

THE
CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF
ENGLISH LITERATURE

VOLUME XV
GENERAL INDEX

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

CAMBRIDGE

LONDON • NEW YORK • MELBOURNE

Published by the Syndics of the Cambridge University Press
The Pitt Building, Trumpington Street, Cambridge CB2 1RP
Bentley House, 200 Euston Road, London NW1 2DB
32 East 57th Street, New York, NY 10022, USA
296 Beaconsfield Parade, Middle Park, Melbourne 3206, Australia

ISBN 0 521 04529 0

First published 1927
Cheap edition 1932
Reprinted 1934 1953 1962
1965 1968 1976

Printed in Great Britain
at the
University Printing House, Cambridge
(Euan Phillips, University Printer)

PREFATORY NOTE

The Cambridge History of English Literature was first published between the years 1907 and 1916. The General Index Volume was issued in 1927.

In the preface to Volume I the general editors explained their intentions. They proposed to give a connected account of the successive movements of English literature, to describe the work of writers both of primary and of secondary importance, and to discuss the interaction between English and foreign literatures. They included certain allied subjects such as oratory, scholarship, journalism and typography, and they did not neglect the literature of America and the British Dominions. The History was to unfold itself, "unfettered by any preconceived notions of artificial eras or controlling dates," and its judgments were not to be regarded as final.

This reprint of the text and general index of the *History* is issued in the hope that its low price may make it easily available to a wider circle of students and other readers who wish to have on their shelves the full story of English literature.

Entries in the General Index to pages beyond the following are references to the Bibliographies of the original edition, which are not included in the present reprint of the text:

| | | |
|--------|------|----------|
| Volume | I | page 418 |
| " | II | 429 |
| " | III | 465 |
| " | IV | 434 |
| " | V | 380 |
| " | VI | 409 |
| " | VII | 397 |
| " | VIII | 390 |
| " | IX | 414 |
| " | X | 410 |
| " | XI | 387 |
| " | XII | 371 |
| " | XIII | 463 |
| " | XIV | 463 |

CONTENTS

| | |
|--|---------------|
| Prefatory note | <i>page</i> v |
| A List of Contents of the <i>Cambridge History of</i> <i>English Literature</i> | ix |
| General Index | 1 |

A LIST OF CONTENTS

OF THE

CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE

VOLUME I

| | |
|---|--|
| <p><i>Chap.</i> 1 The Beginnings 2 Runes and MSS. 3 Early National Poetry 4 Old English Christian Poetry</p> <p>5 Latin Writings in England to the Time of Alfred 6 Alfred and the Old English Prose of his Reign 7 From Alfred to the Conquest 8 The Norman Conquest 9 Latin Chroniclers from the Eleventh to the Thirteenth Centuries 10 English Scholars of Paris and Franciscans of Oxford 11 Early Transition English 12 The Arthurian Legend 13 Metrical Romances, 1200-1500. I 14 Metrical Romances, 1200-1500. II 15 Pearl, Cleanness, Patience and Sir Gawayne 16 Later Transition English: I. Legendaries and Chroniclers 17 Later Transition English: II. Secular Lyrics. Tales. Social Satire 18 The Prosody of Old and Middle English 19 Changes in the Language to the Days of Chaucer 20 The Anglo-French Law Language</p> | <p>A. R. WALLER Miss A. C. PAUES H. M. CHADWICK Miss M. BENTINCK SMITH</p> <p>M. R. JAMES</p> <p>P. G. THOMAS J. S. WESTLAKE A. R. WALLER</p> <p>W. LEWIS JONES</p> <p>Sir J. E. SANDYS J. W. H. ATKINS W. LEWIS JONES W. P. KER J. W. H. ATKINS</p> <p>Sir I. GOLLANCZ</p> <p>Miss C. L. THOMSON</p> <p>A. R. WALLER G. SAINTSBURY</p> <p>HENRY BRADLEY F. W. MAITLAND</p> |
|---|--|

VOLUME II

| | |
|--|---|
| <p><i>Chap.</i> 1 Piers the Plowman and its Sequence 2 Religious Movements in the Fourteenth Century 3 The Beginnings of English Prose 4 The Scottish Language 5 The Earliest Scottish Literature 6 John Gower 7 Chaucer 8 The English Chaucerians 9 Stephen Hawes</p> | <p>J. M. MANLY</p> <p>J. P. WHITNEY Miss A. D. GREENWOOD G. GREGORY SMITH P. GILES G. C. MACAULAY G. SAINTSBURY G. SAINTSBURY W. MURISON</p> |
|--|---|

LIST OF CONTENTS

| | |
|---|----------------------|
| 10 The Scottish Chaucerians | G. GREGORY SMITH |
| 11 The Middle Scots Anthologies: Anonymous Verse and Early Prose | G. GREGORY SMITH |
| 12 English Prose in the Fifteenth Century: I. Pecock. Fortescue. The Paston Letters | Miss A. D. GREENWOOD |
| 13 The Introduction of Printing into England and the Early Work of the Press | E. GORDON DUFF |
| 14 English Prose in the Fifteenth Century: II. Caxton. Malory. Berners | Miss A. D. GREENWOOD |
| 15 English and Scottish Education. Universities and Public Schools to the Time of Colet | T. A. WALKER |
| 16 Transition English Song Collections | F. M. PADEFORD |
| 17 Ballads | F. B. GUMMERE |
| 18 Political and Religious Verse to the Close of the Fifteenth Century—Final Words | A. R. WALLER |

VOLUME III

| | |
|---|----------------------|
| Chap. 1 Englishmen and the Classical Renaissance | T. M. LINDSAY |
| 2 Reformation Literature in England | J. P. WHITNEY |
| 3 The Dissolution of the Religious Houses | R. H. BENSON |
| 4 Barclay and Skelton | A. KOELBING |
| 5 Progress of Social Literature in Tudor Times | H. V. ROUTH |
| 6 Sir David Lyndsay and the Later Scottish 'Makarist' | T. F. HENDERSON |
| 7 Reformation and Renaissance in Scotland | P. HUME BROWN |
| 8 The New English Poetry | H. H. CHILD |
| 9 A Mirror for Magistrates | J. W. CUNLIFFE |
| 10 George Gascoigne | J. W. CUNLIFFE |
| 11 The Poetry of Spenser | W. J. COURTHOPE |
| 12 The Elizabethan Sonnet | Sir SIDNEY LEE |
| 13 Prosody from Chaucer to Spenser | G. SAINTSBURY |
| 14 Elizabethan Criticism | G. SAINTSBURY |
| 15 Chroniclers and Antiquaries | C. WHIBLEY |
| 16 Elizabethan Prose Fiction | J. W. H. ATKINS |
| 17 The Marprelate Controversy | J. DOVER WILSON |
| 18 Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity | F. J. FOAKES-JACKSON |
| 19 English Universities, Schools and Scholarship in the Sixteenth Century | W. H. WOODWARD |
| 20 The Language from Chaucer to Shakespeare | J. W. H. ATKINS |

VOLUME IV

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Chap. 1 Translators | C. WHIBLEY |
| 2 The Authorised Version and its Influence | A. S. COOK |
| 3 Sir Walter Raleigh | Mrs L. CREIGHTON |
| 4 The Literature of the Sea | C. N. ROBINSON |

LIST OF CONTENTS

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| 5 Seafaring and Travel | C. N. ROBINSON |
| 6 The Song-Books and Miscellanies | H. H. CHILD |
| 7 Robert Southwell. Samuel Daniel | H. H. CHILD |
| 8 Thomas Campion | S. P. VIVIAN |
| 9 The Successors of Spenser | H. DE SÉLINCOURT |
| 10 Michael Drayton | H. H. CHILD |
| 11 John Donne | H. J. C. GRIERSON |
| 12 The English Pulpit from Fisher to Donne | F. E. HUTCHINSON |
| 13 Robert Burton, John Barclay and John Owen | E. BENSLEY |
| 14 The Beginnings of English Philosophy | W. R. SORLEY |
| 15 Early Writings on Politics and Economics | W. CUNNINGHAM |
| 16 London and the Development of Popular Literature | H. V. ROUTH |
| 17 Writers on Country Pursuits and Pastimes | H. G. ALDIS |
| 18 The Book-Trade, 1557-1625 | H. G. ALDIS |
| 19 The Foundation of Libraries | J. B. MULLINGER |

VOLUME V

| | |
|--|------------------|
| <i>Chap.</i> 1 The Origins of English Drama | Sir A. W. WARD |
| 2 Secular Influences on the Early English Drama | H. H. CHILD |
| 3 The Early Religious Drama | W. CREIZENACH |
| 4 Early English Tragedy | J. W. CUNLIFFE |
| 5 Early English Comedy | F. S. BOAS |
| 6 The Plays of the University Wits | G. P. BAKER |
| 7 Marlowe and Kyd | G. GREGORY SMITH |
| 8 Shakespeare: Life and Plays | G. SAINTSBURY |
| 9 Shakespeare: Poems | G. SAINTSBURY |
| 10 Plays of Uncertain Authorship attributed to Shakespeare | F. W. MOORMAN |
| 11 The Text of Shakespeare | E. WALDER |
| 12 Shakespeare on the Continent | J. G. ROBERTSON |
| 13 Lesser Elizabethan Dramatists | RONALD BAYNE |
| 14 Some Political and Social Aspects of the Later Elizabethan and Earlier Stewart Period | Sir A. W. WARD |

VOLUME VI

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| <i>Chap.</i> 1 Ben Jonson | A. H. THORNDIKE |
| 2 Chapman. Marston. Dekker | W. MACNEILE DIXON |
| 3 Middleton and Rowley | ARTHUR SYMONS |
| 4 Thomas Heywood | Sir A. W. WARD |
| 5 Beaumont and Fletcher | G. C. MACAULAY |
| 6 Philip Massinger | EMIL KOEPEL |
| 7 Tourneur and Webster | C. E. VAUGHAN |
| 8 Ford and Shirley | W. A. NEILSON |
| 9 Lesser Jacobean and Caroline Dramatists | RONALD BAYNE |

LIST OF CONTENTS

| | | |
|----|--|-----------------|
| 10 | The Elizabethan Theatre | H. H. CHILD |
| 11 | The Children of the Chapel Royal and their Masters | J. M. MANLY |
| 12 | University Plays | F. S. BOAS |
| 13 | Masque and Pastoral | RONALD BAYNE |
| 14 | The Puritan Attack upon the Stage | J. DOVER WILSON |

VOLUME VII

| | | |
|----------------|--|------------------|
| <i>Chap.</i> 1 | Cavalier Lyrists | F. W. MOORMAN |
| 2 | The Sacred Poets | F. E. HUTCHINSON |
| 3 | Writers of the Couplet | A. H. THOMPSON |
| 4 | Lesser Caroline Poets | G. SAINTSBURY |
| 5 | Milton | G. SAINTSBURY |
| 6 | Caroline Divines | W. H. HUTTON |
| 7 | John Bunyan. Andrew Marvell | JOHN BROWN |
| 8 | Historical and Political Writings: I. State Papers and Letters | Sir A. W. WARD |
| 9 | Historical and Political Writings: II. Histories and Memoirs | Sir A. W. WARD |
| 10 | Antiquaries | G. SAINTSBURY |
| 11 | Jacobean and Caroline Criticism | J. E. SPINGARN |
| 12 | Hobbes and Contemporary Philosophy | W. R. SORLEY |
| 13 | Scholars and Scholarship, 1600-1660 | FOSTER WATSON |
| 14 | English Grammar Schools | J. B. MULLINGER |
| 15 | Beginnings of English Journalism | J. B. WILLIAMS |
| 16 | The Advent of Modern Thought in Popular Literature | H. V. ROUTH |

VOLUME VIII

| | | |
|----------------|---|---------------------|
| <i>Chap.</i> 1 | Dryden | Sir A. W. WARD |
| 2 | Samuel Butler | W. F. SMITH |
| 3 | Political and Ecclesiastical Satire | C. W. PREVITÉ-ORTON |
| 4 | The Early Quakers | EDWARD GRUBB |
| 5 | The Restoration Drama. I | F. E. SCHELLING |
| 6 | The Restoration Drama. II | C. WHIBLEY |
| 7 | The Restoration Drama. III | A. T. BARTHOLOMEW |
| 8 | The Court Poets | C. WHIBLEY |
| 9 | The Prosody of the Seventeenth Century | G. SAINTSBURY |
| 10 | Memoir and Letter Writers. I and II <i>a</i> | H. B. WHEATLEY |
| | Memoir and Letter Writers. II <i>b</i> | Sir A. W. WARD |
| 11 | Platonists and Latitudinarians | J. B. MULLINGER |
| 12 | Divines of the Church of England, 1600-1700 | W. H. HUTTON |
| 13 | Legal Literature. I | F. J. C. HEARNSEAW |
| | Legal Literature. II | Sir A. W. WARD |
| 14 | John Locke | W. R. SORLEY |
| 15 | The Progress of Science | Sir A. E. SHIPLEY |
| 16 | The Essay and the Beginning of Modern English Prose | A. A. TILLEY |

LIST OF CONTENTS

VOLUME IX

| | | |
|----------------|--|------------------------|
| <i>Chap.</i> 1 | Defoe—The Newspaper and the Novel | W. P. TRENT |
| 2 | Steele and Addison | H. V. ROUTH |
| 3 | Pope | E. BENSLY |
| 4 | Swift | G. A. AITKEN |
| 5 | Arbuthnot and Lesser Prose Writers | G. A. AITKEN |
| 6 | Lesser Verse-Writers. I | T. SECCOMBE |
| | Lesser Verse-Writers. II | G. SAINTSBURY |
| 7 | Historical and Political Writers: I. Burnet | Sir A. W. WARD |
| 8 | Historical and Political Writers: II. Bolingbroke | Sir A. W. WARD |
| 9 | Memoir-Writers, 1715–1760 | T. SECCOMBE |
| 10 | Writers of Burlesque and Translators | C. WHIBLEY |
| 11 | Berkeley and Contemporary Philosophy | W. R. SORLEY |
| 12 | William Law and the Mystics | Miss C. F. E. SPURGEON |
| 13 | Scholars and Antiquaries. I. Bentley, etc. | J. D. DUFF |
| | Scholars and Antiquaries. II. Antiquaries | H. G. ALDIS |
| 14 | Scottish Popular Poetry before Burns | T. F. HENDERSON |
| 15 | Education | J. W. ADAMSON |

VOLUME X

| | | |
|----------------|---|---------------------|
| <i>Chap.</i> 1 | Richardson | L. CAZAMIAN |
| 2 | Fielding and Smollett | H. H. CHILD |
| 3 | Sterne, and the Novel of his Times | C. E. VAUGHAN |
| 4 | The Drama and the Stage | G. H. NETTLETON |
| 5 | Thomson and Natural Description in Poetry | A. H. THOMPSON |
| 6 | Gray | D. C. TOVEY |
| 7 | Young, Collins and Lesser Poets of the Age of Johnson | G. SAINTSBURY |
| 8 | Johnson and Boswell | D. N. SMITH |
| 9 | Oliver Goldsmith | H. A. DOBSON |
| 10 | The Literary Influence of the Middle Ages | W. P. KER |
| 11 | Letter-Writers. I | H. B. WHEATLEY |
| | Letter-Writers. II. Warwickshire Coterie | W. H. HUTTON |
| 12 | Historians. I. Hume and Modern His- torians | W. HUNT |
| 13 | Historians. II. Gibbon | Sir A. W. WARD |
| 14 | Philosophers: I. David Hume. II. Adam Smith. III. Other Philosophical Writers | W. R. SORLEY |
| 15 | Divines | W. H. HUTTON |
| 16 | The Literature of Dissent, 1660–1760 | W. A. SHAW |
| 17 | Political Literature, 1755–1775 | C. W. PREVITÉ-ORTON |

VOLUME XI

| | | |
|----------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| <i>Chap.</i> 1 | Edmund Burke | H. J. C. GRIERSON |
| 2 | Political Writers and Speakers | C. W. PREVITÉ-ORTON |
| 3 | Bentham and the Early Utilitarians | W. R. SORLEY |

LIST OF CONTENTS

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| 4 William Cowper | H. H. CHILD |
| 5 William Wordsworth | EMILE LEGOUIS |
| 6 Coleridge | C. E. VAUGHAN |
| 7 George Crabbe | H. H. CHILD |
| 8 Southey. Lesser Poets of the Later Eighteenth Century | G. SAINTSBURY |
| 9 Blake | J. P. R. WALLIS |
| 10 Burns. Lesser Scottish Verse | T. F. HENDERSON |
| 11 The Prosody of the Eighteenth Century | G. SAINTSBURY |
| 12 The Georgian Drama | H. V. ROUTH |
| 13 The Growth of the Later Novel | G. SAINTSBURY |
| 14 Book Production and Distribution, 1625- 1800 | H. G. ALDIS |
| 15 The Bluestockings | Mrs H. G. ALDIS |
| 16 Children's Books | F. J. H. DARTON |

VOLUME XII

| | |
|---|----------------------|
| Chap. 1 Sir Walter Scott | T. F. HENDERSON |
| 2 Byron | F. W. MOORMAN |
| 3 Shelley | C. H. HERFORD |
| 4 Keats | C. H. HERFORD |
| 5 Lesser Poets, 1790-1837 | G. SAINTSBURY |
| 6 Reviews and Magazines in the Early Years of the Nineteenth Century | HON. A. R. D. ELLIOT |
| 7 Hazlitt | W. D. HOWE |
| 8 Lamb | A. H. THOMPSON |
| 9 The Landors. Leigh Hunt. De Quincey | G. SAINTSBURY |
| 10 Jane Austen | H. H. CHILD |
| 11 Lesser Novelists | H. H. CHILD |
| 12 The Oxford Movement | W. H. HUTTON |
| 13 The Growth of Liberal Theology | F. E. HUTCHINSON |
| 14 Historians | Sir A. W. WARD |
| 15 Scholars, Antiquaries and Bibliographers | Sir J. E. SANDYS |

VOLUME XIII

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| Chap. 1 Carlyle | J. G. ROBERTSON |
| 2 The Tennysons | H. J. C. GRIERSON |
| 3 Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett Browning | Sir HENRY JONES |
| 4 Matthew Arnold. Arthur Hugh Clough. James Thomson | W. LEWIS JONES |
| 5 The Rossettis. William Morris. Swin- burne and others | A. H. THOMPSON |
| 6 Lesser Poets of the Middle and Later Nineteenth Century | G. SAINTSBURY |
| 7 The Prosody of the Nineteenth Century | G. SAINTSBURY |
| 8 Nineteenth-Century Drama | H. H. CHILD |
| 9 Thackeray | A. H. THOMPSON |
| 10 Dickens | G. SAINTSBURY |

LIST OF CONTENTS

| | | |
|----|--|----------------|
| 11 | The Political and Social Novel | Sir A. W. WARD |
| 12 | The Brontës | A. A. JACK |
| 13 | Lesser Novelists | W. T. YOUNG |
| 14 | George Meredith. Samuel Butler. George Gissing | W. T. YOUNG |

VOLUME XIV

| | | |
|----------------|--|-------------------|
| <i>Chap.</i> 1 | Philosophers | W. R. SORLEY |
| 2 | Historians, Biographers and Political Orators | Sir A. W. WARD |
| 3 | Critical and Miscellaneous Prose | HUGH WALKER |
| 4 | The Growth of Journalism | J. S. R. PHILLIPS |
| 5 | University Journalism | V. H. RENDALL |
| 6 | Caricature and the Literature of Sport | H. H. CHILD |
| 7 | The Literature of Travel, 1700-1900 | F. A. KIRKPATRICK |
| 8 | The Literature of Science: | |
| | (a) Physics and Mathematics | W. W. ROUSE BALL |
| | (b) Chemistry | M. M. P. MUIR |
| | (c) Biology | Sir A. E. SHIPLEY |
| 9 | Anglo-Irish Literature | A. P. GRAVES |
| 10 | Anglo-Indian Literature | E. F. OATEN |
| 11 | English-Canadian Literature | PELHAM EDGAR |
| 12 | The Literature of Australia and New Zealand | H. H. CHILD |
| 13 | South African Poetry | Sir T. H. WARREN |
| 14 | Education | J. W. ADAMSON |
| 15 | Changes in the Language since Shakespeare's Time | W. MURISON |

GENERAL INDEX

- 'A,' v. 480
 'A. B.' iv. 117
 A., *The Passionate Morrice*, v. 480
 'A. W.' iv. 117, 124, 125; 'Thine eyes so bright,' iv. 125; *The Tomb of the Dead*, iv. 125
 A *Apple Pie*, xi. 386, 487
 A' *the Blue Bonnets are over the Border*, xiv. 377
 'A was an Apple-pie,' xi. 368
 A *was an Archer*, xi. 370
 Aachen, ii. 74
 Aaron, in *Titus Andronicus*, v. 147, 179
 Abacuk, in *The Palace of Honour*, ii. 261
 Abbey and Overton, *English Church in the 18th century*, ix. 326; xiv. 101, 496
 Abbey, Charles John, ix. 326; xiv. 101, 496
 Abbey Mill farm, in Jane Austen's *Emma*, xii. 240
 Abbey of the *Holy Ghost*, ii. 308, 438
 Abbo of Fleury, i. 120, 121, 131
 Abbot, Charles, 1st lord Colchester (1757-1829), xiv. 501, 502
 Abbot, George (1562-1633), archbishop of Canterbury, iv. 63, 265, 424; vii. 187, 316
 Abbot, John (*f.l.* 1623), vii. 406
 Abbotsford, ii. 284; xii. 6, 20, 28, 154, 372, 378 ff., 430; xiv. 278, 375
 Abbotsford club, xii. 358, 377
 Abbott, Edwin Abbott, xiii. 511; *Philomylthus*, xii. 460; *A Shakespearian Grammar*, xiii. 248; xiv. 445
 Abbott, Evelyn (1843-1901), xii. 479, 482, 486; xiv. 503
 Abbott, Jacob (1803-1879), xi. 492
 Abbreochy, diocese of Moray, ii. 115
 Abdalrahman, caliph, x. 298
 Abdullah, the peasant, xiv. 248
 A Beckett, Arthur William, xiv. 238, 548
 A Beckett, Gilbert Abbott (1811-1856), xiv. 235 ff., 541, 548; *Comic Blackstone*, *The*, xiv. 237; *Comic History of England*, *The*, xiv. 237; *Comic History of Rome*, *The*, xiv. 237
 A Beckett, Gilbert Arthur (1837-1891), xiv. 238
 Abeken, Caspar, *Life and letters of Cicero*, xii. 306
 Abel, i. 30, 74
 Abel, in *The Cylezen and Uplondyshman* iii. 63
 Abel, Niels Henrik, xiv. 258
 Abelard, Peter, i. 183, 184, 191, 216; v. 38; vii. 312; ix. 71, 477, 538
 Abercorn, earl of. *See* Hamilton, James
 Abercrombie, H. R., xiv. Add. 9
 Abercrombie, John (1780-1844), xiv. 467
 Abercromby, Patrick (1656-1716?), ix. 552
 Aberdare, baron. *See* Bruce, Henry Austin
 Aberdeen, ii. 88, 102, 127, 128, 369, 371; iii. 122, 137, 155; ix. 372, 374, 542 ff.; x. 355; xii. 31, 359, 394, 513; xiv. 23, 209, 428
 King's college, ii. 369; vii. 254; x. 347
 Marischal college, ix. 129; x. 38, 347
 Aberdeen, earl of. *See* Gordon, George Hamilton
 Aberdeen Breviary, iv. 412
 Aberdeen Intelligencer, *The*, ix. 563
 Aberdeen printers, iv. 547; xi. 469
 Aberdeen university, x. 230; xii. 296, 333, 342
 Aberdeenshire, ii. 99, 100, 103, 259; iv. 253; ix. 372, 373; xiii. 431
 Aberdonensis, *Musa Latina*, ix. 554, 555
 Aberfoil, xii. 17
 Abergavenny, x. 386, 387
 Aberigh-Mackay, George Robert (1848-1881), xiv. 341, 574; *Twenty-one Days in India*, xiv. 340
 Aberystwyth, University college, xiv. 433
 Abgarus, legend of, i. 120
 Abingdon, i. 113, 114; iv. 409; v. 330; vii. 454
 Abingdon, Thomas. *See* Habington
 Abingdon, William, viii. 412
 Abingdon Chronicle, i. 109-112
 Abington, Frances (1737-1815), x. 264; xi. 257
 Abishag, iv. 231
 Ablancourt, Nicolas Perrot d', vii. 263; ix. 267
 Ablett, J., *Literary Hours*, xii. 440
 Ablewhite, Godfrey, in *The Moonstone*, xiii. 437
 Abou ben Adhem, Leigh Hunt's, xiii. 308
 Abra, in *Jacob and Esau*, v. 112
 Abraham, i. 46; ii. 424; vii. 377; xii. 321
 Abraham, in Cowley's *Davideis*, vii. 66

- Abraham (or Faith), in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 27
Abraham and Isaac, v. 17, 43, 399
 Abraham man, the, in *The Fraternitie of vacaciones*, III. 102
 Abram, père, *Histoire de l'université et du Collège de Pont-à-Mousson*, IV. 256, 499
 Abrey Hatch, IV. 240
 Abry, Louis, II. 51
 Absalom, in *Absalom and Achitophel*, VIII. 36, 38, 39
Absalom's Conspiracy, VIII. 37
 'Absence, hear thou my protestation,' IV. 239
Absence, Song of, II. 233
 Absolute, Sir Anthony, in *Sheridan's Rivals*, XI. 263, 267; XIII. 64; XIV. 337
 Absolute, captain, in *Sheridan's Rivals*, XI. 266, 269
 Abury, IX. 540
 Abyndon, or Abingdon, Henry, VI. 231
 Abyssinia, X. 179, 460, 461; XIV. 241, 246, 247
 Abyssinians, the, X. 160
Academia Secretorum Naturae of Naples, VIII. 364
Academic, The, IX. 414
 Academic, in *The Returne from Pernassus*, VI. 313
Académie des Inscriptions, X. 282
Académie Française, IX. 397; XIV. 397, 460
Academy, The, XII. 347; XIV. 200, 533
 Acapulco, IV. 100
 Acca, Bede's letters to, I. 80
Accent and Rhythm. See Blake, J. W.
 Accoram boni, Vittoria, story of, VI. 174
Account of the sickness and death of Dr Woodward, IX. 132
Account of the state of learning in the Empire of Lilliput, IX. 132
 Accursius, II. 350, 363
 Aconia, in *Gray's Agrippina*, X. 119
 Achaia, IV. 33
 Acheron, II. 265
 Acheson, lady, in *Swift's Grand Question debated*, IX. 119
 Achilles, III. 231; IV. 21; VI. 106; VIII. 25, 76
 Achilles, in *The Birth of Merlin*, v. 249
 Achilles, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 148
 Achilles Tatius, *Clitophon and Leucippe*, III. 351; IV. 435; VII. 489
 Achitophel, in *Absalom and Achitophel*, VIII. 37, 38, 41, 75; XIV. 113
 Achitophel, in *The Palace of Honour*, II. 260, 261
 Acignius, in *Euphormio*, IV. 255, 258, 259
 Acircius, Aldhelm's letter to, I. 76
 Acis and Galatea, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 147, 151
 Ackermann, Rudolph (1764-1834), XIV. 216, 217, 221, 222
 Ackermann Rudolph, the younger, XIV. 233
 Acland, Sir Thos. Dyke (1809-1898), XIV. 136, 596
Accolastus. See under *Gnaphaeus*
 Acres, Bob, in *Sheridan's Rivals*, XI. 266, 267; XIII. 64
 Act for the Encouragement of Learning, XI. 314
 Act of Settlement, IX. 200; XIV. 57
 Act of Succession, IX. 197
 Act of Supremacy, IX. 197
 Act of Uniformity, IX. 573
Acta Regia, X. 280
Acta Sanctorum, X. 282
 Actaeon, IV. 196
 Actaeon's hounds, in *Sandys's Ovid*, VII. 51
 Actium, battle of, v. 171
 Activa Vita, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 26, 27; v. 4
 Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg-Acton, lord (1834-1902), X. 299; XII. 272, 430; XIII. 383; XIV. 100, 101, 116 ff., 484
 'Conflicts with Rome,' XIV. 118
 'Döllinger's Historical Work,' XIV. 118
 'German Schools of History,' XIV. 118
Lectures on Modern History, XIV. 117
Letters of Quirinus, XIV. 118
 'Mill On Liberty,' XIV. 118
On the Study of History, XII. 303
Open Letter to a German Bishop, XIV. 118
 Acton common, X. 395
Actors Remonstrance, The, VI. 407, 492
Acts of the Apostles, MS. Laud. Gr. 35 at Oxford, I. 72
 Adah, in *Byron's Cain*, XII. 48
 Adam, I. 134, 353; v. 56; VII. 301; VIII. 341; IX. 28, 60, 327
 Adam, in *As You Like It*, v. 374; VI. 248
 Adam, in *Paradise Lost*, VII. 101, 119; XII. 85
 Adam, in *The Cytizen and Uplondyshman*, III. 63
 Adam, in *The Golden Legend*, II. 335
 Adam (play), v. 11, 39, 390
 Adam, Book of, I. 133
 Adam, James (1860-1907), *The Religious Teachers of Greece*, XII. 333, 479; *The Vitality of Platonism*, XII. 333
 Adam, Thomas (1701-1784), IX. 313; XII. 471
 Adam and Eve, III. 130
Adam Bell, Clim of the Clough, and William of Cloudeley, I. 300; II. 408, 416, 501
 Adam du Petit Pont, I. 185
 Adam house, an, XI. 377
 Adam of Domesday (d. after 1291), IX. 535
 Adam of Usk (fl. 1400), II. 496
 Adam Spencer, in *Gamelyn*, I. 298
 'Adam Unparadized,' VII. 117
 Adamites, the, VII. 387
 Adamnan, St (625?-704), I. 82, 96, 433; II. 131; *Life of St Columba*, XII. 361, 518
 Adams, Clement (1519?-1587), IV. 72
 Adams, Clement (? fl. 1516), VI. 282

- Adams, Francis, printer (*fl.* 1585), *rv.* 386
 Adams, Francis (1796-1861), *xii.* 479
 Adams, Francis, of Birmingham, *xiv.* 590
 Adams, Francis William Lauderdale (1862-1893), *xiii.* 560; *xiv.* 369, 584
 Adams, George (d. 1773), *x.* 470
 Adams, Jean, *ix.* 374
 Adams, John, *xiv.* 590
 Adams, John Couch (1819-1892), *xiv.* 262, 264, 555
 Adams, John Quincy, *xi.* 266
 Adams, parson, in Fielding's *Joseph Andrews*, *ix.* 408; *x.* 24 ff., 28, 206; *xi.* 143; *xiv.* 218
 Adams, Sarah Flower (1805-1848), *xii.* 413; *xiii.* 498; *Nearer, my God, to Thee*, *xiii.* 53, 176; *Vivia Perpetua*, *xiii.* 176
 Adams, Thomas (*fl.* 1612-1653), *vii.* 423
 Adams, William (d. 1620), *rv.* 99 ff.
 Adams, William (1814-1848), *xii.* 447
 Adams, William Davenport (1851-1904), *xiii.* 513
 Adams, W. E., *xiv.* 533
 Adams, William Henry Davenport (1828-1891), *xiv.* 515
 Adamson, Henry (d. 1639), *ix.* 554
 Adamson, John (d. 1653), *ix.* 542, 554
 Adamson, John Ernest, *xiv.* Add. 4
 Adamson, John William, *xiv.* Add. 11
 Adamson, Robert (1852-1902), *xiv.* 467, 475
 Development of Modern Philosophy, The, *xiv.* 49
 Fichte, *xiv.* 48
 On the Philosophy of Kant, *xiv.* 48
 Short History of Logic, A, *xiv.* 48
 Adderley, William, *vii.* 316
 Addington, Henry, viscount Sidmouth (1757-1844), *xiv.* 506
 Addison, Joseph (1672-1719), *ii.* 163, 192, 415; *iii.* 304, 373; *iv.* 30, 213, 335, 525; *vii.* 30, 72, 108, 109, 176, 244, 266, 388, 390; *viii.* 174, 194, 220, 292, 293, 296, 303, 428, 430; *ix.* 5, 26, 27, 41, 43 ff. (main entry), 67, 75, 78, 86, 94, 125, 142, 151, 165, 166, 170 ff., 180 ff., 220, 237, 434 ff., 440, 442, 444, 445, 448, 483, 485, *also see* Add.; *x.* 1, 2, 20, 26, 27, 56, 80, 110, 119, 139, 140, 143, 172, 173, 193, 199, 205, 215, 219, 220, 226, 241, 279, 352, 353, 458, 484, *also see* Add.; *xi.* 2, 206, 280, 320, 330; *xii.* 177, 218, 221; *xiii.* 170, 312, 429, 445; *xiv.* 62, 169, 197, 209, 211, 396, 441, 442, 444, 461, 550
 Campaign, The, *ix.* 44
 Cato, *ix.* 63, 64, 77, 171, 184, 474; *x.* 69, 81, 83; *xi.* 273
 Coverly papers, x. 178
 Dialogues upon... Ancient Medals, *ix.* 43
 Dissertatio de Romanorum poetis, *ix.* 43
 Drummer, The, *ix.* 172
 Essay on Travel, *ix.* 44
 First Vision of Mirza, *ix.* 63
 Musae Anglicanae, *ix.* 43
 Addison, Joseph
 'On the Pleasures of the Imagination,' *ix.* 61
 Oratio de nova philosophia, *ix.* 43
 Remarks on Italy, *ix.* 44
 Travels in Italy, *ix.* 94
 See, also, Spectator, The, and Tatler, The
 Addison, Lancelot (1632-1703), *ix.* 38, 438
 Adeane, Jane, *The Girlhood of Maria Josepha Holroyd*, *x.* 299
 Adela of Louvain, *ii.* 419
 Adelaide, *xiv.* 365
 Adelard or Aethelard of Bath (12th century), *iv.* 68; *De Eodem et Diverso*, etc., *i.* 153
 Adelbright, in *Albion's England*, *rv.* 136
 Adeline, in *La Cousine Bette*, *xiii.* 290
 Adeline, in *Mrs Radcliffe's Romance of the Forest*, *xi.* 302
 Adeline, Tennyson's, *xiii.* 29
 Adis, Henry, *vii.* 515
 Adlard, H., engraver, *xii.* 323
 Adlington, William, *The Golden Ass*, *rv.* 3, 9, 435
 Admetus, in *The Court of Love*, *ii.* 220
 Admirable Crichton, *vii.* 250, 255; *viii.* 195
 Admiral's company, the, *v.* 136, 316, 333; *vi.* 83, 89, 90, 93, 245, 247, 249, 250, 255, 259, 269, 274
 Admonition to the Parliament, *An*, *rv.* 411
 Ado of Vienne, *i.* 81
 Adolphus, John Leycester (1795-1862), *xii.* 377
 Adonais, in Shelley's poem, *xii.* 74
 Adonis, *xiii.* 183
 Adonis, in *Venus and Adonis*, *v.* 226
 Adoptionist controversy, *i.* 84
 Adorni, in *The Maid of Honour*, *vi.* 153, 164
 Adraien van Berghen, printer, of Antwerp, *ii.* 320
 Adria, in the tale of *Colkelbie's sou*, *ii.* 126
 Adrian VI, pope, *xiv.* 100
 Adrian, in *Confessio Amantis*, *ii.* 151
 Adriana, in *The Comedy of Errors*, *v.* 169, 178
 Adrianus and Ritheus, *i.* 218
 Adriatic sea, *x.* 119; *xii.* 33, 63
 Adso, *Libellus de Antichristo*, *i.* 343
 Adson, John, *rv.* 463
 Adullam, in *David's*, *vii.* 67
 Adurni, in *The Ladies Triall*, *vi.* 194
 Adventurer, *The*, *x.* 171, 175, 466; *xii.* 363
 Adventures of Dr Comicus, *The*, *xiv.* 219
 Adversyte, in *Magnificence*, *iii.* 77
 Advertisement of a Sale of Choice Goods, *viii.* 99
 Advice to a Young Nobleman, *xi.* 371
 Advice to a Painter, *viii.* 91; Second and Third (1667), *vii.* 409; New Advice (1679), *vii.* 91
 Ady, Thomas, *vii.* 396; *A Candle in the Dark*, *vii.* 395, 507
 Æ., *xiv.* 573

Aeacus, in *Loocrine*, v. 240
 Aecius, in *Valentinian*, vi. 122, 129, 130
 Aedric (Colet's), vii. 332
 Aegeon of Syracuse, in *The Comedy of Errors*, iv. 79
 Aegisthus, in *Agamemnon*, v. 79
 Aeglamour, in *The Sad Shepherd*, vi. 11, 369, 370
 Aelfeah (St Alphege) (954-1012), i. 109, 127, 139, 153
 Aelfere, i. 133
 Aelfnoth, i. 144
 Aelfric (fl. 1006), i. 86, 96, 107, 113 ff., 116-129 (main entry), 131, 133, 136, 142, 143, 148, 150, 218, 221, 224, 369; ix. 536, 539; xi. 366
Advice to a Spiritual Son, trans. from St Basil, i. 124
Colloquy, i. 118, 119; xi. 367
De Veteri et de Novo Testamento, i. 126
Deuteronomy, i. 119
Grammar, i. 118, 119
Hexameron, trans. from St Basil, i. 122, 124
Homilies, i. 86, 96, 115, 116 ff., 120, 127 ff., 133; iv. 37, 397; ix. 402
Letter to the Monks of Eynsham, i. 114
Lives (Passions) of the Saints, The, i. 120, 121, 122, 128; iv. 424
 Pastoral letter, i. 127
 Version of Bede's *De Temporibus*, i. 122
Vita Aethelwoldi, i. 125
Vocabulary, i. 118, 119
 Aelfric society, xii. 355
 Aelfwine (Alboin), in *Widsith*, i. 35
 Aelfwine, in *The Battle of Maldon*, i. 144
 Aelian, iv. 435
 Aeneas, viii. 67; ix. 45, 60, 256, 257; xiii. 123
 Aeneas, in *Dido*, v. 146
 Aeneas, James I described as, in *The Hue and Cry after Cupid*, vi. 347
 'Aeolian lyre,' x. 128
 Aeolus, vii. 370
 Aeschere, in *The Battle of Maldon*, i. 145
 Aeschere, in *Beowulf*, i. 23
 Aeschines, vii. 147; ix. 528; xii. 493
 Aeschylus, iv. 4, 248; v. 30; vii. 83; ix. 477; xii. 93, 99, 265, 324, 328, 331, 333, 480 ff., 485, 487 ff., 491, 494, 495; xiii. 191, 497; xiv. 211, 515
Agamemnon, xii. 318, 329, 334; xiii. 145
Choëphoroe, xii. 329, 334
Persae, vi. 92; xii. 329
Prometheus Bound, xii. 64, 65, 329; xiii. 70
Seven against Thebes, xii. 329
 Aesculapius, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 234
 Aeson, vi. 163
 Aesop, ix. 102, 275, 391, 418, 473, 524, 525, 561; x. 196; xi. 366, 425, 479, 490, 491; *Fables*, i. 106, 355; ii. 245, 314, 334, 484; iii. 22; iv. 427, 435; v. 157; vi. 250; viii. 59

Aethelard. *See* Adelard
 Aethelbriht, laws of, i. 98
 Aethelraed, the Lady of Mercia (d. 918?), i. 110, 141, 143
 Aethelmaer, i. 125, 143
 Aethelney, i. 89
 Aethelred II, king (979?-1016), i. 112, 127, 129, 130, 145; v. 31
 Aethelred, king of Mercia, i. 11
 Aethelred, ealdorman of Mercia, i. 104
 Aethelstan (Athelstan), king (925-940), i. 62, 108, 123, 137, 305; viii. 310
 Aethelstan, abbot of Abingdon, i. 110
 Aethelstan of Kent, prince, xiv. 83
 Aethelweard, the ealdorman, i. 120, 122, 123
 Aethelweard the chronicler (d. 998?), i. 443
 Aethelwold, in *Havelok*, i. 303, 351
 Aethelwold or Ethelwold, St (908?-984), bishop of Winchester, abbot of Abingdon, i. 16, 113, 114, 117, 118, 121, 125, 127, 148
 Aethelwulf, i. 104
 Aethilwald or Ethelbald, i. 78, 87
 Ethiopians, in *The Masque of Blacknesse*, vi. 342, 343
 Æfred's ring, i. 11
 Aetion, v. 171
 Aetna, xii. 335, 337
 Affections, the, in *Palinodia*, vi. 324
 Affections, the four, in *Hymenaei*, vi. 346
 Afery, in *Little Dorrit*, xiii. 331
 Affirmation bill, the, xiv. 135
 Afonso, Pedro, iv. 70
 Afghanistan, xii. 352
 Africa, ix. 19; xi. 112; xiii. 302; xiv. 192, 247, 252 ff., 434
 African church, the, iii. 411
 African languages, xiv. 459
Africander's War Song, The, xiv. 377
 Africans, the, xi. 159
 Agamemnon, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 148
 Agape, St, i. 74
 Agar, Anne (born Milton), vii. 108
 Agar, Ralph (1540?-1621), vi. 462
 Agatha, St, i. 74
 Agathocles, xii. 316
 Agathon (Plato's), ii. 216
 Age, in *Nature*, v. 54
 Age, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 25
 Age, in *The Parlement of the Thre Ages*, ii. 37
 Age, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 226
 Ager, captain, in *A Faire Quarrell*, vi. 73, 74
 Aggas, Edward (fl. 1564-1601), iv. 445, 447
 Agincourt, battle of, ii. 423; iii. 314, 325; iv. 298; vii. 343; poems on, ii. 499, 501
 Agincourt song, the, iv. 462
 Agnellus, friar, i. 203
 Agnes, in *David Copperfield*, xiii. 327
 Agnes, St, i. 74
 Agnes, St, Tennyson's, xiii. 29
 Agnoli, G., xii. 377
 Agra, iv. 90, 99

- 'Agra,' ship, **xiii**. 423
 Agricola, **xiv**. 95
 Agricola, Rodolphus, **iii**. 50, 424
 Agrigentum, **ix**. 332
 Agrippa, Henricus Cornelius, of Nettesheim, **iii**. 11, 112, 363, 365; **vii**. 370, 509 ff., 514, 517; **viii**. 64; **ix**. 315; *De incertitudine et vanitate scientiarum*, **vi**. 377, 492; **vii**. 394; *De Occulta Philosophia*, **iii**. 112; **viii**. 67, 407
 Aguecheek, Sir Andrew, in *Twelfth Night*, **v**. 194; **xi**. 266
 Ahania, Blake's, **xi**. 194
 Ahlwardt, Christian Wilhelm, **x**. 488
 Ahmed, the cobbler, **xiv**. 248
 Aholibamah, in Byron's *Heaven and Earth*, **xii**. 48
 Aidan (d. 651), **i**. 42, 82, 121, 148
 Aikin, Anna Laetitia. *See* Barbauld
 Aikin, John (1747-1822), **x**. 385, 446, 449, 452, 455; **xi**. 382, 384, 477; **xiv**. 603
 Aikin, J. and A. L., *Miscellaneous Pieces in Prose*, **x**. 188
 Aikin, Lucy (1781-1864), **xi**. 477
 Ailesbury, Susanna, countess of (d. 1783), **xi**. 232
 Ailred or Ethelred of Rievaulx (1109?-1166), **i**. 161, 230, 337, 450
 Aimonius of Fleury, **ii**. 366
 Aimwell, in Farquhar's *Beaux Stratagem*, **viii**. 172
 Ainderby, near Northallerton, **ii**. 45
 Ainger, Alfred (1837-1904), **xi**. 403, 410, 416, 419, 438; **xii**. 377, 418, 435, 473; **xiii**. 476, 542, *also see* Add. 2; **xiv**. 515; *Crabbe*, **xi**. 146, 475
 Ainger, Arthur Campbell, **xiv**. 597
 Ainsworth, Henry (1571-1623?), **vii**. 481, 490
 Ainsworth, Robert (1660-1743), **ix**. 526, 568
 Ainsworth, William Francis (1807-1896), **xii**. 429
 Ainsworth, William Harrison (1805-1882), **xii**. 429 ff., 447, 448; **xiii**. 279, 307, 418
Guy Fawkes, **xii**. 250
Jack Sheppard, **xii**. 250
Lancashire Witches, *The*, **xii**. 250
Old St Paul's, **xii**. 250
Rookwood, **xii**. 250
South Sea Bubble, *The*, **xii**. 250
Tower of London, *The*, **xii**. 250
 Aird, Thomas (1802-1876), **xiii**. 498
 Airedale, **xii**. 421
 Airy, Sir George Biddell (1801-1892), **xiv**. 258, 555
 Airy, Osmund, **ix**. 203, 209
 Aitken, Edward Hamilton (1851-1909), **xiv**. 574; *Behind the Bungalow*, **xiv**. 341
 Aitken, George A., **ix**. 12, *also see* Add.; **xi**. 438
 Aitken, J. C., **xiii**. 467
 Aix-la-Chapelle, **ix**. 162; **xiii**. 61
 Aix-la-Chapelle, treaty of, **x**. 40
 Aix-les-Bains, **ii**. 74
 Ajax, **viii**. 68
 Ajax, in *Troilus and Cressida*, **vi**. 44
 Ajax, *An Anatomie of the Metamorphosed*, **rv**. 533
 Ajax Flagellifer, **vi**. 298, 317
 Ajmere, **rv**. 90
 Akenside, Mark (1721-1770), **ix**. 190, 220, 475; **x**. 39, 125, 138, 147, 152-153 (main entry), 156, 452; **xi**. 324; **xii**. 97
Epistle to Curio, **x**. 152, 153
Hymn to the Naiads, **ix**. 191; **x**. 152, 153
Inscriptions, **x**. 153
Odes, **x**. 153
Pleasures of Imagination, **ix**. 62; **x**. 122, 152, 153; **xi**. 323
 Akerman, John Yonge (1806-1873), **xii**. 507
 Akinetos, in Horne's *Orion*, **xii**. 118
 Alabaster, William (1567-1640), *Roxana*, **vi**. 266, 268, 302, 463, 469, 470
 Alain de Lille (1114-1203), **i**. 452; *Anti-Claudianus* and *De Planctu Naturae*, **i**. 193, 256
 Alamanni, Luigi, **iii**. 173
 'Alamode Castle,' **x**. 250
 Alane (Alesius), Alexander (1500-1565), **iii**. 140, 141, 500
Cohortatio ad Concordiam, **iii**. 141
 Description of Edinburgh, **iii**. 141
Epistola contra Decretum quoddam Episcoporum in Scotia, **iii**. 141
Responsio ad Cochlaei Calumnias, **iii**. 141
 Alanus (Yong's), **rv**. 122
 Alans, the, **xiv**. 302
 Alarcon y Mendoza, Juan Ruiz de, **viii**. 130
 Alasco, Albertus, Polish prince palatine, **v**. 128
 Alasi, prince, in Beckford's *Episodes*, **xi**. 291
 Alba, **vi**. 317
 Alban, Scottish settlers in, **ii**. 89
 Alban, *St, Passion of*, **i**. 81
 Albanact, **iii**. 192
 Albania, **x**. 77; **xii**. 32, 42, 43; **xiv**. 252
 Albany, duke of. *See* Stewart, John
 Albemarle, earls of. *See* Keppel, Arnold; Keppel, George
 Albemarle Papers, the, **ix**. 563
 Alberic, master, **i**. 184
 Albert, prince consort (1819-1861), **xii**. 311; **xiv**. 189, 415
 Albert of Aix, **ii**. 80
 Albert of York, **i**. 84
 Alberti, George William (1723-1758), **viii**. 402
 Alberti, L. B., **rv**. 441
 Albertini di Prato, Niccolò, cardinal, **v**. 61
 Albertino (Mussatus), *Eccerinis*, **v**. 62
 Albertus Magnus (1193-1280), **i**. 200, 210, 211; **ii**. 350; **iii**. 494; **vii**. 503; *Philosophia*, **ii**. 363
 Albery, James (1838-1889), **xiii**. 273, 516
 Albigenes, the, **xiv**. 79, 110
 Albin, *St, in Layamon*, **i**. 234

Albina, in *Racine's Britannicus*, x. 119
 Albinus of Canterbury, i. 82
 Albion, in *Blake's Jerusalem*, xi. 193, 199
 Albion, in *The Masque of Blackness*, vi. 342
Albion, The, xii. 187, 188
Albion Knight, v. 53, 124, 393
 Alboin, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 151
 Alboin, in *Widsith*, i. 35
 Albumazar, Galbrion, vii. 509
 Alcaeus, vii. 65; xii. 329
 Alcala, iv. 69
 Alcazar, battle of, viii. 31
 Alceone, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 151
 Alceste (Molière's), v. 194
 Alcester, x. 112, 271
 Alcester academy, x. 335
 Alcester, i. 321; vii. 105, 227; x. 108
 Alcester, in *The Court of Love*, ii. 220
 Alcester, in *The Legend of Good Women*, ii. 176
 Alchemists, in *Mercury Vindicated*, vi. 357, 358
 Alchfrith, i. 12
 Alciati, Andrea, iii. 423; vii. 47
 Alcides, vi. 163
Alcilia, iv. 469
 Alcinus Avitus, i. 76
 Alcina, in *Orlando Furioso*, iii. 231
 Alcinous, xii. 193
 Alcluyd, ii. 74
Alcmaeon, v. 123
Alcmaeon, xii. Add.
 Alcmena, in *Amphitruo*, v. 107
 Alcmena, in *The Silver Age*, vi. 93
 Alcock, John (1430-1500), bishop of Ely, ii. 323, 355, 358; iii. 66; iv. 494
 Alcotribas, Messer, iv. 9
 Alcon, in *A Looking Glasse for London and England*, v. 354
 Alcon, in *The Queenes Arcadia*, vi. 318
 Alcott, Louisa May, xi. 492
 Alcuin or Ealhwin (735-804), i. 5, 59, 79, 84 ff., 89, 117, 121, 145, 153, 433; iv. 269; xi. 366
 Alcuin's Bible, xii. 517
 Aldeburgh, xi. 140, 141, 143, 144, 146, 147, 419
 Alden, Raymond Macdonald, xiii. 511
 Alderton, Suffolk, iv. 164, 165
 Aldfrith (d. 705), king of Northumbria, i. 76, 77
 Aldhelm (640?-709), bishop of Sherborne, i. 15, 17, 60, 61, 72 ff., 82, 83, 86, 87, 91, 102, 230, 433; xi. 366
Aldingar, Sir, ii. 412
 Aldia, Harry Gidney (d. 1919), iv. 547; xi. 469; xii. 519
 Aldred, the glossator (10th century), i. 132, 460
 Aldrich, Henry (1647-1710), ix. 528; xiv. 476; *Artis logicæ rudimenta*, xiv. 13
 Aldus Manutius, Romanus, iii. 5, 427
 Aldwinkle, Northants, vii. 244; viii. 2
 Alec-Tweedie, Mrs Ethel Brilliana, xiv. 533

Aleman, M., *The Rogue, or the Life of Guzman de Alfarache*, iv. 395, 441; vi. 139
 Alembert, Jean B. le Rond d', xi. 354
Alembic Club Reprints, xiv. 557, 558
 Aleppo, iv. 84, 90; vii. 308; x. 466
 Aleppo, basha of, in *The Renegado*, vi. 156
 Alesius, Aless. See Alane, Alexander
 Alessio, iv. 441
 Alethea, in Butler's *The Way of all Flesh*, xiii. 454
 Alexander I, emperor of Russia, xii. 39
 Alexander III, king of Scots, i. 283; ii. 100, 101, 109; xiv. 95
 Alexander, in Lee's *Rival Queens*, viii. 186
 Alexander, Mrs Cecil Frances, born Humphreys (1818-1895), xiii. 498; xiv. 567; *Burial of Moses, The*, xiv. 321; *Irish Mother's Lament, The*, xiv. 321; *Siege of Derry, The*, xiv. 321
 Alexander, John (d. 1743), x. 385
 Alexander, Patrick Proctor, xiii. 470; xiv. 525
Alexander, The Buik of, ii. 104, 448
Alexander, The Wars of, i. 291, 333, 334, 466
 Alexander, W. F., xiv. 584
 Alexander, Sir William, earl of Stirling (1567?-1640), ii. 95; iii. 266; iv. 152, 311, 413, 509; v. 473; vi. 19; vii. 273; viii. 133; ix. 554; *Anacrisis*, vii. 263; *Aurora*, iii. 257, 267, 522; *Monarchick Tragedies*, v. 335
 Alexander, William (1826-1894), xiii. 560
 Alexander, William (1824-1911), archbishop of Armagh, xiv. 321, 567
 Alexander de Villa Dei, ii. 359, 366; *Doctrinale Puerorum*, ii. 363
 Alexander Hieronymus, iv. 259
 Alexander of Blois, i. 166, 167
 Alexander of Hales (d. 1245), i. 199 ff., 205, 207, 452; iv. 269, 271; vii. 504
 Alexander of Lincoln, i. 156, 169, 258
 Alexander the Great, x. 27; xii. 309, 313, 315, 331; xiv. 579
 Alexander the Great, in romance, i. 135, 148, 169, 279, 285, 291, 307, 308, 333, 334, 342, 466; ii. 112, 301; iii. 24, 61; iv. 196
 See, also, *Alisaunder, Secreta Secretorum*
Alexander to Aristotle, The Letter of, i. 35; ii. 80
Alexandri, Historia, ii. 151
 Alexandria, ii. 13, 131; xiii. 362; xiv. 247
 Alexandrian poets, vii. 9
 Alexandrines, xi. 246; xii. 88, 229; xiii. 35, 151, 238, 251
 Alexis (Virgil's), iii. 264
Alexis, or the young Adventurer (1746), ix. 563
 Alexius, St, i. 293, 356
 Alfieri, Vittorio, count, xii. 33, 40, 47, 49, 397, 438
 Alford, Henry (1810-1871), xii. 340, 500; xiii. 24, 476

ALFOXDEN

- Alfoxden, xi. 99, 102, 405
 Alfred, king of West-Saxons (849-901?),
 i. 19, 84, 87 ff., 109, 113, 115, 123, 128,
 136, 144, 150, 198, 219, 239, 363, 380 ff.,
 436 ff.; ii. 341; iii. 160; iv. 74; v. 2; viii.
 310; ix. 534
Falconry attributed to, i. 106
Handbook, i. 91
 Translations: of Augustine, i. 102, 103;
 of Bede, i. 96; of Boethius, i. 99 ff.;
 i. 186; of Gregory, i. 91 ff.; of Orosius,
 i. 93 ff.
Alfred, Proverbs of, i. 218, 438, 459, 460
 Alfred aetheling, i. 139, 374
 Alfred of Beverley (*fl.* 1143), i. 262; ii. 76;
 ix. 534
 Algarotti, Francesco, *Newtonianismo per
 le Dame*, xi. 356
 Algeria, xii. 480
 Algiers, vii. 364
 Ali, i. 26, 27
 Ali pasha, xii. 32
 Alicante, xiv. 73
 Alice, in Lamb's *Essays of Elia*, xii. 182,
 186
 Alice, in Mrs Gaskell's *Mary Barton*, xiii.
 375
 Alinda, in *Rosalynde*, iii. 358
 Alinda, in *The Pilgrim*, vi. 123
 Alington, Syr Giles, knight, iii. 57
 Alipur, near Calcutta, xiii. 276
Alisaunder, King, i. 288, 306, 308, 309,
 317, 356, 399
 Alison, Archibald (1757-1839), xiv. 467;
 xiv. 57, 94, 485; *Autobiography*, xiv. 66;
History of Europe, xiv. 66; *History of
 Scottish Criminal Law*, xiv. 66
 Alison, Richard (*fl.* 1606), rv. 113, 463
 Alison, in *Misogonus*, v. 111
 Alithia (Philosophy), in Wyclif's *Triologus*
 ii. 65
 Alken, Henry (*fl.* 1816-1831), xiv. 225,
 232 ff., 542; *National Sports of Great
 Britain*, xiv. 232; *Specimens of Riding*,
 xiv. 232; *Symptoms of being amazed*,
 xiv. 232
 Alken, in *The Sad Shepherd*, vi. 370
 Alkington academy, x. 387
 Alkmaar, iv. 246
 All Fools, game of, v. 179
All is True, vi. 256
All the Year Round, xiii. 178, 315, 323,
 326, 332, 335, 376, 437
All wyckednes doth beginne to amende, etc.,
 iii. 491
 Allam, Andrew (1655-1685), ix. 351
 Allan, David (1744-1796), ix. 567
 Allan-a-Maut, ii. 279
 Allardyce, Alexander (1846-1896), xiv.
 574; *The City of Sunshine*, xiv. 339
 Allbut, Robert, xiii. 542
 Allde, Edward (*fl.* 1583-1634), rv. 384,
 390; v. 158
 Allde, John (*fl.* 1555-1592), v. 92, 312
 Allen, Giles, vi. 252, 253

ALONSO

- Allen, Grant (*pseud.* Cecil Power, 1848-
 1899), xiii. 560; xiv. 343, 467, 535
 Allen, Henry Ellis, xii. 337, 479
 Allen, John (1771-1843), xii. 144, 426;
 xiv. 54, 485, 492
 Allen, John (1810-1886), archdeacon of
 Salop, xiii. 142
 Allen, Joseph, *Punch* artist, xiv. 236
 Allen, Joshua, viscount (1685-1758), ix.
 121
 Allen, Ralph (1694-1764), ix. 443; x. 29,
 33, 276
 Allen, Thomas (1803-1833), xii. 507
 Allen, William (1532-1594), cardinal, iii.
 422; *Modest Answer to the English Per-
 secutors*, vii. 432
 Allen, William (1770-1843), xiv. 603
 Alley, William (1510?-1570), *The Poore
 Man's Librarie*, vi. 378, 492
 Alleyne, Edward (1566-1626), rv. 407;
 v. 144; vi. 41, 51, 87, 247, 249, 250,
 255, 258, 278, 292
 Alleyne, Ellen, *pseud.* See Rossetti, Chris-
 tina Georgina
 Alleyne's college, Dulwich, vii. 339
 Allibone, S. Austin, xii. 519
 Allingham, Helen, xiii. 498
 Allingham, William (1824-1889), xii. 409;
 xiii. 189, 498; xiv. 567; *Lovely Mary
 Donnelly*, xiii. 190; *Up the Fairy Moun-
 tain*, xiii. 190
 Allington, Kent, iii. 167
 Allison, Thomas (*fl.* 1697), rv. 453
Allison Gross, ii. 414
 Alliterative revival, i. 291
 All-Night, countess of, in Goldsmith's
Citizen of the World, x. 206
 Allot, Robert (*fl.* 1600), *England's Par-
 nassus*, rv. 394, 467; v. 134, 162
 Alloway, xi. 219, 435
 Allsop, Thomas (1795-1880), xi. 415, 416;
 xii. 199, 200
 Allworthy, in Fielding's *Tom Jones*, x. 28,
 29, 31
 Alma, battle of the, xiii. 173; xiv. 94
 Alma, house of, in *The Faerie Queene*,
 iii. 233
Alma Mater (Aberdeen), xiv. 209
Alma redemptoris mater, in Chaucer's *The
 Prioress's Tale*, ii. 359
Almaigne, Song against the King of, i. 368
 Almanacs, iii. 19
 Almanzor, in Dryden's *Conquest of Gra-
 nada*, viii. 25, 27
 Almerine, in *Brennoralt*, vi. 238
 Almira, in *A Very Woman*, vi. 156
 Almon, John (1737-1805), x. 522, 524 ff.;
Anecdotes of Eminent Persons, x. 400
 Almond, Hely Hutchinson (1832-1903),
 xiv. 590, 601
Almond for a Parrat, An, vi. 393
 Alms, in *The Exeter Book*, i. 428
 Alne, Robert, fellow of Peterhouse, ii. 366
 Alnwick, ix. 566; xi. 469; xiv. 227
 Alonso, in *The Tempest*, v. 206

Alonzo, in *The Bashful Lover*, vi. 158
 Alouse, in Rossetti's *Bride's Prelude*, xiii. 114
 Alpers, O. T. J., xiv. 584
 Alphabet, Irish and Roman, i. 13
 Alphege, St. See Aelfheah
 Alphere, in *Walthearius*, i. 32
 Alphonso, in *The Mourning Bride*, viii. 152
 Alphonso I, king of Aragon and Navarre, v. 137
 Alphonso V, king of Aragon, Sicily and Naples, v. 137
 Alphas (Mantuan's), iii. 223
Alpine Journal, The, xiv. 255
 Alps, the, ii. 119; iv. 6; v. 101; viii. 245; x. 119, 202, 510; xi. 96; xii. 44, 47, 61, 63, 64; xiii. 443; xiv. 254, 255, 292, 294
 Alresford, vii. 207, 454
 Alscrip, in Burgoyne's *Heiress*, xi. 275, 276
 Alscrip, Miss, in Burgoyne's *Heiress*, xi. 275; xiv. 387
 Alsop, Vincent (d. 1703), ix. 503
 Alspice, in Morton's *Way to get Married*, xi. 281
 Altamont, in Rowe's *Fair Penitent*, viii. 196
 Altamont, colonel, in *Pendennis*, xiii. 291
 Altdorf, v. 235
 Althaus, Friedrich, xiii. 70
 Althorp, vi. 4, 339
 Althorp, viscount. See Spencer, John Charles
 Althorp library, xii. 365, 366
 Alton, Miss, in Burgoyne's *Heiress*, xi. 275
 Alton, Hampshire, xiii. 381
 Altrive farm, in Yarrow, xi. 239
Altus prosator, i. 69
Alucius, History of, vi. 236
 Alva, duke of, v. 344; vii. 306; viii. 160
 Alvan, Sigismund, in Meredith's *The Tragic Comedians*, xiii. 444
 Alvanley, baron. See Arden, Richard Pepper
 Alvar, in Coleridge's *Remorse*, xi. 414
 Alvarez Espriella, Don Manuel, in Southey's *Letters from Spain*, xi. 163
 Alys Esry, in *Cocke Lorel's bote*, iii. 84
 Amada, Philip, iv. 85
Amadas and Ydoine, i. 286
Amadas, Sir, i. 293, 294, 470
 Amadens, in *The Bugbears*, v. 115
 Amadine, in *Mucedorus*, v. 253
 Amadis, iv. 9; vii. 75, 235
 Amadis and Palmerin cycles, iii. 359
Amadis of Gaul, vii. 74; x. 220; xii. 422; xiii. 35
 Amalekites, ii. 10; viii. 78
 Amalteo, Geronimo, iv. 264
 Amanda, in Sheridan's *Trip to Scarborough*, xi. 263
 Amanda, in Thomson's *Seasons*, x. 95, 99, 102
 Amanda, in Vanbrugh's *Relapse*, viii. 161; xi. 263
 Amaranta, in *The Spanish Curate*, vi. 134

Amarillis (Herrick's), vii. 12, 13
 Amarylilis, in *The Shepherds Calender*, iii. 222, 226
Amalus Lusitanus, in Burton's *Anatomy*, iv. 246
 Amaziah, in Cowley's *Davidis*, vii. 67
 Amazon, river, xiv. 250
 'Amazon,' ship, xiv. 251
 Amazonian maids in *Ralph Roister Doister*, v. 106
 Amazons, the, iv. 57, 61; x. 464
 Ambassadorial despatches and newsletters, vii. 436 ff.
 Ambodexter, in *A Dialogue... against the fever Pestilence*, iii. 109
 Amboyna (Amboina), outrage at, iv. 99; vi. 183; viii. Add.
Amboyna, A true relation of the unjust, cruel and barbarous proceeding against the English at, vii. 433
 Ambroise, *Histoire de la Guerre Sainte*, ii. 420, 507
 Ambrosden, parish of, ix. 536; x. 517
 Ambrose, St. i. 59, 74, 75; ii. 365; vii. 483; xii. 266
 Ambrose, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227
 Ambrose's tavern, xii. 159
 Ambrosius Aurelianus, Aurelius Ambrosius (G. of M.), Embreis Guletic (Nennius), Emrys Wledig in Welsh literature, i. 66, 247, 268
 'Ambusheer,' the, x. 198
Amelia, x. 33, 34
 Amelia, in George Eliot's *Amos Barton*, xiii. 388
 Amelia, in Fielding's novel, x. 23, 28, 33, 34
 Amelia, in Thomson's *Seasons*, x. 103
 Amelotte, in Rossetti's *Bride's Prelude*, xiii. 114
 America, iv. 73, 74, 86, 95, 96, 101, 311; vii. 176, 305, 308; viii. 101, 243, 257, 314, 341, 342; ix. 19, 212; x. 43, 199, 200, 364, 504; xi. 3, 7, 10 ff., 15, 20, 75, 119, 189, 190, 235, 236, 275, 380, 383; xii. 89, 165, 316; xiii. 10, 58, 88, 107, 150, 152, 294, 321, 322, 334, 455; xiv. 86, 98, 166, 207, 255, 263, 267, 293, 318, 397, 457. See, also, United States
 America, Central, xiv. 297
 America, South, ix. 23; xi. 60; xiv. 249, 250, 252
 America, discovery of, iii. 97; iv. 68, 69, 75
 America, first English books on, ii. 330; iv. 69, 70
 America, study of Shakespeare in, v. 308
American Celt, The, xiv. 318
 American character, xiv. 346
 American church, x. 356
 American civil war, xiv. 91, 143, 182, 326
 American colonies, x. 306; xi. 5, 22; xiv. 361
 American congress, x. 182
 American constitution, xi. 71

- American declaration of independence, xi. 71
 American languages, xiv. 459
 American philosophy, ix. 281
 American politics, xiv. 346
 American scholars, xii. 340
 American slang, xiv. 211
 American war of independence, x. 251, 393; xi. 5, 6, 16, 24; xiv. 89
 Americans, the, xi. 11, 15, 19, 52
 Amersham, vii. 53, 54
 Ames, Joseph (1689-1759), *Typographical Antiquities*, ix. 356, 530; xii. 362, 366, 520
 Ames, William (1576-1633), vii. 308; *De Conscientia et ejus jure vel casibus*, vii. 280, 469
 Amesbury, ix. 163
 Amhurst, Nicholas (1697-1742), ix. 220, 411, 433, 491, 574; xi. 172
 Amie, in *The Sad Shepherd*, vi. 370
 Amiel, Henri Frédéric, xiii. 99
 Amiens, x. 118; xii. 341
 Amiens, in *As You Like It*, vii. 3; viii. 225
 Amiens, peace of, xiv. 120, 184
 Aminta, in Meredith's *Lord Ormont and his Aminta*, xiii. 444
 Amintor, in *The Maides Tragedy*, vi. 120, 126 ff.
Amis and Amiloun, i. 314, 315, 467
Amitiez de Ami et Amile, Li, ix. 39
 Amlet, Mrs. in *The Confederacy*, viii. 162
 Amlethus (Hamlet) in Saxo Grammaticus, i. 9. See, also, under Hamlet
 Ammianus Marcellinus, i. 35
 Ammonius, Andreas, iii. 14
 Amner, John (d. 1641), iv. 463
 Amoret (Spenser's), iii. 236
 Amoret (Vaughan's), vii. 38, 40
 Amoret (Waller's), vii. 55
 Amoretta, in *The Ladies Trial*, vi. 194
 Amoretto, in *The Pilgrimage to Parnassus*, vi. 310
 Amoretto, in *The Returne from Parnassus*, vi. 313
 Amorgen, incantation of, xiv. 303
 Amorous La-Foole, Sir, in *The Silent Woman*, vi. 22, 152
 Amorphus, in *Cynthia's Revels*, vi. 41, 44
 Amory, Blanche, in *Pendennis*, xiii. 290 ff.
 Amory, J., in *Pendennis*, xiii. 291
 Amory, Thomas (1691?-1788), x. 386, 423; xi. 285 ff. (main entry), 307; *Life of John Bunce*, x. 56; xi. 285 ff., 328, 329; *Memoirs of Several Ladies*, xi. 285, 287
 Amos, Andrew, xiv. 594
 Amos, hermit, i. 74
 Amours, Francis Joseph, ii. 113, 115, 121, 126, 450
 Amphitryon, vii. 125
 Amphitryon, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 148
 Amsarey, in Disraeli's *Tancred*, xiii. 351
 Amsterdam, iv. 402, 403; v. 286; vi. 22, 324; vii. 286, 289, 308, 344; ix. 197, 199, 306, 515, 519; x. 296
Amsterdam, Letter from, to a Friend in England, viii. 100
 Amurath, vi. 481
 Amwell, Hertfordshire, xii. 191
 Amyas, in *Westward Hol*, xiii. 364
 Amyntas, in *The Cytizen and Uplondyshman*, iii. 63
 Amyntas, in *The Queenes Arcadia*, vi. 317
 Amyot, Jacques, iv. 3, 10, 11
 Anacreon, iv. 123 ff., 186; vii. 1, 2, 4, 9, 18, 83, 489; viii. 444; ix. 526; x. 454; xi. 426; xii. 223, 410
 Anacreon, the pseudo-, vii. 83
 Anaides, in *Cynthia's Revels*, vi. 18, 41
Analysis of the Hunting Field, The, xiv. 232, 234
Analytical Review, The, xi. 402
 Ananias, in *The Alchemist*, vi. 22
 Anastasius, emperor, x. 314
 Anatolia, xiv. 251
 Anatolia, St. i. 74, 75
Anatomy of Wit, vi. 394
An Bispel, i. 227, 228, 458, 459
 Ancient Buildings, society for the protection of, xiii. 128
 Ancient Pistol, in *Henry IV*. See Pistol, Ancient
 Ancor, river, iv. 169, 173 ff., 190
Ancren Riwle, i. 222, 230, 234, 308, 400, 458, 459; ii. 300; iii. 440
 Anderdon, J., ix. 518
 Andersen, Hans Christian, xi. 387, 491
 Anderson, Alexander (1845-1909), xiii. 498
 Anderson, George (1670?-1756), ix. 547
 Anderson, James (1662-1728), ix. 532; x. 498
 Anderson, James (1739-1808), ix. 560; xiv. 467; *Enquiry into the Nature of Corn-Laws*, xiv. 3
 Anderson, John P., x. 421, 483; xi. 456; xii. 382, 397, 404, 407, 447; xiii. 464, 480, 531, 554
 Anderson, Joseph (b. 1832), xii. 507
 Anderson, Robert (1750-1830), ix. 187, 479; x. 138, 469, 473; xii. 413; xiii. 224; *The Works of the British Poets*, x. 452
 André (Bernard Andreas) of Toulouse, vii. 203; *Les Douze Triomphes de Henry VII*, ii. 223, 471
 Andrea, ghost of, in *Jeronimo*, v. 160
 Andrea, Joannes, ii. 364
 Andraea, Antonius, commentary on Aristotle's *Metaphysics*, ii. 318
 Andraea, Johann Valentin (?fl. 1619), *Menippus*, iv. 248; vii. Add.
 Andreas, i. 51 ff., 58, 143, 430
 Andreini, Giovanni Battista, *Adamo*, vii. 118; xi. 403
 Andros, in *The Purple Island*, iv. 166
 'Ανδρέου καὶ Μαρθαίου, Πράξεις, i. 54

- Andrew, merchant in Lyme Regis, x. 21
 Andrew, St, i. 54, 115. See, also, *Andreas*
Andrew Lammie, ii. 412
 Andrew of Wyntoun. See Wyntoun
 Andrew, Laurence (fl. 1510-1537), printer,
 ii. 330; iv. 542
 Andrewes, George, xiv. 539; *Dictionary*
of the Slang and Cant Languages, xiv.
 224
 Andrewes, Lancelot (1555-1626), bishop
 of Winchester, iv. 228, 237 ff., 491, 494,
 509; vii. 28, 139, 157 ff., 309, 310, 317,
 333; viii. 293, 294, 301; x. 359, 360;
Private Devotions, iv. 238; ix. 43
 Andrews, Alexander, xiv. 531; *The His-*
tory of British Journalism, xiv. 178,
 184, 204
 Andreus, *Apology for the Life of Mrs*
Shamela, x. 6
 Andrews, John (fl. 1615), iv. 473
 Andrews, Joseph, in Fielding's novel,
 x. 24 ff.
 Andrews, Thomas (1813-1885), xiv. 595
 'Andrian, Solomon,' ix. 471
 Andromache, in the *Iliad*, viii. 50
 Andromache, in Dryden's *Troilus and*
Cressida, viii. 29
 Andromana, or *The Merchant's Wife*, vi.
 451
 Andromeda (a giant), ii. 79
 Andronicus, Livius, ix. 270
 Andronicus *Commenus*, vi. 481
 Androphilus, in *The Purple Island*, iv. 166
 Androse, Richard (fl. 1569), iv. 441
 Andrugio, in *Promos and Cassandra*, v.
 120
 Aneirin (Aneurin) (fl. 603?), *Gododin*, i.
 248, 249, 461
 Angantyr, x. 223, 224
 Angel of Death, xi. 31
 Angela, sister (St Beatrix), xiii. 178
 Angelica, in Congreve's *Love for Love*,
 viii. 151, 156
 Angelica, in Farquhar's *Sir Harry Wildair*,
 viii. 169
 Angell, John (fl. 1758), x. 469
 Angellier, Auguste, xi. 115, 438
 Angelo, in *Measure for Measure*, v. 190
 Angelo, in *The Virgin Martyr*, vi. 54
 Angelo, Michael, iv. 222, 223; vii. 176
 Angela, *The treatise of the Song of*, ii. 327
 Anger, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 147
 Angevin reigns, the, xiv. 72
 Angevins, the, viii. 311
 Angharad, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*,
 v. 78
 Angier of St Frideswide, ii. 508
 Angiolieri, Cecco, xiii. 118
 Anglia, ix. 106
 Anglican church, the, xii. 134, 275, 291,
 299; xiii. 138
 Anglican clergy, xi. 309
 Anglicans, ix. 100
 Angling, writers on, iv. 541
 Anglo-Canadians, xiv. 345
 Anglo-catholic movement, the, xiii. 435
 Anglo-French law language, the, i. 407 ff.;
 viii. 319
 Anglo-French literature, xiv. 307
 Anglo-Indian literature, xiv. 331 ff.
 Anglo-Irish, the, xiv. 308
 Anglomanië, the, x. 16
 Anglo-Norman *chanson*, xiv. 67
 Anglo-Norman works, ii. 419 ff., 503
 507 ff.; v. 38
 Anglo-Normans, the, in Ireland, xiv. 306,
 308
 Anglo-Roman hierarchy, xii. 274
 Anglo-Saxon chair, at Cambridge, xii. 344;
 at Oxford, ix. 413; xii. 344; xiv. 385
 Anglo-Saxon *Chronicle*, xii. 344; xiv. 69
 Anglo-Saxon language, i. 379 ff.; vii. 319
 Angus, Archibald, 5th earl of (1449?-
 1514), 'Bell the Cat,' ii. 259
 Anian, strait of, iv. 78
 Anicetus, in Gray's *Agrippina*, x. 119
 Anima, in *Piers the Plowman* (also called
 Will, Reason, Love, Conscience), ii. 19,
 21, 22, 27, 28
 Anima, in *Mind, Will and Understanding*,
 v. 52
 Animalibus, *De*, ii. 363
 Anjou, Francis, duke of (formerly duke
 of Alençon), v. 341; vii. 191
 Anlaf, i. 109, 144, 305
 Anlaf Cuaran, i. 287
 'Anna Matilda.' See Cowley, Hannah
 Annalia *Dubrensia*, iv. 487
 Annals and *Magazines of Natural History*,
 The, xiv. 288, 565
 Annals of *Agriculture*, xi. 72
 Annals of *England*, iv. 424
 Annals of the *Fine Arts*, xiv. 539
 Annals of the *Four Masters*, xii. 360, 518
 xiv. 309
 Annan, Dumfriesshire, xiii. 2, 3
 Annand, James (1843-1906), xiv. 533
 Annand, William (1633-1689), ix. 545
 Annas, in the York plays, v. 46
 Anne, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, v. 78
 Anne, mastres, friend of John Skelton,
 iii. 71
 Anne, queen of Great Britain, iv. 251,
 433; viii. 96, 113, 220, 261, 373; ix. 30,
 44, 72, 78, 96, 97, 103, 113, 124, 130,
 131, 139, 150 ff., 155, 160, 161, 169, 175,
 177, 180, 200, 202, 205, 208, 216, 217,
 219, 222, 228, 231, 232, 309, 394, 395,
 407, 408; x. 67 ff., 73, 139, 196, 352,
 374, 502; xi. 370, 372; xii. 488; xiii.
 300, 453; xiv. 212, 383, 463
 Anne, queen, in *Richard III*, vi. 129;
 viii. 123
 Anne Boleyn, 2nd queen of Henry VIII
 iii. 16, 26, 167, 168, 175, 332, 336, 337;
 v. 103; vi. 335; x. 27; xii. 477; xiii. 261
 Anne of Bohemia, ii. 62, 170
 Anne of Cleves, iii. 175
 Anne of Denmark, queen consort of
 James I, iv. 134, 143; vi. 83, 337

ANNESLEY

- 339 ff., 348, 350, 361, 366; vii. 79, 205; xiv. 93; companies of, vi. 104, 254, 258
 Annesley, Arthur, earl of Anglesea (1614-1686), vii. 229
 Annesley claimant, the, xiii. 426
 Annet, Peter (1693-1769), ix. 288, 504; *Resurrection of Jesus examined*, ix. 294
 Annibal, in George Eliot's *The Spanish Gypsy*, xiii. 398
 Annie of Lochryan, i. 300
 Annual Register, x. 357, 474, 482, 483; xi. 145, 324; xii. 138; xiv. 228
 Annual Review, *The*, xiv. 98
Annus Mirabilis primus et secundus, viii. 10
 'Apoδος, pseud. of Mary E. Coleridge, xiii. 183
 Anselm, St (1033-1109), archbishop of Canterbury, i. 16, 128, 149, 151, 154, 162, 163, 186, 217, 222, 224, 228, 231, 234, 355, 446; ii. 365; xii. 455; xiv. 113
 Anson, George, baron Anson (1697-1762), xiv. 243, 550
 Anson, Sir William Reynell (1843-1914), xiv. 485, 487
 Anster, John (1793-1867), xiv. Add. 3
 Anstey, Christopher (1724-1805), ix. 481; xi. 158, 160, 172, 424; xii. 7, 120; *New Bath Guide*, xi. 173
 Anstey, John (d. 1819), xi. 424
 Anstis, John (1669-1744), ix. 355, 531
 Anstruther, Fife, xi. 243
 Anstruther, lady Margaret, ix. 369
 Answerall, lady, in Swift's *Complete Collection of . . . Conversation*, ix. 106
 Antarctic exploration, xiv. 245
Ante Crucem Virgo Stabat, ii. 383
 Antenorius, in *Argenis*, iv. 259
 Anthea (Herrick's), vii. 6, 9
 Anthony, Now-Now, in *The Gentle Craft*, iii. 370
 Anthropological society, the, xii. 350
 Anti-christ, vi. 374
 Antichrist, in Dunbar's *Vision*, ii. 256
 Antichrist, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 28
Antidote against Melancholy, iv. 536; vii. 512
 Antigone, xii. 68
 Antigone, in *Phoenissae*, v. 71, 72
 Antigonus, in *The Humorous Lieutenant*, vi. 122
 Antigonus, in *The Winter's Tale*, v. 206
Anti-Jacobin, The, xi. 39 ff., 157, 392; xii. 150; xiii. 260; xiv. 194, 214
Anti-Jacobin Review, The, xi. 392; xii. 526
 Antioch, xii. 107
 Antiochus, Asiatic king, in *Believe as you List*, vi. 147 ff.
 Antiochus, in *The Tailor*, ix. 38
 Antipodes, the, xiv. 255
Anti-projector, The, iv. 308, 509
 Antiquaries, in Stuart times, vii. 232-258, 460 ff.
 Antiquaries, in Tudor times, iii. 313-338, 527 ff.
 Antiquaries, Scottish society of, ix. 372; xii. 349

APOTHECARIES

- Antiquaries, society of (founded 1572), iv. 55; vii. 305
 Antiquaries of London, society of (founded 1717-18), ix. 352, 357, 358, 531; xii. 506, 510
 Anti-Romish propaganda in stage plays, vi. 150
 'Anti-Sejanus,' x. 401
 Anton, Robert (fl. 1616), iv. 516, 520, 533; *Moriomachia*, iv. 359
 Antoninus, in *The Virgin Martir*, vi. 154
Antoninus Bassianus Caracalla, vi. 481
 Antonio, in *Albunazar*, vi. 323
 Antonio, in Otway's *Venice Preserv'd*, viii. 94, 184
 Antonio, in *The Case is Altered*, v. 321
 Antonio, in *The Coxcombe*, vi. 133
 Antonio, in *The Dutchesse of Malfy*, vi. 181, 182
 Antonio, in *The Merchant of Venice*, v. 183, 355
 Antonio, in *The Tempest*, v. 206
 Antonio de Esclava, *Noches de Invierno*, viii. 126
 Antonius, in *A Dialogue . . . against the fever Pestilence*, iii. 108
 Antonius, in *Ignoramus*, vi. 322
 Antony, in *Antony and Cleopatra*, v. 199
 Antony, in *Julius Caesar*, v. 197
 Antony, in *Romeo and Juliet*, v. 182
Antony, Life of, Athanasius's, i. 75
 Antrobus, Dorothy, mother of Thomas Gray, x. 116
 Antrobus, Mary, x. 116, 121, 127
 Antrobus, Robert, x. 116, 117
 Antrobus, William, x. 116
 Antwerp, ii. 319, 320, 329, 330; iii. 18, 43, 208; iv. 69, 266, 274, 316, 324, 396, 402, 403; v. 90, 113, 114; vii. 460; viii. 141; xii. 365; xiii. 433
 Antwerp, Plantin Museum at, i. 72
Antwerpe, Tragical Historie of the citie of, iv. 324
 Apelles, iv. 14
 Apennines, the, xii. 63
 Apicius Caelius, ix. 478
Apus and Virginia. See R. B.
Apocrypha, the. See under Bible
 Apollinaris (Laodicean bishop), v. 5
 Apollo, ii. 78; iv. 196; vi. 368; vii. 370; viii. 204; ix. 257; xiii. 59, 191, 213
 Apollo, in Keats's *The Fall of Hyperion*, xii. 80, 86
 Apollo, in Suckling's *Session of the Poets*, vii. 274
 Apollo press, xi. 325
 Apollodorus, iii. 86
 Apollonius, hermit, i. 74
 Apollonius Rhodius, xi. 426
 Apollonius of Tyre, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 149, 152
Apollonius of Tyre, i. 135, 151
 Apostolic Fathers, the, x. 353; xii. 501
Apostolical Constitutions, ix. 221
 Apothecaries' company, the, xiv. 286

- Apperley, Charles James (*pseud.* Nimrod, 1779-1843, xiv. 216, 232, 542, 598; *Life of a Sportsman, The*, xiv. 233; *Memoirs of...* John Mytton, xiv. 233)
- Appian, iv. 435
- Applebee, John, ix. 16, 22. 433
- Appleton, Charles Edward Cutts Birch 1841-1879, xiv. 533
- Appletree, Thomas, in Farquhar's *Recruiting Officer*, viii. 171
- Appolyn of Thyre, King, ii. 324, 325, 484
- Aprile, in Browning's *Paracelsus*, xiii. 57, 59
- Apsley, Lucy, viii. 270
- Apthorpe, East (1753-1816), x. 507; *Letters on the Prevalence of Christianity*, x. 308
- Apuleius, i. 135; iv. 9, 242, 414, 435; vi. 82; vii. 77, 370, 503
- Apuleius, in *Loves Maistresse*, vi. 103
- Apuleius, *The Golden Ass*, xiv. 311
- Aquila, ix. 330
- Aquilegiensis, Laurence, *Practica sive Usus Dictaminis* ('Complete Letter Writer'), ii. 363
- Aquinas, St Thomas, i. 200, 210 ff.; ii. 350, 363; iii. 4, 9, 19. 416; vii. 277, 279, 312, 504, 510; xii. 201; *Summa*, ii. 365; iv. 272
- Aquitania, in *The Masque of Blacknesse*, vi. 342
- Ara Fortunae*, vi. 319, 474
- Arabella, in *The Pickwick Papers*, xiii. 314
- Arabi pasha, xii. 342
- Arabia, vi. 35; xii. 342; xiv. 252
- Arabian learning, i. 153
- Arabian Nights, The*, i. 286; iii. 485; ix. 106; xi. 161, 291, 477; xii. 342, 499; xiii. 124, 305; xiv. 338
- Arabian tales, xi. 290, 374
- Arabians, ii. 362, 365
- Arabic chair, at Cambridge, ix. 413
- Arabic language, vii. 317 ff., 491
- Arabic language and literature, ix. 291; xi. 290, 291, 355; xii. 341, 342, 362; xiv. 416, 457, 458
- Arabin, dean, Trollope's, xiii. 422
- Arabs, the, xiv. 238, 252, 253
- Arachne, in Ovid's *Metamorphoses*, ix. 160
- Arachne and Pallas, ix. 115
- Aragon, v. 183
- Aram, Eugene (1704-1759), ix. 574; xii. 418
- Aram, Eugene, lord Lytton's, xiii. 418
- Arator, i. 76
- Arbaces, in *A King and no King*, vi. 120, 127
- Arber, Edward (1836-1912), iv. 69, 70, 110, 338; viii. 182, 422; xi. 311, 339, 468, 467, 470, 471; xii. 357, 515
- Arblay, Alexandre G. P. d', x. 63, 261
- Arblay, Frances Burney, Madame d' (1752-1840), x. 46, 63 ff. (main entry), 135, 150, 254, 259 ff. (main entry), 267, 424, 473, 493, also see Add.; xi. 289, 296, 344, 349, 354, 458, 473; xii. 133, 447
- Camilla, x. 64, 66, 261; xii. 231
- Cecilia, x. 63, 64, 66
- Diary and Letters*, x. 63, 65, 260, 261
- Early Diary*, x. 260
- Evelina, x. 15, 64 ff., 259; xi. 365; xii. 233
- Wanderer, The*, x. 63, 64, 66
- Arbury, Warwickshire, x. 113
- Arbuthnot, Alexander (d. 1585), printer, iv. 412
- Arbuthnot, Alexander (1538-1583), iii. 137, 498
- Arbuthnot, Archibald (*fl.* 1746), ix. 563
- Arbuthnot, Charles, ix. 469
- Arbuthnot, George, ix. 133
- Arbuthnot, John (1667-1735), ix. 72, 78, 96, 98, 124, 127, 129 ff. (main entry), 152, 161, 163, 171, 220, 249, 445 ff., 452, 466 ff., 481, 498; xii. 168
- Account of the... death of Dr Woodward*, ix. 132
- Art of Political Lying*, ix. 131, 136
- Brief account of Mr John Gingham's Treatise*, ix. 133, 138, 464
- Essay concerning the effects of Air...*, ix. 133, 138
- Essay concerning the nature of Ailments*, ix. 133, 138
- Examination of Dr Woodward's Account of the Deluge*, ix. 129
- History of John Bull*, ix. 131, 133, 137
- Humble Petition of the Colliers*, ix. 132
- John Bull in his Senses*, ix. 131
- John Bull still in his Senses (and Appendix)*, ix. 131
- Know Yourself*, ix. 133, 138
- Law is a Bottomless Pit*, ix. 130; xiv. 212
- Lewis Baboon turned Honest*, ix. 131
- Miscellaneous Works*, ix. 133
- On the Usefulness of Mathematical Learning*, ix. 130, 138
- Reasons humbly offered by the Company... of Upholders*, ix. 132
- Sermon... at the Mercat Cross*, ix. 130, 138
- Tables of... Measures, Weights and Coins*, ix. 130, 132
- Arbuthnot, Robert, 2nd viscount (d. 1682), ix. 129
- Arcadia, vi. 11, 317, 318, 341, 364, 368; x. 179; xi. 142, 287
- Arcadia and Arcadianism, iii. 265, 340, 348, 352, 353, 356, 357 ff., 367, 370
- Arcadian shepherds, in *Piers Plainnes seven yeres Prentiship*, iii. 367
- Arcana Aulica; or Walsingham's Manual*, vii. 518
- Archaeologia*, ix. 358, 530, 531; xii. 506
- Archaeologia Cambrensis*, xii. 506
- Archaeological association, xii. 349
- Archaeological association, British, Journal*, xii. 506
- Archaeological Journal*, xii. 506

ARCHANGEL

- Archangel, ix. 240
 Archas, in *The Loyal Subject*, vi. 122, 130
 Archdall, Mervyn (1723-1791), xii. 349
 Archdeacon, Daniel (*fl.* 1588), iv. 453
 Archer, in Farquhar's *Beaux' Stratagem*, viii. 172
 Archer or Frizer, or Ingram, murderer of Marlowe. *See* Frizer
 Archer, Thomas (1554-1630?), vii. 344
 Archer, Thomas (1894), xiii. 532
 Archer, William (1856-1924), vi. 266, 269; xi. 447, 453; xiii. 513
 Archer-Hind, Richard Dacre (1849-1910), xii. 333, 479
 Archibald, Raymond Clare, xiii. 470
 Archie o' Cawfield, ii. 415
 Archimago, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 231
 Architectural Magazine, *The*, xiv. 149
 Architecture, Anglo-Norman, i. 155, 222, 223
 Architecture, Elizabethan and Jacobean, v. 372
 Architrenius, or Arch-Mourner, of Jean de Hauteville, i. 193
 Archombrotus, in *Argenis*, iv. 258, 259
 Archon, lord, in *Oceana*, vii. 299, 300
 Archytas, i. 279
 Arcite, in *Palamon and Arcyte*, vi. 299
 Arcite, in *The Knights Tale*, xiii. 123
 Arcite, in *The Two Noble Kinsmen*, v. 256
 Arctic regions, xiv. 241, 245, 248, 358
 Arctic voyages, iv. 76
 Ardagh, vii. 318; x. 197
 Ardelia, in *The Dukes Mistress*, vi. 200
 'Ardelia' (Winchilsea, Anne, countess of), ix. 169
 Arden, forest of, iii. 355; v. 192; vi. 27; xiii. 382
 Arden, Mary, v. 167; xiv. 307
 Arden, Mrs., vii. 55
 Arden, Richard Pepper, baron Alvanley (1745-1804), xiv. 115, 127
 Arden of Feversham, v. 162, 237, 240 ff., 324, 441, 443; vi. 95; x. 73, 436; xii. 186
 Ardens, Radulphus, i. 221
 Areopagus, the, vii. 140
 Arethusa, in Keats's *Endymion*, xii. 82
 Aretine, in Jonson's *Volpone*, vii. 274
 Aretino, Leonardo, ii. 325; iv. 441; *Poliscene*, v. 101
 Aretino, Pietro, iv. 322
 Aretino, in *The Unfortunate Traveller*, iii. 366
 Arfeville, Nicolas d', iii. 156
 Argalia, in Chamberlayne's *Pharonnida*, vii. 75
 Argall, Anne, iv. 141
 Argall, Thomas, iv. 141
 Argante, in Layamon's *Brut*, i. 235, 236, 265, 266
 Argemone, in Kingsley's *Yeast*, xiii. 360; xiv. 84
 Argensola, Bartolomeo de, vi. 139
 Argensola, Bartolomeo de (the younger), viii. 129

ARISTOTLE

- Argentile, in *Albion's England*, iii. 357
 iv. 136
 Argentine, Richarde (d. 1568), iv. 447, 448
 Argogastis, xiv. 303
 Argonauts, the, iv. 62
 Argus, Arabella, xi. 477; *Adventures of a Donkey*, xi. 383; *Juvenile Spectator*, xi. 383
 Argyll, Elizabeth, duchess of. *See* Gunning, Elizabeth
 Argyll, dukes of. *See* Campbell, George Douglas; Campbell, John
 Argyll, marquis of. *See* Campbell, Archibald
 Argyll commission (Scottish schools), xiv. 421
 Argyllshire, xiii. 431
 Ariadne, x. 199
 Ariadne, Titian's, xiv. 171
 Ariana, mistress (Etherage's), viii. 138
 Arianism, ix. 295, 297; x. 360, 362, 371, 372, 377 ff., 384 ff.
 Ariel, in *The Tempest*, v. 207, 317; vii. 3; viii. 28, 225; xii. 196, 220; xiii. 62
 Arimanes, spirits of, in Byron's *Manfred*, xii. 47
 Ariodante and Genevora, v. 102, 116
 Arion, xiii. 50
 Ariosto, Ludovico, iii. 23, 176, 204, 210, 229 ff., 236, 244, 262, 305; iv. 23, 24, 196, 441, 540; v. 116, 132, 191, 220; vii. 74, 78, 271; viii. 22; ix. 338, 481; x. 221, 234, 241, 435; xi. 157; xii. 3, 80; *Orlando Furioso*, iii. 230 ff., 236; v. 102, 137; ix. 61; *Gli Suppositi*, v. 71, 114
 Ariosto (trans.), xii. Add.
 'Aristarch,' an, ix. 191
 Aristarchus, xii. 332
 Aristides, x. 154; xiii. 182
 Aristippus, in *Damon and Pithias*, v. 118
 Aristophanes, iii. 20; iv. 526; v. 22; vi. 18, 24, 79, 315, 322, 327, 352, 362, 363; viii. 38, 58, 164; ix. 336; x. 25, 34, 53, 415; xi. 392; xii. 309, 324, 325, 329 ff., 480, 483 ff., 488 ff., 494, *also see* Add.; xiii. 81, 82, 175, 445
 Birds, xii. 329
 Eipφvη or Paz, vi. 294
 Plutus, vi. 25, 294
 Wasps, *The*, vi. 25
 Aristophanes, in D'Avenant's *First Day's Entertainment*, viii. 117
 Aristophanic comedy, xiv. 13
 Aristotle, i. 153, 185, 187, 204, 205, 210, 212, 213; ii. 21, 129, 186, 201, 207, 231, 301, 350, 354, 360 ff., 370, 371; iii. 6, 20, 23, 50, 109, 233, 291, 305, 416, 420, 425, 430; iv. 3, 24, 269, 271, 273 ff., 286, 287, 291, 298, 430, 521; v. 65, 167, 172, 204, 206, 214, 295 ff.; vi. 6, 225, 232, 296; vii. 182, 228, 261, 265, 267, 277, 278, 282, 288, 302 ff., 323, 376, 377; viii. 8, 29, 170, 203, 221, 277, 278, 287, 289, 291, 329, 350; ix. 51, 59, 60, 64, 383, 386, 562; x. 137, 514; xi. 17,

Aristotle

- 134; xii. 211, 230, 311, 476, 480 ff., 484 ff., 488, 489, 492, 494, *also see* Add.; xiii. 152, 167, 169, 172, 312; xiv. 9, 16, 23, 140, 398, 473, 475
Constitution of Athens, xii. 340
Ethics, i. 204, 213; iii. 430; iv. 5, 335, 414, 428, 435; vi. 233; xii. 334
History of Animals, i. 199
Metaphysics, i. 201; ii. 318
Nicomachean Ethics, xii. 520
Organon, i. 187, 207; iv. 276
Physics, i. 201, 204, 211, 212
Poetics, v. 70; vi. 8; vii. 265; viii. 375, 376; xii. 334
Politics, i. 213; iv. 5, 435; xii. 333, 334
Rhetoric, iv. 335, 347; xi. 16; xii. 328, 331
Aristotle, Aldine edition, iii. 5; iv. 422
Aristotle, in *The Palace of Honour*, ii. 260
Aristotle, *The Letter of Alexander to*, ii. 80
Aristotelian society, xiv. 39
Arithmetic, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 225
Arius, iv. 214
Arkinholm, ii. 113
'Arley,' Della Cruscan poet, xi. 177
Arley Regis, Worcester, i. 234
Arlington, 1st earl (1618-1685). *See* Ben-net, Henry
Armada, the, iii. 188, 211, 244; iv. 136, 142; v. 77, 81, 136, 309, 345, 361; vi. 27, 53, 92, 174; vii. 157; xiii. 135, 136
Armado, don, in *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 178, 239
Armageddon, xiii. 153
Armagh, vii. 139, 301, 318; xiv. 309, 321
Armenia, ii. 13, 79
Armida, in *Orlando Furioso*, iii. 230
Armin, Robert (1564?-1612?), vi. 273, 452
Foole upon Foole, vi. 218
Italian Taylor and his Boy, *The*, vi. 218
Nest of Ninnies, A, iv. 532; vi. 218
Two Maids of More-clacke, *The*, vi. 217
Arminianism, vii. 437; x. 367, 377, 381
Arminius, i. 20; viii. 291, 292
Armorican Bretons, i. 256
Armour, Jean, xi. 222
Armstrong, Cecil Ferard, xiii. 513;
Shakespeare to Shaw, xi. 269
Armstrong, Edmund John (1841-1865), xiv. 567
Armstrong, G. F. Savage- (1845-1906), xiv. 567
Armstrong, John (1709-1779), x. 138, 147, 148, 452; *Art of Preserving Health*, *The*, x. 148; xiii. 200; *Economy of Love*, x. 148; *Epistle to Wilkes*, x. 148
Armstrong, Johnny, in *Pendennis*, xiii. 291
Armys, The Buke of the Law of, or Buke of Bataillis, ii. 284
Armytage, Mrs, Mrs Gore's, xii. 246
Arnall, William (1715?-1741?), ix. 433

- Arne, Thomas Augustine (1710-1778), viii. 426; x. 109, 199, 425, 426, 429, 433, 447
Arngosk, The Lady of, ii. 411
Arno river, xiii. 136, 149
Arnold, A. S., xiii. 470
Arnold, Sir Edwin (1832-1904), xiii. 194, 203, 498; xiv. 191, 192, 574, 575; *He and She*, xiii. 201; *The Light of Asia*, xiii. 200; xiv. 340
Arnold, Fanny, xiii. 103
Arnold, Frances Lucy, born Wightman, xiii. 87
Arnold, Frank Bishop, xiii. 513
Arnold, Rev. Frederick, xiv. 493
Arnold, Frederick Octavius, xiv. 536
Arnold, Matthew (1822-1888), i. 249, 251, 254, 274, 275; ii. 107, 180; iv. 132, 135, 139; vi. 57; ix. 31, 169; x. 361; xi. 136, 161, 388, 406, 408, 411, 438; xii. 77, 108, 154, 177, 178, 207, 208, 297, 384, 392, 402, 406, 527; xiii. 85 ff. (main entry), 147 ff., 155, 159, 160, 174, 183, 188 ff., 221, 223, 486 ff. (main entry), 557, *also see* Add. 2; xiv. 141, 144, 147, 159, 172, 180, 191, 304, 306, 307, 350, 351, 420, 422 ff., 432, 433, 453, 601, 603
Balder Dead, xiii. 89, 94
Cromwell, xiii. 87
Culture and Anarchy, xiii. 88, 101; xiv. 425
Democracy, xiii. 88
Discourses in America, xiii. 87, 88, 99
Dover Beach, xiii. 89, 96
Empedocles on Etna, xiii. 89, 91, 95
Essays in Criticism, xiii. 98, 100, 101
Forsaken Merman, The, xiii. 91, 251
Fragment of an 'Antigone,' The, xiii. 90
French Eton, A, xiii. 88
Friendship's Garland, xiii. 101, 451
Geist's Grave, xiii. 89
God and the Bible, xiii. 101
Heine's Grave, xiii. 89
'Joubert,' xiii. 100
Last Essays on Church and Religion, xiii. 101
Last words on Translating Homer, xiii. 103
Letters, xiii. 85, 94, 99, 103
Literature and Dogma, xiii. 101
Memorial Verses, xiii. 94
Merope, a Tragedy, vii. 122; xiii. 89, 91, 95
Mixed Essays, xiii. 88, 99
Mycerinus, xiii. 90
New Poems, xiii. 89, 95
New Sirens, The, xiii. 90
'Numbers,' xiii. 99
Obermann, xiii. 98
Obermann Once More, xiii. 89, 94
On Translating Homer, xi. 80; xiii. 88, 98
Poems (1853), xiv. 139
Poems (1854), xiii. 98

- Arnold, Matthew
Poems, Second Series, XIII. 89
Popular Education of France, XIII. 88; XIV. 422
Reports on Elementary Schools, XIII. 88
Requiescat, XIII. 96
Resignation, XII. 220; XIII. 90
Rugby Chapel, XIII. 89, 96
St Paul and Protestantism, XIII. 101
Scholar-Gipsy, The, XIII. 89, 92, 93, 96, 251
Schools and Universities on the Continent, XIII. 88; XIV. 422
Self-Dependence, XIII. 94, 97
Separation, XIII. 89
Sick King in Bokhara, The, XIII. 90, 91
Sohrab and Rustum, XIII. 89, 92, 94, 95, 251
Southern Night, A, XIII. 89, 96, 251
'Speech at Eton, A.' XIII. 99
Stanzas from the Grande Chartreuse, XIII. 95
Stanzas in Memory of the Author of 'Obermann,' XIII. 93, 94
Strayed Reveller, The, XIII. 89, 90, 252
Study of Celtic Literature, The, XIII. 88, 98, 100
Summer Night, A, XIII. 94, 251
Thyrsis, VII. 114; XIII. 89, 92, 96, 102
To a Gipsy Child, XIII. 90
Tristram and Iseult, XIII. 93, 251
Westminster Abbey, XIII. 89, 96
 Arnold, Richard (d. 1521), *Chronicle*, II. 320, 329, 484; III. 532
 Arnold, Samuel (1740-1802), x. 425, 428, 429
 Arnold, Samuel James (1774-1852), XIII. 517
 Arnold, Thomas (1795-1842), I. 167; VII. 152; x. 355; XII. 153, 259, 287-288, 292, 294, 302 ff. (main entry), 309, 318, 321, 338, 464, 474; XIII. 86, 103 ff., 109, 370, 433; XIV. 70, 409, 411, 413, 414, 594, 601, 603; *History of Rome*, XII. 303, 304, 339; *History of the later Roman Commonwealth*, XII. 303; *Life and Correspondence*, XII. 303, 304, 320
 Arnold, Thomas (junior) (1823-1900), XII. 504
 Arnold, William Delafield (1828-1859), XIV. 575; *Oakfield*, XIV. 338, 339
 Arnold, William Thomas (1852-1904), XII. 405, 474; XIV. 533; *Roman System of Provincial Administration*, XII. 304
Arnold's Magazine, XIV. 539
 Arqua, IV. 429
 Arran, isles of, XIV. 312
Arrêts d'Amour, Les, VIII. 59
Arrivall, The History of the (1471), II. 302
 Arragonce, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, II. 140
 Arrowsmith, *Reformation* (1673), VIII. 26
Ars Moriendi, v. 53
 Arsilius (Yong's), IV. 122
 Art, in Cowley's *The Muse*, VII. 65

- Art and Poetry*, XIII. 111
Art de bien vivre et de bien mourir, L', II. 329
Art of good living and dying, The, II. 324, 328, 329
 Artaban, in *La Calprenède's Cléopâtre*, VIII. 25
 Artegall, in *The Faerie Queene*, II. 234; III. 231, 234, 236; VII. 209
 Arthour and Merlin, I. 269, 317, 399, 467
 Arthur, *Death of*, I. 190. See, also, under *Morte*
 Arthur, king, x. 231; XII. 13, 354
 Arthur, *Kyng* (Southey's), XI. 422
 Arthur, prince, in *The Faerie Queene*, III. 230, 232 ff., 237
 Arthur, prince, in *King John*, v. 185
 Arthur, prince (1486-1502), son of Henry VII, III. 6, 8; VI. 332, 333
 Arthur, Tennyson's, XIII. 37, 38
 Arthur, *The Dethe of, begynnyng at Cassa-belaun*, II. 308
 Arthur, *The Misfortunes of*, v. 78, 79
 Arthur and the Arthurian legend, I. 70, 133, 148, 158, 169, 170, 177, 198, 223, 235 ff., 243-276 (main entry), 279, 284, 286, 296, 309, 311 ff., 326, 336, 342, 350, 351, 461 ff., 467, also see *Add.*; II. 112, 115, 116, 118 ff., 181, 184, 228, 230, 234, 307, 337 ff., 428; III. 359; IV. 67; v. 10, 108, 250; x. 228; XIII. 36; XIV. 304, 306
 See, also, under the separate title of the Arthurian romances, Wace, Layamon, etc.
 Arthur and King Cornwall, *King*, II. 414
 Arthur of Little Britain, II. 322, 339
 Arthure, *Gret Gest of*, II. 116
 Arthurian ballads, I. 464
Articles, Ten, III. 13
 Articles, the XXXIX, XII. 260, 296
Articles of Grievance and Oppression, VI. 275
Articuli ad Novas Narrationes (1561), VIII. 465, 466
 Artotrogos, in *Miles Gloriosus*, v. 106
 Arundel, earls of. See Howard, Philip; Howard, Thomas
 Arundel, Thomas, archbishop (1353-1414), II. 59, 62, 67, 68, 154, 348; III. 42
 Arundel, William, earl of (1417-1487), Caxton's patron, II. 314
 Arundel, the horse in *Sir Beves*, I. 292
 Arviragus, in Layamon's *Brut*, I. 237
 Arviragus, in *The Franklin's Tale*, II. 184
 Arwaker, Edmund (d. 1730), VII. 405; VIII. 411
 Aryan origin of ballads, II. 417
As I came in by Edinburgh town, IX. 363
 Asbies mortgage, v. 219
 Asbjørnsen, Peter Christen, XI. 491
 Ascanius, VIII. 70
 Ascapart the giant, in *Sir Beves*, I. 293, 343
 Ascensio, v. 12
 Ascension island, XIV. 242
 Ascham, Anthony (fl. 1553), IV. 542

Ascham, Roger (1515-1568), III. 290 ff., 308, 310, 311, 317, 318, 327, 341, 348, 419, 421, 425, 431 ff., 438, 444, 446, 447, 454, 526, 549; IV. 6, 7, 276, 320, 345, 390; V. 350, 394; VI. 378, 480, 492; VII. 315, 329, 335; X. 177, 184, 469
De Imitatione, III. 433
Report and Discourse of the affairs of Germany, III. 432
Scholemaster, *The*, II. 213; III. 311, 341, 433 ff.; IV. 344, 397; VI. 295; IX. 55; XII. 488; XIII. 104
Toxophilus, III. 308, 433, 445; IV. 16
Aschillus, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, v. 78
Ascolot, maid of, I. 313
Asoue, Sir G., VIII. 218
Ascyltus, IX. 266
Asgill, John (1659-1738), IX. 11
Ashantee, XIV. 254
Ashburnham, John (1603-1671), VII. 449
Ashburnham, lady, IX. 125
Ashburton, Devonshire, XI. 39
Ashby, George (d. 1475), II. 209, 469;
Active Policy of a Prince, II. 210
Ashby-de-la-Zouch, VII. 335; XI. 340
Ashe, St George (1653?-1718), IX. 166
Ashe, Simeon (d. 1662), *Intelligence*, VII. 351
Ashe, Thomas, *Carolina* (1682), IV. 453
Ashe, Thomas (1836-1889), XI. 412, 415, 416; XIII. 194, 498; *The Sorrows of Hypsipyle*, XIII. 206
Ashfield, dame, in Morton's *Speed the Plough*, XI. 281
Ashford, Kent, III. 395; VII. 341
Ashley, Sir Anthony (1551-1627), IV. 453
Ashley, A. Evelyn M., XIV. 505
Ashley, Sir John, IV. 383
Ashley, William James, XIV. 477
Ashley-Cooper, Frederick Samuel, XIV. 545
Ashmole, Elias (1617-1692), VII. 369; VIII. 247; IX. 355, 413, 531; XIV. 285, 558;
Antiquities of Berkshire, IX. 353; *Theatrum Chemicum*, II. 211, 212
Ashton, John, XI. 475; XII. 418; XIV. 540
Ashton, Lucy, in Scott's *Bride of Lammermoor*, XII. 22
Ashton, Thomas (d. 1578), III. 428, 429; V. 103; VII. 337
Ashton, Thomas (1716-1775), X. 117, 119, 123, 243, 251
Ashton, Sir William, in Scott's *Bride of Lammermoor*, XII. 22
Ashworth, Caleb (1722-1775), X. 384
Ashworth, John (1813-1875), XIII. 560
Asia, XI. 16, 190; XII. 66; XIV. 246, 247, 252, 457, 458
Asia Minor, v. 37
Asiatic society, *Greek*, XII. 506
Asiatic society of Bengal, XII. 352; XIV. 334, 337
Aske, Christopher, *Kingsley's*, XIII. 366
Aske, Robert, *Kingsley's*, XIII. 366

Askesian society, XIV. 287
Aslackton, Nottinghamshire, III. 32
Asloan ms., II. 478
Asolo, XIII. 61, 62, 84
'Aspasia' (Lady Elizabeth Hastings (1682-1739), IX. 38
Aspatia, in *The Maides Tragedy*, VI. 120, 123, 126
Asper, in *Every Man out of his Humour*, VI. 17, 39
Aspland, Robert (1782-1845), XII. 428, 465
Aspley, William (*fl.* 1588-1637), IV. 393 ff.
Assaye, battle of, XII. 98
Asser (d. 909?), bishop of Sherborne, I. 89 ff., 101, 105; *Aelfredi regis res gestae*, IV. 397
Asses, feast of, v. 8
Assisi, I. 200, 210, 364
Assmann, I. 124
Association for the protection of the queen's person, v. 345
Assoucy, Charles Coypeau d', IX. 256
Assumptio Mariae, I. 232, 458, 459
Assurbanipal, *Annals of*, XII. 499
Assyria, II. 296; XII. 342, 477
Assyrian host, in *Ezechias*, VI. 298
Assyrians, IV. 31
Astarte, in Byron's *Manfred*, XII. 47, 393, 395, 396
Astell, Mary (1668-1731), IX. 244, 498;
Serious proposal to the Ladies, IX. 404, 569
'Asteria' (lady Luxborough). *See* Knight, Henrietta
Asthall, I. 126
Astley, John (d. 1595), IV. 444, 540
Astley, Sir John Dugdale (1828-1894), XIV. 540
Astley, Philip (1742-1814), XIII. 264, 265
Aston, colonel, VIII. 211
Aston, Edward, IV. 442
Aston, John (*fl.* 1382), II. 61
Aston, lady Gertrude, IV. 194
Aston, R., *Placita Latine Rediviva* (1661), VIII. 467
Aston, Walter, baron Aston (1584-1639), IV. 173, 176, 179, 184, 188, 216
Astragon, in D'Avenant's *Gondibert*, VII. 71
Astrology and occultism, VII. 508 ff.
Astronomia, in *Technogamia*, VI. 323
Astronomy, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 225
Astrophel (Waller's), VII. 54
Astrophell (i.e. Sidney), IV. 116
Astrophil, VIII. 61
Astrophill, v. 349
Atalantis Major, IX. 13
Até, in *Locrine*, v. 84
Ateukin, in *James IV*, v. 138
Athanase, in Shelley's *Prince Athanase*, XII. 61
Athanasian controversy, x. 362
Athanasian creed, VIII. 42; x. 360

Athanasius, I. 74, 75; II. 79, 86; XI. 287;
Festal Letters, XII. 341
Atheist's Tragedie, *The* (ballad), v. 143
Atheistan. See Aethelstan
Atheiston, I. 287, 467
Athenaeum, *The*, IX. 106; XII. 349, 359,
365, 437; XIII. 54, 69; XIV. 144, 145,
171, 174, 193, 200, 364, 530, 531, 533,
534
Athenaeus, VII. 311; XII. 325; *Deipno-*
sophia, VI. 102
Athenais, in *The Emperour of the East*, VI.
158, 163
Athenian democracy, XII. 311, 312
Athenian Gazette (Dunton's), IX. 5
Athenian Letters, XI. 475
Athenian Mercury (Dunton's), IX. 5, 34,
41, 92
Athenians, the, IX. 223; XIV. 120
Athens, IV. 1, 270, 335; V. 64; VI. 308;
XII. 32, 72, 312, 313; XIII. 129, 133, 135,
136, 256; XIV. 122, 205, 211
Parthenon, XII. 340
Temple of Theseus, XII. 39
Athens, in *The Anatomy of Wit*, III. 345
Atherstone, Edwin (1788-1872), XII. 129,
413; *The Fall of Nineveh*, XII. 128
Aðils, king of the Svear, I. 25 ff.
Athlone, x. 196, 197
Atholl, 3rd duke of. See Murray, John
Athos, mount, XIV. 252
Atkins, John Black, XIV. 535
Atkins, Samuel, VIII. 257
Atkinson, Henry George, XIV. 476
Atkinson, Joseph, *The Mutual Deception*,
x. 429
Atkinson, Robert, XII. 361, 362, 515
Atkinson, Thomas (1600-1639), VI. 470
Atkyns, Sir Robert (1647-1711), *Gloces-*
tershire, IX. 353, 531
Atkynson, William (d. 1509), translator of
Imitatio Christi, II. 321
Atlámal, in the *Edda*, I. 21
Atlante, in *Orlando Furioso*, III. 231
Atlantic, the, IV. 68; XI. 190
Atlantic ocean, XIII. 88
Atlantis, XI. 190
Atlantis (of Plato), IV. 73
Atlas, in *Pleasure Reconciled*, VI. 359 ff.
Atlas, sign of, on the Globe theatre, VI.
256
Atlas, *The*, XII. 444
Atlay, James Beresford (1860-1913), XIV.
500, 507, 508, 511
Atli, the hall of, XIII. 126
Atossa, in Pope's *Characters of Women*,
IX. 82, 89
Atreus, in *Thyestes*, VI. 301
Atropos, in *Filastro e Panfila*, v. 62
Attendant spirit, the, in *Comus*, VII. 113
Atterbury, Francis (1662-1732), VII. 410,
444; VIII. 394; IX. 131, 147, 153, 176,
196, 234, 333, 334, 337, 340, 425, 525;
x. 331 ff., 515, 517; XIV. 61; *Discourse*
on the death of the Lady Cults, x. 352

Attercliffe, IX. 393
Attercliffe academy, x. 386
Attey, John (c. 1622), IV. 463
Attic democracy, the, XIV. 134
Attic drama, v. 1, 5; VI. 232. See, also,
Greek drama
Attic dramatists, IX. 330
Attic eloquence, XI. 13
Attic idiom, XII. 328
Attic law, XII. 327
Attic orators, XII. 329
Attic prose, XIII. 99
Attic tragedy, XIII. 90
Atticus, T. Pomponius, IX. 198
'Atticus', in Dibdin's *Bibliomania*, XII. 365
Atticus, in Graves's *Columella*, x. 277
Attila, I. 20, 32, 34
Attilia, in *Fedele and Fortunio*, v. 315
Atwit, colonel, in Swift's *Complete Col-*
lection of . . . Conversation, IX. 106
Atwood, William (d. 1705?), x. 498
Auban, *Vie de Seint*, XII. 362
Auberon, in *Huon of Bordeaux*, II. 339
Aubignac, abbé d', *Pratique du théâtre*,
VIII. 375
Aubrey, Augusta, in Cumberland's *Fash-*
ionable Lover, XI. 265
Aubrey, John (1626-1697), III. 323; IV.
509; v. 167; VII. 22, 38, 42, 56, 58, 59,
61, 70, 107, 118, 153, 282 ff., 290, 329,
362, 507, also see Add.; VIII. 295, 322,
361; IX. 267, 351 (main entry), 531, 536,
574; XI. 393
Brief Lives, IX. 308, 351
Miscellanies, IX. 351
Monumenta Britannica, IX. 354
Perambulation of Surrey, IX. 351, 353
Surrey, IV. 308
Wills, IV. 308
Aubrey, Mary (K. Philips's 'Rosania'),
VII. 88
Auburn, in Goldsmith's *Deserted Village*,
x. 212
Aubusson regiment, the, x. 203
Aucassin et Nicolette, IX. 39
Auchinleck, x. 190, 191, 193; XI. 235, 236,
442
Auchinleck ms., I. 370, 465; XII. 376
Auchinleck press, XII. 357
Audax, grammarian, I. 76
Audax, in *The Floating Island*, VI. 325
Audelay, John (fl. 1426), II. 496, 504
Auditor, The, x. 390, 392, 522
Auditus, in *Lingua*, VI. 315
Audlem, Cheshire, VII. 341
Audley, in *Edward III*, v. 246
Audley, George, lord, IV. 161
Audley, James de (1316?-1369), II. 336
Audley, Thomas, baron Audley of Walden
(1488-1544), II. 358
Audley, Thomas (fl. 1643), VII. 494; *Mer-*
curius Britannicus, VII. 350; *Mercurius*
Dintinus, VII. 351
Audoin, in *Widsith*, I. 35
Audry, St, IX. 343

- Aue. See Hartmann von Aufidius, in *Coriolanus*, v. 198
 Augsburg Interim, III. 34
 Augusel, in Arthurian legend, I. 259
 Augusta, princess of Wales, x. 108, XIV. 287
 Augustalis, Threnodia. See Cornelys, Mrs Theresa
 Augustan age, IV. 330
 Augustan school of poetry, XII. 36, 40, 41, 43, 77
 Augustine, St, of Hippo, I. 93, 94, 102, 103, 117, 120, 124, 126, 127, 213, 224, 231, 234, 355, 436, 438, 440; II. 20, 52, 53, 182, 199, 230, 308, 324, 355, 365; III. 9, 19, 400, 416; IV. 220, 241, 395, 441; VII. 312, 370, 372, 376, 504, 510; VIII. 348; XII. 280; *Confessions*, VII. 170; VIII. 103; *De Civitate Dei*, III. 15, 16; IV. 395; IX. 318; *Meditations*, II. 383
 Augustine, St (d. 604), archbishop of Canterbury, I. 1, 5, 13, 41, 42, 71, 72, 351
 Augustinian monastery in London, v. 104
 Augustinianism, III. 12
 Augustinians (Austin Friars), II. 287, 349, 367
 Augustus, emperor of Rome, IV. 416; XII. 304, 493
 Augustus Frederick, duke of Sussex (1773-1843), XII. 367; XIV. 411
 Aulay, I. 287
 Auld Guidman, *The*, IX. 360
 'Auld Hornie,' XI. 212
 'Auld Licht' clergy, XI. 212, 213, 216
 Auld Mailand, II. 408, 493
 Auld Nick, in Burns's *Tam o' Shanter*, XI. 219
 Auld Reekie, IX. 379
 Auld Rob Morris, IX. 360
 Auld Wife ayont the Fire, IX. 360
 Aulnoy, Mary Catherine, countess de, XI. 375, 485, 491
 Aulus, in Owen's *Epigrammata*, IV. 265
 Aulus Gellius, III. 20
 Aungerville, Sir Richard (1281-1345), I. 213
 Aurelia, duchess of Siena, in *The Maid of Honour*, VI. 152, 155
 Aurelia, in *The Prophetesse*, VI. 152
 Aurelian, emperor of Rome, XII. 304
 Aurelian, in Congreve's *Incognita*, VIII. 146
 Aurelio, in *The Ladies Triall*, VI. 194
 Aurelius, Caninus, I. 67
 Aurelius, Marcus, IX. 300; X. 275; XII. 307; XIII. 98; *Meditations*, XII. 335
 Aurelius, in *The Franklin's Tale*, II. 184
 Auria, a Genoese, in *The Ladies Triall*, VI. 194
 Aurifaber, John (*fl.* 1566), VIII. 321
 Aurora, in *The Penates*, VI. 341
 Aurora, *The*, XIV. 177
 Auringzebe the Great, x. 110; XIV. 333
 Ausonius, III. 173, 187; IV. 250, 267, 435; VII. 83, 489; *Collige, virgo, rosas*, VII. 2
 Aust, prebend of, II. 49
 Austen, Cassandra, XII. 232, 237
 Austen, Charles, XII. 239
 Austen, Jane, II. 192; IX. 338; XI. 285, 286; XII. 24, 231 ff. (main entry), 246, 247, 252, 379, 446, also see Add.; XIII. 307, 313, 377, 430, 431; XIV. 208
 Elinor and Marianne, XII. 233, 236
 Emma, XII. 151, 234, 239
 First Impressions (*Pride and Prejudice*), XII. 233, 234
 Kitty, or the Bower, XII. 233
 Lady Susan, XII. 233
 Mansfield Park, x. 66; XII. 234, 238, 241
 Northanger Abbey, XI. 209; XII. 233 ff., 247
 Persuasion, XII. 234, 235, 237, 238, 240, 241
 Pride and Prejudice, XII. 233 ff., 237, 238, 241, 243
 Sense and Sensibility, x. 15; XII. 233 ff., 241
 Susan, XII. 234
 Watsons, *The*, XII. 234
 Austen, lady Anne, XI. 83, 87, 88
 Austen-Leigh, J. E., *Memoir of Jane Austen*, XII. 233, 234, 446
 Austen-Leigh, R. A., XIV. 597
 Austen-Leigh, W. and R. A., *Jane Austen*, XII. 232, 234, 239
 Austerlitz, battle of, XII. 166
 Austin, Alfred (1835-1913), XIII. 194, 498, 499; XIV. 189; *Human Tragedy, The*, XIII. 203; *Prince Lucifer*, XIII. 203
 Austin, John (1613-1669), VII. 406
 Austin, John (1790-1859), VIII. 321; XIV. 468
 Austin, lieutenant, XIII. 427
 Austin, Mrs, *Shakespeare in Paris*, XII. 153
 Austin, Sarah (1793-1867), XI. 491; XIII. 560
 Austin, St, in Layamon, I. 234
 Austin, William (1587-1634), VII. 423, 512
 Austin, William (*fl.* 1662), IX. 429
 Australasia, XIV. 289
 Australasian, *The*, XIV. 367
 Australasian languages, XIV. 459
 Australia, IV. 100; XII. 119; XIV. 86, 137, 241, 289, 319, 331, 361 ff., 434, 457
 Australian Journal, *The*, XIV. 370
 Australian journalism, XIV. 371
 Australian literature, XIV. 361 ff
 Australian tales, XIII. 432, 433
 Austria, IX. 232; XII. 50; XIV. 383
 Austria-Hungary, II. 310
 Authority, in *Respublica*, v. 60
 Autolycus, in *The Winter's Tale*, III. 356; v. 95, 206; XIII. 64
 Auvergne, XIV. 293, 294
 Auvergne (La Chaise Dieu), III. 100
 Avalon, isle of, I. 243, 264, 266, 272, 311; II. 120
 Avantance, in *Mirour de l'Homme*, II. 140
 Avarice, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 147, 149
 Avarice, in *Nature*, v. 54
 Avarice, in *Negromansir*, III. 77

Avarice, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 226
 Avarice, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 23, 28
 Avarice, in *Two Lamentable Tragedies*, v. 326
 Avaritia, in *The Castile of Perseverance*, v. 52
 Avaritia, in *Psychomachia*, v. 60
 Avarus, in *A Dialogue... against the fever Pestilence*, III. 109
 Ave Maria, II. 359
 Ave maris Stella, IV. 129
 Avebury, Sir John Lubbock, lord (1834-1913), XII. 511; XIV. 476, 562; *Prehistoric Times*, XII. 348; *The Origin of Civilization*, XII. 343
 Averroes, II. 363
 Averroists, the, I. 213
 Avianus, XII. 337
 Avicenna, I. 205
 Avignon, I. 212, 213, 216; II. 53, 57; v. 61; IX. 245, 483; XIV. 22
 Avila y Zuniga, Luis de, IV. 441
 Avison, Charles (1710?-1770), musician, XIII. 84
 Avitus of Vienne, I. 47
 Avogadro, count Amadeo, XIV. 277, 557
 Avon, river, IV. 190; x. 112
 Avondale, lord, in Morton's *School of Reform*, XI. 281
 Avowing of Arthur, I. 313
 Awa Whigs Awa, IX. 377
 Awdley or Awdelay, John (fl. 1559-1577), IV. 317, 318, 320, 390; *The Fraternite of vacabones*, III. 87, 102, 103, 104, 343, 360, 448, 484, 492; IV. 509, 521; v. 480
 Awntyrs [Adventures] of Arthure at the Terne Waihele, I. 291, 312; II. 112, 116, 121 ff., 450; III. 278
 Axon, William Edward Armytage, VII. 247, 462; XI. 467; XIII. 542, 549, 553
 Axtell, col. Daniel (d. 1600), VIII. 470
 Aynbite of Inwytt, I. 353 ff., 388, 396, 397, 475
 Aylesbury, VII. 440; x. 391
 Aylesford, earl of. *See* Finch, Heneage
 Aylett, Robert (1583-1655?), IV. 521; VII. 406
 Ayliffe, John (1676-1732), IX. 570
 Aylmer, Brabazon, XI. 319, 332
 Aylmer, John (1521-1594), bishop of London, III. 145, 376, 385, 386, 397, 593; IV. 382, 410, 509; v. 482; VII. 316; IX. 496
 Aylmer, Rose, XII. 441
 Ayloffe, John (d. 1685), VIII. 408, 410; IX. 266, 499
 Aylott and Jones, publishers, XIII. 415
 Aylward, Alfred, XIV. Add. 5
 Aymon, *The Four Sons of*, I. 292. *See, also, under* Caxton
 Aynard, Joseph, XI. 416
 Ayre, William (fl. 1744), IX. 447

Ayrer, Jacob, v. 284, 457; *Comedia von der schönen Sidea*, v. 220, 285; *Schöne Phoenicia*, v. 285
 Ayres, Philip (1638-1712), VII. 88, 405, 412
 Ayrshire, III. 45; x. 191; XI. 220, 235, 440 ff., 445; XIII. 432
 Ayscough, George Edward (d. 1779), *Semiramis*, x. 86, 439
 Aytoun or Ayton, Sir Robert (1570-1638), II. 95; VII. 412
 Aytoun, William Edmonstoune (1813-1865), XII. 421; XIII. 147, 187, 189, 499; XIV. 504
 Bon Gaultier Ballads, *The* (with Sir Th. Martin), XIII. 161
 Firmilian, XIII. 160, 161
 Island of the Scots, *The*, XIII. 160
 Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers, XIII. 160
 Azalais, in Morris's *Love is Enough*, XIII. 125
 Azarias, I. 48, 428
 Azo of Bologna, I. 181; II. 364; VIII. 312, 465; *Brocardica*, II. 364; *Summa*, II. 364
 Azores, IV. 200; VI. 101; IX. 175
 Azov, sea of, XIV. 294
 B., Mr. in Richardson's *Pamela*, x. 5, 7
 B. B. *See* Nairne, Caroline Oliphant
 B. R. (fl. 1584), IV. 4, 436
 B[oreman], R[obert] (d. 1675), VII. 342
 Bab, lady, in Burgoyne's *Maid of the Oaks*, XI. 265
 Babbage, Charles (1792-1871), XIV. 258, 288, 555
 Babees' Boke, *The*, etc., II. 499; III. 341; XI. 368
 Babel, tower of, in Alfred's *Boethius*, I. 101
 Babes in the Wood, *The*, IV. 393; XI. 385
 Babes in Wood, Italian version, v. 325; VI. 96
 Babilon, Saudan of, in Fortescue's *Monarchia*, II. 298
 Babington, Churchill (1821-1889), XII. 331, 480
 Babington, Gervase (1550?-1610), IV. 495; *Very Fruitful Exposition of the Commandments*, VI. 396, 492
 Babington, William (1756-1833), XIV. 287, 558
 Bab-lock-hithe, XIII. 93
 Baboon, Lewis, in Arbuthnot's *History of John Bull*, IX. 134, 135; IX. 134
 Babrius, XI. 479; XII. 339
 Babson, J. E., XII. 435
 Baby-Cake, in *The Masque of Christmas*, VI. 358
 Babyas, martyr, I. 74
 Babylon, II. 13, 71; IV. 84; v. 49; VIII. 122; x. 117, 228; XIII. 214
 Babylon, in Blake's poems, XI. 197, 199
 Babylon, paynim porter of, in *Huon of Bordeaux*, II. 339
 Babylon, sultan of, I. 302. *See, also, Babilon*

BABYLON

Babylon, II. 403, 410 ff.
Babylonia, XII. 342, 477
Babyngton, Anthony, v. 345, 371
Baby's Début, I. 289
Bacchus, III. 317; VII. 370; VIII. 203; XIII. 247
Bacchus, in Keats's *Endymion*, XII. 82
Bacchus, in *Lingua*, VI. 315
Bacchus, in *The Penates*, VI. 341
Bacchylides, XII. 332, 485; *Odes*, XII. 340
Bacha, in *Cupid's Revenge*, VI. 128
Back, John, XI. 335
Backbite, Sir Benjamin, in *The School for Scandal*, IV. 114
Backstead, IV. 360
Bacon, in Lamb's *Mr H—*, XII. 189
Bacon, lady Ann (1528–1610), IV. 278; VII. 193
Bacon, Anthony (1558–1601), IV. 123, 278, 279; VII. 343, 436; X. 295, 498
Bacon, Francis, 1st baron Verulam and viscount St Albans (1561–1626), III. 308, 324, 325, 337, 392, 417, 425, 438, 445, 459, *also see* Add.; IV. 31, 77, 237, 269, 273, 275, 277, 278–292 (main entry), 298, 318, 325, 343 ff., 348, 375, 434, 504 ff., 521, 524, 525, 542; V. 77, 167, 222, 357, 367, 477; VI. 2, 112, 350; VII. 95, 163, 193, 221, 238, 259, 264 ff., 269, 270, 272, 277, 283, 289, 290, 298, 303, 306, 319, 323, 339, 366, 379, 433, 438, 440 ff., 453, 465, 469; VIII. 8, 273, 275, 278, 317, 321, 332, 351, 367, 368, 377, 467; IX. 47, 351, 381, 385, 386, 388, 396, 508, 529, 573; XI. 11, 57, 432; XII. 363, 427, 455, 505; XIII. 169, 212; XIV. 29, 63, 82, 169, 460, 472, 506
A Reading on the Statute of Uses, VIII. 316
Advancement of Learning, IV. 268, 279, 282, 283, 285, 290, 291, 349; VII. 314; IX. 388
Augmentis Scientiarum, De, IV. 279, 280, 283, 290, 291; VII. 190, 374; VIII. 316; IX. 388
Considerations Touching the War with Spain, IV. 87
'Coulers of good and evill, The,' IV. 343
Essays, IV. 279, 290, 343, 347, 524; V. 338, 357; VI. 8, 189; VIII. 376; IX. 44; X. 206
History of Henry VII, IV. 279, 408; VI. 193; VII. 201 ff.; IX. 227
History of Henry VIII, VII. 442
Instauratio Magna, IV. 401; VII. 194
Letter to the King, VII. 194
Maxims of the Law, VII. 316
New Atlantis, IV. 280, 281; VII. 299, 303, 470; IX. 388
Novum Organum, IV. 279, 284, 285, 287, 289; VII. 276, 314
Sapientia Veterum, De, IV. 279; VII. 260
Sylva Sylvarum, IV. 280, 283
Witty Apophthegms, VII. 392
Bacon, friar, XI. 373

BAILEY

Bacon, Nathaniel (1593–1660), VII. Add.; VIII. 142, 467
Bacon, Sir Nicholas, IV. 278
Bacon, Robert, I. 202
Bacon, Roger (1214?–1294), I. 199 ff., 204 ff., 452, *also see* Add.; II. 50, 350, 366; IV. 269, 271, 273; VII. 367, 372, 504, 510; XIV. 82, 467, 469; *De Grammatica*, II. 363; *De multiplicatione specierum cum perspectiva ejusdem*, II. 362
Baconian philosophy, XIV. 418
Baconthorpe, John (d. 1346), the "Resolute Doctor," I. 213, 452
Bactria, VI. 302
Baden, treaty of, IX. 228
Badenoch, X. 230, 232
Badger, squire, in Fielding's *Don Quixote in England*, X. 22
Badham, Charles (1813–1884), XII. 330, 480
Badius, Jodocus, III. 59, 485
Badmington Library of Sports, The, XIV. 539
Badon, mount, I. 66, 246 ff.
Baffin, William (d. 1622), IV. 99, 107
Bagdad. *See* Baghdad
Bage, Robert (1728–1801), X. 423; XI. 295 ff., 459
Barham Downs, XI. 295, 296
Fair Syrian, XI. 295
Hermesprong, or Man as he is not, X. 59; XI. 292, 295
James Wallace, XI. 295
Man as he is, XI. 295, 296
Mount Henneth, XI. 295, 296
Bagehot, Walter (1826–1877), X. 509, 512; XI. 408; XII. 179, 377, 402, 431; XIII. 104, 155, 476, 483, 489, 542; XIV. 141 ff., 164, 199, 493, 515
Biographical Studies, XIV. 142
Economic Studies, XIV. 36
English Constitution, The, XIV. 36, 58, 142, 143
Literary Studies, XII. 152; XIV. 142
Lombard Street, XIV. 36, 142, 143
Physics and Politics, XIV. 36, 142
Bagford, John (1650–1716), III. 97
Bagford Ballads, VIII. 411
Baggily hall, Cheshire, II. 40
Baghdad, I. 153
Baghdad, caliph of, XII. 55
Bagley wood, XIII. 93
Bagnet, Mrs, XII. 125
Bagstock, major, in *Dombey and Son*, XIII. 325
Bagwell, William (fl. 1655), VII. 515
Bailey, J. C., *The Poems of William Cowper*, XI. 83
Bailey, J. E., VII. 247
Bailey, Nathan (d. 1742), *Universal Etymological Dictionary*, X. 173 ff., 236
Bailey, Philip James (1816–1902), XIII. 147, 148, 157, 161, 187, 223, 499
Angel World, The, XII. 154
Festus, XII. 114; XIII. 152 ff., 159

- Bailey, Philip James
Mystic, The, XIII. 154
Spiritual Legend, The, XIII. 154
Universal Hymn, XIII. 154
- Bailey, Samuel (1791-1870), XIV. 468
- Baillie, lady Grizel (1665-1746), XI. 231;
The Ewe-buchlin's bonnie, IX. 364; *Were
na my Heart licht*, IX. 364
- Baillie, Joanna (1762-1851), XI. 149, 231
(main entry), 442, 456; XII. 12, 373, 413;
XIII. 467
Chough and the Crow, The, XII. 125
De Montfort, XI. 274
Fugitive Pieces, XI. 231
Good night, XII. 125
It was on a morn, XI. 231
Metrical Legends, XI. 231
'My Bride he is winsome and bonnie,'
XI. 231
On the passions, XII. 124
Poverty parts Good Company, XI. 231
Saw Ye Johnie Comin, XI. 231
Tam o' the Lin, XI. 231
- Baillie, Robert (1599-1662), VII. 455; XII.
517
- Baillie, Sir William, of Lamington (*fl.*
1648), VII. 455
- Baily, in *Gammer Gurton's Needle*, VI. 297
- Baily, or Bayly, Lewes (d. 1631), *The
Practice of Piety*, VII. 147, 423
- Bain, Alexander (1818-1903), XII. 476;
XIV. 5, 48, 97, 98, 468, 473, 477 ff., 495,
594, 601, 604
Education as a Science, XIV. 428
Emotions and the Will, The, XIV. 23
On teaching English, XIV. 429
Senses and the Intellect, The, XIV. 23
The British Settler's Song, XIV. 377
- Bain, James, XIV. 358, 583
- Bain, Joseph, XII. 515
- Bainbridge, John (1582-1643), IX. 530
- Baines, Edward (1774-1848), XII. 507;
XIV. 533
- Baines, Sir Edward (1800-1890), XIV.
604
- Bajazet (Louis XIV), in *Rowe's Tamerlane*,
VIII. 195
- Baker, Arthur E., XIII. 476, 567
- Baker, David (Augustin) (1575-1641), VII.
143, 144, 423
- Baker, David Erskine (1730-1767), VIII.
423; X. 442; *Biographia Dramatica*,
XIV. 334; *Companion to the playhouses*,
XI. 453
- Baker, E. A., IX. 327
- Baker, Geoffrey (*fl.* 1350), II. 496
- Baker, George (1540-1600), IV. 444
- Baker, George (1781-1851), XII. 507: *His-
tory and Antiquities of Northampton-
shire*, XII. 346
- Baker, George Pierce, VI. 266; XIII. 542
- Baker, Henry (1698-1774), IX. 24, 25,
433; X. 452
- Baker, James, XIV. 601
- Baker, Sir Richard (1568-1645), IV. 525;

- VII. Add.; *Theatrum Redivivum*, VI.
406, 460, 496
- Baker, Samuel (d. 1788), XI. 336, 467
- Baker, Sir Samuel White (1821-1893),
XIV. 550
- Baker, Thomas (1656-1740), IX. 354, 477,
531, 541, 568; XII. 481; *Reflections on
Learning*, IX. 354, 531; *History of St
John's College*, XII. 326, 488
- Baker, Thomas, dramatist (*fl.* 1703), *The
Yeoman of Kent*, XI. 321
- Baker, W. T., XIII. 513
- Baker, 'colonel,' *The Blazing-Star*, VII.
383
- Baker, Jesuit father, X. 301
- Bakewell, C. M., XIV. 472
- Bala, Merionethshire, X. 115
- Bala rocks, XIV. 292
- Balaam, VII. 370; XIII. 170
- Balaam, in *Cowley's Davideis*, VII. 66
- Balaam, Sir, in *Pope's Epistles*, IX. 81
- 'Balaam,' newspaper, XIII. 308
- Balaustion, Browning's, XIII. 80, 81
- Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de, IV. 68
- Balcanaul, or Balcanguhall, W. (1586?-
1645), VII. 435; IX. 542
- Balcarres, Fife, XI. 231
- Balcarres, house of, XII. 377. *See, also*,
Lindsays
- Balclutha, I. 275
- Baldassare, in *Romola*, XIII. 395
- Balderstone, Caleb, in *Scott's Bride of
Lammermoor*, XII. 23
- Baldi, Octavio (*i.e.* Sir Henry Wotton),
IV. 163
- Baldock, Herts, VIII. 243
- Baldwin (d. 1190), archbishop of Canter-
bury, I. 194, 195
- Baldwin, Edwin, newspaper owner, XIV.
188
- Baldwin, Edwin (*pseud.* of William God-
win), XI. 394
- Baldwin, Prudence, VII. 6
- Baldwin, Sir, I. 313
- Baldwin, William (*fl.* 1547), editor of
A Mirror for Magistrates, which also see,
III. 192 ff., 198, 200, 494; *A Brief
Memorial*, III. 194; *The Canticles*, III.
194; *A Treatise of Moral Philosophy*,
III. 194; IV. 436, 507
- Baldwin, William (*fl.* 1824-1826), XIV. 228
- Bale, John (1495-1563), bishop of Ossory,
II. 36, 39, 40, 152, 225, 441; III. 55, 123,
124, 531; V. 103, 104, 391, 392, 395, 399,
401; VI. 374, 482; XIV. 485; *Catalogus*,
V. 58; *King John*, III. 123, 280; V. 65,
66, 152, 153; *The Three Laws*, V. 58
- Bale, Robert (*fl.* 1461), III. 48, 57, 77, 81
- Balfour, Alexander (1767-1829), XII. 448
- Balfour, Sir Andrew (1630-1694), IX. 552,
558
- Balfour, Arthur James, earl of, XIV. 509
- Balfour, Francis Maitland (1851-1882),
XIV. 553; *Text-book of Embryology*, XIV.
300

- Balfour, lady F., xiv. 507
 Balfour, Graham, xiv. 526, 590
 Balfour, John, xi. 342
 Balfour, Robert, 2nd baron Burleigh (d. 1663), iv. 265
 Balguy, John (1686-1748), ix. 504; *Foundation of Moral Goodness*, ix. 299
 Balibari, the chevalier de, in Thackeray's *Barry Lyndon*, xiii. 282
 Balin and Balan, i. 269
 Baliol, Edward, i. 357
 Baliol, John de (1249-1315), ii. 104
 Balkan peninsula, xii. 32, 42
 Ball, Edward. *See* Fitzball
 Ball, John (d. 1381), i. 369, 477; ii. 63
 Ball, John (1818-1889), xiv. 553
 Ball, John, in Morris's *Dream of John Ball*, xiii. 128
 Ball, John, of Honiton, x. 387
 Ball, Sir Robert Stawell (1840-1913), xiv. 263, 265, 500, 555
 Ball, W. V., xiv. 536
Ballad in Imitation of Martial, xi. 174
 Ballad society, ii. 493; xii. 355, 504
 Ballada, in *Fucus Histrionasticus*, vi. 324
Ballade of Ballades, iv. 249
 Balladino, in *The Case is Altered*, v. 314, 321
 Ballads, ii. 492 ff., 395-418
 Ballads (street), iii. 19, 491; iv. 535
 Ballantine, A., xii. 377
 Ballantyne, James (1772-1833), xi. 342, 469; xii. 5, 12, 372
 Ballantyne, John (1774-1821), xii. 2, 366, 375
 Ballantyne, Robert Michael (1825-1894), xi. 387
 Ballantyne, Thomas (1806-1871), xiii. 464, 466
Ballantyne Humbug handled, The, xii. 377, 380
 Ballantyne novels (the Novelist's Library), xi. 295; xii. 2, 366, 375
 Ballantyne press, xi. 342, 469; xii. 377
 Ballantyne's *Annual Register*, xi. 162
 Ballard, Edward (d. 1796), xi. 332
 Ballard, George (1706-1755), xi. 426, xiv. 599
 Ballards, the, xi. 336, 337
 Ballengeich, the Gudeman of (= James V of Scotland), ii. 244, 270
 Baller, Joseph, ix. 164
 Ballinacollig, county Cork, xiii. 107; xiv. 326
 Balliol. *See* Baliol
 Ballitore, Ireland, xi. 1
 Ballymahon, x. 195, 196, 199
Ballymote, Book of, xii. 362, 515
 'Balmquhapple', Fife, xi. 242
 'Balnaves,' *O Gallandis All I cry and call*, iii. 131
 Balochistan, xii. 352
 Balormy, John, in *Lives of the Saints*, ii. 128
 Balsara, iv. 84

- Balsham, Hugo de, i. 205
 Baltic, the, iv. 67, 310
 Baltimore, xiv. 263
 Baltinglass, viscount, vii. 245
 Balzac, Honoré de, ix. 20; xi. 290, 305; xii. 20; xiii. 286, 301, 339, 422, 456
Beatrice, xiii. 283
Chef d'Œuvre inconnu, ix. 39
Comédie Humaine, La, xii. 54; xiii. 292
Cousine Bette, La, xiii. 290
Curé de Tours, Le, xiii. 283
Eugénie Grandet, xiii. 283
Père Goriot, Le, xiii. 283
 Balzac, Jean Louis Guez de, iv. 221, 525; vii. 263, 391; *Letters*, viii. 371 ff.
 Bamberg, iv. 429
 Bamford, Rev., xiv. 604
 Bamford, Samuel, *Passages in the Life of a Radical*, xii. 397; xiv. 202
 Bampfild, Joseph (fl. 1639-1685), vii. 450
 Bampfylde, Coplestone Warre (d. 1791), xi. 424; xiv. 214
 Bampfylde, John Codrington (1754-1796), x. 463; xi. 178; xii. 132, 413
Country enjoyment, xii. 133
Evening, xii. 133
Morning, xii. 133
The Sea, xii. 133
To the River Teign, xii. 133
 Bampton lectures, x. 309; xii. 273, 286, 294; xiv. 13
 Banaster, Gilbert, vi. 281, 283
 Banbury, xi. 373
 Banbury, Roman amphitheatre at, vi. 252
 Bancks, J., publisher of Prior's *Miscellaneous Works*, ix. 482; also see Add.
 Bancroft, John (d. 1696), viii. 400
 Bancroft, Richard (1544-1610), archbishop of Canterbury, iii. 391, 392, 394, 544; iv. 382, 422, 424, 425, 491, 519, 545; vii. 327, 332; *Sermon preached at Pauls crosse*, iii. 392, 543
 Bancroft, Thomas (fl. 1633-1658), vii. 412
 Bancrofts, the, xiii. 513
Band, Cuffe and Ruffe, vi. 481
 Bandello, Matteo, iii. 343; iv. 3, 6, 7, 377, 441, 442; v. 191, 220, 221, 244, 245, 247; vi. 49, 99, 100, 123, 180; viii. 126
 Bandon, county Cork, xii. 165
 Banff, ii. 100; xii. 513
 Bang, W., vi. 102
 Bangor, ix. 309, 310, 541; x. 354, 362
 Bangor, antiphonary hymns of, i. 65
 Bangor college, xiv. 433
 Bangorian controversy, ix. 17, 19, 309, 477, 510, 511
 Banim, John (1798-1842), xiv. 312, 314, 567
Aileen, xiv. 316
Damon and Pythias, xiii. 259; xiv. 316
Nowlans, The, xiv. 316
Revelations of the Dead, xiv. 316
Soggarth Aroon, xiv. 316
Tales by the O'Hara Family, xiv. 316

- Banim, Michael (1796-1874), xiv. 312, 314, 567; *Father Connell*, xiv. 316, 317; *Tales by the O'Hara Family*, xiv. 316; *Town of the Cascades, The*, xiv. 317
- Banishment of Poverty, The*, ix. 366
- 'Banjo Byron' (Alfred Austin), xiii. 203
- Bank of England, xi. 39
- Bankes, G. N., xiv. 597
- 'Bankes his Curtall,' rv. 366
- Banks (a Scotsman), iv. 366, 367, 531, 540
- Banks, John (fl. 1696), viii. 21, 195, 401, 434; *The Unhappy Favourite, or the Earl of Essex*, v. 346; viii. 194; x. 86; *Vertue Betray'd or Anna Bullen*, viii. 194
- Banks, Sir Joseph (1743-1820), viii. 361; xiv. 245, 289, 290, 550, 558
- Bannatyne, George (1545-1608?), ii. 282, 478; iii. 132; xii. 358, 377
- Bannatyne, Richard, *The Memorials of the Transactions of Scotland*, iii. 148, 149, 500
- Bannatyne club, xi. 231; xii. 358, 359, 361, 370, 377, 378; xiv. 94
- Bannatyne ms., ii. 478; iii. 122, 131, 132, 499; ix. 361, 365, 367, 369, 553, 567
- Bannatyne Miscellany*, iv. 414
- Bannister, John (1760-1836), xii. 171; xiv. 217
- Bannockburn, battle of, i. 357, 370; ii. 101, 102, 109; x. 224; xii. 1; xiv. 95
- Banquet of Dainty Conceits*, iv. 467
- Banquo, in an Interlude, vi. 318
- Banquo, in *Macbeth*, ii. 104; v. 255; vi. 318
- Bansley, Charles (fl. 1548), iv. 317; v. 477; *The Pryde and Abuse of Women*, iii. 97, 491; iv. 328
- Banville, Théodore de, xiii. 162, 211
- Baptist education society, x. 387
- Baptist general assembly, x. 378
- Baptist general association, x. 378, 387
- Baptist historical society, x. 519
- Baptist histories, x. 519
- Baptist Rawdon college, x. 387
- Baptists, x. 522
- Barabas, in *The Jew of Malta*, v. 145, 326, 366; vi. 250
- Barabas, in the Passion play, v. 18
- Barabbas, in Marlowe's *Jew of Malta*, xii. 68
- Baradoun, Henry (fl. 1483), ii. 502
- Barak, iv. 170
- Barante, Pierre A. P. B., baron de, xii. 322; *Histoire des Ducs de Bourgogne*, xiv. 107
- Barbadoes, xi. 279, 280
- Barbarisme, in *The Tears of the Muses*, iii. 241
- Barbarus, Hermolas, iii. 5
- Barbary, iv. 4, 99; xiv. 246
- Barbault, Anna Laetitia, born Aikin (1743-1825), x. 11, 412, 452, 454; xi. 132, 343, 382, 477; xii. 4, 124, 133, 447; xiii. 324; xiv. 393, 603
- Easy Lessons*, xi. 384
- Evenings at Home*, xi. 384

- Barbault, Anna Laetitia
- Hymns in Prose*, xi. 384
- 'On Romances,' x. 188
- 'Barber, Francis,' x. 472
- Barber, Margaret Fairless (pseud. Michael Fairless, 1869-1901), xiv. 515
- Barber, Mary (1690?-1757), ix. 106, 460, 484; xi. 426
- Barberini, cardinal, iv. 259
- Barbès, Armand, xiii. 283
- Barbeyrac, Jean, x. 308
- Barbones parliament, ix. 386
- Barbour, John (c. 1320-1395), ii. 100 ff., 114, 117, 127, 129, 130, 447 ff.; iv. 413; x. 224
- The Bruce*, i. 359; ii. 88, 91, 101, 104-108 (main entry), 239, 280, 447; xii. 13, 344
- Other works attributed to Barbour: *The Brut*, ii. 103; *Lives or Legends of the Saints*, ii. 103, 127, 128, 239; *Siege of Troy*, ii. 104; *The Stewartis Oryginalle*, ii. 103
- Barckley, Sir Richard, *A Discourse of the felicitie of man: or his Summum bonum*, iv. 268, 507, 531
- Barclay, Alexander (1475?-1552), ii. 210; iii. 56 ff., 75, 85, 95, 185, 478 ff.; iv. 4, 322, 439, 476
- Bellum Jugurthinum*, translation of, iii. 56
- Chasteau de labour, Le*, translation of Gringore's, ii. 329; iii. 56
- Codrus and Minalcus*, iii. 64
- Contra Skellonum*, iii. 66
- Cyteen and Uplondyskman*, iii. 63, 64
- Eclogues*, iii. 56, 57, 62 ff.
- Introductory to write and to pronounce Frenche*, iii. 56, 57
- Myrrour of Good Maners, The*, translation of, iii. 57, 341
- St George, Life of*, iii. 57
- St Thomas of Canterbury, Life of*, iii. 57
- Sallust*, iii. 57
- Ship of Fools, The* (trans. Narrenschiff), ii. 321; iii. 56, 57, 60 ff., 64 ff., 71, 74, 79, 485, 489; iv. 320, 400, 521, 531, 532
- Barclay, David (1610-1686), viii. 111
- Barclay, James, x. 474
- Barclay, John (1582-1621), iv. 242, 243, 253 ff., 499 ff.
- Apologia Euphormionis pro se*, iv. 255 ff.
- Argenis*, iv. 245, 254, 255, 257, 260; vii. 315
- Euphormionis Satyricon*, iv. 254 ff.; vii. 315
- Icon Animorum*, iv. 254, 257, 260
- Paraenesis ad sectarios*, iv. 254
- Pietas, sive publicae pro regibus ac principibus et privatae, pro G. Barclaio contra Bellarminum Vindiciae*, iv. 254
- Thebais*, commentary on, iv. 253
- Barclay, John (1734-1798), *Dialogue betwixt William Lickladle and Thomas Cleancoque*, ix. 373

BARCLAY

- Barclay, Robert (1648-1690), viii. 415; ix. 520, 546; *An Apology for the True Christian Divinity*, viii. 111, 112
- Barclay, Robert (1779-1854), xiv. 230; *Religious Societies of the Commonwealth*, ix. 307
- Barclay, William (1570?-1630?), iv. 253, 254; *De Potestate Papae*, iv. 254; *Ne-penthies*, iv. 531
- 'Bard, The,' Della Cruscan poet, xi. 177
- Bardell, Mrs, in *The Pickwick Papers*, xiii. 313
- Bardolph, Shakespeare's, v. 187, 367; xi. 289; xiv. 125
- Bardsey, near Leeds, viii. 146
- Bardus, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 151
- Bareacres, house of, in Thackeray's *Vanity Fair*, xiii. 287
- Barebone's parliament, vii. 190; xiv. 452
- Barents, iv. 460
- Baret, John (fl. 1441-1446), ii. 198
- Baret, John (d. 1580?), iii. 555
- Baret, M., iv. 540
- Baretti, Giuseppe, v. 293; x. 159, 468 ff.
- Bargrave, John (1610-1680), vii. 35
- Barham, Richard Harris (1788-1845), x. 154; xi. 160; xii. 111, 122-123 (main entry), 138, 413; xiv. 200; *As I lay a thynkyng*, xii. 122; *Ingoldsby Legends*, *The*, viii. 96; xi. 38; xii. 122, 123; xiii. 161
- Bari, v. 37
- Barillon, Paul, marquis de Branges, x. 290
- Baring, Evelyn, earl of Cromer, xiii. 546
- Baring, Mrs H., xiv. 507
- Baring-Gould, S., xii. 417
- Barker, Christopher (1529?-1599), queen's printer, iv. 384, 386, 387, 389, 395, 398, 400
- Barker, Edmund Henry (1788-1839), xii. 327, 490, 491
- Barker, John (fl. 1464), iii. 99
- Barker, Matthew (1619-1698), vii. 316
- Barker, Robert (d. 1645), iv. 398, 400, 406
- Barker, T. (fl. 1651), *The Art of Angling*, vii. 463
- Barker, William (fl. 1572), iv. 444
- Barkham, John (1572?-1642), iii. 324
- Barkiarokh, in Beckford's *Episodes*, xi. 291
- Barking, ii. 157; iv. 141
- Barkstead, John, 'goldsmith in the Strand' (d. 1662), vii. 512
- Barkstead, William (fl. 1611), *Hiren, or the Faire Greeke*, vi. 49; *Mirrha, the Mother of Adonis*, vi. 49
- Barlaam and Josaphat, i. 286, 467; ii. 150, 507; v. 53
- Barley, William (fl. 1596), iv. 113, 463
- Barleycorn, John (alias 'Allan-a-Maut'), ii. 279
- Barlow, Arthur, iv. 85
- Barlow, George, xiii. 542
- Barlow, Jerome (fl. 1528-1533), iii. 80; *upon the origin of the protestant*

BARNWELL

- fashions*, iii. 80; *Proper Dyallouge betwene a Gentillman and a Husbandman*, iii. 80; *Rede me and be not wrothe*, iii. 80, 105
- Barlow, Mr, in *Sandford and Merton*, xi. 381, 382
- Barlow, William (d. 1613), iv. 382; vii. 316
- Barn Elms, on the Thames, viii. 377
- Barnabas, Gospel of, ix. 291
- Barnabas, St, vii. 318
- Barnabees Journal*, vii. 390
- Barnaby, in *The New Inn*, iv. 361
- Barnaby Bunch the botcher, in *The weakest goeth to the Wall*, v. 316
- Barnacle, in *The Gamester*, vi. 202
- Barnakill, in Kingsley's *Yeast*, xiii. 360
- Barnard, lady Anne (lady Anne Lindsay, 1750-1825), xi. 442; xii. 377; xiv. Add. 5; *Auld Robin Gray*, xi. 231; *Why Tarries My Love*, xi. 232
- Barnard, Edward, xi. 346
- Barnard, Frederick, xiii. 540, 541
- Barnard, Sir John, x. 84
- Barnard Castle, xiii. 317
- Barnes, Barnabe (1569?-1609), iii. 256, 264, 265, 271, 522; iv. 115, 468; *The Devil's Charter*, vi. 150, 452; *Parthenophil and Parthenope*, iii. 265
- Barnes, Joseph, iii. 427; iv. 410, 411
- Barnes or Berners, Juliana. *See* Berners
- Barnes, J. H., xiii. 513
- Barnes, Robert (1495-1540), iii. 27, 37, 43, 53, 474
- Barnes, Thomas (? 1624), iv. 437
- Barnes, Thomas (1747-1810), xiv. 386, 599, 604
- Barnes, Thomas (1785-1841), xiv. 179 ff., 198
- Barnes, William (1801-1886), i. 240; xii. 134, 413; xiv. 459
- Barnet, viii. 351; xiii. 276
- Barnett, Percy Arthur, xiv. Add. 5
- Barnfield, Richard (1574-1627), iv. 117, 121, 468; v. 224
- Affectionate Shepherd, The*, iv. 120, 126
- Another of the same shepherd's*, iv. 120
- 'As it fell upon a day,' iv. 119
- Complainte of Poetrie for the Death of Liberalitie, The*, iv. 120
- Cynthia, with certaine Sonnets*, iii. 256, 264, 522; iv. 120
- Encomion of Lady Pecunia, The*, iv. 119, 120, 519
- Hellens Rape, or a light Lanthorne for light Ladies*, iv. 120
- 'If Musique and sweet Poetrie agree,' iv. 113, 119
- Poems in divers Humors*, iv. 119, 120
- Barnham, Alice, iv. 280
- Barnstaple, iv. 160
- Barnwell, George, in Lillo's *London Merchant*, x. 75 ff., 79
- Barnwell priory, Cambridge, ii. 343, 347, 352, 500; xii. 348, 508

- Barocci, Giacomo, iv. 431
 Baron, George (*f.* 1652), vii. 512
 Baron, Robert (1593?–1639), ix. 542
 Baron, Robert (*f.* 1645), vii. 88, 137, 412; viii. 434
 Baron hill, x. 115
Baron o' Brackley, The, ii. 412
 Baron-Wilson, Margaret, xi. 462
 Baroni, Leonora, vii. 99
 Baronius, Caesar, cardinal, vii. 311; *Annales Ecclesiastici*, vii. 310
 Baronius, Justus, iv. 249
 Barontus, St. of Pistoja, i. 86
 Barot, O., xiii. 465
 Barratt, Alfred (1844–1881), xiv. 468
 Barrels, near Henley-in-Arden, x. 271, 273, 278
 Barret, Robert (*f.* 1600), iv. 473
 Barret, William (*f.* 1609), iv. 395
 Barretier, Johann Philipp, x. 164, 460, 464, 465
 Barrett, Charlotte, x. 260
 Barrett, E., xiii. 464
 Barrett, Eaton Stannard (1786–1820), xi. 299, 459
 Barrett, Edward Moulton, xiii. 70
 Barrett, Elizabeth. *See* Browning, Elizabeth Barrett
 Barrett, J. A. S., xiii. 465
 Barrie, Sir J. M., xiii. 569; *Auld Licht Idylls*, xiv. 436; *When a Man's Single*, xiv. 447
 Barrington, Daines, x. 269
 Barrington, Emilie L., xiv. 515
 Barrington, John Shute, 1st viscount Barrington (1678–1734), x. 380
 Barrington, Sir Jonah (1760–1834), xiv. 567; *Personal Sketches*, xiv. 322
 Barrington, Rutland, xiii. 513
 Barrington, William Wildman, 2nd viscount Barrington (1717–1793), x. 405, 408, 410
 Barrosa, x. 230
 Barrow or Barrowe, Henry (d. 1593), iii. 389, 390
 Barrow, Isaac (1630–1677), vii. 487; viii. 295 ff., 301, 308, 389, 458, 476; *Exposition of the Creed, Decalogue and Sacraments*, viii. 297; *On the Pope's Supremacy*, viii. 296; *Works*, viii. 296
 Barrow, Sir John (1764–1848), xii. 154, 426; xiv. 550; *Autobiographical Memoir*, xiv. 248; *Travels in China*, xiv. 248; *Voyage to Cochin-China*, A, xiv. 248
 Barrow, John, xiv. 596
 Barrow, William (1754–1836), xiv. 604
 Barrowists, the, iii. 408
 Barry, Mrs Elizabeth (1658–1713), viii. 136, 179, 182, 184, 191, 439
 Barry, Henry Boothby, xiv. 596
 Barry, Lodowick, *Ram-Alley or Merrie-Trickes*, v. 367; vi. 218, 219, 452
 Barry, M. J., xiv. 572
 Barry, Redmond, in Thackeray's *Barry Lyndon*, xiii. 281 ff.
- Barry, Spranger (1719–1777), xi. 257, 260, 450, 454
 Bartello, iv. 441
 Bartello, in *Dan Bariholmew of Bahe*, iii. 205, 206
 Barter, Charles, xiv. Add. 5
 Barth, Caspar, iv. 253; *Amphitheatrum Seriorum Jocorum*, iv. 266; *Scioppius excellens*, iv. 266
 Barthélémon, François H., xi. 258
 Barthélemy, E., xiii. 465, 466, 470
 Bartholinus, Thomas, x. 225
 Bartholomæus Anglicus (*f.* 1230–1250), i. 184, 452; iv. 521; *De Proprietatibus Rerum*, ii. 71, 72, 74, 76, 80, 86, 311, 323, 443; iv. 320
 Bartholomew, A. T., xiii. 572, *also see* Add. 1; xiv. 539
 Bartholomew de Cotton (d. 1298?), i. 449
 Bartholomew fair, viii. 115, 193
 Bartholus, ii. 363
 Bartlet, John (*f.* 1662), iv. 113, 463
 Bartolozzi, Francesco, xiv. 216
 Barton, Amos, George Eliot's, xiii. 387, 388
 Barton, Bernard (1784–1849), viii. 113; xi. 483; xii. 135, 198 ff., 413, 438; xiii. 142, 143
 Barton, John, Mrs Gaskell's, xiii. 373
 Barton, Mary, Mrs Gaskell's, xiii. 372
 Barton, in Jane Austen's *Sense and Sensibility*, xii. 241
Barton, Sir Andrew, ii. 408, 414
 Barty, lord Charles, in Henry Kingsley's *Austin Eliot*, xiii. 433
 Basedow, Johann Bernhard (1724–1790), ix. 401; xiv. 382, 402
 Basel, iii. 41, 58, 100, 333, 532; iv. 374, 389, 403; v. 71, 101
 Basil, St. i. 74, 75, 77, 122, 124; xii. 266
 Basilisco, in *Solimon and Perseda*, v. 161, 162
 Basilissa, martyr, i. 74
 Basilius, in *The Ile of Guls*, vi. 212
 Basilius, St. bishop of Caesarea, vii. 503
 Basing, vii. 246, 454
 Basire, Isaac (1607–1676), viii. 459
 Basire, James (1730–1802), xi. 181
 Baskerville, John (1706–1775), xi. 341, 469
Basoche, Confrérie de la, v. 22, 25
 Bassandyne, Thomas (d. 1577), iv. 412, 547
 Bassanes, in *The Broken Heart*, vi. 191
 Basse or Bas, William (d. 1653?), iv. 150, 479
 Basset, Thomas, viii. 464
 Basset, lady, in Reade's *A Terrible Temptation*, xiii. 426
 Bassingbourne, v. 34
 Bastard, Thomas (1566–1618), iv. 334, 335, 519
 Bastiat, Frederick, iv. 299; xiv. 509
 Baston, Robert (*f.* 1300), ii. 496
 Bastwick, John (1593–1654), vii. 145, 423, 433, 456, 498

- Basyn, The T le of the*, II. 501
 Bat Burst, in *The New Inn*, VI. 25
 Bateman, Christopher, XI. 331, 332, 336
 Bateman, Thomas (1821-1861), XII. 507
 Bateman, William (1298?-1355), bishop of Norwich, II. 354
 Bates, Cadwallader John, XII. 507; *Border Holds of Northumberland*, XII. 349, 507
 Bates, Charley, in *Oliver Twist*, XIII. 316
 Bates, Henry Walter (1825-1892), XIV. 550
 Bates, Miss, in Jane Austen's *Emma*, XII. 240
 Bates, William, *Harmony of the divine attributes*, XI. 316
 Bateson, Mary (1865-1906), XIV. 485
 Borough Customs, IX. 81
 Charters of the Borough of Cambridge, The, XIV. 81
 Laws of Breteuil, The, XIV. 81
 Medieval England, I. 446
 Origin and Early History of Double Monasteries, The, XIV. 81
 Records of the Borough of Leicester, XIV. 81
 Bateson, Thomas (1580?-1620?), IV. 113, 463; *First Set of English Madrigals*, VII. 8
 Bath, I. 40; VIII. 159, 363; IX. 34, 163, 167, 172, 538; X. 22, 28, 29, 35, 39, 42, 206, 207, 261, 276, 277, 409, 427; XI. 149, 173, 175, 283, 344, 347, also see Add.; XII. 232, 236, 513; XIV. 220, 225, 324
 Bath, colonel, in Fielding's *Amelia*, X. 34; XI. 285
 Bath, earl of. See Pulteney, William
 Bath, knights of the, XI. 282
 Bath, marquis of. See Thynne, Thomas
 Bath, marquis of, *Papers*, IX. 96, 99, 141, 443, 483. See, also, *Longleat Papers*
 Bath Easton, S. 277, 456
 Bath school, VII. 330
 Bathurst, Allen, 1st earl Bathurst (1684-1775), IX. 79, 152, 228, 443, 445
 Bathurst, Ralph, M.D. (1620-1704), X. 492
Batrachomyomachia, VIII. 64
 Batt, in *Dan Bartholmew of Bathe*, III. 205
 Battie, J., IV. 509
Battle of Falkirk Muir, IX. 378
Battle Royal, The, VIII. 92
 Baucida, XII. 201
 Baucis, XII. 201
 Baucis and Philemon, VII. 252
 Baucis and Philemon, in Sandys's *Ovid*, VII. 51
 Baudelaire, Charles Pierre, IV. 218; XII. 525; XIII. 129, 133, 490
 Baudissin, count, V. 303; VI. 165
 Bauermeister, actor, V. 306
 Bauhusius of Antwerp, IV. 266
 Baumgarten, O., XIII. 470
 Baur, Frederick Christian, IX. 291
 Bavand or Bavande, William (*fl.* 1559), VI. 377, 409; *A Woorke of Joannes Ferrarius Montanus touchynge the good orderynge of a Common Weale*, VI. 377, 493

- Bavaria, VII. 200
 Baxter, Andrew (1686-1750), IX. 504
 Baxter, Lucy W., XIII. 530
 Baxter, Nathaniel (*fl.* 1606), IV. 473
 Baxter, Richard (1615-1691), IV. 433; VII. 145, 146, 207, 424, 427, 433; IX. 574; X. 373, 377, 499, 519; XI. 334; XII. 523
 Call to the Unconverted, XI. 369
 Holy Commonwealth, VII. 433
 Life and Times, VIII. 297
 Quaker's Catechism, VIII. 110
 Reliquiae Baxterianae, VII. 145; VIII. 462, 463; IX. 307, 383; XI. 316
 Saints' Everlasting Rest, The, VII. 146; IX. 269; X. 383; XI. 316
 Baxter, William (1650-1723), IX. 526
Baxter's Dead, A Winding Sheet for Mr, IX. 514
 Bayard, in *Four Sons of Aymon*, I. 292
 Bayes, in *The Rehearsal*, VII. 184; VIII. 26; IX. 147. See, also, IX. 476
 Bayham, Frederick, in *The Newcomes*, XIII. 297
 Bayle, Pierre, V. 286, 292; IX. 211, 477, 529; X. 177; *Dictionary*, XI. 320
 Bayley, John [Whitcomb] (d. 1869), XII. 507
 Bayly, Lewis, bishop of Bangor (d. 1631), IV. 495; *The Practice of Piety*, XI. 369
 Bayly, Thomas Haynes (1797-1839), VII. 84; XII. 130, 414; XIII. 154; XIV. 200
 Bayne, Alicia, XIV. 602
 Bayne, Peter (1830-1896), XIII. 470, 483; XIV. 515, 522
 Baynes, A. H., XIV. Add. 5
 Baynes, Mrs, in Thackeray's *Adventures of Philip*, XIII. 299
 Baynes, Thomas Spencer (1823-1887), XII. 402; XIV. 468, 474; *Essay on the New Analytic*, XIV. 9
 Baynham, W., XIII. 513
 Bayreuth, V. 305
 Bazalgette, Mrs, in Reade's *Love me Little, Love me Long*, XIII. 426
Be Domes Daeg, I. 129, 145 ff., 220, 227, 444
Be Merry and W'ise, VII. 393
 Beach, Joseph Warren, XIII. 570
 Beach, Michael Hicks, XII. 143
 Beaconsfield, Burke's residence, XI. 142
 Beaconsfield, earl of. See Disraeli, Benjamin
 Beadnell, Maria, XIII. 542
 Benduhild, in *Deor*, I. 36
 Beagle, Sir Harry, in Colman's *Jealous Wife*, X. 89, 90
 'Beagle,' ship, XIV. 250, 296, 298
 Bengnot, owner of the Thames runic sword, I. 11
 Beale, Catherine Hutton, XIV. 520
 Beale, Dorothea (1831-1905), XIV. 429, 599
 Bear, the, in *Mum, Sothsegger*, II. 36
 Beard, Thomas (d. 1632), III. 552; VI. 492
 Beardsley, Aubrey, XIII. 502
 Beare, John Isaac (1857-1918), XII. Add. 3

BEARE

- Beare, Philip O'Sullivan (1590?-1660),
xiv. 308
- Beaton, David (1494-1546), archbishop of
St Andrews, ii. 369
- Beaton or Bethune, James (d. 1539), arch-
bishop of St Andrews, ii. 369; iii. 160
- Beatrice (Dante's), iii. 234; iv. 210, 217;
xii. 85, 86
- Beatrice, in Middleton's *Changeling*, vi.
76, 77; xii. 222
- Beatrice, in *The Dutch Courtesan*, vi. 48
- Beatrice, in *Much Ado about Nothing*, v.
191, 193, 214, 379; vi. 46, 100, 123;
viii. 120, 154
- Beatrice, in *Esmond*, xiii. 292, 293, 296,
298
- Beatrix, St (sister Angela), xiii. 178
- Beattie, James (1735-1803), x. 138, 154,
155, 347, 453, 480, 512, 514; xi. 206,
342, 350; xii. 100, 132; xiii. 235; xiv.
601, 604
- Essay on Truth*, x. 155, 348; xi. 351
- Judgment of Paris*, x. 155
- Minstrel, The*, ix. 374; x. 132, 154;
xi. 247, 351; xiii. 149
- Pastorals*, x. 155
- Retirement*, x. 155
- To Mr Alexander Ross*, ix. 374
- Beattie, William (1793-1875), xii. 410;
xiv. 56, 595
- Beatty-Kingston, William, xiv. 192
- Beau Bunter, in *Sir Harry Wildair*, viii.
169
- Beau Clincher, in Farquhar's *The Constant
Couple*, viii. 175
- Beauchamp, George Meredith's, xiii. 446
- Beauchamp, Philip (see Bentham, Jeremy),
xi. 398
- Beauchamp, Richard de, earl of Warwick
(1382-1439), ii. 76, 335
- Beauchamp court, Warwickshire, iv. 159
- Beaucherk, Charles, 1st duke of St Albans
(1670-1726), viii. 376
- Beaucherk, Topham, x. 207
- Beaudesert, Warwickshire, x. 112
- Beauford, in D'Urfey's *The Virtuous Wife*,
viii. 175
- Beaufort, cardinal, bishop of Winchester,
in *Henry VI*, v. 183
- Beaufort, duke of. See Somerset, Henry
Charles
- Beaufort, Henry (d. 1447), ii. 352, 355
- Beaufort, Joan, ii. 244
- Beaufort, Margaret (1443-1509), countess
of Richmond and Derby, ii. 300, 309,
316, 321, 324, 325, 358; iii. 8, 13, 67;
iv. 224, 226, 227, 426; xii. 488, 515
- Beaumarchais, Pierre A. C. de, *Figaro*,
xi. 262
- Beaumaris, x. 115
- Beaumont, Charles, viii. 284
- Beaumont, Francis (1584-1616), iv. 55,
115, 194; v. 347; vi. 2, 5, 27, 107-140
(main entry), 145, 177, 195, 205, 208,
248, 272, 329, 435 ff., 488, and see Add.;

BEAUMONT

- vii. 7, 82, 272; viii. 13, 127, 132, 226,
425; ix. 140, 145; x. 91; xii. 89, 186,
444, 504; xiii. 144, 289. See, also, under
Fletcher, John
- Beaumont, Sir George Howland, of Cole-
orton (1753-1827), xi. 130, 416; xii. 376
- Beaumont, Jeanne Marie, le prince de
(c. 1775), xi. 491
- Beaumont, lady, of Coleorton, ix. 328,
xi. 408, 416; xii. 376
- Beaumont and Fletcher, plays and poems
attributed to, whether singly, jointly,
or in collaboration with others, vi.
435 ff.; xi. 319; xiii. Add. 2
- 'All ye woods and trees and bowers,'
vi. 125
- 'Arm, arm,' vi. 125
- 'Away, delights,' vi. 128
- Barnaveit, Sir John van Olden*, vi. 116,
123, 130, 138
- 'Beauty clear and fair,' vi. 125
- Beggars Bush, The*, v. 376; vi. 121, 125,
131, 139; viii. 121
- Bloody Brother, The*, vi. 26, 125, 129,
138
- Bonduca*, vi. 123, 128, 138; x. 429
- Captaine, The*, vi. 125, 128, 137
- Cardenio, The History of*, vi. 140; viii.
127
- 'Care-charming Sleep,' vi. 125
- 'Cast our caps and cares away,' vi. 125
- Chances, The*, vi. 135, 136, 140; viii.
128; x. 433
- Coronation, The*. See under Shirley
- Coxcombe, The*, v. 362; vi. 119, 120,
133, 137; viii. 128
- Cupid's Revenge*, iii. 355; vi. 114, 119,
127, 137
- Customs of the Countrey, The*, v. 366;
vi. 122, 130, 138; viii. 128
- Demetrius and Enanthe*, vi. 138
- Devil of Dougate, The*, vi. 140
- Double Marriage, The*, vi. 131, 139; viii.
128
- Elder Brother, The*, vi. 121, 125, 136, 140
- Elegy on lady Penelope Clifton
(daughter of Sidney's Stella), vi. 113
- Elegy on lady Markham, vi. 113
- Elegy on the countess of Rutland (Sid-
ney's daughter), vi. 113
- Faire Maide of the Inne, The*, vi. 132,
140, 183; viii. 128
- Faithfull Shepherdess, The*, vi. 31, 112,
114, 117, 125, 126, 137, 340, 353, 363
366, 367, 369, 490; viii. 18, 271
- False One, The*, vi. 111, 121, 123, 131,
139
- Four Plays in One*, vi. 119, 128, 137
- 'God Lyaeus, ever young,' vi. 125
- 'Hence, all you vain delights,' vi. 124,
134
- Honest man's Fortune, The*, vi. 128, 137
- Humorous Lieutenant, The*, vi. 134, 138
- Island Princess, The*, vi. 123, 131, 139;
viii. 120, 129, 443

Beaumont and Fletcher

- Jeweller of Amsterdam, The*, vi. 140
King and no King, A, vi. 114, 119, 120, 126, 127, 129, 137
Knight of Malta, The, vi. 130, 138
Knight of the Burning Pestle, The, i. 292; iv. 359; 363; v. 130; vi. 89, 114, 119, 133, 137, 234; viii. 121, 128, 425; x. 220
Lawes of Candy, The, vi. 131, 139
 'Let the bells ring,' vi. 125
Little French Lawyer, The, vi. 119, 134, 138, 152, 184
Lovers' Progress, The, vi. 131, 139
Loves Cure, vi. 119, 124, 136, 140; viii. 128
Loves Pilgrimage, vi. 132, 140; viii. 31, 128
Loyal Subject, The, vi. 100, 130, 138
Mad Lover, The, vi. 130, 138, 152
Mador, King of Great Britain, vi. 140
Maid in the Mill, The, vi. 69, 70, 132, 139; viii. 123, 129
Maides Tragedy, The, vi. 111, 114, 119, 120, 124, 126, 127, 129, 137, 199; viii. 120, 215
Masque of Grayes Inne and the Inner-Temple, The, vi. 137, 353, 356, 488
Monsieur Thomas, vi. 123, 135, 138
Nice Valour, The, iv. 251; vi. 119, 134, 140
Night-Walker, The, vi. 134, 135, 140
Noble Gentleman, The, vi. 136, 140
 'O how my lungs do tickle,' vi. 125
Ovid's Salmacis and Hermaphroditus, iv. 20; vi. 112
Philaster, vi. 111, 113, 114, 119 ff., 126, 128, 129, 137, 190; viii. 441; x. 429
Pilgrim, The, vi. 122, 131, 139; viii. 31, 52, 54, 120, 396, 401, 431
Prophetesse, The, vi. 123, 131, 139, 152; viii. 120, 128, 135, 401
Queene of Corinth, The, v. 350; vi. 130, 138; viii. 128
Right Woman, A, vi. 140
Rule a Wife and have a Wife, v. 356; vi. 135, 139; viii. 128
Scorneful Ladie, The, vi. 114, 119, 133, 137
Sea Voyage, The, v. 347; vi. 131, 139; viii. 120
 'Sit, soldiers, sit and sing,' vi. 125
Spanish Curate, The, vi. 125, 134, 139, 183; viii. 20, 128
Tamer Tamed, viii. 121
 'Tell me, dearest, what is love,' vi. 125, 128
Thierry and Theodoret, vi. 114, 123, 129, 138
 'Three merry boys,' vi. 125
 'Tis late and cold,' vi. 125
Triumph of Death, The, vi. 128, 137
Triumph of Honour, The, vi. 128, 137
Triumph of Love, The, vi. 120, 128, 137
Triumph of Time, The, vi. 128, 137

Beaumont and Fletcher

- Two Noble Kinsmen, The*, vi. 132, 139, 299. See, also, under *Two Noble Kinsmen*
Valentinian, vi. 122, 123, 125, 129, 138
Wandering Lovers, The, vi. 139
Wife for a Month, The, vi. 122, 132, 139
Wild-Goose Chase, The, vi. 135, 139; viii. 120
Wit At severall Weapons, vi. 119, 134, 138
Wit Without Money, vi. 134, 138
Woman Hater, The, vi. 27, 112, 114, 119, 124, 132, 137
Woman's Plot, A, vi. 140
Womans Prize, The, vi. 134, 135, 138
Women pleas'd, vi. 130, 138; viii. 128
 See, also, under Middleton and Shirley
 Beaumont, Sir Francis (d. 1598), vi. 111
 Beaumont, Sir John (1583-1627), iv. 194, 435, 436, 487; vii. 56, 57, 75, 90, 406; viii. 228, 447; *Bosworth Field*, vi. 111; *To His Late Majesty, concerning the True Forme of English Poetry*, vii. 49
 Beaumont, Joseph (1616-1699), vii. 34, 406, also see Add.; viii. 283 ff., 453; *Psyche*, viii. 283, 284
 Beaupré, in *The Parliament of Love*, vi. 155
 Beaupuy, Michel, xi. 98
 Beauty, in *The Golden Targe*, ii. 253
Beauty of the World, i. 294
 Beaw or Beo, son of Scyld (Sceldwea), i. 28
 Bec, monastic school at, i. 153; "Geoffrey Arthur's" book at, i. 170
 Beccaria, Cesare Bonesana, marquis di, xi. 66, 70; *Crimes and Punishments*, xi. 64; *Dei Delitti e delle Pene*, ix. 302
 Beche, Sir Henry Thomas de la (1796-1855), xiv. 204, 560; *A Geological Manual*, xiv. 292; *Report on the Geology of Cornwall, etc.*, xiv. 292
 Becher, Anne. See Thackeray, Anne
 Becher, Miss, xiii. 276
 Becke, Edmund (fl. 1550), iv. 443
 Becke, George Louis (1848-1913), xiv. 584
 Becker, Wilhelm Adolph, *Charicles*, xii. 230; *Gallus*, xii. 230
 Becket, St Thomas à, archbishop of Canterbury, i. 173, 185, 186, 191, 202, 339, 341, 448; ii. 84, 87, 342; iii. 12, 332; iv. 417, 418; v. 38, 56, 58; xi. 315; xii. 258, 321, 416
 Becket, St Thomas à, in Caxton's *Golden Legend*, ii. 334
 Becket and Dehorde, booksellers, x. 191
 Beckford, Peter (1740-1811), xiv. 542; *Essays on Hunting*, xiv. 232; *Thoughts upon Hare and Fox Hunting*, xiv. 232
 Beckford, Richard, x. 388
 Beckford, William (1709-1770), x. 485
 Beckford, William (1759-1844), x. 423, also see Add.; xi. 289 ff., 306, 307, 459
Azemia, xi. 289
Dreams, Waking Thoughts and Incidents, xi. 289
Episodes, xi. 290 ff.

Beckford, William

History of Extraordinary Painters, xi. 289*Letters from Portugal*, xi. 289*Modern Novel Writing*, xi. 289*Vathek*, xi. 161, 289 ff., 304

Buckington, Somerset, iv. 133

Becon, Thomas (1512-1567), iii. 27; iv. 380, 397, 491, 495

Bedlam, Historia post, i. 174Beddoe, John (1826-1911), xii. 507; *Anthropological History of Europe*, xii. 351; *Contributions to Scottish Ethnology*, xii. 350; *The Races of Britain*, xii. 350

Beddoes, Thomas Lovell (1803-1849), xii. 107, 115 ff. (main entry), 126, 139, 414; xiii. 141, 149, 198, 230, 238, 517

Bride's Tragedy, The, xii. 115*Death's Best Book or The Fool's Revenge*, xii. 115, 116; xiii. 239*Dirge for Wolfram*, xii. 116*Dream-Pedlary*, xii. 116*Improvisatore, The*, xii. 115*Letter from Oxford*, xii. 116*Old Adam, the carrion crow*, xii. 116*Pygmalion*, xii. 116*Song of the Stygian Naiades*, xii. 116Bede, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227

Bede or Baeda, the Venerable (673-735), i. 5, 10, 14, 19, 20, 43 ff., 53, 55, 57, 59, 66, 68, 70, 71, 79-84 (main entry), 89, 96, 117, 119 ff., 131, 145, 148, 159 ff., 163 ff., 167 ff., 172, 198, 224, 257, 342, 347, 350, 351, 380, 433, 434, 436, 437, 439; iv. 67; vii. 510; xiv. 69, 302

Death Song, i. 61*De Natura Rerum*, i. 80.*De Tempore*, i. 81*Historia Ecclesiastica*, i. 81 ff., 93, 96, 101, 106, 110, 112, 234, 434, 436, 437, 439; iv. 37; viii. 309; ix. 539; xii. 487*Martyrology*, i. 80*Retractationes*, i. 80

Other works, i. 80-81, 224

Bede, Adam, George Eliot's, xiii. 382, 389 ff.

Bede, Cuthbert, *pseud.* See Bradley, Edward

Bede, Seth, George Eliot's, xiii. 389, 391

Bedell, William (1571-1642), vii. 308, 318, 442; ix. 489; xii. 488

Bedford, ii. 336; iii. 202; vii. 167 ff., 172; ix. 169

Bedford, Arthur (1668-1745), viii. 432; ix. 528

Bedford, countess of (d. 1627). See Russell, Lucy

Bedford, dukes of. See Lancaster, John of; Russell, Francis; Russell, John; Russell, Wriothesley

Bedford, Grosvenor, the elder, xi. 154

Bedford, Grosvenor, the younger, xi. 154, 169, 172

Bedford, H., xiii. 570

Bedford gaol, vii. 170, 172

Bedford level, ix. 343

Bedford missal, xii. 510

Bedford school, vii. 330

Bedfordshire, ii. 206; viii. 60; ix. 145; xii. 345; xiii. 145

Bedingfield, lady, xiv. 503

Bedingfield, Thomas (d. 1613), iv. 7, 398, 442, 443, 540

Bedivere. See Bedwyr

Bedlam, x. 56

Bedwell, William (d. 1632), iv. 453; vii. 470

Bedworth academy, x. 385

Bedwyr or Bedivere, Arthurian knight, i. 250, 254, 255, 260; ii. 119

Bee, The (Anderson's), ix. 560; xi. 236*Bee, The* (Buddell's), ix. 492Bee and the Spider, *The*, in *Swift's Battle of the Books*, ix. 102

Beech, Robert (d. 1594), v. 325

Beeching, Henry Charles (1859-1919), xi. 434; xii. 257, 453, 455; xiv. 515;

Francis Atterbury, x. 352

Beedome, Thomas (d. 1641?), vii. 88, 412

Beef-steak club, ix. 139

Beelzebub, v. 33

Beer-Hofmann, *Der Graf von Charolais*, vi. 165

Bees, writers on, iv. 542

Beesly, Edward Spencer (1831-1915), xiv. 463

Beeston, Christopher, vi. 103

Beethoven, Ludwig van, xii. 64, 268

Beets, Heinrich, ix. 515

Beghard communities, ii. 47

Begum, *the*, in *Pendennis*, xiii. 291

Beha-ed-din Zoheir, xii. 499

Behaim, Martin, of Nürnberg, iv. 82

Behmen, Jacob. See Boehme

Behmenists, ix. 306

Behn, Mrs Aphra or Aphara (1640-1689), viii. 140, 168, 416, 422, 424, 425; ix. 18, 174; x. 72; xii. 246

City Heiress, The, viii. 142*Debauchee, The*, viii. 141*Dutch Lover, The*, viii. 131, 141*False Count, The*, viii. 131, 142*Forced Marriage, The*, viii. 141, 181*Maximes*, trans. of La Rochefoucauld's, viii. 373*Moor's Revenge, The*, viii. 141, 195*Nun, The, or The Perjur'd Beauty*, viii. 191*Oronooko, or the Royal Slave*, viii. 141, 191*Roundheads, The*, viii. 122, 142*Rover, The, or the Banished Cavaliers*, viii. 131, 141*Town Fop, The*, viii. 142*Widow Ranter, The*, viii. 142, 401*Young King, The*, viii. 141

Beid, iv. 363

Bek, Thomas, of Castleford, i. 335, 338

Bekinsau, John (1496?-1559), viii. 466

Bekynton, or Beckington, T. (1390?-1465), ii. 303, 482

Bel-Anna, in *The Masque of Queens*, vi. 349Belarius, in *Cymbeline*, v. 205

- Belcarre, lord, *xiv.* 284
 Belch, Sir Toby, in *Twelfth Night*, *v.* 194
 Belcour, in Cumberland's *West Indian*,
xi. 264, 265, 275
 Belfast, *xi.* 283; *xiv.* 311, 317, 327
 Belfast, books printed in, *xi.* 470
 Belfast, Queen's college, *xiv.* 417, *also*
see Add. 3
 'Belfast man, the,' Francis Davis, *xiv.*
326
Belfastman's Journal, The, *xiv.* 327
 Belfield, in Cumberland's *Brothers*, *xi.* 264
 Belgarde, in *The Unnatural Combat*, *vi.*
160 ff.
 Belgian writers, *ix.* 314
 Belgic Kymrys, *xiv.* 68
 Belgioioso, duchess of, *xii.* 440
 Belgium, *ii.* 310; *xiii.* 88, 112
 Belgrade, *ix.* 244; *xiv.* 251
 Belial, *xii.* 36
 Belial, in *Paradise Lost*, *vii.* 121; *x.* 310
 Belianis, don, in *The Tailor*, *xi.* 373
 Belinda, in Congreve's *Old Bachelor*, *viii.*
148
 Belinda, Miss Edgeworth's, *xi.* 297
 Belinda, in Vanbrugh's *Provok'd Wife*,
viii. 161
 Belisante, in *Amis and Amiloun*, *i.* 314
 Beljame, Alexandre, *x.* 444; *xi.* 466; *xii.*
400, 524
 Bell, Alfred Henry Haynes, *xiv.* *Add. 4*;
Knight of Avelon, *xiv.* 378; *Last Stand*,
The, *xiv.* 378; *To a Sea Conch*, *xiv.* 378
 Bell, Andrew (1753-1832), *xi.* 422; *xiv.*
395, 403, 404, 590, 601, 604; Experi-
ments in Education, *xiv.* 401
 Bell, Sir Charles (1774-1842), *x.* 513;
xiv. 559
 Bell, Charles Dent (d. 1898), *xiii.* 499
 Bell, Henry (1767-1830), *xiv.* 258
 Bell, Henry Glassford (1803-1874), *xii.*
414
 Bell, Henry Thomas Mackenzie, *xiii.* 496
 Bell, James (*fl.* 1551-1596), *iv.* 446
 Bell, John (1691-1780), *ix.* 560; *xi.* 325,
342, 453, 456; Poets of Great Britain
from Chaucer to Churchill, *ix.* 479;
x. 451
 Bell, Paul, *pseud.* *See* Chorley, Henry
 Fothergill
 Bell, Peter, in Wordsworth's poem, *xii.* 70
 Bell, Robert (1800-1867), *xi.* 422; *xiv.* 533
 Bell, Thomas (*fl.* 1573-1610), *iv.* 509
 Bell, Thomas (*fl.* 1672), *ix.* 545
 Bell, Thomas (1792-1880), *x.* 269, 270
Bell's Life in London, *xiv.* 231, 232, 234,
235, 239
Bell's Life in Victoria, *xiv.* 366, 367
Bell's Weekly Messenger, *xi.* 325
 Bellafront, in *The Honest Whore*, *v.* 251;
vi. 53, 172
 Bellafront, in *A Woman is a Weathercock*,
vi. 221
 Bellair, in Etherege's *The Man of Mode*,
viii. 138
 Bellamia, in *The Example*, *vi.* 202

- Bellamont, in *North-Ward Hoe*, *vi.* 172
 Bellamy, Daniel, the elder (b. 1687), *xi.*
172, 424
 Bellamy, David, the younger (d. 1788),
xi. 424
 Bellamy, Miss George Anne (1731?-1788),
xi. 260, 453
 Bellamy, Henry (*fl.* 1630), *vi.* 470
 Bellamy, Thomas (1745-1800), *xi.* 448
 'Bellamy's' in Dickens's 'Parliamentary
 Sketch,' *xiii.* 309
 Bellario, in *Philaster*, *vi.* 126
 Bellarmine, cardinal, *iii.* 414; *iv.* 500;
vii. 301, 309; *viii.* 462; *Disputationes*,
iv. 199
 Bellasis, Edward (1800-1873), *xii.* 454
 Bellaston, lady, in Fielding's *Tom Jones*,
x. 31, 32, 89
 Belleforest, F. de, *iv.* 3; *v.* 159, 221; *His-*
toires Tragiques, *vi.* 180
 Bellenden, Edith, in Scott's *Old Mortality*,
xii. 22
 Bellenden, John (*fl.* 1533-1587), *iii.* 131,
156, 319, 500; The Banner of Pietie,
iii. 131; Scottish translation of Livy,
ii. 285; *iii.* 156; translation of Boece's
History of Scotland, *ii.* 285; *iv.* 412
 Bellenden, Mary, *ix.* 250
 Bellenden, William (*fl.* 1616), *xii.* 326
 Bellers, John (1654-1725), *Proposals for*
Raising a Colledge of Industry, *ix.* 406,
570
 'Belleville,' Badenoch, *x.* 232
 Bellimperia, in *The Spanish Tragedie*, *v.*
161 ff.
 Bellingham, Northumberland, *xiii.* 129
 Bellings, Richard (d. 1677), *History of the*
Irish Confederation, *vii.* 212, 448
 Bellisant, in *The Parliament of Love*, *vi.*
155
 Bellmour, in Congreve's *Old Bachelor*,
viii. 148
 Belloc, L. Sw., *xiii.* 551
 Bellot, J., *iv.* 541
 Belloy, Pierre L. B. de, *Le Siège de Calais*,
xi. 274
Belhum grammaticale, *vi.* 482; *ix.* 551
Belman's Brother, The, *iv.* 354
 Beloe, William (1756-1817), *x.* 473; *xii.*
491, 520; Anecdotes of Literature, *xii.*
363; The Sexagenarian, *xii.* 363
 Belphegor, in *The Devil and his Dame*,
v. 329
 Belpheobe, in *The Faerie Queene*, *iii.* 233,
237
 Belsham, Thomas (1750-1829), *xii.* 465
 Belshazzar, *xii.* 229, 477
 Belshazzar, in *Cleanmess*, *i.* 323
 Belson, Mrs. *See* Elliott, Mary
 Bellayne, *At*, *ii.* 244
 Beltrees, Renfrewshire, *ix.* 364, 556
Belvedere Or The Garden Of The Muses,
iv. 467
 Belvidera, in Otway's *Venice Preserv'd*,
viii. 183, 184
 Belvoir, Leicestershire, *xi.* 143, 144

- Belzoni, Giovanni Battista (1778-1823), xiv. 248, 550
- Bembo, Pietro, cardinal, III. 262; iv. 428
- Bemerton, Wilts, vii. 29; viii. 348
- Ben, in Congreve's *Love for Love*, viii. 150 ff.
- Ben, sailor, in Congreve's *Love for Love*, x. 90
- Benares, rajah of, xi. 14
- Benatzi, in *The Ladies Trial*, vi. 194
- Bendall, Cecil (1856-1906), xii. 502
- Bendo, Alexander, i.e. Rochester, earl of, viii. 208
- Bendz, E., xiii. 488
- Benedetti, Anna, xiii. 570
- Benedick, in *Much Ado about Nothing*, v. 191; viii. 120, 155
- Benedict of Peterborough (d. 1193), i. 160, 173, 174, 449; iv. 417; ix. 349; *Gesta Regis Henrici*, xiv. 74
- Benedict Biscoop (628?-690), abbot of Wearmouth, i. 5, 71, 84, 89, 151
- Benedict, St., i. 74, 105; vii. 391
- Benedict XII, pope, ii. 349
- Benedict XIII, pope, ii. 368
- 'Benedict,' Della Cruscan poet, xi. 177
- Benedictbeuern, monastery in Bavaria, i. 190
- Benedictines, the, ii. 2, 245, 349, 350, 354, 362; iii. 48, 51, 57; iv. 416 ff.; vii. 143; x. 282; xiv. 53
- Benedix, Roderich, *Aschenbrödel*, xiii. 272
- Benet, St., *Rule of*, i. 15, 230, 458, 459
- Bengal, xi. 242; xiv. 333
- Bengal army, the, xiv. 337
- Bengali literature, xiv. 341
- Benger, Elizabeth Ogilvy (1778-1827), xi. 460
- Benham, Allen Rogers, i. Add.
- Benion, Samuel (fl. 1706), x. 386
- Benkhausen, chevalier George de, xiii. 55
- Benlow (or Bruce), Mrs Marinda, in Amory's *Memoirs of Several Ladies*, xi. 287
- Benlowes, Edward (1603?-1676), vii. 73, 88 ff., 94, 137, 412; xiii. 218; *Theophila or Love's Sacrifice*, vii. 90
- Benn, Alfred William, xiv. 467
- Bennet, Benjamin (1674-1726), ix. 476; x. 521
- Bennet, Elizabeth, in Jane Austen's *Pride and Prejudice*, xii. 237 ff., 243
- Bennet, Henry, 1st earl of Arlington (1618-1685), vii. 363; viii. 92, 198, 376, 379, 380, 384, 480, 482
- Bennet, James (fl. 1761), x. 177, 469
- Bennet, Jane, in Jane Austen's *Pride and Prejudice*, xii. 238
- Bennet, John (fl. 1600), iv. 463
- Bennet, Mr, in Jane Austen's *Pride and Prejudice*, xii. 238
- Bennet, Mrs, in Jane Austen's *Pride and Prejudice*, xii. 238
- Bennet, Mrs, in Fielding's *Amelia*, v. 33
- Bennett, Edward Turner, x. 270

- Bennett, James (1774-1862) and Bogue D., *History of Dissenters*, x. 518
- Bennett, Joseph, xiv. 192
- Bennett, Samuel (1815-1878), xiv. 584; *History of Australian Discovery*, xiv. 371
- Bennett, William Cox (1820-1895), xiii. 499
- Benoit, historiographer, ii. 419, 507
- Benoit de Ste More, i. 280, 306, 467; ii. 150; *Roman de Troie*, ii. 172
- Bensley, Robert (1738?-1817?), xi. 257
- Bensly, Robert Lubbock (1831-1893), xii. 341, 503
- Benson, Arthur Christopher (1862-1925), xiii. 476, 486, 490, 497, 503, 555, 557; xiv. 523, 524
- Benson, George (1699-1762), x. 386, 521
- Benson, Thurston, in Mrs Gaskell's *Ruth*, xiii. 372
- Benson, William (1682-1754), ix. 562
- Bent, James Theodore (1852-1897), xii. 496
- Bent, William (fl. 1770), xi. 339
- Bentham, Edward (fl. 1748), xiv. 595
- Bentham, George (1800-1834), xiv. 468
- Bentham, James (1708-1794), xii. 507; *History of Ely Cathedral*, ix. 354, 532
- Bentham, Jeremy (1748-1832), iii. 425; vii. 104; viii. 321; ix. 299, 301, 409; x. 335, 346; xi. 57 ff. (main entry), 136, 397; xii. 152, 309, 430; xiv. 2, 4, 8, 14 ff., 20, 59, 98, 127, 187, 194, 198, 290, 336, 407, 559, 604
- Anarchical Fallacies*, xi. 71
- Book of Fallacies*, xi. 71
- Chrestomathia*, xi. 72; xiv. 404
- Codification Proposals*, xi. 72
- Constitutional Code*, xi. 71
- Defence of Usury*, xi. 58
- Deontology*, xi. 61
- Fragment on Government*, xi. 58, 61 ff., 71
- Influence of Time and Place in Matters of Legislation*, xi. 72
- Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation*, xi. 58, 59, 64, 65, 69
- Introductory view of the Rationale of Evidence*, xi. 61
- Poor Laws and Pauper Management*, xi. 72
- Rationale of Evidence*, xi. 61
- Table of the Springs of Action*, xi. 61, 65
- Theory of Legislation*, xi. 68
- Works*, xi. 60, 61
- Bentham, Samuel (brother of Jeremy Bentham), xi. 58
- Benthamism, xiii. 22
- Bentinck, countess, viii. 272
- Bentinck, lord George (1802-1848), xiii. 353, 546; xrv. 115, 129, 130, 336, 508
- Bentinck, William, 1st earl of Portland (1649-1709), ix. 149, 150, 206
- Bentinck, William, 2nd duke of Portland (1709-1762), x. 262; xi. 347, 389
- Bentinck, William Henry Cavendish, 3rd duke of Portland (1738-1809), x. 403
- Bentivoglio, cardinal, x. 291

BENTLEY

- Bentley, Richard (1662-1742), iv. 250; v. 273; vii. 109; viii. 230, 335; ix. 80, 86, 88, 103, 132, 138, 139, 297, 329 ff. (main entry), 381, 382, 411, 412, 449, 478, 504, 524 ff., 561, 572, 574; x. 309; xi. 341, 380; xii. 324, 325, 332, 485, 488; xiv. 283
 'Confutation of Atheism,' ix. 331
Dissertation on the Epistles of Phalaris, ix. 329, 330, 333, 338, 391
Epistola ad Millium, ix. 330, 331
Horace, ix. 336, 337
Manilius, ix. 338
Milton, ix. 338, 339
Remarks upon a late Discourse of Free-thinking, ix. 292, 293, 337
Terence, ix. 338
 Bentley, Richard (1708-1782), x. 245, 248; xi. 456; *Designs for six Poems by Mr T. Gray*, x. 126, 450; *Philodamus*, xi. 274
 Bentley and Newton correspondence, x. 466
Bentley's Miscellany, xii. 413, 447; xiii. 315, 316; xiv. 316
 Bentworth, near Alton, Hampshire, iv. 154
 Beowa, i. 27, 28
 Beowanhama, i. 27
Beowulf, i. 1 ff., 11, 12, 20, 21, 22-30 (main entry), 34, 35, 41, 43, 54, 58, 63, 99, 115, 124, 137, 143, 277, 306, 421, *also see* Add. to third impression; ii. 1, 398; iv. 517; v. 26; xii. 344; xiii. 127; xiv. 453
 Beppo, in Byron's poem, xii. 53
 Berachyah Nakden, i. 478
 Beranger, Gabriel (d. 1817), xii. 514
 Berdoe, Edward, xiii. 483
Berdok, King, ii. 276
 Bere, Richard (d. 1524), iii. 49
 Bereblock or Bearblock, John (*fl.* 1566), v. 400; vi. 299
 Bereker, W., iv. 441
 Berengarius, i. 154
 Berenger, Richard (d. 1782), xi. 362
 Bergen, viii. 202
 Bergenroth, Gustav Adolph (1813-1869), xiv. 485
 Bergerac, Cyrano de. *See* Cyrano
Bergers, Calendrier des, ii. 328
 Bergetto, in *Tis Pilty Shees a Whore*, vi. 192
 Berghen. *See* Adraien van
 Berinthia, in Sheridan's *Trip to Scarborough*, xi. 268
 Berinthia, in Vanbrugh's *Relapse*, viii. 161; xi. 268
 Berkeley, Charles, 2nd earl of Berkeley (1693-1746), ix. 93
 Berkeley, Elizabeth, countess of, ix. 93
 Berkeley, George, 1st earl of (1628-1698), ii. 77
 Berkeley, George (1685-1753), bishop of Cloyne, iii. 416; vii. 278, 289, 290; viii. 428; ix. 171, 279 ff., 502, *also see* Add.;

BERNARD

- x. 35, 328 ff., 342, 343, 348, 381; xi. 57, 100; xii. 60; xiv. 8, 19, 41, 43, 47, 468, 473
Alciphron, ix. 282, 283, 286, 301, 302
Analyst, The, ix. 282
Common-place Book, ix. 280, 283, 287
De Motu, ix. 280
Essay towards a new theory of vision, ix. 61, 280, 283, 284
Essay towards preventing the ruin of Great Britain, ix. 280
Miscellany, ix. 282
Principles of human knowledge, ix. 280, 284, 286, 287
Querist, The, ix. 282
Siris, ix. 282, 287
Theory of Vision, ix. 282, 284
Three Dialogues between Hylas and Philonous, ix. 131, 280, 286
Verses on the prospect of planting arts... in America, ix. 281
Works, xiv. 48
 Berkeley, Hon. George (1712-1767), ix. 493
 Berkeley, George Monck (1763-1793), viii. 428; ix. 453, 470
 Berkeley, Jane Martha, dowager lady, afterwards countess of Portland (1672-1751), viii. 380
 Berkeley, Sir John (d. 1678), vii. 449
 Berkeley, Miles Joseph (1803-1889), xiv. 559; *Phytophthora infestans*, xiv. 290
 Berkeley, Thomas, 5th lord (1353-1417), ii. 74, 76, 77
 Berkeley, Sir William (d. 1677), viii. 434; *The Lost Lady*, vi. 452
 Berkeley, Gloucestershire, ii. 74, 77
 Berkeley castle, iv. 181
 Berkenhead or Birkenhead, Sir John (1616-1679), vi. 136; vii. 494; *Mercurius Aulicus*, vii. 348; *Mercurius Bellicus*, vii. 349
 Berkshire, iii. 368; iv. 431; ix. 531; x. 356; xiii. 367
 Berkshire, 3rd earl of, father of Sir Robert Howard, viii. 8
 Berlin, vii. 309; viii. 330; xiii. 385; xiv. 382
 Berlioz, Hector, v. 302
 Bermuda, ix. 281; xii. 103
 Bermudas, the, iv. 78; v. 220, 347
 Bernard, Charles de, xiii. 283
 Bernard, Edward (1638-1696), ix. 356, 532
 Bernard, John (1756-1828), xi. 447
 Bernard, Little, St, xii. 496, 497
 Bernard, Mountague (1820-1882), xii. 454
 Bernard, Richard (1568-1641), iv. 440; vii. 374; *Guide to Grand Jury Men*, vii. 375, 507
 Bernard, Sir Thomas (1750-1818), xiv. 601, 604
 Bernard, St, i. 185, 221, 231, 355; ii. 230, 365; iii. 189; iv. 235; xiv. 504; *Tractat*, ii. 383; *Sayings of*, ii. 425
 Bernard, William Bayle (1807-1875), xiii. 517; xiv. 569
Doge of Venice, The, xiii. 266

- Bernard, William Bayle
Marie Ducange, xiii. 266
Passing Cloud, *The*, xiii. 266
Round of Wrong, *The*, xiii. 266
- Bernard, in *Specula Stultorum*, i. 193
- Bernard of Chartres, i. 184, 188
- Bernard of Clugny or Morlaix, *De Contemptu Mundi*, xiii. 172, 173
- Bernardo, in Shelley's *The Cenci*, xii. 69
- Bernays, Jacob, *Life of Scaliger*, xiv. 109
- Berners, Isopel, *Borrow's*, xiii. 442
- Berners, Juliana (b. 1388?), iv. 538; *The Book of St Albans*, ii. 318, 323, 420, 485, 496.
- Berners, Lord (1467-1533). *See* Bouchier, John
- Berni, Francesco, xii. 33, 52, 56
- Bernier, François, xiv. 333; *Voyage*, x. 110
- Bernlak de Hautdesert, *the Green Knight*. *See* *Sir Gawayne*
- Bernstein, baroness, in *The Virginians*, xiii. 298
- Bernysdale, ii. 309
- Beroaldus, Philippus (d. 1505), iv. 249, 429
- Bérout (c. 1150), i. 273, 310
- Berquin, Arnaud, xi. 491; *L'Ami des Enfants*, xi. 378, 382; *Le Petit Grandisson*, xi. 382
- Borrow's Worcester Journal*, xiv. 169
- Berry, Arthur, xiv. 555
- Berry, Mary (1763-1852), x. 249 ff., 494 ff.
- Berry, Mrs, George Meredith's, xiii. 447
- Berryer, Pierre Antoine, xiv. 127
- Berrys, the (Robert, Mary and Agnes), x. 495
- Bert, Edmund, iv. 541
- Bertha, in Keats's *Eve of St Mark's*, xii. 87
- Bertha, mother of Charles the Great, v. 40
- Berthe aux grands pieds*, i. 468
- Berthelet, Thomas, printer to Henry VIII, iii. 315, 486; iv. 400, 405, 546
- Bertholdi, in *The Imposture*, vi. 205
- Bertoldo, in *The Maid of Honour*, vi. 155, 156, 162
- Bertram, Charles (1723-1765), ix. 540; xii. 336
- Bertram, Edmund, in Jane Austen's *Mansfield Park*, xii. 238, 239
- Bertram, Godfrey, laird of Ellangowan, in Scott's *Guy Mannering*, xii. 29, 151
- Bertram, in Scott's *Rokeby*, xi. 12
- Bertram, lady, in Jane Austen's *Mansfield Park*, xii. 239
- Bertram, Lucy, in Scott's *Guy Mannering*, xii. 22
- Bertram, Sir Stephen, in Cumberland's *Jew*, xi. 282
- Bertram, Sir Thomas, in Jane Austen's *Mansfield Park*, xii. 239, 241
- Bertram, the misses, in Jane Austen's *Mansfield Park*, xii. 238, 243
- Berwick Advertiser*, *The*, xiv. 203
- Berwick, siege of, ii. 101
- Berwick-upon-Tweed, xi. 469; xiii. 372

- Berwickshire, x. 323
- Berwyn mountains, x. 115
- Beryn, *The Tale of*, or *The Second Merchant's Tale*, i. 298, 299, 467; ii. 162, 164, 215, 216, 469
- Besançon, Etienne de, iii. 489
- Besant, Sir Walter (1836-1901), xii. 507; xiii. 438, 560; *A Survey of London*, xii. 349; *All Sorts and Conditions of Men*, xiii. 458
- Besler of Nürnberg, iv. 247
- Bess the Gawkie*, ix. 374
- Besse, Joseph (1683?-1757), viii. 413, 414
- Besselaar, G., xiv. Add. 4
- Bessus, in *A King and no King*, vi. 127
- Bessy, the, in folk plays, v. 31 ff.
- Bessy Bell and Marie Gray*, ix. 368
- Best, Charles (fl. 1602), iv. 124
- Best, captain George (d. 1584), *A True discourse of the late voyages . . . to Cathaya*, iv. 74, 453
- Best, Paul (1590?-1657), x. 377
- Best, William Draper, 1st baron Wynford (1767-1845), viii. 317
- Bestiaries*, Old English, i. 59; Middle English, i. 226, 227, 239, 292, 458 ff.
- Beta (queen Elizabeth), in Drayton's *Idea*, iv. 172, 173, 184
- Betham, Mary Matilda (1776-1852), xi. 423
- Bethell, Richard, 1st baron Westbury (1800-1873), xiv. 124, 507
- Bethlehem, ii. 13; v. 37
- Bethulia, i. 142, 143
- Bethune, Alexander (1804-1843), xii. 414
- Betokis bour, in *Gyre Carling*, ii. 275, 277
- Betraying of Christ*, *The*, v. 17
- Betsey, Miss, in *David Copperfield*, xiii. 327
- Betteridge, Wilkie Collins's, xiii. 438
- Betterton, Thomas (1635?-1710), vi. 47, 248, 271; viii. 29, 31, 121, 146, 150, 166, 177, 179, 182, 184, 186, 191, 192, 194, 195, 422, 423, 439; ix. 144, 476; x. 442; xi. 257, 447, 454; *Henry IV*, version of, viii. 120; *The Prophetesse*, viii. 120, 401
- Betty, in Phillips's *Don Quixote*, ix. 269
- Betty, William Henry West (1791-1874), xi. 283, 452
- Betuleius, Xystus, v. 101
- Beuchame, Lewes, iv. 446
- Beulah, daughters of, in Blake's *Four Zoas*, xi. 196
- Beulah, land of, xii. 175, 253
- Beulan, teacher of Nemnius, i. 70
- Beveridge, William (1637-1708), vii. 490; viii. 298, 301, 302, 457; ix. 528
- Beverley, v. 41, 45, 103
- Beverley. *See* Alfred of; St John of
- Beverley, in Sheridan's *Rivals*, xi. 266
- Beverley, Mrs, in Moore's *Gamester*, x. 80
- Beverley, Yorks., ix. 470
- Beverham, James (fl. 1618), iv. 93

BEVES

- Beves or Bevis of Hamtoun*, i. 218, 282, 287, 291 ff., 303, 305, 306, 470; ii. 320, 323; v. 108; vii. 167
- Bevil junior, in *Steele's Conscious Lovers*, ix. 64
- Beville, William (*fl.* 1782), x. 475
- Bevis, in *The Tailor*, xi. 373
- Bew, M., iii. 189
- Beware the Cat*, iii. 112, 494
- Bewcastle column, Cumberland, i. 12, 426
- Bewick, Thomas (1753-1828), ix. 481; xi. 377, 436, 485, 487, 489, 490, 492; xiv. 201, 227, 235, 236, 540, 542
- Bewick and Graham*, ii. 411
- Bexley, 1st lord. See Vansittart, Nicholas
- Bexley heath, xiii. 119
- Beyle, Henri (De Stendhal), xii. 381, 392, 397; *Racine et Shakespeare*, x. 181
- Beyrout, xiv. 251
- Beza, Theodore, iii. 45, 46, 174; iv. 429; viii. 277, 363; *Abraham's Sacrifice*, v. 394; *Praefatio Poetica*, iii. 174
- Bhagalpur, xiv. 334
- Bhagavadgītā*, the, xii. 343, 503
- Biagi, Guido, xiii. 552
- Bianca, in *Loves Sacrifice*, vi. 192
- Bianca, in *The Taming of the Shrew*, v. 181
- Bianca, in *Women beware Women*, vi. 78, 176
- Biberach, v. 298
- Bible, the, i. 72, 89; ii. 150, 151, 230, 289, 291, 314, 366, 367; iii. 10, 11, 13, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 40 ff., 44, 45, 47, 53, 58, 86, 110, 130, 133, 140, 141, 145, 157, 163, 214, 339, 303, 400, 407, 410 ff., 416, 423, 445, 455, 462, 463; iv. 26 ff., 81, 230, 241, 248, 270, 303, 347, 389, 396, 412, 421, *also see* Add.; v. 17, 40, 44, 101, 111, 342; vi. 91, 375, 378, 401, 402, 405; vii. 6, 151, 157, 164, 169, 171, 177, 236, 253, 269, 296, 297, 303 ff., 315 ff., 321 ff., 371, 375, 382, 396; viii. 42, 78, 86, 91, 92, 101, 103, 105, 110 ff., 164, 274 ff., 278, 294, 298, 302, 326, 346, 364; ix. 42, 118, 393, 402; x. 154, 229, 236; xi. 48, 89, 181, 188, 189, 237, 326, 363, 369; xii. 156, 177, 230, 282 ff., 293, 295, 318, 331, 488, 501, 502, 520, 521; xiii. 102; xiv. 148, 329, 405
- See, also, *Old and New Testament*
- New Testament*, ix. 294, 330; xii. 286, 290, 293, 297, 298, 340 (revised version), 501; the first printed English, xii. 515; in Scots, xiv. 101
- Old Testament*, ix. 296; xii. 501; xiv. 132
- Bible, Versions of the:
- Authorised Version*, the, iii. 45, 423, 465; iv. 26-50, 185, 238, 398, 449; xiv. 435, 441, 446 ff.
- Bassandyne, the, ii. 94, 285
- Bishops', the, iii. 45, 423; iv. 400, 401
- Challoner's Roman Catholic, iv. 49
- Chinese, xii. 342, 500
- Coverdale's, iii. 45; iv. 41, 402
- Cranmer's, iii. 44

BIBLE

- Bible, Versions of the:
- Douay, iv. 41, 49; x. Add.
- Early translations, xv. 37, 39; vii. 127
- English, iii. 474, iv. 26 ff. (main entry)
- Genevan, ii. 94; iii. 45, 46; iv. 41, 403
- Great, the, iii. 44, 45
- Greek Testament, ix. 336; xii. 340, 500
- Hebrew, ix. 330; xiii. 341
- Matthew's, iii. 45
- Polyglot, iv. 427
- Rheims translation of, iii. 446; iv. 38, 41, 42, 49; x. Add.
- Sanskrit, xii. 343
- Septuagint*, i. 77; vii. 316; iv. 46
- Syriac (*Gospels*), xii. 341
- Tindale's, iii. 41 ff.; iv. 38 ff.
- Trevisa's, ii. 77
- Vulgate*, the, i. 46, 84, 85, 91, 97, 208, 400; ii. 59, 60, 62, 94, 431; iii. 41, 45, 463, 464; iv. 36, 46
- Wyclifite, ii. 300, 430, 431, 440; iv. 38, 39, 42, 428
- Bible, single vols. or mss. of:
- Codex Amiatinus at Florence, i. 72
- Codex Argenteus at Upsala, i. 16
- King Philip's, iv. 427
- Metz, i. 89
- Rushworth Gospels, the, i. 132
- St Denis, i. 89
- Sir Walter Raleigh's, iv. 65
- Thomas Cromwell's, iv. 426
- Bible, books and parts of:
- Acts of the Apostles*, iv. 32; ix. 534; xiv. 449
- Apocalypse*. See *Revelation*
- Apocrypha*, the, ii. 120, 230, 430; iii. 43 ff.; vii. 310, 317; xii. 502
- Baruch*, ii. 61
- Canticles*. See, post, *Song of Songs*
- Chronicles*, iii. 44; iv. 43
- Colossians*, xii. 501
- Corinthians*, iv. 38; vii. 140, 322; xi. 355
- Corinthians I*, xii. 483, 501
- Corinthians II*, xii. 501
- Daniel*, xii. 501, 503
- Deuteronomy*, iv. 170; vii. 140, 395; xii. 501
- Ecclesiastes*, iii. 271; vii. 317; xii. 341, 501; xiii. 138
- Ephesians*, ii. 234, 431; ix. 560
- Esther*, vii. 316
- Exodus*, iv. 30, 36, 37, 39; xii. 499, 501
- Exodus* (Old English), i. 46 ff., 58, 63, 428
- Exodus* (Wyclifite), ii. 430
- Ezekiel*, vii. 322; xii. 501
- Four Gospels, ix. 561
- Galatians*, xii. 486, 501
- Genesis*, ii. 14; iv. 31; vii. 140; viii. 352; xii. 48, 499, 501, 503; xiv. 149
- Genesis*, A and B, Old English, i. 46 ff., 63, 428
- Genesis and Exodus*, Middle English, i. 225, 376, 387, 399, 458, 459
- Gospels, the, iv. 39, 424

Bible, books and parts of:

- Gospels*, x. 365; xii. 280, 503, 505
Habakkuk, xii. 501
Hebrews, iv. 43; xii. 340, 503
Hosea, vii. 322
Isaiah, ii. 430; iii. 101; iv. 77, 170; xii. 501
Jeremiah, xii. 501
Job, iv. 30, 33, 47, 48; vii. 317, 322; x. 458; xi. 434; xii. 341, 416, 501, 502
Joel and Amos, xii. 501
John, epistles of St, xii. 340
John, First Epistle of St, x. 309
John, Gospel of St, ii. 365; iv. 37, 38; v. 37, 42; vii. 322; x. 463; xii. 340, 481, 489, 490
Jonah, iii. 44; vii. 46
Judges, iv. 43, 170
2 Kings, iv. 33
Leviticus, xii. 501
Luke, Gospel of St, iv. 41; xii. 503
Maccabees iv, xii. 503
Mark, Gospel of St, i. 132; iii. 42; v. 42; xii. 505
Matthew, Gospel of St, i. 132; iii. 42; vii. 140
Nahum, xii. 501
Paul, Epistles of St, iv. 27, 30; xii. 340, 506
Paul, speech of St, iv. 29
Pentateuch, iii. 44; iv. 39, 238; xii. 296
Philemon, xii. 501
Philippians, xii. 501
Proverbs, ii. 14; iv. 34; vii. 317
Psalms cxix, xiv. 74
Psalms, iii. 46, 101, 174; iv. 30, 33, 34, 44, 81, 131, 407; v. 21; vii. 31, 109, 215, 322; ix. 63, 78, 556, 559, 562; x. 456, 457; xi. 206, 237; xii. 419
Psalms, Buchanan's version, iii. 162, 164
Psalms in metre, iii. 476; iv. 384, 395, 397
Psalms, versions of Sternhold and Hopkins, iii. 46
Psalter, iv. 28, 31, 334
Psalter, Gallican, iv. 422
Psalter, the Genevan, iii. 46
Psalter, Irish, iv. 426
Psalter, Prayer Book version, iv. 41
Psalter, the Scots (1564), iii. 46
Revelation of St John (Apocalypse), ii. 60; iv. 28, 30, 47; vii. 170; viii. 286; xi. 197; xii. 501; xiii. 139; xiv. 149
Romans, iii. 45; iv. 38, 42; xii. 484, 486, 492
Samuel, iv. 33
Song of Songs, The (Canticles, Song of Solomon), ii. 48; iv. 170, 249; vii. 109, 317; x. 489, 522; xii. 341, 501
Thessalonians, xii. 486
Zephaniah, xii. 501
Bible societies in Scotland, xi. 469
Bible society, the, ix. 247; xi. 259; xiv. 146
Bibles, prices of, ii. 308

- Biblical parodies, ix. 563
Biblical studies, vii. 311, 318, 321, 481
Bibliographical society, xii. 355, 369, 519
Bibliothèque universelle, viii. 331
Bickerstaff, Isaac (d. 1812?), ix. 35, 39, 40, 46 ff., 50, 51, 54; x. 71, 425; xi. 451; xiv. 461
Lionel and Clarissa, x. 89
Love in a Village, x. 89
Maid of the Mill, x. 89
Padlock, The, x. 89; xi. 262
Schools for Fathers, x. 89
Bickerstaff, Isaac, of *The Tatler*, xi. 373
Bickersteth, Edward (1786-1850), xii. 471
Bickersteth, Henry, lord Langdale (1783-1851), xii. 355, 356, 516
Bickham, George (d. 1758), xiv. 212, 214
Bickley, Francis, ix. Add.
Bickley, Francis L., xiii. 488
Bicknell, Alexander (d. 1796), xi. 453
Bidding prayer, iii. 31
Biddle, John (1615-1662), x. 359, 377, 378
Bideford, Devon, xiv. 84
Bidpai, fables of, xi. 479; xii. 499
Biffen, in Gissing's *New Grub Street*, xiii. 460
Big Endians, ix. 229
Bigg, Charles, ix. 321, 324
Bigg, John Stanyan (1828-1865), xiii. 499
Bigg, Mrs, x. 119
Biggs, Noah, vii. 511
Bigland, Ralph (1711-1784), xii. 510
Bigmore, E. C., xiv. 535
Bignell, Mrs, in D'Urfey's *The Modern Prophets*, viii. 175
Bignold, Thomas Francis (d. 1888), xiv. 575; *Leviator*, xiv. 340
Bigod, Ralph, in Lamb's *Essays of Elia*, xii. 188
Bijapur army, the, xiv. 338
Bilberg, John, iv. 453
Bilboe, in Wilson's *The Cheats*, viii. 122
Biliotti, Édouard, xii. 339
Bill, John, *Books printed in English*, iv. 403, 404
Bill, William (d. 1561), iii. 421
Billings, Robert William (1813-1874), xii. 507
Billingsgate, in Trevisa, ii. 78
Billingsley, Sir Henry (d. 1606), iii. 551; iv. 436, 453
Billy, Jacques de, iv. 24
'Billy, perfidious,' xiv. 116
Bilney, Thomas (d. 1531), iii. 27, 36; iv. 231
Bilson, Thomas (1547-1616), iv. 265, 491; vii. 318, 484; *Christian subjection*, iv. 411
Bindley, Charles (pseud. Harry Hieover, 1795-1859), xiv. 542
Binfield; ix. 67, 68, 161, 167
Bing, Thomas (fl. 1603), *Sorrowe's Joy*, iv. 351
Bingham, Joseph (1668-1723), x. 515; *Origines Ecclesiasticæ*, x. 357
Bingham, Peregrine (1788-1864), xi. 398

- Bingley, in Jane Austen's *Pride and Prejudice*, xii. 238
 'Bingo,' Japan, iv. 99
 Binney, E., xiv. 492
 Binney, Edward William (1812-1881), xiv. 290, 559
 Binning, Hugh (1627-1653), ix. 542
 Binning, Thomas, iv. 453
 Binns, Henry Bryan, xiv. 590, 592
 Binyon, Laurence, xii. 406
Biographia Britannica, ix. 472, 530; x. 184
Biographia Dramatica, viii. 188, 423; xi. 453
Biographical Dictionary (society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge), xii. 307; xiv. 409
Biographisches Jahrbuch, xii. 332
 Bion, iii. 218, 221, 222, 223; vii. 83, 489; ix. 526; x. 454; xi. 426; xii. 495
Bion, Greek pastoral translated by Oldham, viii. 86
 Birch, John (1616-1691), *Negotiations*, vii. 190
 Birch, Samuel (1813-1885), xii. 500; *Book of the Dead*, xii. 342; *Hieroglyphical Grammar and Dictionary*, xii. 342; *History of Ancient Pottery*, xii. 342
 Birch, Thomas (1705-1766), viii. 453, 461, 462, 477, 479; ix. 529; x. 294, 498, also see Add.; xi. 356, 475
The Court and Times of James I, vii. 193, 433, 436
Court and Times of James I and Charles I, x. 295
History of the Royal Society, x. 466
Inquiry into Transactions of Glamorgan, x. 294
Life of Dr John Tillotson, x. 295
Life of Henry, Prince of Wales, x. 295
Memoirs of the Reign of Elizabeth, x. 295
Negotiations, x. 295
Thurloe papers, x. 294
 Birch, Walter, xii. 440
 Birch, Walter de Gray, i. 451; xiv. 491
 Birchenough, Charles, xiv. 590
 Birchington, near Margate, xiii. 112
 Birckbek, Simon (1584-1656), vii. 484
 Birckman, Arnold (*f.l.* 1568), iv. 403
 Birckmans, the, iv. 402
 Bird, John, xiv. Add. 5
 Bird, William (*f.l.* 1780), xii. 181
 Bird, in *The Muses Looking-Glasse*, vi. 234
 Birde, W. (*f.l.* 1602), v. 333
Birel, Robert, The Diary of, iii. 149, 501
 Biringaccio, Vannuccio, *Pyrotechnica*, iv. 70
 Birkabeyn, in *Havelok*, i. 303
 Birkbeck, George (1776-1841), xiv. 407 ff., 601
 Birkenhead or Berkenhead, Sir John (1616-1679), vi. 136
 Birks, Thomas Rawson (1810-1883), xii. 471
 Birmingham, iii. 427; x. 159, 160, 163, 176, 187, 476; xi. 338, 340, 341, 469, 484; xii. 174, 184, 279, 511; xiii. 119, 427
 Birmingham, Mason's college, xiv. 432
Birmingham Journal, x. 159
 Birmingham school, vii. 330
 Birnam wood, in Wyntoun's *Cronykil*, ii. 132
 Birnie, Pat, ix. 366
 Biron, in *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 178, 315
 Biron, in Southerne's *Fatal Marriage*, viii. 191, 192
 Birrell, Augustine, xi. 406; xii. 437, 445; xiii. 470, 479, 484, 488, 505, 557
 Birrenswark, in Dumfriesshire, xii. 350
Birth of Merlin, The, v. 236, 238, 249 ff., 441, 443; vi. 69, 70
 Birtha, in D'Avenant's *Gondibert*, vii. 71; viii. 9
 Bishop, George (*f.l.* 1590), iv. 82, 389, 398
 Bishop, Sir Henry Rowley (1786-1855), xiii. 264
 Bishop, Isabella L., born Bird (1831-1904), xiv. 550
 Bishop, Richard (*f.l.* 1645), vii. 361
Bishops' Book, The, iii. 13, 36
 Bishop's court, Kirk Michael, x. 359
 Bishop's wood, in Peacock, ii. 291
 Bishopsbourne, iii. 406
 Bisland, Elizabeth, xiv. 519
 Bismarck, prince von, xiii. 20; xiv. 183, 192, 194
 Bisset, James (1702?-1832), xi. 452, 484
 Bisset, Robert (1759-1805), ix. 441; xi. 390
 Bisset, William (d. 1747), ix. 478
 Bithynia, queen of, in *Believe as you List*, vi. 148, 149
 Björkman, E., xiii. 573
 Blachford, lord. See Rogers, Frederic
 Black, A. and C., publishers, xii. 372
 Black, John (1783-1855), xiv. 187
 Black, John Sutherland, xii. 470
 Black, Joseph (1728-1799), xiv. 272 ff., 406, 557; *Magnesia alba, Quicklime, and other alkaline substances*, xiv. 274
 Black, Stephen, xiv. Add. 5
 Black, William (1841-1898), xiii. 431, 560; xiv. 199; *Daughter of Heth, A*, xiii. 432; *Macleod of Dare*, xiii. 432; *Strange Adventures of a Phaelon, The*, xiii. 432
 Black Almaine, the (a tune), iii. 190
Black Bateman of the North, v. 325
Black Book of Carmarthen, i. 243, 249, 250, 251, 461
 Black Death, the, i. 371; ii. 41, 42, 45, 70, 71, 354
Blacke Dogge of Newgate, The, iii. 99
 Black Friars. See Dominicans
 Black hole of Calcutta, the, xiv. 334
 Black Knight, the, in *A Game at Chesse*, vi. 79
 Black Knight, the, in Scott's *Ivanhoe*, xii. 18
 Black Magic, vii. 368
 'Black Mill,' viii. 212, 219

BLACK

BLAKE

- Black Prince, the, II. 22; IV. 182; VI. 330; XI. 131
- Black Prince, the, in *Edward III.*, v. 246
- Blackall, Offspring, IX. 41; X. 354
- Blackbird, The*, XI. 234
- Blackbourne, Richard (b. 1652), VII. Add.
- Blackburn, Douglas, XIV. Add. 5
- Blackburn, Henry, XIV. 536
- Blackfriars, children of, VI. 292
- 'Blackfriars preachers,' VI. 257
- 'Black-Fryers, Sanctified Fraternity of,' the, VI. 234
- Blackie, John Stuart (1809-1895), XI. 439; XII. 335, 480; XIV. 515, 516
- Blacklock, Thomas (1721-1791), IX. 556; X. 477; XI. 233, 234, 442
- Blackman, John, XIV. 601
- Blackmantle, Bernard, *pseud.* See Westmacott, Charles Molloy
- Blackmore, Sir Richard (d. 1729), VIII. 32, 54, 168, 428, 432; IX. 29, 78, 177, 178, 180-181 (main entry), 477, 484; X. 72, 148, 183; XII. 128
- Alfred*, IX. 180
- Arthur*, IX. 180
- Creation*, IX. 180, 181, 184
- Eliza*, IX. 180
- King Arthur*, VIII. 52
- Prince Arthur*, VIII. 163
- Satyr on Wit*, VIII. 52
- Blackmore, Richard Doddridge (1825-1900), XIII. 560; Lorna Doone, XIII. 434, 435; Springhaven, XIII. 435
- Blackstone, Sir William (1723-1780), VIII. 321; X. 275, 499; XIV. 80; Commentaries, VIII. 315; XI. 61, 62, 66; Law Tracts, XI. 61
- Blackwater, river, XIV. 308
- Blackwater river (*Battle of Maldon*), I. 144
- Blackwell, B. H., XIV. 528
- Blackwell, Thomas (1660?-1728), IX. 547
- Blackwell, Thomas (1701-1757), IX. 552; *Memoirs of the Court of Augustus*, X. 466
- Blackwood, Frederick Temple Hamilton-Temple, marquis of Dufferin (1826-1902), XIV. 98, 552, 568; *Letters from High Latitudes*, XIV. 240
- Blackwood, Helen Selina, born Sheridan, countess of Dufferin (1807-1867), XIII. 177, 499; XIV. 309, 508; *Bay of Dublin, The*, XIV. 310; *I'm sitting on the stile, Mary*, XIV. 310
- Blackwood, John (1818-1879), XII. 425
- Blackwood, William (1776-1834), XII. 156, 157, 159, 161, 425; *Annals of a Publishing House*, XII. 159
- Blackwood, Tales from*, XII. 425
- Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine* ('Maga'), XII. 36, 141, 153, 154, 155 ff. (main entry), 221, 409 ff., 425; XI. 148; XIII. 5, 160, 187, 372, 386, 396, 425; XIV. 66, 150, 161, 188, 232, 313, 319, 327, 373
- Bladen, William (fl. 1640), IV. 414
- Blades, William (1824-1890), XII. 520
- Blagrove, John (d. 1611), *The Mathematical Jewel*, III. 549; IV. 453
- Blague, in *The Merry Devil*, v. 252
- Blague, mistress, in *Edward IV.*, VI. 91
- Blaiman*, Irish tale, I. 293
- Blair, Hugh (1718-1800), IX. 500; X. 227 ff., 324, 488; XII. 426; XIV. 604; *Lectures on Rhetoric*, XIV. 398, 399; *Sermons*, XI. 327
- Blair, John (fl. 1300), II. 110
- Blair, Robert (1593-1666), VII. 455
- Blair, Robert (1699-1746), IX. 167; X. 138, 144, 147 (main entry), 453; *The Grave*, X. 147; XI. 244
- Blake, J. W., *Accent and Rhythm explained by the law of Monopressures*, XIII. 249, 511
- Blake, Robert (1599-1657), X. 164, 464
- Blake, William (1757-1827), VI. 71; VIII. 230; X. 147, 236, 458; XI. 176, 181 ff. (main entry), 245, 250, 395, 431, also see Add.; XIII. 43, 108, 151, 195, 197, 198, 225, 406, 489, 495; XIV. 363, 525
- Africa*, XI. 194
- America*, XI. 189, 190, 193
- Auguries of Innocence*, XI. 200
- Birds, The*, XI. 200
- Blossom, The*, XI. 185
- Book of Ahania*, XI. 193, 194
- Book of Los*, XI. 193, 194
- Book of Thel*, XI. 186, 187
- Book of Urizen*, XI. 193 ff.
- Chimney Sweeper, The*, XI. 185, 186
- Clod and the Pebble*, XI. 191
- Cradle Song*, XI. 186, 193
- Crystal Cabinet, The*, XI. 199
- Descriptive Catalogue*, XI. 200
- Divine Image, The*, XI. 184
- Dream, A*, XI. 185
- Earth's Answer*, XI. 192
- Echoing Green, The*, XI. 185
- Europe*, XI. 193, 194, 197
- Everlasting Gospel, The*, XI. 200
- Fair Elenor*, XI. 182
- Four Zoas, The*, XI. 196, 197
- French Revolution*, XI. 189, 190
- Ghost of Abel*, XI. 199
- Golden Net, The*, XI. 199
- Grey Monk, The*, XI. 199
- Holy Thursday*, XI. 185, 191
- 'How sweet I roam'd from field to field,' XI. 182
- 'I laid me down upon a bank,' XI. 192
- I love the jocund dance*, XI. 185
- I told my love*, XI. 193
- Infant Joy*, XI. 186
- Infant Sorrow*, XI. 192
- Introduction*, XI. 192
- Island in the Moon*, XI. 183
- Jerusalem*, XI. 197 ff.
- King Edward the Third*, XI. 183
- Lamb, The*, XI. 186
- Land of Dreams*, XI. 199
- Lasoon*, XI. 199, 201
- Laughing Song*, XI. 185
- Little Black Boy*, XI. 186
- Little Boy Lost*, XI. 192
- Mad Song*, XI. 170, 183

BLAKE

- Blake, William
Marriage of Heaven and Hell, xi. 187 ff., 192, 200
Mary, xi. 200
Memorable Fancies, xi. 188
Mental Traveller, The, xi. 200
Milton, xi. 188, 197
Morning, xi. 199
My silks and fine array, xi. 183
My Spectre around me, xi. 200
Night, xi. 185
No Natural Religion, xi. 187
Note on The Canterbury Tales, xi. 200
On Homer's Poetry, xi. 201
On Virgil, xi. 201
Passions, The, xi. 182
Poetical Sketches, xi. 181, 182, 184, 185
Prophetic Books, xiii. 226
Public Address, xi. 201
Schoolboy, The, xi. 192
Smile, The, xi. 199
Song of Liberty, xi. 189
Song of Los, xi. 193, 194
Song of Phebe, xi. 184
Songs of Experience, xi. 190 ff.
Songs of Innocence, xi. 184 ff., 191, 192, 196, 197, 384
Spring, xi. 185
Sunflower, The, xi. 192
Tiger, The, xi. 191, 192
Tiriel, xi. 187
To My Myrtle, xi. 193
To the Christians, xi. 200
To the Deists, xi. 200
To the Muses, xi. 182
Vala, xi. 195, 196
Vision of the Last Judgment, xi. 197
Visions of the Daughters of Albion, xi. 190, 192
War Song to Englishmen, xi. 183
When old corruption first begun, xi. 184
Wild Flower's Song, xi. 193
William Bond, xi. 200
Lambeth books, xi. 189, 193, 195 ff. 199
Pickering ms., xi. 199, 432
Rossetti ms., xi. 191, 197, 199, 200, 431
Blakeney, colonel, x. 65
Blakesley, Joseph Williams (1808-1885), xii. 330, 480; xiv. 593
Blakesley, Northants., viii. 2
Blakesware, in Widford, xii. 182, 186, 189, 191
Blamire, Susanna (1747-1794), x. 453; *And ye shall walk in Silk Attire*, xi. 232; *Nabob*, xi. 232; *What ails this heart of Mine*, xi. 232
Blamsdon, Yorkshire, iii. 314
Blanchard, Edward Litt Laman (1820-1889), xiii. 517
Blanchard, Samuel Laman (1804-1845), xii. 131, 414, 419, 428, 450; xiv. 188, 192, 196
Blanche blab-it-out, in *The Disobedient Child*, v. 109
Blanche of Lancaster, ii. 170

BLOOMFIELD

- Blanchefleur, i. 308
Blanco, E. González, xiii. 465
Bland, Tobias (*fl.* 1563?-1604), iii. Add.
Blandish, Mr and Mrs, in *Burgoyne's Heiress*, xi. 276
Blandford, x. 94
Blandy, William (*fl.* 1580), iv. 444
Blane, William, xiv. Add. 4
Blaneford, Henry (*fl.* 1330), ii. 496
Blaquiere, captain, xii. 38
Blasour, in *Gyre Carling*, ii. 275
Blastist, xiii. 214
Blaydes, Frederick H. M. (1818-1908), xii. 480
Bleek, Wilhelm Heinrich Immanuel, xiv. Add. 5
Bleheris of Wales, ii. 451
Bleking, in *Ohthere's voyage*, i. 94
Bleloch, William Edwin, xiv. Add. 5
Blencowe, John, vi. Add. 2
Blenerhasset, Thomas (1550?-1625?), iii. 197
Blenheim, ix. 44, 150, 151, 155, 182
Blenheim palace, viii. 163; xii. 173, 192
Blerblowan, in *Colkelbie's sow*, ii. 127
Blessednes of Brytaine, The, v. 340
Blessington, Charles John Gardiner, 1st earl of, xii. 37
Blessington, Marguerite, countess of (1789-1849), xiv. 567
Conversations, xii. 37, 384, 392, 441
Idler in France, The, xiv. 322
Idler in Italy, The, xiv. 322
Journal of Conversations with Lord Byron, xiv. 322
Bletchingley, Surrey, vi. 282
Blickling Homilies, i. 114, 129, 442
Bliffl, in *Fielding's Tom Jones*, viii. 148; x. 26, 31, 89
Bligh, William (1754-1817), xiv. 550
Blimber, Dr, in *Dombey and Son*, xiii. 325
Blind, Mathilde (1841-1896), xiii. 181, 499, 553
Blind Devotion, in *A True Inventory*, vii. 382
Bliss, Philip (1787-1857), ix. 342, 535
Bliss, bower of, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 233, 237
Blith, Walter (*fl.* 1649), iv. 509
Bloet, Robert, bishop of Lincoln (d. 1123), i. 166
Blois, viii. 245; xi. 97
Blois. See Alexander, and Peter, of
Blome, Richard (d. 1705), *The Gentleman's Recreation*, xiv. 232
Blomefield, Francis (1705-1752), ix. 532; *History of Norfolk*, ix. 353
Blomfield, Alfred, xii. 481
Blomfield, Charles James (1786-1857), xii. 291, 325, 327, 328, 329 (main entry), 454, 481, 483, 488, 491
Blomfield, Edward Valentine (1788-1816), xii. 481
'Bloomerism,' xiv. 239
Bloomfield, Robert (1766-1823), xi. 484
xii. 131, 132, 139, 414, 508

Blou northerne wynd, II. 393

Bloudy Newes, IV. 389

Blougram, bishop, Browning's, XIII. 63, 72

Blount, Charles, earl of Devonshire (1563-1606), IV. 132, 133; V. 347; VI. 196; VII. 211

Blount, Charles (1654-1693), VIII. 403, also see Add.; IX. 288, 289, 475, 504
Anima Mundi, IX. 288

Great is Diana of the Ephesians, IX. 288

Miscellaneous Works, IX. 289

Oracles of Reason, IX. 289

Sale of Esau's Birthright, VIII. 97

Two first books of Philostratus, IX. 288

Blount or Blunt, Edward (*fl.* 1588-1632), IV. 341, 395, 443, 526, 546; V. 122, 125, 148

Blount, Sir Henry (1602-1682), IV. 453

Blount, Martha (1690-1762), IX. 71, 72, 82, 443, 444

Blount, Teresa, IX. 71, 443, 444

Blount, Thomas (1618-1679), VII. 517; VIII. 468; IX. 528

Blount, William, 4th lord Mountjoy (d. 1534), III. 3, 4, 7, 8, 14

Blow, John (1648-1708), VIII. 395

Blowbol. See *Colin Bloubol*

Blowitz, Henri G. S. A. O. de (1832-1903), XIV. 183, 533

Bloxam, John Rouse (1807-1891), XII. 459, 460

Bloxam mss., Magd. Coll. Oxford, XII. 460

Bluebeard, XI. 375; XIII. 415

Bluebeard, a female, III. 88

Blue Stockings, the, X. 261, 268; XI. 343 ff., 473

Bluffe, captain, in Congreve's *Old Bachelor*, VIII. 147, 152

Bluhm, G. R., XIII. 542

'Blumine,' in Carlyle's *Sartor Resartus*, XIII. 3

Blundell, James (1780-1877), XIII. 53

Blundell, James, prosodist, XIII. 241

Blunden, Humphrey (*fl.* 1648), IX. 515, 517, 518

Blunderbore, giant, XI. 374

Blunderhead family, in Anstey's *New Bath Guide*, XI. 173

Blundeston, friend of Barnabe Googe, III. 185

Blundeville, M., *His exercises... in Cosmographie...*, III. 425, 549; IV. 453

Blundeville, Thomas (*fl.* 1561), IV. 443, 444, 540

Blunt, Henry (1794-1843), XII. 471

Blunt, John James (1794-1855), XII. 490

Blunt, Reginald, XIII. 470

Blurt, in *Blurt Master-Constable*, V. 362

Blyth, Edmund Kell, XIV. 601

'Blyth, John,' II. 279

Blyth (near Rotherham), XII. 512

Blythesome Bridal, The, IX. 363 ff.

Boaden, James (1762-1839), X. 263, 264; XI. 428, 452 ff., 461

Boadicea, VI. 128; VII. 443

Boadicea, in Milton's *England*, VII. 129

Boake, Barcroft Henry (1866-1892), XIV. 369, 584

Board of Works, XIV. 285

Boas, Frederick Samuel, IV. 164; V. 414, 424; VI. Add. 2

Boas, Henrietta O'Brien, Mrs F. S., XIII. 490

Boase, George Clement (1829-1897), XII. 521; XIV. 512

Boaz, X. 104

Bobadil, captain, in *Solimon and Perseda*, V. 161

Bobadill, in Jonson's *Every Man in His Humour*, IV. 15; V. 33, 315, 361, 367; VI. 16, 26, 28, 127, 249, 272; VIII. 127, 147, 171; XI. 283

Bobbin, Tim. See Collier, John

Boccaccio, Giovanni, I. 199, 214, 360; II. 134, 145, 168, 174, 176, 182, 184, 199, 204, 262, 264, 321, 325; III. 65, 130, 181, 192, 198, 337, 339, 343, 375; IV. 6, 441, 442; VIII. 4, 51, 52, 183, 433; XII. 58, 168, 217, 365

Admeto, VI. 364

Decameron, I. 286; II. 177; III. 356; IV. 7, 361; V. 62, 72, 73, 75, 103, 116, 220, 221; VI. 48, 137, 138, 205, 304, 364, 484;

XII. 53, 82; XIII. 400, 401

De Casibus Virorum Illustrum, III. 130, 192, 198

Fiammetta, IV. 7

Filocolo, I. 286; IV. 7

Filostrato, II, II. 172

Olympia, I. 323

Teseide, II. 180

Boccalini, T., *Ragguagli di Parnaso*, VII. 274

Bocking, VIII. 269

Böddeker, K., I. 477; XIII. 564

Bodel, Jean, *Chanson de Saisnes*, I. 279, 302

Bodenham, John (*fl.* 1600), III. 522; IV. 117, 526; *Belvedere*, VI. 312

Bodenstedt, F. von, V. 303

Bodin, Jean, III. 145; IV. 296, 298, 509; VI. 377, 492; VII. 394, 405; *Démonomie des Sorciers*, III. 112

Bodley, John, father of Sir Thomas Bodley, IV. 429

Bodley, Sir Thomas (1545-1613), III. 425; IV. 56, 403, 406, 415, 429 ff., 433; VII. 153; IX. 342, 349, 534

Bodli, in Morris's *The Lovers of Gudrun*, XIII. 125

Bodmer, Johann Jakob, V. 290

Body and Soul. See *Soul and Body*

Boece or Boethius, Hector (1465?-1536), II. 114, 251, 370, 371; III. 131, 148, 154, 155, 156, 319, 501; *Historia Gentis Scotorum*, II. 104; III. 148, 155, 156; IV. 412;

Vitae Episcoporum Murthlacensium et Aberdonensium, III. 155

Boeckh, Philipp August, *The Public Economy of Athens*, XII. 301, 339

BOEHME

- Boehme, Jacob, vii. 303, 351; ix. 307, 308, 314 ff., 327, 328, 511 ff., 521 ff.; xiii. 431
Forty Questions, ix. 307
Mysterium Magnum, ix. 317
Signatura Rerum, ix. 307, 316
Three Principles, ix. 307
Threefold Life of Man, ix. 316
Boehme, Johann, iv. 442
Boeotia, iv. 10
Boeotia (i.e. Germany), in *Euphormio*, iv. 256
Boer war (1898), xiv. 193, 456
Boer zijn Zaterdag Aand, Die, xiv. 377
Boerhaave, Hermann, x. 164, 464
Boers, the, xiv. 173, 254
Boethius, i. 213, 355; ii. 241, 247, 355, 360, 363, 456; iv. 417, 442; *Arithmetica*, ii. 362; *De Consolatione Philosophiae*, iii. 290; iv. 409, (Alfred's version, i. 91, 99 ff., 107, 436, 437, 439)
Boffin, Mr, in *Our Mutual Friend*, xiii. 336
Bogue, David and Bennett, J. (1750-1825), *History of Dissenters*, x. 518
Bohemia, ii. 69, 292, 298; iii. 355, 357, 359; v. 167, 205, 206; vii. 344
Bohemian, the, in *The Fyrste Boke of the Introduction of Knowledge*, iii. 105
Bohemian scholars in England in Wyclif's day, ii. 67
Bohemianism, xiii. 162, 163, 290; xiv. 176
Bohemund, in *Orlando Furioso*, iii. 230
Bohn, Henry George (1796-1884), x. 410; xii. 520; xiv. 612; *Antiquarian Library*, xii. 368; *Guinea Catalogue*, xii. 368
Boiardo, Matteo Maria, xii. 3; *Orlando Innamorato*, iv. 442; xii. 422
Boiastuan, iii. 109
Boice, Sir, in *Morte Arthure*, ii. 119
Boileau, Abbé, x. 501
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas, v. 176; viii. 133, 203, 214, 219, 220, 373 ff., 385; ix. 140, 150, 155, 257, 473; x. 115; xii. 104
L'Art Poétique, viii. 373, 375; x. 169
Lutrin, viii. 197, 373, 436, 440; ix. 70, 179
Ode sur la Prise de Namur, ix. 148
Satire (second), viii. 63
Satire touching Nobility, viii. 88
Bois, John (1561-1644), vii. 316, 318, 482
Boisil, i. 148
Bokenam, Osbern (1393-1447?), ii. 469; *Lives or Legends of Saints*, ii. 198, 214
Bokyngham, John (d. 1398), *Super Sententias*, ii. 366
Bolas, Thomas, xiv. 535
Bold, Henry (1627-1683), vii. 88, 412
Bold, Samuel (1649-1737), viii. 347, 472
Boldon Buke, xii. 510
Boldrewood, Rolf, *pseud.* See Browne, Thomas Alexander
Boleyn, Anne, See Anne
Boleyn, Sir Thomas, earl of Wiltshire (1477-1539), iii. 32, 167

BONNIVARD

- Bolingbroke, viscount. See St John, Henry
Bolingbroke, in *King Richard II*, v. 271
Bolmer, in Yorkshire, v. 90
Bologna, ii. 350, 364; iii. 5, 7, 49, 167, 423; viii. 5, 312
Bologna, schools of, i. 187, 192, 199, 200
Bolomyer, Henry, canon of Lausanne, ii. 315
Bolton, Edmund ('Philanactophil') (1575?-1633?), iii. 199, 201, 306; iv. 117, 118, 436, 482, 543; vii. 205, 443; *Corpus Rerum Anglicarum*, vii. 205; *Florus's Epitome of Roman History* (trans.), vii. 205; *Hypercritica*, iii. 201, 528; vii. 262, 265, 273, 465
Bolton, M. P. W., xiv. 474
Bolton, Lancashire, xiv. 195
Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire, vii. 342
Bolts, William (1740?-1808), xiv. 334, 575
Bombay, xiv. 59, 336
Bon Gaultier Ballads, The, xiii. 150, 161
Bona, Jaonnes, *Guide to Eternity*, ix. 274, 418
Bonarelli, *Filli di Sciro*, vi. 321
Bonar, Horatius (1808-1889), xii. 471
Bonaventura, St, i. 110, 154, 206; *Meditations*, v. 42
Bond, Sir Edward Augustus (1815-1898), xi. 396; xii. 356, 515
Bond, Henry, iv. 453
Bond, John (1550-1612), vii. 486
Bond, R. Warwick, v. 123, 125, 401, 402, 415
Bond, Thomas (1765-1837), xii. 508
Bond, William (fl. 1726), ix. 21
Bonducci, Andrea, x. 447
Bone Adventure, in *The Bowge of Courte*, iii. 73
Bonet, Honoré, ii. 284
Bonrace, in *Jacke Jugler*, v. 107
Bonheur de ce Monde, ix. 170
Bonhill, x. 36
Boniface, in Farquhar's *Beaux' Stratagem*, viii. 171
Boniface VIII, pope, ii. 148; *Liber Sextus*, ii. 364
Boniface IX, pope, ii. 348
Boniface, St, i. 73, 78, 86, 435, also see Add. to third impression
Boniface, Sir, in *The Wise-woman Of Hogsdon*, vi. 83
Bonn, xii. 302
Bonn university, xiv. 410
Bonner or Boner, Edmund (1500?-1569), bishop of London, iii. 167, 186, 337
Bonner, Hypatia Bradlaugh (1833-1891), xiv. 501
Bonner, W. S., xiv. 513
Bonnie Annie, ii. 413
Bonnie Charlie, ix. 378
Bonnie Dundee, iii. 184
Bonnie James Campbell, ii. 413
Bonnie Scotch Lad, The, ix. 363
Bonnivard, in Byron's *Prisoner of Chillon*, xii. 46

BONNY

- Bonny Baby Livingstone*, II. 411
Bonny Earl of Murray, The, II. 413
 Bonoeil, John, IV. 453
 Bononcini, IX. 326
 Bonstetten, Charles-Victor de, X. 134
 Bonwick, James (1817-1906), XIV. 531, 584, 585; *Daily Life and Origin of the Tasmanians*, XIV. 371; *Last of the Tasmanians, The*, XIV. 371
 Bonwicke, Ambrose (1652-1722), XII. 488; *A Pattern for Young Students*, X. 356
 Bonwicke, Ambrose (1692-1714), IX. 412, 574
 Booby, lady, in Fielding's *Joseph Andrews*, X. 24
 Booby, squire, in Fielding's *Joseph Andrews*, X. 24
 'Boojum,' Lewis Carroll's, XIII. 167
Book of Anzac, The, XIV. 367
Book of Common Prayer, IV. 384, 396, 407, 414; VII. 149, 455, 488; XIV. 402, 444, 450, 451; Irish version of, IV. 414
Book of Kells, The, XIV. 309
Book of the Universal Kirk of Scotland, The, VII. 208, 448
 Book production and distribution, II. 331 ff., 483 ff.; IV. 378 ff., 544 ff.; XI. 466 ff.
 Bookbinding, 1557-1625, IV. 548-549
Bookes of Honor and Armes, The, IV. 525, 543
 Booker, John (1603-1667), VII. 501; *The bloudy Almanac*, VII. 352, 499, 509; *Several Speeches at a Conference*, VII. 352
 Bookwit, in Steele's *Lying Lover*, IX. 30
 Boole, George (1815-1864), XIV. 263, 469, 555; *The Laws of Thought*, XIV. 10
 Boon, Martin James, XIV. Add. 5
 Boor, John (*fl.* 1389), VI. 280
 Boorde, Andrew (1490?-1549), III. 105 ff., 488, 493; IV. 343, 523; V. 359; *A Compendious Regyment or a Dyetary of Helth*, III. 91, 106; *The Fyrst boke of the Introduction of Knowledge*, III. 105, 106; IV. 320
 Booth, Barton (1681-1733), X. 21, 444; XI. 257
 Booth, Edwin, V. 308
 Booth, James (1806-1878), XIV. 556, 604
 Booth, Junius Brutus (1796-1852), V. 308; XII. 171
 Booth, William, *In darkest England and the way out*, VII. 292
 Booth, in Fielding's *Amelia*, X. 23, 33
 Boothby, Guy Newell (1867-1905), XIV. 370, 585
 Boothby, Miss Hill (1708-1756), X. 463
 Boothby, Richard, *Briefe Discovery... of Madagascar*, IV. 102, 454
 Boots, in *Our Mutual Friend*, XIII. 337
 Boquet, Monsieur, XI. 258
 Borachia, in *A Very Woman*, VI. 157
 Borachio, in *The Atheist's Tragedie*, VI. 168
 Boraskie, in *The Loyal Subject*, VI. 130
 Borbonius, Matthew, RV. 264
 Borbonius, Nicholas, *Nugae*, IV. 264

BOSTON

- Borek, C. W. von, V. 294, 300, 462; *Julius Caesar*, V. 290, 296
 Bord-à-Plouffe, Canada, XIV. 355
 Bordeaux, III. 161; VI. 295, 322; VII. 309
 Bordeaux, Collège de Guyenne, III. 160, 161, 426
 Border, Daniel, anabaptist (*fl.* 1643-1650), VII. 351
England's Moderate Messenger, VII. 351
Impartial Scout, The, VII. 351
Kingdoms Faithfull Scout, The, VII. 351
Kingdoms Weekly Post, The, VII. 351
Perfect Weekly Account, The, VII. 351
Weekly Accompt, A, VII. 351
Weekly Account, The, VII. 351
 Border, the, II. 128, 251; VII. 26; IX. 361 568; XII. 255; XIV. 96
 Border ballads, XII. 3
 Borderers, the, II. 415
 Boreman, Robert (d. 1675), IX. 570
 Borgias, the, XIV. 99
 Borkowsky, T., IX. 106
 Borlase, William (1695-1772), IX. 532; X. 466
 Borough muir, the, in Scott's *Marmion*, XII. 10
 Boroughbridge, battle of, II. 81
 Borowlaski, count, XII. 22
 Borromeo, cardinal, IV. 429
 Borron, Robert de, I. 268, 271
 Borrow, George (1803-1881), I. 275; VI. 230; IX. 247; XIII. 442; XIV. 138, 180, 251, 516; also see Add. 2
Bible in Spain, The, XIV. 145, 240, 241, 250
Lavengro, XIV. 145
Romany Rye, The, XIV. 145
Wild Wales, XIV. 146
 Borrowdale, XI. 110
 Borsa, Mario, XIV. 531
 Borthwick, Sir Algernon, lord Glenesk, XIV. 185, 533
 Borthwick, Peter (1804-1852), XIV. 185
 Bos, C., XIII. 466
 Bosanquet, Bernard, XIV. 469
 Boscan-Almogaver, Juan, VII. 83
 Boscawen, Mrs F., wife of admiral Boscawen, XI. 348, 354, 361 ff.
 Boscombe, near Salisbury, rectory of, III. 406
 Bosham. See Herbert of Bosham
 Bosman, H. S., XIV. 380
 Bosman, John, XIV. 244
 Bosman, Walter, XIV. Add. 5
 Bosola, in *The Dutchesse of Malfy*, VI. 180 ff.
 Bossewell, John (*fl.* 1572), IV. 376, 543
 Bossuet, Jacques-Bénigne, bishop of Meaux, VIII. 303, 305, 456
Conférence avec M. Claude, VIII. 373
Discours sur l'Histoire Universelle, VIII. 373
Exposition de la Doctrine de l'Eglise Catholique, VIII. 373
Histoire des Variations, IX. 198
 Boston, Thomas (1676-1732), IX. 548

- Bourgh, lady Catherine de, in Jane Austen's *Pride and Prejudice*, xii. 238
 Bourignon, Antoinette (1616-1680), ix. 307, 314, 519, 523
 Bourinot, Sir John George (1837-1902), xiv. 581, 582; *The Story of Canada*, xiv. 359
 Bourn, Samuel (1689-1754), *Address to Protestant Dissenters*, x. 380
 Bourne, Henry (1696-1733), ix. 532; *Antiquities of the Common People*, The, ix. 355; xii. 346, 508
 Bourne, Henry Richard Fox, *Life of John Locke*, ix. 406; *English Newspapers*, xiv. 179, 190, 531
 Bourne, Nicholas (*f.* 1622), iv. 398; vii. 344, 345
 Bourne, Vincent (1695-1747), ix. 173, 526; xi. 83
 Bourne, William (d. 1583), iv. 82, 104, 454
 Bournemouth, xii. 331
 Boursault, Edme, viii. 162
 Boutell, Charles (1812-1877), xii. 508
 Bouterwek, K. W., i. 147
 Bovaldo, in *Loves Cruellie*, vi. 199
 Bove, Jean de, *Des trois larrons*, ix. 39
 Bow Bells, xii. 448
 Bowden, John Edward, xii. 456; xiii. 502
 Bowden, John William (1798-1844), xii. 258, 454, 455, 459; xiii. 507
 Bowdler, Thomas (1754-1825), xi. 260
 Bowdler, in *The Fayre Mayde of the Exchange*, vi. 86
 Bowdlerising, v. 187
 Bowen, Edward Ernest (1836-1901), xiv. 597, 601, 606
 Bowen, Herbert Courthope, xiv. 590
 Bower, Alexander (*f.* 1804-1830), x. 453
 Bower, Archibald (1686-1766), x. 115, 499; *History of the Popes*, x. 292, 293
 Bower, George Spencer, xiv. 477
 Bower, Richard (d. 1561?), vi. 282, 286, and see Bowyer, Richard
 Bower or Bowmaker, Walter (d. 1449), ii. 128, 129, 451
 Bower of Bliss, in *The Faerie Queene*, vi. 335; vii. 2
 Bowes, Sir Hierome, iii. 315
 Bowes, Sir Jerome, in Milton's *Moscovia*, vii. 128
 Bowes, Robert, xi. 468
 Bowes, Thomas (*f.* 1586), iii. 356, 437; *The French Academy*, iii. 437, 552
 Bowes's academy, ix. 393
 Bowker, Richard Rogers, xiv. 536
 Bowles, Caroline. See Southey, Mrs Caroline Anne
 Bowles, John (*f.* 1807), *Letter to Whitbread*, xiv. 403, 590
 Bowles, William Lisle (1762-1850), ix. 69, 451; xi. 118, 148, 177, 413, 424; xii. 100, 133, 183, 384, 392; xiii. 46
Bamborough Castle, xi. 178
Fourteen Sonnets, xi. 178
Hope, xi. 178
Influence of Time on Grief, xi. 178

- Bowles, William Lisle
Sonnets, xi. 172
Tynemouth, xi. 178
Vindiciae Wykehamicae, xiv. 406, 598
 Bowley, Sir Joseph, in Dickens's *The Chimes*, xiii. 324
 Bowling, Tom, in Smollett's *Roderick Random*, x. 37, 50
 Bowring, Sir John (1792-1872), xi. 61, 397, 398; xii. 38, 310, 430; xiv. 512, 550, 604
 Bows, Mr, in *Pendennis*, xiii. 292
 Bowyer, Richard, *alias* Styrlay or Strylly or Strelley, vi. 282
 Bowyer, W. (*f.* 1710), viii. 461
 Bowyer, William, *The Valiant Scot* (1637), vi. 453
 Bowyer, William, the younger (1699-1777), xi. 327, 471; *Literary Anecdotes of the Eighteenth Century*, xii. 345
 Box hill, xiii. 440
 Boxley, vii. 53
 Boy, the, in *The Play of the wether*, v. 94
Boy and the Muzzle, The, i. 464; ii. 414
 Boy bishop, v. 8; vi. 294
 Boy of Battlesdon, vii. 375
 Boy of Bilson, the, iv. 535; vii. 375
 Boyce, Samuel (d. 1775), x. 453
 Boyce, William B., xiv. Add. 5
 Boycotting system, xiv. 320
 Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchinson (1825-1899), xiv. 516; *Last Years of St Andrews, The*, xiv. 161; *Recreations of a Country Parson*, xiv. 161
 Boyd, Hugh (1746-1794), xiv. 335, 575
 Boyd, Robert (1578-1627), ix. 542
 Boyd, William, 4th earl of Kilmarnock (1704-1746), ix. 564
 Boyd, Zachary (1585?-1653), ix. 542
 Boydell, John (1719-1804), xiv. 215, 216, 221
 Boyer, Abel (1667-1729), viii. 261, 451; ix. 17, 236, 237, 433, 491
Achilles, or Iphigenia in Aulis (Racine's), viii. 181
History of Queen Anne, ix. 236
History of the Reign of Queen Anne..., ix. 236
History of William III, ix. 236
 Boyer, Clarence Valentine, vi. Add.
 Boyle, Charles, 4th earl of Orrery and 1st baron Marston (1676-1731), viii. 385; ix. 103, 139, 216, 332, 333, 391, 443, 492, 525, 572; xi. 316
 Boyle, Dorothy, countess of Burlington xiv. 213
 Boyle, Frederick, xiv. Add. 5
 Boyle, George David (1828-1901), xiv. 501
 Boyle, John, 5th earl of Orrery (1707-1762), ix. 460, 467
 Boyle, Miss, xii. 440
 Boyle, Richard, 1st earl of Cork (1566-1643), viii. 268
 Boyle, Richard, 3rd earl of Burlington (1695-1753), ix. 79, 162, 445

- Boyle, Robert (1627-1691), vii. 266, 288, 396, 470; viii. 247, 363 ff., 476; ix. 199, 331, 332, 389, 412, 489; x. 498; xii. 363; xiv. 281, 283; *Origine of Formes...and Qualities*, viii. 338; *Seraphic Love*, viii. 268; *Tracts*, viii. 338
- Boyle, Robert, v. 257, 444
- Boyle, Roger, lord Broghill and 1st earl of Orrery (1621-1679), vii. 23; viii. 21, 121, 124, 133, 190, 218, 268, 420, 424, 444
- Black Prince, The*, viii. 18, 22
- English Adventures. By a Person of Honour* (1676) (attributed to Roger Boyle), viii. 182
- Guzman*, viii. 124, 131
- History of Henry the Fifth, The*, viii. 18, 22
- Mr Anthony* (attributed to Roger Boyle), viii. 123
- Mustapha*, viii. 18, 22
- Parthenissa*, iv. 260; vii. 391; viii. 22, 185, 371
- Boyle lectures, ix. 297, 298, 331, 412, 524, 529; xii. 306
- Boyne, William, *The Yorkshire Library*, xii. 519
- Boyne, battle of, x. 358
- Boynton, P. Holmes, xiii. 567; xiv. 528
- Boys, John (1571-1625), iv. 415
- Boys' Own Book, The*, viii. 359
- Boyse, Samuel (1708-1749), ix. 563; xi. 172, 331, 425
- Boythorn, in Dickens's *Bleak House*, xii. 205, 208; xiii. 328
- Bozon, Nicole, ii. 420, 507
- Brabant, xiii. 436
- Brabant, in *Jacke Drums Entertainment*, vi. 41
- Brabine, Thomas, v. 121
- Brabourne, ii. 134
- Bracebridge, in Kingsley's *Yeast*, xiii. 360
- Bracegirdle, Anne (1663?-1748), viii. 146, 159, 166, 177
- Brachiano, in *The White Diuel*, vi. 176
- Bracken, Thomas (1843-1898), xiv. 368, 585; *Not Understood*, xiv. 368
- Brackley, iii. 430
- Brackyn, Francis, vi. 313, 314, 322
- Bracton or Bratton, Henry de (d. 1268), i. 181, 449; viii. 313, 465; *De Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ*, viii. 312; xiv. 80
- Bradamante, in *Orlando Furioso*, iii. 231, 236
- Bradbury, Thomas (1677-1759), x. 380
- Braddon, Laurence (d. 1724), ix. 490
- Braddon, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs John Maxwell, 1837-1915), xiii. 438, 560
- Bradfield school, xiv. 414
- Bradford, x. 385
- Bradford school, vii. 330, 342
- Bradford, John (1510?-1555), iv. 232 ff., 446, 448, 491, 495; *Meditations*, iv. 414
- Bradlaugh, Charles (1833-1891), xiii. 107; xiv. 501

- Bradley, Andrew Cecil, xi. 408; xii. 77, 402, 406, 447; xiii. 476; *A Commentary on Tennyson's 'In Memoriam'*, xiii. 33
- Bradley, Arthur Granville, xiv. 598
- Bradley, Edward (*pseud.* Cuthbert Bede, 1827-1889), xiii. 560; *Verdant Green*, xiv. 225, 238
- Bradley, Francis Herbert (1846-1924), xiv. 469, 480
- Appearance and Reality*, xiv. 46
- Essays on Truth and Reality*, xiv. 47
- Ethical Studies*, xiv. 46
- Principles of Logic*, xiv. 46
- Bradley, George Granville, xii. 470, 478
- Bradley, Henry (1845-1924), i. 87, 419; ii. 35, 36, 39
- Bradley, James (1693-1762), xiv. 258, 556
- Bradley, Katharine Harris. *See* Field, Michael
- Bradley, Richard (d. 1732), xiv. 286, 559
- Bradshaw, in *Arden of Feversham*, v. 241
- Bradshaw, Henry (d. 1513), ii. 210, 460; *Life of Saynt Werburghe*, iii. 66
- Bradshaw, Henry (1831-1886), ii. 45, 62, 103, 167, 448; iv. 423, 425, 432; xii. 520; *Collected Papers*, xii. 369; 'Memo-randa,' xii. 369
- Bradshaw, John (1602-1659), vii. 219; viii. 312; ix. 258
- Bradshaw, Mrs. Gissing's, xiii. 460
- Bradshaw, Richard (*fl.* 1650), vii. 438
- Bradshaw, William (*fl.* 1700), xi. 329; *Parable of the Magpye*, viii. 99; xi. 330
- Bradshaw's Guide, iii. 330
- Bradsheet, Anne (1612-1672), vii. 412
- Bradwardine, baron of, in *Waverley*, vii. 231
- Bradwardine, Thomas, *Doctor profundus* (1290?-1340), i. 213, 452; ii. 18, 31, 355; rv. 269
- Brady, Nicholas (1659-1726), viii. 91, 92, 411, 431; *Psalms*, version of, by Nahum Tate and Nicholas Brady, viii. 41, 443
- Brady, Thomas John Bellingham, xii. 494
- Braes o' Yarrow, The*, ii. 412
- Brahma, xi. 194
- Brahmanical religion, xi. 18
- Brāhmī alphabet, the, xii. 352
- Brailsford, Henry Noel, *Shelley, Godwin and their Circle*, xi. 276
- Braintree, v. 104
- Brainworm, in D'Urfe's *Virtuous Wife*, viii. 175
- Bramber, Sussex, vii. 22
- Bramble, Matthew, in Smollett's *Humphrey Clinker*, x. 38, 43, 206
- Bramble, Mrs Tabitha, in Smollett's *Humphrey Clinker*, x. 43; xi. 266
- Bramdean, vii. 454
- Bramhall, John (1594-1663), vii. 285, 288, 289, 470; viii. 369; *Castigations of Mr Hobbes*, viii. 301; *A Defence of the True Liberty of Human Actions*, viii. 301
- Brampton, Thomas (*fl.* 1414), ii. 496

Bramston, James (1694?-1744), ix. 189, 484
 Bramston, Sir John (1611-1700), vii. 335
 Brand, Hannah (d. 1821), xi. 456
 Brand, John (1744-1806), ix. 532; xii. 346, 508
 Brand, Robert Henry, xiv. Add. 6
 Brandan, St. xiii. 199
 Brandenburg, Frederick William, elector of, viii. 329
 Brandes, Georg, i. ix; v. 308; xi. 409, 416; xii. 524; xiii. 21, 546
 Brandl, Alois, i. ix, 421; xi. 409, 416
 Brandon, Charles, duke of Suffolk (d. 1545), iv. 182; viii. 182
 Brandon, colonel, in Jane Austen's *Sense and Sensibility*, xii. 327
 Brandon, George, in Thackeray's *A Shabby Genteel Story*, xiii. 280, 299
 Brandon, Richard (d. 1649), vii. 513
 Branghtons, the, in Burney's *Evelina*, x. 64
 Brankston (Braxton) hill or moor, ii. 371; iii. 70; and see Flodden
 Brant, Sebastian, *Das Narrenschiff*, iii. 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 74, 82, 83, 85, 480; iv. 528; viii. 59. See, also, under Barclay, Alexander
 Brantham, Suffolk, iii. 183
 Brantôme, iii. 94
 Brantwood, xii. 372
 Branwell, Elizabeth (d. 1822), xiii. 404, 405
 Branwell, Maria. See Brontë, Maria
 Branwen, daughter of Llŷr, i. 252
 Brash and Reid's *Poetry Ancient and Select*, xi. 243
 Brasidas, iv. 43
 Brass, in Vanbrugh's *Confederacy*, viii. 162
 Brasses, the, in *The Old Curiosity Shop*, xiii. 319
 Brassey, Anna, lady (1839-1887), xiv. 550
 Brathwaite, Richard (1588?-1673), iii. 114; iv. 520, 521, 522, 524, 525, 531, 533, 534; v. 477
Barnabae Itinerarium or Barnabee's Journal, iv. 361, 533
The Prodigals Teares: or His fare-well to Vanity, iv. 323
The Smoking Age, or the Man in the Mist, iv. 349, 531
Whimzies, iv. 102
 Brattle, Carry, in Trollope's *The Vicar of Bullhampton*, xiii. 423
 Braun, Mrs C., xiii. 515
 Braune, Wilhelm, i. ix
 Braunschweig, H., iv. 442
 Brawne, Fanny, xii. 92, 406
Brawny Bishop's Complaint, The, viii. 97
 Braxfield, Robert Macqueen, lord (1722-1799), x. 478
 Bray, Charles (1811-1884), xii. 465; xiii. 384, 553; *The Philosophy of Necessity*, xiii. 383
 Bray, William (1736-1832), viii. 242; xii. 508, 511
 Bray, vicar of, in Prior's *Dialogues*, ix. 16

Braybrook, near Leicester, ii. 67
 Braybrooke, lord. See Neville, R. G.
 Brayley, Edward Wedlake (1773-1854), xii. 345, 508
 Brayne, father-in-law of J. Burbage, vi. 252
 Brayne, John, vii. 509
 Brazil, iv. 72; xiv. 250
 Breach, mistress, xi. 332
 Breca, in *Beowulf*, i. 22
 Breca, in *Widsith*, i. 34
 Crecon, vii. 37
 Bredfield, Suffolk, xiii. 142, 143
 Bredt, P., xiii. 466, 467
 Brehons, xiv. 302
 Breisach on the Rhine, ii. 74
 Brek, Simon, in Wyntoun's *Cronykil*, ii. 130
 Bremen, ix. 231
 Bremner, Christina S., xiv. 599
 Bremner, Robert, xiv. 550
 Brémond, abbé, xii. 299
Brendan, St., i. 339, 474; ii. 419, 507; xiv. 306
 Brende, John, iv. 2; *Quintus Curtius*, iv. 4, 436
 Brent, Charlotte (d. 1802), xi. 260
 Brent, Sir Nathaniel (1573?-1652), iv. 448
 Brent hall, Essex, vii. 89
 Brentford, vi. 171; x. 385
 Brentford, battle of, viii. 245
 Brentwood school, vii. 331
 Brenz, J., iv. 442
 Brer Rabbit, xiv. 314
 Brereton, Austin, xiii. 513
 Brerewood, Edward (1565?-1613), vii. 479
 Brescia, ix. 245
 Brest, iii. 64
Bretherne and systars, The rule of the living of the, ii. 325
 Bretherton, print-seller, xiv. 216
 Breton, Nicholas (1545?-1626?), iii. 114, 203, 249, 359, 367, 487, 522, 536; iv. 114, 116 ff., 345, 360, 411, 468, 469, 473, 519, 522, 525, 526, 534; v. 478; vii. 7, 16, 390
Characters upon Essays, iv. 346
Chesse Play, The, iv. 116
Countesse of Pembroke's love, The, iv. 118
Excellent dreame of ladies, and their riddles, An, iv. 116
Miseries of Mavillia, iii. 367
Passionate Shepherd, The, iii. 249; iv. 118
Pilgrimage to Paradise, The, iv. 118
Poste with a Packet of Mad Letters, A, vii. 391
Soules immortal Crowne, The, iv. 118
Strange description of a rare garden plot, A, iv. 116
Strange Fortunes of two excellent princes, iii. 359
Wit's Trenchmoure, vii. 463
 Breton, cape, iv. 66
 Breton language, xiv. 458
 Breton lays, i. 294

BRETON

- Breton saints, i. 68
Bretons, Geste des, i. 337
 Brett, Thomas (1667-1744), x. 356, 515
 Bretts (or 'Welsh'), ii. 89
 Breval, John Durant (1680?-1738), ix. 472; *Remarks on several parts of Europe*, xi. 322
 Breviaries, iii. 19; Roman, iii. 31; Sarum, iii. 30, 31
 Brewer, George (b. 1766), xi. 485
 Brewer, John Sherren (1810-1879), i. 202 ff., 207, 210; xii. 356; xiv. 485, 489; *English Studies*, xiv. 82; *Reign of Henry VIII, The*, xiv. 82
 Brewer, Robert Frederick, *A Manual of English Prosody*, xiii. 247, 511
 Brewer, Thomas (fl. 1624), *The Merry Devil of Edmonion*, v. 253
 Brewster, Sir David (1781-1868), xiii. 4; xiv. 259, 288, 555, 556
 Brewster, Thomas (fl. 1656), vii. 359
 Briareus, legend of, iv. 347
 Brice, Andrew (1690-1773), xi. 471
 Bricot, iii. 50
Bricriu's Feast, i. 296, 327; xiv. 307
 Bridall, John (b. 1635?), viii. 468
 Bride, in *The Golden Legend*, ii. 335
Bridegroom Greets when the Sun gae's doon, xi. 231
 Bridekirk, ix. 170
 Bridell-Fox, E. F., xiii. 498
 Bridges, Besse, in *The Fair Maid Of The West*, vi. 101, 102
 Bridges, G., vii. 518
 Bridges, John (d. 1618), dean of Sarum, bishop of Oxford, iii. 383, 384, 385, 386, 392; vi. 296; *A Defence of the Government established in the Church of England for ecclesiastical matters*, iii. 383, 539
 Bridges, John (1666-1724), ix. 532; x. 505
 Bridges, John Henry (1832-1906), xiv. 469
Comte's General View of Positivism, xiv. 24
Comte's System of Positive Polity (trans.), xiv. 24
Essays and Addresses, xiv. 25
Five Discourses on Positive Religion, xiv. 25
The Unity of Comte's Life and Doctrine, xiv. 25
 Bridges, Robert, poet laureate, xii. 406, 456; xiii. 197, 211, 246, 501, 511; *Prosody of Milton*, xiii. 249
 Bridges, Thomas (fl. 1759-1775), iv. 18
 Bridgewater, earl of. *See* Egerton, John
 Bridgewater, Mrs. *See* Hazlitt, Mrs
Bridgewater treatises, xiv. 290
 Bridgman, or Bridgeman, Sir Orlando (1606?-1674), vii. 42; viii. 380, 468
 Bridgman, Richard Whalley (1761?-1820), xii. 520
 Bridgnorth, vii. 145; xiv. 117
 Bridgnorth academy, x. 385, 387
 Bridgwater, ix. 237
 Bridlington, ii. 211
 Bridlington, Augustinian priory, i. 344

BRISTOL

- 'Briefless, Mr,' *pseud.* of A Beckett, Gilbert Abbott, xiv. 237
 'Briefless, Junior, A.,' *pseud.* of A Beckett, Arthur William, xiv. 238
 Brierley, Benjamin (1825-1896), xiii. 560
 Brigden, Mrs. *See* Richardson, Mary
 Briggs, Arabella, in Thackeray's *Vanity Fair*, xiii. 287
 Briggs, Henry (1561-1630), iii. 426; ix. 530
 Briggs, John (1785-1875), xiv. 337, 575
 Briggs, William, xiv. 536
 Briggs, Mr, in Burney's *Cecilia*, x. 64
 Briggs, Mr, Leech's, xiv. 239
 Brigham, Nicholas (d. 1558), i. 332; ii. 36
 Bright, Edward Brailsford, xiv. 613
 Bright, John (1811-1889), xi. 31; xiv. 129, 131 ff., 179, 181, 190, 508, 509
 Bright, William (1824-1901), xii. 454, 474, also *see* Add. 3; *Chapters of Early English Church History*, xii. 322; *History of the Church*, xii. 321
 Bright, lady, in *Amends for Ladies*, vi. 223
 Brightland, John, xi. 250
 Brighton, xii. 291, 508; xiii. 287; xiv. 225, 414
 Brigittine order, iv. 418
 Brihtwold, bishop of Ramsbury (d. 1045), i. 133
 Brill, iii. 203
 Brimblecombe, John, in Kingsley's *Westward Ho!*, xii. 102
 Brimley, George (1819-1857), xiii. 148, 365, 367, 466, 476; xiv. 139, 208, 516
 Brindley, John, xi. 323, 332
 Brine, John (1703-1765), x. 387
 Brine, Punch artist, xiv. 236
 Brink, Melt J., *Grappie Stories*, xiv. 377
 Brinkelow, Henry (d. 1546), iii. 87, 477; iv. 317; *The Complaint of Roderyck Mors*, iii. 99, 105, 491
 Brinsley, John, the elder (fl. 1663), ix. 387, 405, 568; *Aesop*, xi. 490; *Ludus Literarius*, vii. 314, 335, 478, 479, 491
 Brinton, Sybil G., *Old Friends and New Fancies*, xii. 244
 Brisbane, John, ix. 203
 Briscoe, Samuel, ix. 264
 Briseida, i. 306
 Brisk, Fastidious, in *Every Man out of his Humour*, x. 50
 Brisk, Mr, in Congreve's *Double-Dealer*, viii. 149, 156, 375
 Bristol, ii. 212, 338, 423; iii. 40; iv. 68, 87, 94, 106, 409; vi. 110, 281, 301, 319, 386; vii. 245, 350; ix. 163, 407; x. 165, 236, 237, 268, 269, 322, 353, 362; xi. 6, 15, 30, 132, 155, 156, 159, 283, 340, 341, 359, 361, 390, 413, 414, 420, 421, 474; xii. 340
 Bristol, Colston's hospital, x. 237
 Bristol, earldom of, ix. 251
 Bristol, earls of. *See* Digby, George; Digby, John; Hervey, Augustus John; Hervey, John

- Bristol, St Mary Redcliffe church, x. 236, 486; xii. 345, 508
 Bristol academy, x. 387
Bristol Journal, xi. 133, 134, 461
 Bristol university, xiv. 432
 Bristow, W., ix. 574
 Britain, ii. 342, 396; ix. 214
 Britain, Benjamin, in Dickens's *Battle of Life*, xiii. 323
Britain, Book of, i. 70 ff.
 Britain, early, xiv. 69
 Britain, Roman, xii. 347
Britain's Buss, iv. 509
 Britannia, ix. 154
 Britannia, in Thomson's *Castle of Indolence*, x. 107
Britanniae, De Situ, xii. 336
 Brittany, v. 16
 Brittany, duchess of, in *Morte Arthure*, ii. 118
 Brittany, duke of, in *Froissart*, ii. 338
 British academy, viii. 220; xii. 332
 British and Foreign school society, xiv. 403 ff., 419
 British archaeological association, xii. 347
 British association, the, xiv. 259, 288
 British constitution, xi. 8, 10, 12, 20, 26
 British empire, xi. 13, 18
 British kings, line of, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 234
 British parliament, xi. 20
 British school of archaeology at Athens, xii. 340
 British school of archaeology at Rome, xii. 340
 British school of archaeology in Egypt, xii. 339
 'British shell,' x. 143
British Album, xi. 177
British Censor, The, ix. 438
British Critic, The, xii. 259, 273, 453, 455, 460, 461
British Journal, ix. 571
British Magazine, The, x. 41, 205, 421; xi. 260; xii. 257, 453, 454; xiv. 79
British Poets, The, ix. 183; xi. 325, 326
 Brito, William (d. 1356), *Quaestiones*, ii. 363; *Summa de expositione verborum Bibliae*, ii. 363
 Britomart, in Spenser's *Faerie Queene*, iii. 231, 234, 236; xii. 61, 87
Briton, The, x. 41, 390 ff., 421, 522
 Britons, the, xiv. 68
 Britons, Caesar on, reproduced in Mandeville, ii. 80
 Britton, John (d. 1275), viii. 313, 465
 Britton, John (1771-1857), xii. 508
Architectural Antiquities of Great Britain, xii. 345
Beauties of England and Wales, xii. 345
Beauties of Wiltshire, xii. 345
Cathedral Antiquities, xii. 345
 'Picturesque Antiquities of English Cities,' xii. 345
 Brixen, xiv. 247
 Broad church, xii. 464
 Broadhurst, Frances, xiv. 599
 Broadhurst, Thomas, xiv. 599
 Broadley, Alexander Mayrick, xiv. 541
 Broadley, A. M. and Seccombe, Thomas, *Doctor Johnson and Mrs Thrale*, x. 157
 Broadshires and Street Ballads, iii. 490, 494; iv. 530, 535
 Broadwindsor, vii. 245, 258
 Brobdingnag, ix. 104, 128
 Broceliande, fountain of, in *Ywain and Gawain*, i. 312
 Brockett, Lawrence (*fl.* 1763), x. 131, 133
 Broderip, Mrs Frances Freeling (1830-1878), xii. 418
 Brodie, Alexander (1617-1680), ix. 551
 Brodmeier, C., vi. 265, 266
 Brodrick, George Charles, *Memorials of Merton*, ix. 411; xiv. 383
 Broke, Arthur (d. 1563), iv. 441; v. 221
 Brokesby, Francis (1637-1714), *Life of Hy. Dodwell*, viii. 307, 459; *Of Education*, ix. 405, 568
 Brome, Alexander (1620-1666), vi. 453, 492; vii. 512
 Brome, Charles (*fl.* 1687-1700), viii. 405, 412
 Brome, Joanna (*fl.* 1681), viii. 412
 Brome, Richard (d. 1652?), v. 311, 315; vi. 153, 211, 212, 224-232 (main entry), 234, 236, 431, 453, and see Add. 2; vii. 513; viii. 124, 142; xiii. Add. 2
Antipodes, The, vi. 226, 227, 231
City With, The, vi. 225, 226, 228
Court Beggar, The, vi. 226
Covent Garden Weeded, vi. 226
Damoiselle, The, vi. 226
English Moor, The, vi. 230
Fault in Friendship, A, vi. 224
Joviall Crew, A, vi. 229 ff.
Love-sick Court, The, vi. 230, 231
Madd Couple well matcht, The, vi. 226; viii. 141
New Academy, The, vi. 226
Northern Lasse, The, vi. 224, 226 ff.
Novella, The, vi. 230
Queen and Concubine, The, vi. 230, 231
Queenes Exchange, The, vi. 230, 231
Sparagus Garden, The, vi. 226, 227
 'What if a day, or a month, or a year,' vi. 231
 See, also, under Heywood
 Brome, Stephen (d. 1652?), vi. 224
 Brome play, the (Abraham and Isaac), ii. 426
 Bromion, in Blake's *Visions of the Daughters of Albion*, xi. 190
 Bromley, Mrs Beatrice, xiv. Add. 4
 Bromley, Sir George, vii. 438
 Bromley, Thomas (d. 1691), ix. 307, 513, 515
 Brommerton, William, vii. 509
 Bromsgrove, xi. 340
 Bromyard, John de (*fl.* 1390), *Summa Praedicatorum*, i. 367
 Brontë, Anne (1820-1849), xiii. 403 ff., 409, 554, 555, 557; *Agnes Grey*, xiii

BRONTË

- Brontë, Anne
408, 414; *Tenant of Wildfell Hall, The*,
XIII. 408, 414
- Brontë, Charlotte (1816-1855), XII. 446;
XIII. 379, 403 ff. (main entry), 483, 495,
550, 554 ff., also see Add. 3; XIV. 515
Emma, XIII. 410
Jane Eyre, XIII. 404, 406 ff., 410 ff., 414,
415
Poems (by Currer, Ellis and Acton Bell),
XIII. 406, 415
Professor, The, XIII. 406, 409, 414
Shirley, XIII. 408, 409
Villette, XIII. 409, 410
- Brontë, Elizabeth, 2nd daughter of
Patrick Brontë, XIII. 404
- Brontë, Emily Jane (1818-1848), XIII.
175, 214, 404, 405, 410 ff. (main entry),
554 ff.; XIV. 349
Old Stolic, The, XIII. 412
Remembrance, XIII. 412
Stanzas, XIII. 412
Wuthering Heights, XIII. 408, 410 ff.
- Brontë, Maria (born Branwell), XIII. 404
- Brontë, Maria, daughter of Patrick Brontë,
XIII. 404
- Brontë, Patrick (1777-1861), XIII. 403,
557; XIV. 567
- Brontë, Patrick Branwell (1817-1848),
XIII. 404 ff., 508, 557
- Brook, Benjamin (1776-1848), x. 520
- Brooke, Charles Frederick Tucker, v. 237,
255
- Brooke, Charlotte (d. 1793), XIV. 305, 567,
572; *Reliques of Irish Poetry*, XIV. 311
- Brooke, Christopher (d. 1628), IV. 117,
121, 157, 158, 200, 201, 479
- Brooke, Frances (1724-1789), x. 426;
XI. 448; *The History of Emily Montague*,
XIV. 359, 582
- Brooke, Henry (1703?-1783), IX. 181,
184, 185, 513; x. 46, 55, 58 ff. (main
entry), 423, 437, 460
Conrade, IX. 185
Fables, IX. 185
Farmer's Letters, x. 58
Fool of Quality, The, IX. 181, 184, 327,
328; x. 15, 49, 58 ff.
Gustavus Vasa, x. 175
History of Henry Earl of Moreland, IX.
328
Juliet Grenville, x. 60
Universal Beauty, IX. 184
- Brooke, Henry, of Dublin, IX. 327
- Brooke, lord. See Greville, Sir Fulke; 2nd
lord. See Greville, Robert
- Brooke, Mr., in *Middlemarch*, XIII. 299
- Brooke, rajah, XIII. 364
- Brooke, Ralph (1553-1625), III. 328, 528
- Brooke, Sir Robert, VIII. 466; *Abridge-
ment of the Year Books*, VIII. 315
- Brooke, Rupert Chawner (1887-1915),
VI. Add.; XIII. 499, 574
- Brooke, Samuel (d. 1632), IV. 201; VI.
470; *Adelphie*, VI. 321, 323; *Melanthe*,
VI. 323; *Scyros*, VI. 321, 323

BROUNKER

- Brooke, Stopford Augustus (1832-1916),
Pref. x; I. 2 ff., 47, 48, 51, 59; XI. 403,
406, 407, 409, 412, 416, 434, 439; XII. 399,
400, 402, 406, 469; XIII. 476, 484, 488 ff.;
XIV. 516, 517, 573, also see Add. 2, 3;
*The Need and Use of getting Irish Litera-
ture into the English Tongue*, XIV. 305
- Brooke, William, 7th lord Cobham (d.
1597), VI. 385
- Brooke, Sir William, III. 321
- Brooke family, the, IV. 216
- Brookfield, Charles, XIII. 530
- Brookfield, Frances, XIII. 530
- Brookfield, Jane Octavia, XIII. 530
- Brookfield, William Henry (1809-1874),
XIII. 277
- Brooks, Charles William Shirley (1816-
1874), XIII. 264, 266, 517; XIV. 196, 233,
548; *The Exposition*, XIII. 271
- Brooks, Henry, XIV. Add. 6
- Brooks, Van Wyck, XIV. 527
- Brooks's club, XI. 52
- Broom o' Cowden knowes, The*, II. 413
- Broome, William (1689-1745), IX. 75, 76,
181, 183, 184, 443, 484; XI. 246
- Broome of Cowden Knowes, IX. 363
- Broomfield Hill, The*, II. 414
- Brosch, Moritz, *Lord Bolingbroke*, IX. 226
- Brotanek, R., v. 85
- Brother, The Cruel*, II. 412
- 'Brotherhood, the,' XIII. 119, 120
- Brothers, Richard (1757-1824), XI. 163
- Brothers, The Twa*, II. 412
- Brothers club, IX. 96, 151
- Brough, John, in Thackeray's *Great Hog-
garty Diamond*, XIII. 281
- Brough, Robert Barnabas (1828-1860),
XIII. 499, 517
- Brough, Westmorland, x. 133
- Brougham, Henry Peter, 1st lord Brougham
and Vaux (1778-1868), VIII. 316; x. 513;
XII. 32, 143 ff., 147, 393, 426, 427;
XIV. 54, 60, 115, 116, 123 ff., 180, 186,
197, 403 ff., 418, 485, 508, 512, 555, 601,
604
*Letter to Samuel Romilly... upon the
abuse of charities*, XIV. 405, 408
Life and Times, XIV. 112
*Practical Observations upon the education
of the people*, XIV. 408
'The Crisis in the Sugar Colonies,' XII.
145
- Brougham, John (1814-1880), *The Duke's
Motto*, XIII. 525
- Broughamiana*, XIV. 123
- Broughton, Hugh (1549-1612), IV. 491
- Broughton, Jack (1705-1789), XIV. 229,
231
- Broughton, John (fl. 1703), VIII. 347, 472
- Broughton, Richard (d. 1634), IX. 532
- Broughton de Gyfford, lord. See Hob-
house, John Cam
- Broughton Papers, the, XII. 390
- Brouncker, lady, in *Pendennis*, XIV. 440
- Brounker, William, 2nd viscount Brounker
(1620?-1684), VIII. 61, 218

BROUNSMITH

- Brounsmith, J., x. 443
 Brown, Andrew (*fl.* 1700), ix. 558, 560
 Brown, Charles Armitage (1786-1842),
 xii. 83 ff., 91, 93
 Brown, Ford Madox (1821-1893), xii. 384;
 xiii. 110, 140
 Brown, George Douglas (*pseud.* George
 Douglas, 1869-1902), xiii. 561
 Brown, Horatio F., xiv. 527
 Brown, John (1610?-1679), ix. 545
 Brown, John (1715-1766), ix. 508; x. 426;
 xiv. 604; *The Estimate*, x. 133, 136;
Thoughts on Civil Liberty, xiv. 400
 Brown, John (1722-1787), ix. 548
 Brown, John, xiv. 590
 Brown, John (1810-1882), xi. 476; xiv.
 517, 543, *also see* Add. 2; *Horae Sub-*
secivae, xiii. 437; *Rab and his Friends*,
 xiv. 160
 Brown, John Croumbie, xiv. Add. 6
 Brown, lady, x. 126
 Brown, Lucky, xii. 3
 Brown, M. J., xiv. 574
 Brown, Mrs. of Falkland, ii. 409
 Brown, Oliver Madox (1855-1874), xiii.
 216, 499, 561
 Brown, P. Hume, xiv. 491; *History of*
Scotland, x. 281
 Brown, Robert (1773-1858), xiv. 239,
 290, 559
 Brown, Robinson, xiii. 557
 Brown, Thomas, *Nature's Cabinet Un-*
lock'd, 1657, vii. 510
 Brown, Thomas (1663-1704), viii. 48,
 168, 404, 405, 432, 445, 480; ix. 256,
 260, 263 ff., 329, 499
Amusements Serious and Comical, ix.
 262, 263
Colloquies of Erasmus, ix. 275
Elegy on Mr Edward Millington, xi.
 336
Miscellanea Aulica, ix. 496
 Brown, Thomas (1778-1820), xiv. 6 ff.,
 10, 12, 469; *Lectures on the Philosophy*
of the Human Mind, xiv. 6; *Observations*
on the... Doctrine of Mr Hume, xiv. 6;
Observations on the Zoonomia of Erasmus
Darwin, xiv. 6
 Brown, Thomas Edward (1830-1897),
 xiii. 194 ff., 499; xiv. 145
Bella Gorry, xiii. 196
Betsy Lee, xiii. 194
Dartmoor pieces, xiii. 196
 'Englishwoman on the Pincian,' xiii.
 195
Fo'sle Yarns, xiii. 194
Mary Quayle, xiii. 196
Opifex, xiii. 196
Peel Life Boat, The, xiii. 195
Prayer, The, xiii. 196
Risus Dei, xiii. 196
Roman Women, xiii. 195
Schooner, The, xiii. 196
Sermon at Church on Good Friday, A,
 xiii. 185
Sinking of the Victoria, The, xiii. 196

BROWNE

- Brown, Thomas Edward
White Foxglove, xiii. 196
 Brown, Vanbeest, in *Scott's Guy Man-*
nering, xii. 17, 18
 Brown, William (*fl.* 1671), viii. 468
 Brown, William (*fl.* 1768), xi. 335
 Brown, William Harvey, xiv. Add. 6
Brown Dozen of Drunkards..., A, iv. 361,
 522
Brown Robin, ii. 411
Brown Robyn's Confession, ii. 413
 Browne, a serving man, vi. 243
 Browne, Edgar A., xiii. 540
 Browne, Edward (1644-1708), son of Sir
 Thomas Browne, vii. 233, 244
 Browne, Edward Granville, xii. 503
 Browne, Mrs. *See* Hemans, Felicia
 Dorothea
 Browne, mistress Frances, wife of Sir J.
 Reresby, viii. 266
 Browne, Frances (1816-1879), xiv. 567
 Browne, George (d. 1556), archbishop of
 Dublin, iii. 426
 Browne, Hablot Knight (*pseud.* Phiz,
 1815-1882), xii. 447, 452; xiii. 540,
 541; xiv. 234, 238, 545 ff.
 Browne, Henry (1804-1875), xii. 454
 Browne, Henry, *pseud.* *See* Erskine
 Francis Robert St Claire
 Browne, Isaac Hawkins (1705-1760), ix.
 484; *Pipe of Tobacco*, ix. 188, 191
 Browne, Mary, wife of John Evelyn. *See*
 Evelyn, Mary
 Browne, Ned, in *The Blacke Bookes Mes-*
senger, iii. 361
 Browne, Patrick (1720?-1790), x. 467
 Browne, Peter (d. 1735), ix. 504; *Answer*
 (to Toland), ix. 282; *Divine Analogy*,
 ix. 283; *Procedure, extent and limits of*
human understanding, ix. 282
 Browne, Sir Richard (d. 1669), viii. 245,
 246
 Browne, Robert (1550?-1633?), iii. 389,
 422, 548
 Browne, Simon (1680-1732), x. 521, 522
 Browne, Thomas (1604?-1673), translator
 of Camden, iii. 326, 528, 554
 Browne, Sir Thomas (1605-1682), iii. 463;
 iv. 216, 221, 252; vi. 187; vii. 99, 130,
 132, 163, 232-244 (main entry), 249,
 250, 253, 256 ff., 366, 460 ff., 511, *also*
see Add.; viii. 292, 357, 368, 378, 386;
 xi. 2, 28; xii. 169, 176, 197; xiii. 195;
 xiv. 457, 460
Christian Morals, vii. 239, 241, 243;
 x. 177, 466, 468
Dreams, vii. 241
Garden of Cyrus, The, vii. 237, 241, 242;
 xii. 197
Hydriotaphia or Urn Burial, vii. 237,
 241, 242
Hydriotaphia, xii. 197
Letter to a Friend, A, vii. 241, 243
Miscellanies, vii. 241
Pseudodoxia Epidemica (Vulgar Errors),
 vii. 236, 238, 241; xii. 197

BROWNE

- Browne, Sir Thomas
Religio Medici, iv. 246; vii. 44, 233, 234 ff., 239, 241, 313, 449; viii. 42; xi. 318
Works, vii. 241
- Browne, Tom, son of Sir Thomas Browne, vii. 234, 244
- Browne, Thomas Alexander (*pseud.* Rolf Boldrewood, 1826–1915), xiv. 585
Colonial Reformer, A, xiv. 370
Miner's Right, The, xiv. 370
Robbery under Arms, xiv. 370
Squatter's Dream, The, xiv. 370
- Browne, William (of Tavistock) (1591–1643?), iii. 311; iv. 117, 124, 150, 154, 155, 157 ff. (main entry), 194, 479; vi. 10, 113, 329; vii. 75, 83, 112, 113; viii. 227; xii. 79, 93; *Britannia's Pastorals*, iv. 157, 158; vi. 215; vii. 38; *Inner Temple Masque*, iv. 159; *Shepherd's Pipe*, iv. 121, 158
- Browne, W., trans. of Gomberville's *Polexandre*, vii. 391
- Browne medal, the, xiii. 45
- Brownell, William Crary, xiii. 470, 488, 570, 574
- Browning, Elizabeth Barrett (1806–1861), ii. 233; x. 141; xii. 106, 118, 124; xiii. 46, 49 ff., 57, 61 ff., 70 ff. (main entry), 139, 147, 148, 160, 161, 175, 177, 180, 181, 480, 481 ff., also see Add. 2; xiv. 515
Aurora Leigh, xiii. 70, 72, 74, 75, 179
Battle of Marathon, The, xiii. 70
Casa Guidi Windows, xiii. 74
Child's Grave at Florence, A, xiii. 75
Cowper's Grave, xiii. 75
Cry of the Children, The, xiii. 75
Drama of Exile, xiii. 71
Essay on Mind and other Poems, An, xiii. 70
Greek Christian poets and the English poets, xiii. 69, 77
Lady Geraldine's Courtship, xiii. 69
Last Poems, xiii. 74
Lost Bower, The, xiii. 70
Poems (1844), xiii. 69, 71
Poems before Congress, xiii. 74
Rhyme of the Duchess May, xiii. 75
Seraphim and other Poems, The, xiii. 70, 71
Sonnets by E. B. B., xiii. 71
Sonnets from the Portuguese, xiii. 49, 50, 70, 71, 75
Trans. of Aeschylus's Prometheus Bound, xiii. 70
- Browning, Oscar, xiii. Add. 3
- Browning, Robert (1812–1889), v. 231; vii. 91; x. 236, 457; xi. 409; xii. 106, 113, 115, 118, 154, 177, 178, 219, 223, 402; xiii. 10, 43 ff., 47, 49 ff. (main entry), 85, 89, 108, 120, 121, 131, 147, 152, 153, 155, 157 ff., 165, 179, 180, 184, 186, 187, 190, 194, 195, 202, 219, 221, 230, 250 ff., 309, 401, 442, 448, 479 ff., 494, also see Add. 2; xiv. 132, 255, 320, 354, 365, 368, 445, 453, 456, 517

BROWNING

- Browning, Robert
Agamemnon of Aeschylus, The, xiii. 58, 81
Any Wife to Any Husband, xiii. 76
Aristophanes' Apology, vi. 232; xiii. 81
Asolando, xiii. 52, 78, 84
At the 'Mermaid', xiii. 82
Balaustion's Adventure, xiii. 80
Bells and Pomegranates, xii. 101; xiii. 61, 62, 228
Bishop Blougram's Apology, xiii. 55
Bishop orders his Tomb, The, xiii. 69
Blot in the 'Scutcheon', A, xiii. 62, 68
Caliban upon Setebos, xiii. 55, 78
Caponsacchi, xiii. 80
Christmas Eve and Easter Day, xii. 100; xiii. 75, 76
Cleon, xiii. 76
Clive, xiii. 84
Colombe's Birthday, xiii. 62, 69
Confessional, The, xiii. 63
'Confidence lit swift the forehead up', xiii. 62
Cristina, xiii. 76
Death in the Desert, A, xiii. 78
Dramatic Idyls, xiii. 83
Dramatic Lyrics, xiii. 76
Dramatic Romances and Lyrics, xiii. 62, 63, 76
Dramatis Personae, xiii. 63, 77 ff., 81
Epilogue (in Asolando), xiii. 84
Ferishtah's Fancies, xiii. 55, 84
Fine at the Fair, xiii. 50, 77, 81, 82, 251
Flight of the Duchess, The, xiii. 69
Fra Lippo Lippi, xiii. 72
Garden Fancies, xiii. 65
Glove, The, xiii. 63
Gold Hair: a Story of Pornic, xiii. 77
Guido, xiii. 80
Hervé Riel, xiii. 80
Home Thoughts from the Sea, xiii. 61
'Hope rose a-tiptoe', xiii. 62
House, xiii. 82
How they brought the Good News, xiii. 83
In a Gondola, xiii. 76
Incondita, xii. 53
Inn Album, The, xiii. 81, 82
Introduction to Certain Letters of Percy Bysshe Shelley, xiii. 75
Ivan Ivanovich, xiii. 83
Ixion, xiii. 84
James Lee's Wife, xiii. 55
Jocoseria, xiii. 84
Karshish, An Epistle... of, xiii. 76
King Victor and King Charles, xiii. 61, 62
Laboratory, The, xiii. 63
Last Ride Together, The, xiii. 76
Lost Mistress, The, xiii. 76
Luria, xiii. 62
Martin Relp, xiii. 83
Men and Women, xiii. 72, 75 ff.
Mr Sludge, 'The Medium', xiii. 46, 72, 78
Muléké, xiii. 84

Browning, Robert

Ned Bratts, XIII. 83

Never the Time and the Place, XIII. 84

Nympholeptos, XIII. 83

One Way of Love, XIII. 76

One Word More, XIII. 72

Pacchiarotto, XIII. 64, 82, 203

Paracelsus, XIII. 55 ff., 60, 70, 75

Parleyings with Certain People, XIII. 52, 84

Pauline, XIII. 52 ff., 53, 75, 116

Pheidippides, XIII. 83

Pied Piper of Hamelin, The, XIV. 64

Pippa Passes, XIII. 61, 62, 75 ff., 84

Pompilia, XIII. 80

Pope, The, XIII. 80

Porphyria's Lover, XIII. 55

Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau, XIII. 55, 74, 81

Prospice, XIII. 78

Rabbi Ben Ezra, XIII. 78

'Rapture drooped the eyes,' XIII. 62

Red Cotton Night-cap Country, XIII. 77, 81, 82

Return of the Druses, The, XIII. 61, 62

Ring and the Book, The, IV. 249; XIII. 50, 60, 65, 77 ff.

St Martin's Summer, XIII. 83

Saisiaz, La, XIII. 83

Saul, XIII. 76

Sibrandus Schafnaburgensis, XIII. 64

Sordello, XIII. 52, 55, 58 ff., 64, 76, 82

Soul's Tragedy, A, XIII. 62

'Still ailing, Wind?' XIII. 55

Strafford, VII. 17; XIII. 55, 58, 59

Two Poets of Croisic, The, XIII. 77, 83

Waring, XIV. 241

Woman's Last Word, A, XIII. 76

Youth and Art, XIII. 65

Browning, Robert Wiedemann Barrett, XIII. 71

Browning society, the, XII. 504

Brownists, the, IV. 52

Brownlow, William Robert, XII. 508, 512

Bruce, Alexander (brother of Robert Bruce), I. 344

Bruce, Alexander Balmain (1831-1899), XII. 465; XIV. 469

Bruce, Edward (d. 1318), II. 101; in Barbour's *Bruce*, II. 105, 106

Bruce, Henry Austin, 1st baron Aberdare (1815-1895), XIV. 107, 496, 590

Bruce, James (1730-1794), XIV. 246, 247, 550; *Travels in Abyssinia*, XIV. 241

Bruce, John (1745-1826), XII. 354, 515; XIV. 97, 485

Bruce, John (1802-1869), XIV. 486

Bruce, John Collingwood (1805-1892), XII. 508; *Lapidarium Septentrionale*, XII. 346

Bruce, Michael (1746-1767), IX. 557; X. 484; XI. 442; *Cuckoo, The*, XI. 244; *Elegy on Spring*, XI. 244; *Poems on Several Occasions*, XI. 244

Bruce, Robert (1274-1329), I. 344, 352; II. 100, 101 ff., 109, 114, 130, 280; X. 224; XIV. 95

Bruce, Robert (1559-1631), IX. 543

Bruce's *Anglo-Saxon Version of the Book of Psalms*, I. 106

Bruces, the, in Robert, *Earle of Huntington*, v. 323, 324

Brueys and Palaprat, *Le Grondeur*, VIII. 139

Bruges, II. 54, 311, 312, 338; III. 18

Brugis, Thomas (*fl.* 1640?), IV. 454

Bruliferius, III. 50

Brumoy, father, X. 469

Brumpton, lord, in Steele's *Funeral*, IX. 30

Brunanburh, battle of, I. 137, 141, 150, 167, 287, 443; II. 400

Brunanburh, X. 487

Brunellus, the donkey of Nigel Wireker, I. 192

Brunetière, Ferdinand, IX. 20

Brunetto Latini, *Trésor*, II. 80, 149, 150

Brunhalt, in *Thierry and Theodoret*, VI. 122, 129

Brunnēwake in Kesteven, I. 344

Brunnow, baron, XIV. 129

Brunnus, in *The Scourge of Folly*, IV. 334

Bruno, Giordano, *Il Candelaio*, VI. 22

Brunswick, v. 298

Brunswick-Lüneburg, VII. 438

Brunton, Mary (1778-1818), XI. 459; XIII. 561

Brunton, Thomas (*fl.* 1373-1389), bishop of Rochester, II. 55, 58

Brunty, Patrick. *See* Brontë

Brushfield, Thomas Nadauld, IV. 450

Brussels, I. 57; III. 431; VIII. 267; XII. 365; XIII. 282, 406, 409

Brussels, Rue d'Isabelle, XIII. 405

Brut, *Brute*, the *Bruts*, the Brutus legend, I. 170, 175, 234 ff., 253, 306, 336, 375; II. 301, 322, 482; III. 315; IV. 136; VII. 117; X. 231

Brute, The Chronicle of the, II. 313, 334, 482

Brut, Layamon's, I. 137, 170, 223, 234 ff., 265, 375, 397, 398

Brut, Tysilio's, I. 235

Brut, Wace's, I. 234, 235, 350

Brute, lady, in Vanbrugh's *Provok'd Wife*, VIII. 161

Brute, Sir John, in Vanbrugh's *Provok'd Wife*, VIII. 161, 162, 168

Bruton, William (*fl.* 1638), XIV. 333, 575

Brutus, IX. 28

Brutus, in *Julius Caesar*, v. 197, 379; VI. 127

Brutus, in Milton's *England*, VII. 129

Brutus legend, the. *See* *Brut*

Brutus of Troy, IX. 74

Bruyère, la, VIII. 373

Bryan, Sir Francis (d. 1550), II. 340; III. 173, 181; IV. 445

Bryan, John (d. 1676), X. 385

Bryant, Jacob (1715-1804), X. 485, 486

Bryant, Sophie, XIV. 599

Bryce, James Bryce, viscount, XII. 271; XIV. 71, 74, 525; *Studies in Contemporary Biography*, XIV. 118

Bryce, M. A. L., XIV. 483

- Bryce commission (1896), *xiv.* 423, 433
 Brydall, John. *See* Bridall
 Bryden, H. Anderson, *xiv.* Add. 6
 Brydges, Grey, 5th lord Chandos (1579?-1621), *iv.* 524
 Brydges, James, 1st duke of Chandos (1673-1744), *ix.* 81
 Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton (1762-1837), *iv.* 54; *vii.* 84; *xi.* 471; *xii.* 384, 393, 520; *xiv.* 232, 512; *British Bibliographer, The*, *xii.* 364; *Censura Literaria*, *xii.* 363; *Restituta*, *xii.* 364
 Brylinger, N., *v.* 412
 Brynlywarch academy, *x.* 386, 387
 Bryskett, Lodowick or Lewis (*fl.* 1571-1611), *iii.* 229, 521; *iv.* 444, 525; *The Mourning Muse of Theslylis*, *xi.* 179
 Brysson, George (c. 1649-c. 1730), *xiv.* 493, 507
 Bubble, in *Greene's Tu Quoque*, *vi.* 219
 Buc *See* Buck
 Bucan, earl of. *See* Erskine, David Stuart
 Buccleuch, dukes of. *See* Scott, Charles W. H.; Scott, Henry
 Buccleugh, in Scott's *Lay of the Last Minstrel*, *xii.* 8
 Bucephalus, *i.* 307
 Bucer, Martin (1491-1551), *iii.* 34, 53, 419, 428, 474; *iv.* 233; *vii.* 417; *De honestis ludis*, *vi.* 374, 492
 Buchan, Peter (1790-1854), *ii.* 409; *ix.* 371, 565; *Gleanings of...Ballads*, *ix.* 374
 Buchan, the harrying of, by Robert Bruce, *ii.* 100
 Buchanan, George (1506-1582), *ii.* 96; *iii.* 1, 6, 16, 116, 123, 138, 143, 151, 152, 156, 157-165 (main entry), 301, 424, 466, 501; *iv.* 253, 254, 261, 304, 509; *v.* 394; *ix.* 526, 552, 562; *xii.* 520, 522
Ad Carolum V Imperatorem, *iii.* 160
Admonition to the trew Lordis, The, *iii.* 164
Adventus in Galliam, *iii.* 162
Alcestis, translation of, *iii.* 161
Baptistes, *iii.* 16, 161; *v.* 82; *vi.* 295
Book of Elegies, *iii.* 158
Chamaeleon, *ii.* 285; *iii.* 164
Detectis, *iii.* 164
Epithalamium, *an*, *iii.* 163
Franciscanus, *iii.* 159; *viii.* 85
Genethliacon, *a*, *iii.* 164
Jephthes, *iii.* 161; *v.* 82; *vi.* 296
Jure Regni apud Scotos, De, *iii.* 165; *iv.* 303
Masque, a (for Mary's marriage with Darnley), *iii.* 164
Medea, translation of, *iii.* 161
Odes on the capture of Calais and of Metz, *iii.* 163
Palinodia, *iii.* 159
Psalmorum Davidis Paraphrasis Poetica, *iii.* 162
Psalms, translation of the, *iii.* 162 ff.

- Buchanan, George
Ptolomaeum Luxium Tastaem et Jacobum Taevium cum articulari morbo laboravit, Ad, *iii.* 161
Quam miserasset conditio docentium literas humaniores Lutetiae, *iii.* 158
Rerum Scotticarum Historia, *iii.* 164
rv. 412
Sphaera, De, *iii.* 163
Somnium (How Dunbar wes desyrd to be ane freir), *iii.* 159
 Buchanan, Robert Williams (1841-1901), *xiii.* 117, 207 ff., 217, 490, 500, 517, 561; *Ballad of Judas Iscariot, The*, *xiii.* 209; *Ratcliff Meg*, *xiii.* 209; *Vision of the Man Accurst, The*, *xiii.* 209
 Buchanan-Hamilton, Francis (1762-1829), *xiv.* 575; *An account of the Kingdom of Nepal*, *xiv.* 335
 Buchell, Arend von, *vi.* 260
 Buck or Buc, Sir George (d. 1623), *iv.* 383; *vii.* 443; *x.* 291; *History of the Life and Reigne of Richard III*, *iii.* 334
Buckbasket Mishap, The, *viii.* 116
 Buckeridge, John (1562?-1631), *iv.* 239
 Buckhurst, lords. *See* Sackville, Charles; Sackville, Thomas
 Buckhurst, Sir Charles, in Disraeli's *Coningsby*, *xiii.* 350
 Buckingham, *ix.* 541
 Buckingham, duke of, in *King Henry VIII*, *v.* 346
 Buckingham, dukes of. *See* Stafford, Edward; Stafford, Henry; Villiers, George
 Buckingham, James Silk (1786-1855), *xiv.* 533
 Buckingham and Normanby, duchess of, *ix.* 82
 Buckingham and Normanby, duke of. *See* Sheffield, John
 Buckinghamshire, *iii.* 11; *vii.* 98, 107; *x.* 351; *xii.* 511
 Buckland, Charles Edward, *xiv.* 574
 Buckland, Francis Trevelyan (1826-1880), *xiv.* 559
 Buckland, William (1784-1856), *xiv.* 292 ff., 559; *Reliquiae Diluvianae*, *xiv.* 292
 Buckle, George Earle, *xiii.* 345, 547; *xiv.* 504
 Buckle, Henry Thomas (1821-1862), *xiii.* 383; *xiv.* 486; *History of Civilisation in England*, *xiv.* 102 ff.
 Buckley, Michael B., *xiv.* 570
 Buckley, Samuel, *Daily Courant*, *ix.* 5
 Buckman, Sydney S., *xiv.* 562
 Buckstone, John Baldwin (1802-1879), *xiii.* 265, 270, 518; *Bear-hunters (The); or, The Fatal Ravine*, *xiii.* 266; *Flower of the Forest, The*, *xiii.* 266; *Green Bushes (The); or, A Hundred Years Ago*, *xiii.* 266
 Budaesus, *vii.* 307, 320
 Budd, Thomas, *iv.* 454
 Buddeus, Johan Franz, *v.* 286
 Buddha, *i.* 286; *xiii.* 400

- Buddhism, *xiii*. 200
 Buddhist topos, *xii*. 353
 Budé, Guillaume, *iii*. 1, 18, 20, 325
 Budgell, Eustace (1686-1737), *ix*. 86, 220, 436, 492, 568
 Budleigh, Devon, *iv*. 51
 Buelt, Builth or Buallt, *i*. 247
 Buffer, in *Our Mutual Friend*, *xiii*. 337
 Buffle, Sir Raffle, Trollope's, *xiii*. 422
 Buffon, George Louis Leclerc, comte de, *ix*. 321; *x*. 135; *xiii*. 450
 Buffone, Carlo, in *Every Man out of his Humour*, *vi*. 17, 40
 Bufo, in Pope's *Epistle to Arbuthnot*, *ix*. 147
 Bugbears, *The*, *v*. 115, 117, 413
 Bugge, Sophus, *ii*. 417
 Bugnot, L. G. (attributed to), *Alitophilus castigatus*, *iv*. 257, 500
 Buist, G., *xiv*. 496
 Buke of Order of Knighthood, *The*, *xii*. 515
 Bukton (Chaucer's), *ii*. 161, 187
 Bull, George (1634-1710), bishop of St David's, *viii*. 308, 459; *x*. 359; *Harmonia Apostolica*, *viii*. 305; *Judicia Ecclesiae Catholicae*, *viii*. 305; *Sermon on the Fall*, *viii*. 305
 Bull, Henry (d. 1575?), *iv*. 446, 495
 Bull, John (1563?-1628), *iv*. 464
 'Bull, John,' *x*. 29, 182; *xii*. 230; *xiv*. 212, 213
 Bull, John, in Arbuthnot's *History of John Bull*, *ix*. 134, 135
 Bull, Mrs, in Arbuthnot's *History of John Bull*, *ix*. 134, 135
 Bullein, William (d. 1576), *iii*. 66, 87, 107 ff. (main entry), 493; *iv*. 317, 343, 523; *vii*. 366; *Bulwarke of Defence*, *iii*. 107; *iv*. 326; *Dialogue... against the fever Pestilence*, *iii*. 66, 107 ff.; *iv*. 330
 Bullen, Arthur Henry (1857-1920), *iii*. 182; *iv*. 110, 113, 117, 119, 125; *v*. 221; *vi*. 10, 58, 65, 102, 214, 459; *vii*. 453; *x*. 161; *xii*. 428
 Buller, Charles (1806-1848), *xiii*. 5; *xiv*. 125, 508, 512
 Buller, William Archer, *xiv*. 469
 Bullinger, Heinrich ('Black Bullinger'), *iii*. 127; *iv*. 380
 Bullock, Henry (d. 1526), *iii*. 27
 Bullock, William, *Virginia Impartially examined*, *iv*. 96, 454, 510
 Bulloign, earl of, in *Godfrey of Bulloigne*, *vi*. 89
 Bullokar, William (*fl.* 1586), *iii*. 444, 550; *iv*. 435
 Bulstrode, Mrs, Donne's elegy on, *iv*. 216
 Bulstrode, Buckinghamshire, *xi*. 347
 Bulstrode, Sir Richard (1610-1711), *vii*. 436; *viii*. 266, 452; *Life of James II*, *vii*. 267; *Memoirs and Reflections*, *viii*. 267; *Original Letters*, *viii*. 267
 Bulteel, John (*fl.* 1683), *viii*. 422
 Bulwer, John (*fl.* 1654), *Anthropometamorphosis*, *vii*. 387

- Bulwer-Lytton. *See* Lytton, lord
 Bulwer, William Henry Lytton Earle (Sir Henry Bulwer) (1801-1872), *xii*. 384; *xiv*. 505
 Bumble, in *Oliver Twist*, *xiii*. 316
 Bunbury, Henry William (1750-1811), *x*. 215, 482; *xiv*. 215, 232, 542
Academy for Grown Horsemen... by Geoffrey Gambado, Esq., *xiv*. 216
Chop House, A, *xiv*. 216
Long Minuet, A, *xiv*. 216
Propagation of a lie, The, *xiv*. 216
 Buncle, John, in Amory's *Life of John Buncle*, *xi*. 288, 296
 Bungay. *See* Thomas de
 Bunion, Miss, in Thackeray's *Mrs Perkins's Ball*, *xii*. 125
 Bunn, Alfred, *xiii*. 513
 Bunny, Edmund (1540-1619), *iv*. 495
 Bunsen, Christian Carl Josias, baron, *xii*. 283, 302, 303, 500; *Biblical Researches*, *xii*. 295; *Memoir*, *xiii*. 363
 Bunting, Edward (1773-1843), *Ancient Irish Music*, *xiv*. 311
 Bunyan, John (1628-1688), *i*. 58; *ii*. 201; *iv*. 45, 50; *vii*. 154, 155, 166-178 (main entry), 251, 428 ff., *also see* Add.; *viii*. 105, 293; *ix*. 18, 98; *x*. 1, 9, 20, 26, 383; *xi*. 381, 477; *xii*. 169; *xiii*. 388; *xiv*. 61, 461
Book for Boys and Girls, *xi*. 372
Confession of my Faith, A, *vii*. 172
Divine Emblems, *xi*. 372
Grace Abounding to the Chief of Sinners, *vii*. 168, 170, 171, 177; *viii*. 104
Holy City or the New Jerusalem, The, *vii*. 170, 177
Life and Death of Mr Badman, The, *vii*. 177
Pilgrim's Progress, The, *ii*. 200, 229; *iii*. 221, 230, 234; *iv*. 47; *vii*. 172-177 (main entry), 178; *viii*. 284; *x*. 2; *xi*. 334, 422; *xiii*. 452; *xiv*. 444; translations of, *vii*. 176
Some Gospel Truths Opened, *vii*. 169; *viii*. 110
 Buonaparte, Louis, *xii*. 377
Burana, Carmina, *i*. 190
 Buranic verse, *ii*. 385
 Burbage, Cuthbert, son of Richard Burbage, *vi*. 253, 255, 276, 277
 Burbage, James (d. 1597), *vi*. 246, 249, 251 ff., 257, 276, 289
 Burbage, Richard (1567?-1619), *v*. 169; *vi*. 170, 220, 247, 248, 253, 255, 256, 258, 272, 274, 276, 277, 289, 353, and *see* Add. 2
 Burbage, Richard, in *The Returne from Pernassus*, *vi*. 44, 312
 Bourbon, in *The Faerie Queene*, *ii*. 234
 Burbridge, Thomas, *xiii*. 104
 Burby, Cuthbert (*fl.* 1594-1600), *iv*. 394
 Burch, R. M., *xiv*. 536
 Burchard Wormaciensis, *vii*. 372, 504
 Burchell, Mr, in *Vicar of Wakefield*, *x*. 209

- Burchell, William John (1782-1803), xiv. 550
 Burckhardt, John Lewis (1784-1817), xiv. 247, 248, 250, 550
 Burden, Jane. *See* Morris, Jane
 Burdet, Sir Nicholas (*fl.* 1541), iii. 197
 Burdett, Sir Francis (1770-1844), xiv. 121, 408, 508
 Burdy, Samuel (1760?-1820), xiv. 486, 567
 Burel or Burrel, John (*fl.* 1590), *The Description of the Queen's Majesties most honourable entry in the Town of Edinburgh*, iii. 137; *The Passage of the Pilgrim*, iii. 137, 498
 Burford, Oxfordshire, viii. 206
 Bürger, Gottfried August, xi. 303; xii. 6, 7, 373, 422, 526; *Der wilde Jäger*, xii. 4; *Leonore*, xii. 4
 Burgersdijk, Leendert, v. 307
 Burgersdyck, Francis, x. 198
 Burges, George (1786?-1864), xii. 327
 Burges, Sir James Bland (Sir James Lamb) (1752-1824), xi. 177, 425
 Burgess, Anthony (*fl.* 1652), vii. 322
 Burgess, Cornelius (1589?-1665), vii. 314
 Burgess, Thomas (1756-1837), xii. 481
 Burgh, Benet or Benedict (d. 1483), ii. 199, 208, 469; iii. 277, 290
A Christmas Game, ii. 209
 Aristotle's ABC, ii. 209
Cato, ii. 209, 312, 427
 Poem to Lydgate, ii. 209
Secrets of Philosophers, ii. 208
 Burgh, Elizabeth de, duchess of Clarence, ii. 156
 Burgh, James (1714-1775), xiv. 604
 Burgh, John de, *Pupilla Oculi*, ii. 498
 Burgh, Thomas (*fl.* 1447), ii. 214
 Burgh, Thomas (*fl.* 1790), xi. 6
 Burgh, William (1741-1808), *Enquiry*, x. 308, 507; *Political Disquisitions*, x. 308
 Burgher, the, and wife, in *A Dialogue...* against the fever Pestilence, iii. 109
 Burghley, lord. *See* Cecil, William
 Burgon, John William (1813-1888), iv. 263; xii. 274, 455
Burgonians Tragedy, The, iv. 362
 Burgos, v. 99
 Burgoyne, John (1722-1792), xi. 31, 456; *Heiress, The*, xi. 275, 276; xiv. 387; *Maid of the Oaks*, xi. 265, 275
 Burgundian court, ii. 312
 Burgundy, Margaret, duchess of (1446-1503), ii. 307, 309
 Burgundy, Philip III, duke of, ii. 311
 Burhill or Burghill, Robert (1572-1641), iv. 59
 Burke, Edmund (1729-1797), iii. 235, 236; viii. 56; iv. 233; x. 63, 64, 207, 215, 262, 264 ff., 306, 316, 317, 405 ff., 503, 522; xi. 1 ff. (main entry), 34, 42, 47, 48, 52, 58, 93, 139, 142, 143, 145, 146, 262, 324, 360, 388 ff., 395, 396, 399; xii. 168, 179, 175; xiii. 487; xiv. 58, 105, 110, 119, 120, 122, 143, 323, 462

- Burke, Edmund
Address to the British Colonists, xi. 5
Address to the King, xi. 5, 21
Appeal from the New to the Old Whigs, xi. 7, 21 ff.
Letter...to a Member of the National Assembly, xi. 7
Letter...to a Noble Lord, xi. 7, 29; xii. 166
Letter...to...Sheriffs of...Bristol, xi. 5, 13
Letter to William Smith, xi. 25
Letters on a Regicide Peace, xi. 25, 31, 138
Letters...on the proposals for peace, xi. 7
Observations on... 'The Present State of the Nation,' xi. 5, 7
On American Taxation, xi. 5, 12, 21
On moving his Resolutions for Conciliation, xi. 5, 11, 12, 20, 26
On Mr Fox's East-India Bill, xi. 16, 18, 19
On the Sublime, x. 202
Philosophical Enquiry into...the Sublime and Beautiful, xi. 2, 3
Reflections, x. 251, 344
Reflections on the Revolution in France, xi. 4, 7, 20, 22, 138, 413
Remarks on the Policy of the Allies, xi. 7
Short Account of a Short Administration, x. 399
Speech at the Guildhall in Bristol, xi. 6, 15
Speech on the...Nabob of Arcot's Private Debts, xi. 6, 16, 18, 31
Thoughts on French Affairs, xi. 7
Thoughts on the...Present Discontents, x. 503; xi. 5, 8, 9; xiv. 438, 439
To a peer of Ireland on the Penal Laws, xi. 15
To Sir Hercules Langrishe, xi. 15
Tracts relative to the Laws against Popery, xi. 14, 24
Two Letters...to Gentlemen...of Bristol, xi. 6, 15
Vindication of Natural Society, ix. 232; xi. 2 ff.
 Burke, Richard, brother of Edmund Burke, xi. 6, 361
 Burke, Richard, son of Edmund Burke, xi. 6
 Burke, Robert O'Hara (1820-1881), xiv. 364
 Burke, Thomas Henry (1829-1882), xiv. 320
 Burke, William (d. 1798), xi. 2, 6, 388
 Burke, William (1792-1829), xiv. 453
 Burke, W. T., viii. 54
 Burleigh, Bennet (d. 1914), xiv. 192
 Burleigh, lord. *See* Balfour, Robert
 Burleigh or Burley, Walter (1275-1345?) i. 213, 452; ii. 363
 Burleigh house, ix. 148
 Burlesques, iv. 516, 533
 Burleus, iii. 50
 Burley, in Scott's *Old Mortality*, xii. 22

BURLINGTON

- Burlington, countess of. *See* Boyle, Dorothy
 Burlington, earl of. *See* Boyle, Richard
 Burman, Francis, ix. 574; xii. 488
 Burmann, Peter (1668-1741), ix. 336; x. 164, 465
 Burn, Robert (1829-1904), xii. 496
 Burnaby, Frederick Gustavus (1842-1885), xiv. 550
 Burnaby, J., ix. 266, 499
 Burnand, Sir Francis Cowley (1836-1917), xiv. 548
 Burne, Nicol (*fl.* 1581), ii. 285
 Burne-Jones, Sir Edward Coley (1833-1898), xiii. 118, 119, 137, 139, 297, 493
 Burnell, Arthur Coke (1840-1882), xii. 502
 Burnet, Gilbert (1643-1715), bishop of Salisbury, vii. 185, 214, 476; viii. 23, 46, 97, 202, 206, 207, 209, 213, 214, 216, 272, 298, 299, 300 ff., 360, 459; ix. 94, 112, 132, 192 ff. (main entry), 211, 213, 214, 217, 221, 234, 247, 335, 402, 488 ff., 541; x. 115, 117, 354, 373, 379; xiv. 604
Censure of M. de Meaux' History, ix. 198
Discourse on... the Pastoral Care, ix. 201
Discourse on... Sir Robert Fletcher, ix. 192
Eighteen papers, ix. 199
Enquiry into the measures of submission, ix. 199
Essay on... the late Queen Mary, ix. 200
Exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles, viii. 300; ix. 200
History of My Own Time, viii. 48, 273, 278, 445, 463; ix. 199, 202 ff., 212
History of the Reformation, ix. 228, 239; viii. 250; ix. 110, 195, 197, 198, 200, 210, 212
Letter... on the two papers writ by King Charles II, ix. 199
Life and Death of Sir Matthew Hale, viii. 10; ix. 193
Memoires of the... Dukes of Hamilton and Castileherald, vii. 435; ix. 193, 194, 196
Memoirs or Secret History, ix. 199, 200, 202 ff.
Memorial... of the Constitution and Policy of England, ix. 201
Modest and Free Conference, ix. 192
Pastoral Care, The, viii. 300
Reasons against Repealing the Test, viii. 48
Reflections on the Declaration for Liberty of Conscience, ix. 199
Reflections on the pamphlet Parliamentum Pacificum, ix. 199
Review of the Reflections on the Prince's Declaration, ix. 200
Second Collection of Several Tracts, ix. 200
Some letters, ix. 199
Some passages in the Life and Death of the right honorable John Earl of Rochester, viii. 300, 445
Thoughts on Education, ix. 192; xiv. 604
Utopia, trans. of, ix. 198

BURNS

- Burnet, Gilbert
Vindication from the two Letters containing some Reflections on His Majesty's Proclamation, ix. 199
Vindication of the... Church of Scotland, ix. 194
 Burnet, Thomas (1635?-1715), viii. 292, 472, 473, 474; ix. 434, 474, 572; *Sacra telluris theoria*, viii. 347; *The Theory of the Earth*, ix. 390
 Burnet, Thomas, of Kemnay, viii. 347
 Burnet, Sir Thomas (1694-1753), ix. 204
 Burnet, Thomas (Sir Iliad Doggrel) (*fl.* 1715), ix. 258, 448
 Burnett, James, lord Monboddo (1714-1799), ix. 562; x. 513; xi. 250
 Burney, Charles (1726-1814), x. 63, 260, 263, 473
 Burney, Charles (1757-1817), xii. 325
 Burney, Frances. *See* Arblay, Madame d'
 Burney, J., xiv. 550
 Burney, Martin Charles, xii. 188, 192, 434
 Burnham, baron. *See* Lawson, Edward Levy
 Burnham, Cant's hall at, x. 117
 Burnham Thorpe, ii. 301
 Burnouf, Jean Louis, xii. 343
 Burns, Gilbert, xi. 436, 437
 Burns, Robert (1759-1796), i. 290; ii. 247, 267, 274, 278, 413; iii. 129, 136, 188; iv. 112, 212; vii. 13; ix. 360, 363, 367 ff., 372 ff., 376 ff., 567; x. 224, 226; xi. 182, 183, 203 ff. (main entry), 233 ff., 237 ff., 242, 243, 408, 419, 435, 441, 469, 472, also *see* Add.; xii. 1, 19, 30, 125, 132, 134, 382, 429, 480, 505; xiii. 9, 13, 16, 178, 226, 233, 242, 465, 468; xiv. 357, 375
Address to Edinburgh, xi. 217
Address to the Deil, ii. 255; xi. 212, 213
Address to the Unco Guid, xi. 218
Auld Farmer's New Year Salutation, xi. 212, 214
Auld Lang Syne, xi. 225, 228, 232
Author's Earnest Cry and Prayer, xi. 212
Banks o' Doon, xi. 230
Bard's Epitaph, xi. 208
Birthday Ode, xi. 208
Blue-eyed Lassie, xi. 230
Brigs of Ayr, ix. 380; xi. 218
Captain Matthew Henderson, xi. 211, 219
Centenary Burns, The, xiv. 148
Charlie he's my Darling, xi. 229
Chevalier's Lament, ix. 377
Comin Thro' the Rye, xi. 230
Corn Rigs, xi. 205
Cotter's Saturday Night, The, xi. 144, 206; xiv. 377
Death and Doctor Hornbook, xi. 212
Death and Dying Words of Poor Mailie, ii. 255; ix. 366, 372; xi. 214
Despondency, xi. 206, 217
Dream, A, xi. 215
Duncan Davison, xi. 229
Duncan Gray, xiv. 377
Epistle to a Young Friend, xi. 218

Burns, Robert

- Epistle to Davie*, xi. 207, 217
Epistle to Lord Daer, xi. 218
Epistles, xi. 234
Epistles to Graham of Fintry, xi. 208
Farewell, The, xi. 217
Fintry My Stay, xi. 218
From Esopus to Maria, xi. 208
Gloomy Night, xi. 205
Green grow the Rashes o', xi. 205
Guildford Good, xi. 218
Halloween, xi. 215, 216, 235
Handsome Nell, xi. 206
'Hear, land o' Cakes', xii. 349
Here's to the Health, xi. 206
Holy Fair, xi. 213, 215
Holy Willie's Prayer, xi. 212, 213
How Lang and Drearie is the Night, xi. 229
In Lamington Kirk, xi. 208
Inscribed on a Work of Hannah More's, xi. 217
Inscribed to the Hon. C. J. Fox, xi. 208
Is there for Honest Poverty, xi. 229
It was a' for our Richfu' King, xi. 225, 229; xii. 14
James Smith, xi. 211
John Anderson My Jo, xi. 229
John Barleycorn, ii. 279
John Lapraik, xi. 211
Jolly Beggars, iii. 131, 136, 188; xi. 206, 215, 217 ff., 224
'Ken ye ought o' Captain Grose', xii. 349
Kirk's Alarm, xi. 213
Lament, The, xi. 206, 217
Loss of Cessnock Banks, xi. 206
Lines on the Fall of Fyers, xi. 208
Logan Water, xi. 235
MacPherson's Farewell, xi. 228
Man was made to Mourn, xi. 206, 217
Mary Morison, xi. 230
Mauchline Wedding, xi. 215
My Father was a Farmer, xi. 206
No Churchman am I, xi. 205
O Leeze me on my Spinnin' Wheel, xi. 230
O Merry Hae I been, xi. 229
O Tibbie I hae seen the Day, xi. 206
O Wert thou in the Cauld blast, xi. 230
Ode Sacred to the Memory of Mrs Oswald, xi. 208
Ode to General Washington's Birthday, xi. 208
Ode to the Departed Regency Bill, xi. 208
Ode to the Departed Year, xi. 208
Of a' the Airts, xi. 230
On a Wag in Mauchline, xi. 208
On Captain Grose, xi. 208
On Grizzel Grimme, xi. 208
On Holy Willie, xi. 208
On John Dove, Innkeeper, xi. 208
On Tam the Chapman, xi. 208
On the Death of Lord President Dundas, xi. 208
On the Death of Robert Ruisseaux, xi. 208
On the Death of Sir James Hunter Blair, xi. 208

Burns, Robert

- On the Late Miss Burnet of Monboddo*, xi. 208
On Willie Nicol's Mare, xi. 208
Ordination, The, xi. 213, 215
Poems (Kilmarnock, 1786), xi. 204 ff., 220, 221, 342
Poems (Edinburgh, 1787), xi. 205
Poet's Welcome to his Love-Begotten Daughter, xi. 212
Poor Mailie, xi. 211, 214
Prayer in the prospect of Death, xi. 206
Rantin Dog the Daddie O't, xi. 230
Red, Red Rose, xi. 225, 229
Remorse, xi. 206
Reply to a Trimming Epistle, xi. 211
Ruined Farmer, xi. 206
Scotch Drink, ii. 278; xi. 212
Scots Wha hae, xi. 229
Strathallan's Lament, ix. 377
Tam o' Shanter, xi. 215, 217 ff., 224, 238; xiv. 377
Tam Samson, xi. 211
To a Louse, xi. 214
To a Mountain Daisy, xi. 214
To a Mouse, xi. 214
To John Rankine, xi. 211
To Ruin, xi. 206, 217
To the Guidwife of Wauchope House, xi. 217
Tragic Fragment, xi. 206
Twa Dogs, xi. 214, 217
Twa Herds, xi. 213
Up in the Morning Early, xi. 229
Vision, The, xi. 207, 214
What can a Young Lassie, xi. 229
Who is that at My Bower Door, xi. 229
Willie Brew'd a Peck o' Maut, xi. 230
Willie Simpson, xi. 211
Works (1834-5), xi. 237
Written with a Pencil at Taymouth, xi. 208
Ye Banks and Braes, xi. 230
Yestreen I had a pint o' Wine, xi. 230
Burnt Njal, xiii. 125
Burthas, in Racine's *Britannicus*, x. 119
Burrough or Borough, Christopher (fl. 1579-1587), iv. 69
Burrough, Edward (1634-1662), vii. 169, 428; viii. 110
Burrough, Sir John (d. 1643), iv. 454
Burrough, Stephen (1525-1584), iv. 84
Burroughs, Jeremiah (1599-1646), vii. 322
Burroughs, John, xiii. 470
Burroughs, Ronald Montague (1867-1920), xii. Add. 2
Burrowes, Robert (fl. 1787), x. 475
Burstall, Sara A., xiv. 599
Burthogge, Richard (1638?-1694?), viii. 472; *An Essay upon Reason and the Nature of Spirits*, viii. 347; *Organum vetus et novum*, viii. 347
Burton, Alfred, *pseud.* See Mitford, John
Burton, Alfred Richard Edward, xiv. Add. 6

BURTON

- Burton, Henry (1578-1648), vii. 145, 424, 433, 441, 456, 498
 Burton, Hezekiah (d. 1681), viii. 292
 Burton, Isabel, lady (1831-1896), xiv. 550
 Burton, John (1710-1771), ix. 563
 Burton, John Hill (1809-1881), xi. 397; xii. 445, 520; xiv. 486
Book-Hunter, The, xii. 359, 360, 371; xiv. 95
History of Scotland, xii. 371; xiv. 95
History of the Reign of Queen Anne, xiv. 95
Life of David Hume, x. 283, 284, 289, 293, 321, 323, 511; xiv. 95
Scot Abroad, The, xiv. 95
 Burton, Richard, *pseud.* See Crouch, Nathaniel
 Burton, Sir Richard Francis (1821-1890), xiv. 246, 252, 337, 551; *The Lake Regions of Central Africa*, xiv. 253
 Burton, Robert (1577-1640), iii. 532; iv. 242-253 (main entry), 257, 260, 261, 267, 496 ff., 519, *also see* Add.; vii. 163, 253, 366; x. 50; xiv. 460; *Anatomy of Melancholy*, iv. 244 ff. (main entry), 411, 432; vi. 187, 190, 191; vii. 313; viii. 357, 378; xii. 86, 88, 187, 188, 434, 436; *Philosophaster*, iv. 244; vi. 470
 Burton, Thomas (fl. 1656-9), vii. 440
 Burton, William (d. 1461), iv. 496
 Burton, William (1575-1645), vii. 532; *Description of Leicester Shire*, ix. 352, 532
 Burton, William (1609-1657), vii. 482, 487; *Commentary on Antoninus, his Itinerary*, ix. 355, 532
Burton, Annals of, i. 178
Burton Hall, viii. 96
 Burton-on-Trent, v. 97
 Bury. See Richard of
 Bury, Arthur (1624-1713), *The Naked Gospel*, x. 378
 Bury, lady Charlotte Susan Maria (1775-1861), xi. 434; xii. 448
 Bury, John Bagnell, x. 313 ff., 318, 506; xii. 475; xiv. 538
 Bury, Richard de (1281-1345), bishop of Durham. See Richard of Bury
 Bury St Edmunds, or St Edmundsbury, Benedictine abbey of, i. 162, 176, 182, 213; ii. 197, 198, 307; iv. 418; v. 9; vi. 282; vii. 61, 234; viii. 357; x. 464; xi. 140; xii. 192, 201, 331; xiii. 15
 Bury St Edmunds, King Edward VI's school, vii. 330; xiii. 142
 Busby, John (fl. 1600), iv. 393
 Busby, Richard (1606-1695), vii. 317, 341, 486, 487; ix. 146, 272; Dryden's transl. of *Fifth Satire of Persius* ascribed to, viii. 2
 Busher, Leonard (fl. 1614), vii. 456; x. 520
 Bushnell, Edmund, iv. 454
 Busino (chaplain to Venetian embassy), vi. 181
 Busirane, castle of, i. 295

BUTLER

- Busiris, in Alfred's *Boethius*, i. 100
 Busleiden (Buslidianus), Jerome, iii. 7
 Buss, Frances Mary, xiv. 429, 599
 Bussey, H. Findlater, xiv. 533
 Bussy-Rabutin, *Histoire Amoureuse de Gaule*, viii. 385
 Busteded, Henry Elmsley (1833-1912), xiv. 575; *Echoes from Old Calcutta*, xiv. 338
 Bustus, Matthaeus, vii. 482
Busy Body, The, x. 205
 But, John, ii. 21, 22, 35
 Butcher, Samuel Henry (1850-1910), ix. 64; xii. 332, 333, 481; xiv. 521
 Bute, 3rd earl of. See Stuart, John
 Bute, Mary, countess of (d. 1794), ix. 245, 246, 248, 403
 Butler, Alban (1711-1773), x. Add.
 Butler, Arthur Gray (1831-1909), xiii. 500
 Butler, Arthur John (1844-1910), xii. 137; xiv. 501; *Dante, his Times and his Work*, xiv. 113
 Butler, Charles (d. 1647), iv. 542
 Butler, Charles (1750-1832), xi. 422; xiv. 55, 115, 492, 512; *The Book of the Roman Catholic Church*, xiv. 53
 Butler, George (1819-1889), xiv. 508
 Butler, James, 4th earl of Ormonde and earl of Wiltshire (1420-1461), ii. 302
 Butler, James, 1st duke of Ormonde (1610-1688), vii. 212, 224, 356, 436
 Butler, John (fl. 1680), vii. 510; viii. 455
 Butler, Joseph (1692-1752), bishop of Durham, viii. 296; ix. 289, 296, 303, 304, 326, 393, 394, 502, 504; x. 351, 358, 360 ff., 381, 386; xii. 269; *Analogy of Religion, The*, ix. 303, 304; x. 361, 362; xii. 270; *Sermons*, ix. 303; x. 361, 362
 Butler, Josephine E. (1828-1906), xiv. 501, 598
 Butler, Nathaniel (d. 1664), iv. 394; vii. 344
 Butler, Pierce, ii. 335
 Butler, Samuel (1612-1680), iii. 95; iv. 342, 522; vii. 72, 92, 167, 238, 345; viii. 17, 26, 43, 58-79 (main entry), 88, 215, 232, 372, 373, 402, 406 ff.; ix. 119, 260; xi. 247; xiii. 218
Characters, viii. 60, 62 ff., 75
Contradictions, viii. 61
Critics who judge of modern plays by the rules of the Ancients, Upon, viii. 375
Cynarctomachy, or Battle between Bear and Dogs, viii. 65, 68
Elephant in the Moon, The, viii. 61, 62, 366
Genuine Remains in Verse and Prose of Mr Samuel Butler, The, viii. 60, 62, 63
Hudibras, iv. 359; vii. 167; viii. 19, 37, 49, 59 ff., 64-67 (main entry), 90, 92, 93; ix. 145, 154, 158, 201, 259, 272, 308, 418, 476, 477 (cf. 499, 502, 567); x. 396; xi. 318; xiii. 233, 451; xiv. 206
Miscellaneous Thoughts, viii. 63
Observations and Reflections, viii. 60
Occasional thoughts, viii. 62

BUTLER

- Butler, Samuel
On Philip Nye's Thanksgiving Beard,
 viii. 63
Posthumous Works, viii. 62
Reflections, viii. 61
Repartees between Cat and Puss at a
Caterwauling, viii. 17
Small Poet, A, vii. 89
Thoughts on Learning and Knowledge,
 viii. 61
 Butler, Samuel (1774-1839), bishop of
 Lichfield, vii. 336; xii. 327 ff., 481; xiii.
 449, 572; xiv. 413, 594, 598, 601; *Atlas*
of Ancient Geography, xii. 328
 Butler, Samuel (1835-1902), xi. 426; xiii.
 449 ff., 570 ff., also see Add. 1
Alps and Sanctuaries, xiii. 450, 451, 454
Authoress of the Odyssey, The, xiii. 450
Darwin among the Machines, xiii. 449
Darwin on the Origin of Species, xiii. 449
Deadlock in Darwinism, The, xiii. 449
Erewhon, vii. 378; x. 42; xiii. 420, 449,
 451 ff.
Erewhon Revisited, xiii. 450 ff.
Evidence for the Resurrection of Jesus
Christ, xiii. 449
Evolution Old and New, xiii. 449
Ex Voto, xiii. 450
Fair Haven, The, xiii. 449, 453
First Year in a Canterbury Settlement,
 A, xii. 449
God the Known and God the Unknown,
 xiii. 449, 453
Life and Habit, xiii. 449
Life and Letters of Dr Samuel Butler,
 xiii. 450, 453
Luck or Cunning, xiii. 449
Note-Books, xiii. 450, 451
On the Trapanese origin of the Odyssey,
 xiii. 450
Psalms of Montreal, A, xiii. 449, 451, 452
Quis Desiderio...? xiii. 455
Shakespeare's Sonnets reconsidered, xiii.
 450
Unconscious Memory, xiii. 449
Way of all Flesh, The, xiii. 449, 451, 453
 Butler, Thomas, earl of Ossory (1634-
 1680), viii. 202
 Butler, Thomas (1806-1886), xiii. 449
 Butler, William Archer (1814?-1848), xiv.
 37, 312, 469, 567
 Butler, Sir William Francis (1838-1910),
 xiv. 551, 567
 Butler, William John (1818-1894), xii. 454
 Buttes, Henry (fl. 1599), *Dyets Dry Dinner*,
 rv. 349, 530, 543
 Button, Ralph (d. 1680), x. 385
 Button, Sir Thomas (d. 1634), rv. 99
 Button's coffee-house, ix. 165, 171
 Butts, captain Thomas, xi. 196
 Buzzard, the, in Dryden's *Fables*, viii. 48
Byblis, The Passion of, ix. 473
 By-Ends, Mr, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Pro-*
gress, vii. 173
 Byerley, Thomas (d. 1826), xi. 472
 Byfield, Nicholas (1579-1622), iv. 495

BYRON

- Byng, John, admiral (1663-1733), ix. 185,
 254; x. 244, 467
 Bynne, Henry (d. 1583), iv. 384, 398,
 546
 Byrd, William (1533?-1623), iv. 110,
 112 ff., 121, 126, 384, 463, 464
 Byrhtferth (fl. 1000), i. 131
 Byrhtnoth, in *The Battle of Malden*, i. 41,
 109, 137, 143, 144, 306
 Byrhtwold, i. 137
 Byrne, Desmond, xiv. 584
 Byrne, Thomas (fl. 1730), x. 196, 197
 Byrom, John (1692-1763), ix. 191, 309,
 314, 325 ff. (main entry), 513, 515, 518,
 520, 523; xi. 248; xiii. 239; xiv. 230
Enthusiasm, ix. 326; x. 350
Epistle to a Gentleman of the Temple,
 ix. 326
Journal, ix. 307, 313, 318, 325
Poems, ix. 322, 327
Redemption, ix. 327
Universal Beauty, ix. 327
 Byron, Augusta, xii. 382
 Byron, George Gordon, 6th lord (1788-
 1824), i. 275; iv. 89, 252; vi. 239; x. 152,
 154, 155, 236, 242, 253, 254; xi. 83, 91,
 102, 108, 109, 117, 124, 144, 150, 158,
 166, 167, 171, 178, 179, 300, 302 ff.,
 306, 308, 410, 414, 420, 423; xii. 15,
 30, 31 ff. (main entry), 57, 60 ff., 67,
 74, 76, 81, 92, 96, 98, 100, 102, 106,
 111, 120, 122, 126, 131, 135, 136, 162,
 174, 179, 180, 199, 205, 219, 228, 247,
 314, 318, 382 ff., 402 ff., 407, 412, 426,
 441, 443, 450, 485, 505, also see Add.;
 xiii. 7, 10, 23 ff., 52, 94, 101, 109, 135,
 136, 157, 161, 184, 203, 230, 239, 258,
 259, 307, 346, 352, 417, 418, 421, 430,
 495, 503, 512, 514; xiv. 56, 126, 187,
 198, 206, 230, 322, 327, 373, 399
'Adieu, adieu, my native land,' xiv. 374
Age of Bronze, The, xii. 37
Assyrian came down, The, xiii. 235
Beppo, xii. 33, 34, 52, 53, 63; xiii. 236;
 xiv. 438
Blues, The, xii. 37
Bride of Abydos, The, xii. 32, 45
British Bards, xii. 382
Cain, xi. 106, 199; xii. 35, 47, 48
Childe Harold, ii. 413; iii. 246; x. 301;
 xi. 131; xii. 32, 34, 38, 42 ff., 60, 145,
 158, 382; xiii. 236, 253; xiv. 249, 374,
 436
Childish Recollections, xii. 41
Corsair, The, xii. 32, 44, 45
Darkness, xii. 51
Death of Calmar and Orla, The, xii. 40
Deformed Transformed, The, xii. 37, 50
Don Juan, vii. 79; xii. 32 ff., 37, 40,
 46, 51, 52, 54 ff., 71, 95, 383; xiii. 236;
 xiv. 244
Dorset, To the Duke of, xii. 41
Dream, The, xii. 51
Elegy on Newstead Abbey, xii. 41
English Bards and Scotch Reviewers,
 xii. 32, 41, 49, 52, 147

Byron, George Gordon

- Epistle to Augusta*, XII. 52
Epitaph on a Friend, XII. 41
Francesca of Rimini, XII. 33, 35
Fugitive Pieces, XII. 31
Giaour, The, XII. 32, 45
Heaven and Earth, XII. 35, 37, 47, 48
Hints from Horace, XII. 382
Hours of Idleness, XII. 31, 33, 40, 147
I would I were a careless child, XII. 40, 41
Island, The, XII. 38, 45, 46, 52
'Isles of Greece', XII. 54
Lachin y Gair, XII. 40
Lament of Tasso, The, XII. 33, 50
Lara, XII. 45, 408
Letter to John Murray Esq. on...
Bowles's Strictures on the Life... of Pope, XII. 35
Letters, XII. 382
Letters and Journals, XIV. 107
Maid of Athens, XIV. 377
Manfred, XII. 34, 35, 41, 47, 48, 60
Marino Faliero, XII. 35, 47, 49
Mazeppa, XII. 34, 45, 46
Memoirs, XII. 34, 103
Ode to the Framers of the Frame Bill, XII. 390
Oscar of Alva, XII. 40
Parisina, XII. 45, 46
Prisoner of Chillon, The, XII. 34, 45, 46
Prophecy of Dante, The, XII. 33, 35, 50, 56
Romance, To, XII. 41
Sardanapalus, XII. 33 ff., 47 ff.
Siege of Corinth, XI. 127; XII. 32, 45
Some Observations, XII. 36
Sonnet on Chillon, XII. 46
Speech on Frame-work bill, XII. 382
Stanzas to Jessy, XII. 382
Trans. of Pulci's Morgante Maggiore, XII. 35, 37
Two Foscari, The, XII. 35, 47, 49
Venetian tragedies, XII. 48, 49
Vision of Judgment, The, v. 96; XII. 36, 37, 53
Werner, XII. 37, 47, 50
When I roved a young Highlander, XII. 40
When we two parted, XII. 51
Conversations of (Medwin's), XII. 37
Life and Works of (ed. Moore), XII. 53
See, also, Astarte
 Byron, George Gordon (natural son of the poet), XII. 382
 Byron, Harriet, in Richardson's *Sir Charles Grandison*, x. 10, 62
 Byron, Henry James (1834-1884), XIII. 271, 518; *Cyril's Success*, XIII. 273; *Our Boys*, XIII. 273; *Uncle Dick's Darling*, XIII. 273
 Byron, John, 1st baron (d. 1652), VII. 436
 Byron, John (1723-1786), XIV. 244, 551
 Byron, lady (Anne Isabella Milbanke), XII. 32
 Byron, lady, XII. 392, 393, 396, 398
 Byron, 'Mad Jack' (1756-1791), XII. 31
 Byron, William, 5th lord (d. 1798), XII. 31

Byse, Mrs. Fanny, VII. 98

- Bysset, Abacuck, II. 93, 479; *Rolment of Courtis*, II. 285
 Bysshe, Sir Edward (1615?-1679), IV. 376
 Bysshe, Edward (fl. 1712), VIII. 230, 231, 240; IX. 529; XIII. 228, 229, 240, 249;
Art of Poetry, XI. 249, 250, 256; *Art of English Poetry, The*, XIII. 228, 512
 'Bysshe Vœnalis', pseud. See Thomson, James B. V.
 Bythner, Victorinus (1605?-1670?), VII. 490
 Bywater, Ingram (1840-1914), XII. 334, 481, 482, also see Add. 3
 Bywater, Mrs Henry Wood's, XIII. 430
 Byzantine empire, x. 314; XII. 315
 C., C. S. See Calverley, Charles Stuart
C Mery Talys, A, ix. 39
 Cabal ministry, VII. 42
 Cabal the bound, in Nennius, I. 247
Cabala, sive Scrinia Sacra (1654), VII. 191, 433; VIII. 281
Cabala (1663), VIII. 99
Cabala, The Prince's, VII. 188, 191, 458
 Cabbala, the Jewish, IX. 315
 Cabbalistica, Conjectura, VIII. 455
 Cabillavus, IV. 266
 Cabot, John, IV. 66, 68, 69, 85
 Cabot, Sebastian (1474-1557), IV. 69 ff., 75, 85
 Cacurgus, in *Misogonus*, v. 111
 Cade, Jack, in *Henry VI*, v. 186, 248
 Cade's rebellion, II. 302, 424; IV. 137, 300, 529
 Caddell, W. Waithman, XIV. Add. 5
 Cadell, Jessie Ellen (1844-1884), XIV. 575; *Ida Craven*, XIV. 339
 Cadell, Thomas (1742-1802), x. 213; XI. 326, 327, 361
 Cadell, Thomas, the younger (1773-1836), XI. 327; XII. 234
 Cadesia, battle of, x. 281
 Cadiou, Andrew, II. 284
 Cadiz, IV. 85, 103, 200, 221; v. 361; VII. 454
 Cadmus, in *Dialogues of the Dead*, XI. 351
 Cadoc, St (d. 570?), I. 262
 Cadogan, William Bromley, XII. 473
 Cador, in Layamon, I. 266
 Cador, in Emarè, I. 311
 Cador, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, v. 78, 79
 Cadwalader, in Layamon, I. 234
 Cadwalader, in Mannyng, I. 351
 Cadwallader, x. 154
 Cadwallader, Mrs, in *Middlemarch*, XIII. 399
 Caedmon (fl. 670), I. 14, 30, 41 ff., 56, 57, 61, 63, 82, 89, 96, 119, 142, 382, 383, 428; XII. 344; XIII. 241; *Genesis*, VII. 118
 Caelia, in Whitehead's *School for Lovers*, x. 86
 Caelius Rhodiginus, Ludovicus, VIII. 407
Caelo et Olympo, VI. 93
 Caen, XII. 220
 Caer Rigor, I. 251

- Caer Sidi, i. 251
 Caerleon, or Caerlleon, or Carleon, upon Usk, i. 197, 246, 260; ii. 303; xii. 346, 511
 Caesar, in *The False One*, vi. 131
 Caesar, in *The Poetaster*, vi. 42
 Caesar, Julius, i. 13, 71, 81, 93, 187, 197, 342; ii. 80, 111, 339; iii. 24, 164, 329, 429; vii. 159, 164, 443; viii. 67, 76; ix. 63, 204; x. 27, 119, 284, 319; xiii. 221; *Commentaries*, ix. 297
 Caesar, Julius, in Byron's *The Deformed Transformed*, xii. 50
 Caesar, P., rv. 510
 Caesar and Pompey, vi. 483
 Caesar's Ghost, viii. 93
 Caesars, the, v. 4; xii. 182, 487
 Caffyn, Matthew (1628-1714), x. 378
 Cagliostro, Alessandro, count, xi. 293; xiii. 468
 Cahergillagh court, in Le Fanu's story, xiii. 415
 Caiaphas, v. 46, 47
 Caigniez, Louis Charles, xiii. 264
 Caim, ii. 443
 Cain, i. 30; ii. 20; rv. 214; x. 376
 Cain, Byron's, xi. 106, 199; xii. 45, 48
 Cain, Grendel's ancestor, in *Beowulf*, i. 22
 Cain, in the *Towneley Mysteries*, v. 47
 Cain and Abel, v. 45, 388
 Caine, Sir T. H. Hall, xiii. 491
 Caird, Edward (1835-1908), xiv. 45 ff., 469; *Critical Account of the Philosophy of Kant*, xiv. 45; *Critical Philosophy of Immanuel Kant*, The, xiv. 45; *Evolution of Religion*, The, xiv. 45
 Caird, John (1820-1898), xii. 465; xiv. 469; *An Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion*, xiv. 45
 Cairnes, John Elliot (1823-1875), xiv. 470
 Cairns, Hugh McCalmont, 1st earl (1819-1885), xiv. 124, 508
 Cairo, ii. 80, 82, 298; xiv. 192, 251
 Caithness, bishop of, iii. 194
 Caius, Dr, in *The Merry Wives of Windsor*, v. 268
 Caius, John (1510-1573), iii. 419 ff., 466; rv. 442, 541
 Caius, Thomas (d. 1572), ix. 535
 Caius Cestius, vi. 37
 Caius Martius, in *Coriolanus*, v. 198
 Caladbolg, xiv. 307
 Calahorra, Diego Ortuñez de, rv. 442
 Calais, ii. 338, 423, 424; iii. 3, 163, 167, 328; iv. 200; vi. 185; vii. 232; viii. 271; xi. 97; xiv. 233
 Calais, siege of, Minot's poem on, i. 357, 358
 Calais, *Chronicle of*, iii. 532
 Calamy, Edmund (1600-1666), vii. 145, 312, 416, 424
 Calamy, Edmund (1671-1732), ix. 574; x. 373, 386, 387, 499, 519, 521; *Abridgement of the Life of Baxter*, x. 374; *Defence of Moderate Conformity*, x. 374; *Historical Account of my own Life*, x. 377
 Calandrino, in *The Great Duke of Florence*, vi. 161
 Calantha, in Ford's *The Broken Heart*, vi. 191, 195; xii. 190
 Calcraft, John (1726-1772), x. 409, 410
 Calcutta, xii. 138; xiii. 276; xiv. 334 ff.
 Hindu college, xiv. 336, 337
 Sanskrit college, xii. 343
 University, xiv. 341
 Calcutta Review, The, xiv. 337, 339, 574
 Caldecott, Randolph (1846-1886), xi. 478, 491
 Calder, Robert (1658-1723), ix. 548, 549
 Calderon de La Barca, Pedro, rv. 353; v. 207, 303; vi. 140; xiii. 143, 144, 497; xiv. 318
Dama Duende, viii. 120, 130
El Maestro de Danzar, viii. 131, 144
El Magico Prodigioso, xiii. 146
La Vida es Sueño, xiii. 145
No Siempre lo Peor es Ciento, viii. 130
 Calderwood, David (1575-1650), iii. 122, 141; vii. 448; *Historie of the Kirk of Scotland*, vii. 209; *Recantation* (so-called), vii. 209
 Calderwood, Henry (1830-1897), xiv. 470
 Calderwood, Margaret (1715-1774), x. 493
 Calderwood, W., xiv. 470
 Caldoro, in *The Guardian*, vi. 158
 Caldwell, Mrs Anne, afterwards Marsh (1791-1874), xiii. 561; *Chronicles of Dartmoor*, xiii. 430
 Caledonia, x. 231
Caledonian Musical Museum, xi. 436, 442
Caledonian Musical Repository, xi. 442
 Caledonian verse, x. 232
Calendar of Letters and Papers of the Reign of Henry VIII, ii. 393; xiv. 82
Calendars of State Papers, xiv. 111
 Calctfwloch (Excalibur), xiv. 307
 Calfill or Calfield, James (1530?-1570), vi. 320; *Progne*, vi. 299
 Caliban, Browning's, xiii. 63
 Caliban, in *The Tempest*, v. 207; viii. 28, 72; xii. 128
 Caliburn, Arthur's sword, i. 266
 Caliburnus (Excalibur), xiv. 307
 California, xiv. 241, 245, 325
 Caligula, in Orosius, i. 95
 Calipso, in *The Guardian*, vi. 157
 Calis, princess, in *The Mad Lover*, vi. 152
 Calista, in Rowe's *Fair Penitent*, viii. 196; x. 74
Calisto and Melebea, v. 99, 100, 409; viii. 125
 Call, Wathen Mark Wilks, xiii. 167, 500; *Bird and the Bower*, The, xiii. 174; *Manoli*, xiii. 174
 Callaghan, Sir, in Macklin's *Love à-la-mode*, xi. 257
 Callaman, Jeremiah John (1795-1829), xiv. 305, 567
 Callander, John (d. 1789), ix. 560; x. 475, 490
 Callaway, Henry, xiv. Add. 6
 Calle, Richard, ii. 305

Callet, Auguste, x. 485
 Callianax, in *The Maides Tragedy*, vi. 127
Callidamus et Callanthia, vi. 483
 Callières, François de, *Le Combat des Livres*, ix. 102
 Callimachus, ix. 331; xii. 329
 Callington, Cornwall, x. 244
 Callio, in *Euphormio*, iv. 255
 Calliope, in *The Palice of Honour*, ii. 260
 Callis, Robert (fl. 1634), viii. 468
 Calman, A. L., xiii. 560
 Calne, Wiltshire, xii. 191
 Calpurnia, in *Julius Caesar*, v. 197
 Calton in Craven, x. 386
 Calvary, hill of, v. 44
 Calverley, Charles Stuart (1831-1884), iv. 249; viii. 9; xi. 379; xiii. 162, 165 ff., 246, 500, 543; xiv. 205, 537; *Fly Leaves*, xiii. 165; *Remains*, xiii. 166; *Wanderers*, xiii. 36
 Calverley hall, in *A Yorkshire Tragedy*, v. 242, 243
 Calvert, Adelaide H., xiii. 513
 Calvert, Judy, artist, xiv. 239
 Calvert, W., xiii. 513
 Calvin, John (1509-1564), iii. 10, 46, 144, 145, 383, 399, 400, 402, 403, 407, 411, 431; iv. 21, 214, 220, 303, 380, 429, 433, 442, 510; v. 114, 365; vi. 374; vii. 152, 159, 160, 208, 308, 309, 321, 477; viii. 108, 111, 277, 279, 291, 295, 299, 306, 407; x. 370; xiv. 102; *Institutes of the Christian Religion*, iii. 145, 400; vii. 306
 Calvinism, vii. 143, 148, 152, 153, 157, 279, 280; x. 364, 367, 368, 376, 381, 383; xi. 43, 213; xii. 279, 284; xiii. 431; xiv. 428
 Calvinistic methodists, x. 364, 365
 Calvinists, the, iv. 276, 296; xi. 19; attacked in *Loiola*, vi. 324
 Cam, river, vi. 93, 327; vii. 327
 Cambert, Robert, viii. 135; *Pomone*, viii. 134
 Cambert and Perrin, P., *Ariane, ou le Mariage de Bacchus*, viii. 134
 Cambay, congress of, ix. 221
 Cambrensis, Giraldus. *See* Giraldus
Cambriae Annales, i. 246, 248, 461
 Cambrian rocks, xiv. 292
 Cambridge, i. 184, 382; ii. 67, 103, 104, 130, 199, 221, 305, 307, 341 ff., 367, 368, 487, 488; iii. 8, 13, 14, 26, 27, 28, 34, 36, 37, 39, 43, 50, 51, 53, 56, 67, 151, 175, 179, 183, 185, 213, 214, 290, 292, 293, 301, 318, 321, 337, 355, 362, 366, 418 ff., 427, 429 ff., 436; iv. 70, 131, 190, 198, 200, 224, 228, 229, 274 ff., 374, 381, 398, 403, 406, 409 ff., 416, 418, 419, 422 ff., 433; v. 104, 109, 121, 132 ff., 343, 363 ff., 368, 369; vi. 86, 105, 218, 220, 232, 293 ff., 300, 303, 311 ff., 316, 374; vii. 5, 9, 28, 32, 42, 46, 78, 85, 98, 143, 148, 155, 180, 189, 223, 228, 245, 305, 312, 316, 317 ff.,

Cambridge
 327, 336, 364, 437, 441, 476 ff.; viii. 60, 108, 122, 273, 286, 317, 361, 472; ix. 130, 142, 150, 165, 184, 188, 195, 235, 294, 295, 308, 309, 313, 321, 325, 326, 330, 335, 336, 340, 341, 354, 355, 382, 383, 386, 387, 390, 395, 406, 410 ff., 485, 526, 532, 571, 573, 574; x. 47, 117, 118, 121, 122, 128, 130, 131, 133, 262, 300, 310, 357, 359, 360, 397, 450, 457; xi. 57, 118, 150, 173, 335, 338, 340, 347, 355, 407; xii. 132, 198, 200, 256, 273, 294, 296, 298, 305, 306, 325, 327 ff., 338 ff., 342, 354, 357, 369, 370, 467, 488, 508, 515, 522; xiii. 23, 25, 40, 46, 143, 165, 172, 174, 203, 206, 209, 240, 277, 278, 346, 361, 362, 368, 369, 414, 449; xiv. 25, 26, 37, 64, 79, 90 ff., 100, 109, 110, 117, 119, 168, 205 ff., 215, 247, 257 ff., 262 ff., 268, 269, 284, 300, 362, 383 ff., 395, 403, 409, 414, 416, 417, 429 ff.
 Cambridge, Dominicans and Franciscans at, i. 200; ii. 349, 350
 Cambridge, Richard Owen (1717-1802), xi. 350, 365, 425
 Cambridge, South Africa, xiv. 377
Cambridge, University of (Ackermann's), xiv. 222
 Cambridge books and printers:
 Books, xi. 468
 Printers, iv. 546 ff.; xi. 468
 Cambridge buildings and churches:
 Augustinian priory, iii. 37
 Benedictine school, ii. 349
 Botanic garden, xiv. 286
 Cavendish laboratory, xiv. 270
 Churches, xii. 489
 Fitzwilliam museum, xii. 498
 Gaol, x. 280
 St Benet's church, vii. 244
 St Edward's Church, iii. 37
 St John, hospital of, ii. 353
 St Mary's church, iii. 389; vii. 34; viii. 290
 St Radegund, priory of, ii. 358
 Sedgwick museum, xiv. 291
 Senate house, xiv. 384, 412
 Sturbridge fair, iv. 409; xi. 340
 Trinity church, viii. 274
 University library, iv. 424, 426, 432; ix. 532; xii. 323, 341, 342, 369, 480, 502, 503, 518; xiv. 484
 University press, iv. 277, 409 ff.; viii. 278; xi. 341; xii. 324, 328, 329
 White Horse, the (Little Germany), iii. 34, 37
 Cambridge college magazines, xiv. 538-539
 Cambridge colleges:
 Benet's, or Corpus Christi college, ii. 346, 354. *See* Corpus Christi college
 Buckingham college. *See* Magdalene college
 Caius college. *See* Gonville and Caius college

Cambridge colleges:

Catherine hall, vi. 196, vii. 301, *and see* St Catharine's college
 Christ's college, ii. 354; iii. 14, 328; v. 111; vi. 295, 296; vii. 91, 92, 97, 114, 279, 342; viii. 278 ff., 287, 290, 292, 360; xii. 344, 490, 516
 Clare hall or college, ii. 354; iii. 36; v. 132; vi. 307, 308, 322; viii. 281, 292; ix. 250, 516
 Corpus Christi college, ii. 354; iv. 4, 18, 423, 426; v. 142, 143; vi. 111; x. 131; xii. 344, 363, 498, 517; xiv. 283; Parker mss., iv. 424
 Emmanuel college, iii. 432; iv. 159, 329, 424 ff.; vi. 317; vii. 224, 279, 317, 339, 340, 354; viii. 274, 276, 277, 281, 288, 290, 359, 461, 482; ix. 308; xii. 187, 326, 333, 493, 516
 Girton college, xiv. 430
 God's house, ii. 358
 Gonville and Caius college, iii. 420, 422; vi. 216, 301, 306; vii. 188, 320, 321, 345; viii. 4, 363; ix. 386; xii. 187, 333, 341, 517; xiii. 241
 Jesus college, ii. 358; iii. 20, 32; iv. 159, 424; vi. 307; vii. 310; viii. 282; ix. 240; x. 342; xii. 326; xiv. 298
 King's college, ii. 288, 357, 358, 489; iii. 183, 265, 315, 431; iv. 165, 275, 407, 410; v. 70; vi. 285, 294, 298, 317, 321; vii. 53, 326, 328, 329; viii. 274, 275, 279, 292; x. 117, 243; xii. 333
 King's college chapel, iii. 320
 King's hall, ii. 352, 354, 358; iv. 426
 Magdalene college, ii. 358; iii. 32; iv. 427; viii. 242, 253, 292, 355; x. 359; xii. 517; xiii. 355
 Magdalene college, Pepysian library, ii. 224, 316, 423; iii. 133; iv. 427; viii. 242, 250, 260
 Michael house, ii. 354, 358, 366; iii. 13; iv. 426; vi. 294
 Newnham college, xiv. 430
 Pembroke college, iv. 427; vi. 296; vii. 32, 33, 83; ix. 257; x. 117, 123, 124, 128, 131, 132, 281, 450; xii. 327, 516
 Pembroke hall or college, ii. 355; iii. 213, 422; iv. 238
 Peterhouse, i. 205; ii. 302, 308, 347, 352, 353 ff., 362 ff., 371; iii. 67; iv. 141, 142, 422, 423, 432; vi. 83, 99, 307; vii. 33 ff., 326, 406, 449; viii. 284, 295; ix. 341; x. 116, 117, 133; xii. 330, 516; xiii. 241; xiv. 109, 121, 385
 Peterhouse, chained library at, ii. 362, 364 ff.
 Queens' college, ii. 358; iii. 27; iv. 426; v. 103, 108; vi. 305, 324; vii. 244; viii. 288; ix. 169, 340; xii. 516, 522
 St Catharine's college, ii. 358; iv. 426; viii. 290
 St John's college, ii. 358; iii. 292, 293, 420, 422, 425, 430, 432; iv. 31, 91, 232, 274, 277, 426; v. 81, 132, 140; vi. 3, 294, 296, 301, 304, 306 ff., 312, 321,

Cambridge colleges:

397; vii. 4, 84, 89, 91, 329, 330, 337, 362; viii. 243; ix. 147, 152, 153, 165, 182, 330, 341, 354, 381, 411, 412, 483, 531, 573; x. 393, 525; xi. 96; xii. 280, 326, 328, 329, 331, 335 ff., 341, 345, 481, 488, 517; xiii. 45, 404
 St John's college magazine, *The Eagle*, iv. 275; xii. 487
 Sidney Sussex college, iii. 422; vii. 244; viii. 360
 Trinity college, ii. 354, 358; iii. 202, 418, 420, 422, 424; iv. 12, 164, 274, 278, 427, 431; v. 103; vi. 232, 294, 295, 302, 305, 306, 314, 321, 322, 324 ff., 397; viii. 3, 4, 21, 185, 277, 278, 295, 297, 366; ix. 240, 241, 335, 340, 411, 412, 525; xi. 417; xii. 31, 288, 302, 308, 323, 328 ff., 335, 344, 347, 353, 369, 491, 499, 516, 523; xiii. 45, 142, 189, 276; xiv. 60, 251, 282, 283, 295; *and see* Michael house; King's hall
 Trinity college library, xiii. 473
 Trinity hall, ii. 354; iii. 183, 424, 426; vii. 4, 21, 27, 62, 117, 179, 317, 333, 342, 361; viii. 253; xii. 517
 University hall. *See* Clare college
Cambridge English Classics, xi. 150
Cambridge Essays, xii. 324; xiv. 139
Cambridge Modern History, The, xiv. 81, 101, 119
Cambridge Observer, The, xiv. 208, 537
 Cambridge Platonists, the, vii. 278, 279, 302, 316; viii. 110, 273 ff., 301, 330; ix. 209, 300, 306
Cambridge Review, The, xiv. 207, 208, 537
Cambridge Review, The Book of the, xiv. 207
Cambridge Shakespeare, The, v. 271, 275, 280
 Cambridge societies:
 Antiquarian, xii. 506
 'Apostles,' the, xiii. 24
 Philosophical, xiv. 283, 289
 Cambridge University:
 Clark lectures, xii. 331
 'Local' Examinations, xiv. 429
 Moral Sciences tripos, xiv. 416
 Natural Sciences tripos, xiv. 416
 Rede lecture, xiv. 81
Cambridge University Magazine, The, xiv. 208
 Cambridge University Prize, Townshend's, xiv. 385
 Cambridge University professors:
 Anglo-Saxon (Elrington and Bosworth), xii. 344
 Arabic (Lord Almoner's), ix. 413
 Archaeology (Disney), xii. 331
 Astronomy (Plumian), vii. 342; ix. 412, 413
 Astronomy and Geometry (Lowndean), ix. 413
 Chinese, xii. 343
 Divinity (Lady Margaret's), iii. 13, 14
 Experimental Physics (Cavendish), xiv. 269

CAMBRIDGE

- Cambridge University professors:
 Geology (Woodwardian), xiv. 291
 Greek (Regius), xii. 323, 328 ff., 332
 Latin (Kennedy), xii. 335
 Mathematics (Lucasian), xiv. 266
 Natural Philosophy (Jacksonian), xiv. 385
 Sanskrit, xii. 343
 Cambridgeshire, ii. 197; x. 280; xi. 347;
 xiii. 216; xiv. 221, 282
 Cambuscan, ii. 184
 Cambyases, iv. 232
 Camden, earl of. *See* Pratt, Charles
 Camden, William (1551-1623), i. 89, 381;
 iii. 157, 237, 313, 315, 318, 321, 324 ff.,
 330, 331, 334, 428, 438, 451, 527; iv. 59,
 159, 325, 327; v. 477; vi. 3, 6, 9; vii.
 337, 338, 442, 487; viii. 318; ix. 350 ff.,
 551; x. 293
Britannia, iii. 327, 328, 331, 438; iv.
 190, 401, 442; ix. 353, 534; xii. 345, 353
Greek Grammar, iv. 407
Remains, iv. 266
Rerum Anglicarum et Hibernicarum An-
nales, iii. 325, 428, 438, 451, 299, 510
 Camden society, ii. 500; ix. 212; xii. 353,
 354, 368, 369; xiii. 15; xiv. 87, 88
 Cameiros, necropolis of, xii. 339
 Camel, river, i. 261
 Camelford (Camlan), battle of, i. 248, 250,
 286
 Camelford, lord. *See* Pitt, Thomas
 Camelot, i. 326
 Camerarius, Joachim, iv. 249
 Cameron, Archibald (1707-1753), ix. 563
 Cameron, George Frederick (1854-1885),
 xiv. 357, 582
 Cameron, Jenny, ix. 563
 Cameron, Lucy Lyttleton (1781-1858),
 xi. 485
 Cameron, Richard (d. 1680), ix. 549
 Cameronians, the, xii. 18, 25
 Camfield, B., vii. 507
 Camilla, in Owen's *Epigrammata*, iv. 265
 Camilla Lacey, Mme d'Arblay's house,
 x. 261
 Camilla (Lyly's), iii. 346
 Camillo, in *The White Devil*, vi. 177
 Camiola, in *The Maid of Honour*, vi. 150,
 156, 163, 164
 Camlan. *See* Camelford
 Cammelli, Antonio, *Filostrato e Panfila*,
 v. 62, 69
 Camoëns, Luis de, viii. 271; x. 456; xii.
 422
 Campagna, the, xii. 69
 Campan, Mme de, xiii. 343
 Campanella, Tommaso, vii. 298, 470
 Campanian, vi. 299
 Campbell, Alexander (1764-1824), xii.
 373; *Albyn's Anthology*, xi. 236, 442
 Campbell, Archibald, marquis of Argyll
 and 8th earl (1598-1661), xii. 21, 29
 Campbell, Archibald, bishop of Aberdeen
 (d. 1744), x. 355
 Campbell, Archibald (1691-1756), ix. 548

CAMPION

- Campbell, Archibald (1726?-1780), x.
 131, 474
 Campbell, Colin Turing, xiv. Add. 6
 Campbell, Duncan, ix. 21, 428; *Secret*
Memoirs, ix. 22
 Campbell, Frank B. F., *The Battle of*
Bibliography, xii. 519
 Campbell, George (1719-1796), ix. 561;
 x. 347, 512; *Dissertation on Miracles*,
 x. 348; *Philosophy of Rhetoric*, *The*,
 x. 348; xiv. 399, 605
 Campbell, George Douglas, 8th duke of
 Argyll (1823-1900), xiv. 468
 Campbell, James Dykes, xi. 412, 416
 Campbell, John, 2nd duke of Argyll (1678-
 1743), xii. 19
 Campbell, John, 1st lord (1779-1861),
 xiv. 124, 186, 501, 508; *Lives of Lord*
Lyndhurst and Lord Brougham, xiv. 112;
Lives of the Lord Chancellors, xiv. 112;
Lives of the Lord Chief Justices, xiv. 112
 Campbell, John Francis (1822-1885),
Popular Tales of the West Highlands,
 i. 294; xiii. 561
 Campbell, John McLeod (1800-1872), xii.
 283, 289, 465; *The Nature of the Atonement*,
 xii. 284
 Campbell, Lawrence Dundas, xiv. 575
 Campbell, Lewis (1830-1908), xii. 220,
 409, 468, 479, 480, 482, 486; xiii. 310;
 xiv. 503, 594
 Campbell, major, in Kingsley's *Two Years*
Ago, xiii. 365
 Campbell, Thomas (1733-1795), x. 473
 Campbell, Thomas (1777-1844), vii. 73;
 ix. 451, *also see* Add.; xi. 148, 150, 178;
 xii. 95, 96, 98 ff. (main entry), 102,
 126, 138, 139, 143, 384, 385, 409, 429;
 xiii. 186, 230; xiv. 186, 410 ff., 595
Argyllshire, Lines on Revisiting a Scene
in, xii. 99
Battle of the Baltic, The, viii. 11; xii. 99
Gertrude of Wyoming, xii. 100
Hohenlinden, xii. 99, 101; xiv. 437
How delicious is the winning, xii. 99
Last Man, The, xii. 99, 161
Lectures on Poetry, xii. 161
Life and Letters, xiv. 56
Lochiel's Warning, xii. 98, 99
Lord Ullin's Daughter, xii. 98, 99
Pilgrim of Glencoe, The, xii. 100
Pleasures of Hope, The, xii. 41, 100
Soldier's Dream, The, xii. 99
Song of Hybrias the Cretan, The, xii. 99
Specimens, xii. 99, 100
Theodoric, xii. 100
Withdraw not yet those lips and fingers,
 xii. 99
Ye Mariners of England, xii. 99
 Campbell, William Wilfred, xiv. 582
 Campion, Edmund (1540-1581), iv. 127,
 237, 411, 536; xiv. 118, 308; *Descrip-*
tion of Ireland, iii. 319
 Campion, John (d. 1576), iv. 141
 Campion, Lucy, afterwards Steward (d.
 1580), iv. 141

Campion, M., A true reporte of the death...
of, vi. 387, 498

Campion, Rose, iv. 141

Campion, Thomas (d. 1619), iii. 178, 295,
306, 307, 526; iv. 112, 113, 124 ff.,
141 ff. (main entry), 266, 463, 478; vi.
231, 329, 354; viii. 229, 231, 237, 239;
xi. 160, 161, 179; xiii. 245

*Ayres that were sung and played at
Brougham Castle*, iv. 143

Book of Ayres, iv. 142, 143, 146

'Follow your Saint,' iv. 148

'Harke, al you ladies,' iv. 145, 148

Lords' Maske, iii. 353; iv. 143, 145, 146

Man of Life upright, The, iv. 126

Masques, vi. 488

'My sweetest Lesbia,' vii. 2

*New Way of Making Foure Parts in
Counter-point, A*, iv. 143, 144

'Now hath Flora,' iv. 145

Observations in the Art of English Poesie,
iii. 306; iv. 133, 142, 144

Poemata, iv. 142

'So be it ever,' iv. 145

*Songs of Divers Noblemen and Gentle-
men*, iv. 145

Songs of Mourning, iv. 143

'There is a garden in her face,' iv. 145;
vii. 8

'Young and simple though I am,' iv.
145

Campion, in *Westward Ho!* xiii. 364

Canaanites, in *The Silver Age*, vi. 93

Canace, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 151, 152

Canada, xiii. 449; xiv. 125, 293, 318, 323,
331, 343 ff., 434

Canada balsam, xiv. 445

Canadian Fiction, Bibliography of, xiv.
359

Canadian house of commons, xiv. 359

Canadian literature, xiv. 343 ff.

Canaries, the, iii. 358; v. 139; xiv. 293

Canby, Henry Seidel, xiii. 567

Cancer: Comoedia, vi. 483

Cancioneros, Spanish, ii. 268

Cancrone, in *Sicelides*, vi. 323

Candido, in *The Honest Whore*, vi. 172

Candidus (Mantuan's), iii. 223 ff.

Candish, Richard. *See* Cavendish

Candlemas, ii. 378

Candlish, Robert Smith (1806-1873), xii.
471

'Candor,' x. 399, 400, 405, 523

Candy, Pennyloaf, in Gissing's *The Nether
World*, xiii. 458

Canmore, Malcolm, ii. 130

Cannae, viii. 11

Cannan, Gilbert, xiii. 572

Canne, John (d. 1667), vii. 360, 361

Cannes, x. 42

Canning, Hon. Albert S. G., xiii. 542

Canning, Elizabeth (1734-1773), x. 34

Canning, George (1770-1827), viii. 38;
xi. 39, 40, 42, 52, 174, 175, 392; xii.
120, 136, 150, 155; xiii. 24, 161, 166,
238; xiv. 123, 126, 128, 134, 188, 214,

Canning, George

506, 508, 597; 'On unlawful Societies in
Ireland,' xiv. 122; *Speeches*, xiv. 122;
The New Morality, xi. 42

Canning, Stratford, 1st viscount Stratford
de Redcliffe (1786-1880), xiv. 179, 182

Canon or Canonicus, John (*fl.* 1329), i.
211, 452

Canonbury tower, x. 212

Canons, iv. 424

Canons, ix. 81

Canons-Ashby, Northants, viii. 2

Cantalupo, in *The Bugbears*, v. 115

Canterbury, i. 50, 71, 127, 139, 202; iii.
30, 49, 375, 407; iv. 381, 382, 409;

v. 21, 56, 103, 371; vii. 157, 301, 309;
viii. 3, 302, 303, 305; ix. 151, 210, 532,

539; x. 362; xi. 354; xii. 320, 340, 364,
478; xiv. 390

Christ church priory, iii. 5; iv. 417, 424

King's school, v. 102, 142

Lee Priory, xii. 520

St Augustine's abbey, iv. 417, 424

Shrine of Thomas à Beckett, iii. 12

Canterbury, convocation of, x. 360

Canterbury, early school and culture of,
i. 13, 79, 87

Canterbury, Franciscans at, i. 202; iii. 57

Canterbury, in *Euphues and his England*,
iii. 345

Canterbury, in Shakespeare's *King Henry
V*, ii. 77

Canterbury, monk-chronicler of, ii. 301

Canterbury Chronicle at Christ church, i. 109

Canter's college, the, in *The Staple of
Newes*, vi. 25

Cantilenae, v. 26, 29 ff., 34

Cant's hall, Burnham, x. 117

Canute, king of the English (994?-1035),
i. 111, 127, 150, 337; viii. 310

Canute Song, The, i. 219, 458; ii. 397 ff.

Canutus, Benedict, *Regimen contra pesti-
lentiam*, ii. 319

Canynge's coffer, x. 236

Canynges, the, x. 485, 486

Canzonets to foure voyces, vii. 2

Cape Argus, The, xiv. 588

Cape Colony, xiv. 372, 374, 377

Cape Monthly Magazine, The, xiv. 588

Cape of Good Hope, xiv. 192, 241

Cape Town, xiv. 373

Cape-Dutch language and literature, xiv.
373, 374, 377, 458

Capel, of Hoxton square academy, x. 385

Capel family, xiv. 286

Capell, Edward (1713-1781), v. 267, 274,
275; x. 433; xii. 369; *Prolusiones*, v.
243; *Shakespeare*, xi. 320

Caper Sauce, xiv. 377

Caperwit, in *Changes*, vi. 202

Capgrave, John (1393-1464), ii. 287, 295,
479; iii. 440

Annals, ii. 287

Chronicle, ii. 287

Famous Henries, ii. 287

Guide to Rome, ii. 287

Capgrave, John

Life of Humphrey, duke of Gloucester,
II. 287

Life of St Augustine, II. 480

Life of St Gilbert of Sempringham, II. 287

Life of St Katherine, II. 287

Life of St Norbert, II. 480

Capheaton, Northumberland, XIII. 129

Capodistrias, Joannes Antonios, count,
XII. 314

Capon's Tale, in *The Miscellany*, IX. 85

Caponsacchi, in *The Ring and the Book*,
XIII. 64, 66, 80

Caporali, VII. 274

Capriccio, in *The Masque of the Middle
Temple*, VI. 355

Capro, in Marston's *Scourge of Villanie*,
IV. 332

Captain Car, II. 406, 408, 412

Captain Stukeley, VIII. 125

Captain Wedderburn's Courtship, II. 409

Capuchin friars, X. 499

Capulet, in *Romeo and Juliet*, V. 172, 182

Capysstranus, metrical romance, II. 326

Carabas, in Disraeli's *Vivian Grey*, XIII. 349

Caracalla, baths of, XII. 67

Caracona, in Casti's *Il Poema Tartaro*,
XII. 55

Caractacus, VI. 128

Caradoc or Caradog of Llancarvan (d.
1147?), I. 65, 262

Carados, in *Conte del Graal*, I. 328

Carannog, St (*fl.* 450), I. 262

Carathis, in Beckford's *Vathek*, XI. 290, 291

Carbery, lady, VIII. 456

Carbery, earl of. *See* Vaughan, Richard

Carbonari movement, XII. 33, 36, 38, 51

Carcani, Giulio, V. 306

*Card or rutter of the Sea lyenge betwene
Holland and Ffryseland*, IV. 399

Cardan, Jerome, III. 113, 420; IV. 249

Cardano, Girolamo, IV. 442

Cardenio, in *Don Quixote*, IX. 269

Carder, Peter (*fl.* 1577-1586), IV. 93

Cardiff, IV. 192

Cardiff castle, IV. 421

Cardiff, University college, XIV. 433

Cardross, X. 36

'Cards, Monopolies of,' VII. 440

Care, Henry (1646-1688), VIII. 403, 412;

Pacquet of Advice from Rome, IX. 4;

Weekly Pacquet, IX. 4

Carew, Sir George (d. 1612), VIII. 468

Carew, Sir George, afterwards lord Carew
of Clopton and earl of Totnes (1555-
1629), VII. 211, 437, 438, 448; *Relation
of the State of France*, VII. 190

Carew, John (d. 1660), VIII. 470

Carew, lady, RV. 211

Carew, Sir Matthew (d. 1618), VII. 16

Carew, Peter (*fl.* 1566), VI. 287

Carew, Richard (1555-1620), IV. 18, 23,
445, 448, 510; VI. 89; IX. 352; *The Ex-
cellency of the English Tongue*, III. 305,
330, 446, 526; *A Survey of Cornwall*,
III. 330, 523; V. 15

Carew, Thomas (1593?-1639?), IV. 139,
168, 197, 213, 214; VI. 11, 363; VII. 4,
7, 13, 15 ff. (main entry), 22, 23, 25,
57, 81, 87, 398; VIII. 141

'Ask me no more where Jove bestows,'
VII. 19

Boldness in Love, VII. 18

Coelum Britannicum, VI. 363; VII. 16,
19

Elegy upon the Death of Dr Donne,
VII. 17, 18

'Fair copy of my Celia's face,' VII. 19

'He that loves a rosy lip,' VII. 19

'I'll gaze no more on her bewitching
face,' VII. 17

'Mark how the bashful morn, in vain,'
VII. 18

Murdering Beauty, VII. 18

Rapture, The, IV. 210; VII. 19

Spring, The, VII. 20

'Sweetly breathing vernal air,' VII. 19

Upon the Death of the King of Sweden,
VII. 20

Carew papers, VII. 436

Carey, David, XIV. 225, 542

Carey, George, 2nd lord Hunsdon (1547-
1603), VI. 247, 385

Carey, George Saville (1743-1807), XI.
451

Carey, Henry (d. 1743), II. 272; IX. 484;
X. 71, 426; *Chrononhotontologos*, IX.

190; X. 83; *Dragon of Wanley*, X. 83;

Sally in our Alley, IX. 165, 190

Carey, Henry, 1st lord Hunsdon (1524?-
1596), VI. 247

Carey, James, XIV. 320

Carey, John, 3rd lord Hunsdon (d. 1617),
IV. 19, 161; VI. 161

Carey, Patrick (*fl.* 1651), VII. 412; XII. 376;
XIII. 211; *Trivial Poems and Triolets*,
VII. 88

Carey, Robert, earl of Monmouth (1560?-
1639), VII. 449; *Memoirs*, VII. 221, 449

Carey, William (1761-1834), XII. 343, 502

Cargill, Daniel or Donald (1619?-1681),
IX. 549

Carinthia, George Meredith's, XIII. 444 ff.

Carinus, in *The Prophetesse*, VI. 152

Carisbrooke, VII. 39

Carisphus, in *Damon and Pithias*, V. 118

Carker, James, in *Dombey and Son*, XIII.
317, 325, 331

Carle an' the King come, IX. 377

Carlell, Lodowick (*fl.* 1629-1664), VI. 239,
240; VIII. 119, 400; Corneille's *Héraclius*

translated by, VIII. 133, 180

Carleton, Sir Dudley, viscount Dor-
chester (1573-1632), VI. 3, 291; VII. 16,
152, 193, 343, 394, 437; X. 502

Carleton, George (1559-1628), ΑΣΤΡΟΛΟ-
ΓΟΜΑΝΙΑ: the madness of astrologers,
VII. 377, 508

Carleton, captain George (*fl.* 1728), IX.
23; XII. 376; *Military Memoirs*, XII. 16

Carleton, William (1794-1869), XIV. 312,
314 ff., 567

CARLETON

- Carleton, William
Anne Cosgrave, xiv. 315
Black Prophet, The, xiv. 315
Fardorougha the Miser, xiv. 315
Tales of Ireland, xiv. 315
Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry, xiv. 315
Valentine McClutchy, xiv. 315
Carlia, in Whitehead's *School for Lovers*, x. 86
Carlile, Richard (1790-1843), xi. 395; xiv. 187, 470
Carlisle, ii. 116, 122, 411; x. 193, 352; xi. 240; xii. 511; xiii. 196; xiv. 100
Carlisle, in Arthurian romance, i. 312, 313
Carlisle, bishop of, in *Richard II*, v. 249
Carlisle, lady, in Browning's *Strafford*, xiii. 59
Carlisle, Lucy Hay, countess of (1599-1660), vii. 17, 55
Carlisle, Nicholas (1771-1847), vii. 333; ix. 408; xii. 419; *Endowed Grammar Schools*, vii. 333; xiv. 389
Carlo Alberto, king, xii. 440
Carlton or Carleton, Richard (1560?-1638?), iv. 113, 463
Carlton house, xii. 232
Carlyle, Alexander ('Jupiter' Carlyle) (1722-1805), ix. 561; xi. 220; xii. 472; xiii. 467, 470
Carlyle, John Aitken (1801-1879), xii. 137, 522
Carlyle, J. E., xiv. Add. 6
Carlyle, Jane Welsh (1801-1866), xiii. 5, 6, 467, 470
Carlyle, Thomas (1795-1881), iii. 147; iv. 45; vi. 239; vii. 91, 189, 191, 194, 225, 356, 440, 501; x. 42, 66, 288, 315, 316, 476, 480; xi. 28, 137, 209, 218, 228 ff., 409, 417, 439, 491; xii. 23 ff., 97, 159, 162, 177, 178, 219, 253, 273, 283, 378, 430, 431, 445, 505; xiii. 1 ff. (main entry), 57, 58, 71, 77, 81, 86, 128, 143, 158, 185, 320, 343, 355, 361, 362, 364 ff., 420, 422, 425, 436, 442, 447, 451, 458, 464 ff. (main entry), 483, 552; xiv. 1, 14, 42, 63, 83, 84, 86, 112, 113, 138, 144, 153, 180, 318a, 462, 470, 486, 515, 518
Characteristics, xiii. 8
Chartism, xiii. 14
Critical and Miscellaneous Essays, xiii. 5
Early Kings of Norway, The, xiii. 20
Essay on Goethe's Faust, xiii. 4
Frederick the Great, xiii. 17 ff.
German Romance, xiii. 4, 5
History of the French Revolution, xiii. 11 ff., 17, 19, 278, 332, 333, 384; xiv. 15
Later Day Pamphlets, xiii. 15
Lectures on Heroes, xiii. 3
Letters and Speeches of Oliver Cromwell, xiii. 17, 19
Life of John Sterling, xi. 136; xiii. 18
Life of Schiller, xiii. 1, 4
On Heroes, Hero-Worship and the Heroic in History, xiii. 12 ff.

CARPENTER

- Carlyle, Thomas
On the Choice of Books, xiii. 19
Past and Present, i. 176; xiii. 14
Reminiscences, xiii. 2
Sartor Resartus, ix. 100; xii. 163, 431; xiii. 2, 3, 5 ff., 9 ff., 60; xiv. 416
Trans. of Goethe's Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship, xiii. 4, 5
Trans. of Goethe's Wilhelm Meister's Travels, xiii. 5
Trans. of Legendre's Elements of Geometry and Trigonometry, xiii. 4
Wotton Reinfred, xiii. 9
Carmarthen, x. 386
Carmarthen, Presbyterian college, x. 387
Carmarthen, Roman walls at, i. 197
Carmarthen. See *Black Book of Carmelites*, the, i. 213; ii. 349, 350; iv. 419
Carmen Heroicum, iii. 293
Carmichael, Grace Jennings (1867?-1904), xiv. 369, 585
Carmichael-Smyth, major, xiii. 276
Carnan, Thomas, xi. 377
Carnarvon castle, xi. 131
Carnarvon, earls of. See Dormer, Robert; Herbert, H. H. M.
Carnarvonshire, iv. 262; x. 115
Carnatic, the, xi. 19
Caro (Flesh), in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 19
Carol, in *The Masque of Christmas*, vi. 358
Carolina, South, ix. 12
Caroline, in Thackeray's *A Shabby Genteel Story*, xiii. 280, 299
Caroline (1683-1737), queen of George II, ix. 132, 175, 187, 222, 249 ff., 281, 338; x. 274, 353; xii. 19
Caroline (1763-1821), queen of George IV, xiv. 121, 201
Caroline divines, xii. 253, 255, 261, 262, 265, 277
Caroline dramatists, x. 108
Caroline essayists, ix. 36
Caroline literature, viii. 222, 227, 389
Caroline poetry, xiii. 192, 218, 237
Caroline poets, vii. 1, 2, 10, 17; x. 151; xii. 127, 221
Carolingian empire, viii. 310
Carolingian romances, i. 302, 309. See, also, under Charlemagne
Carolings, the, v. 4
Carolles, Christmase (Wynkyn de Worde's), ii. 393
Carlostadius, iii. 363
Carols, ii. 373 ff.
Carols, Christmas, iii. 19
Carols sung at Queen's College, Oxford, ii. 326
Carové, Friedrich Wilhelm, xi. 491
Carow, black nuns at, v. 8
Carow, in *Phyllip Sparowe*, iii. 71
Carpenter, Agricola, *Pseuchographia Anthropomagica* (1652), vii. 509
Carpenter, J. Estlin, xii. 468; xiv. 470, 477
Carpenter, Nathaniel (1589-1628?), *Philosophia libera*, iv. 278, 507
Carpenter, Richard (d. 1670?), vii. 509

- Carpenter, William Benjamin (1813-1885),
xiv. 296, 470, 559
Carpenter's Tools, Debate of the, II. 501
 Carr, Henry, IV. 390
 Carr, James Anderson, XIV. 572
 Carr, J. Comyns, XIII. 522
 Carr, Robert, earl of Somerset (d. 1645),
IV. 202; VI. 31, 37, 344; VII. 441
 Carré, H., *Histoire de France*, x. 283
 'Carré, Jérôme,' v. 292
 Carre, Thomas, *pseud.* See Pinkney, Miles
 Carrie, I. 236
 Carroll. See under Centlivre, Susannah
 Carroll, Lewis, *pseud.* See Dodgson,
Charles Lutwidge
 Carroll, William, VIII. 473
 Carrow. See Carow
 Carruthers, R. (1799-1878), XI. 439; XIV.
517, 574
 Carsons, the, in Mrs Gaskell's *Mary Barton*,
XIII. 374
 Carstares, William (1649-1715), IX. 492;
x. 295; XIV. 507
 Cartagena, x. 36, 37, 41
 Carte, Thomas (1686-1754), x. 291, 293,
355, 498 ff.; *History of England*, x. 280;
Life of James, Duke of Ormond, x. 280,
294, 295
 Carte MSS., the, XIV. 96
 Carter, Elizabeth (1717-1806), x. 171,
464, 473; XI. 343, 350 ff., 354 ff. (main
entry), 361, 363, 365, 473
Epictetus, XI. 356 ff.
Examination of Mr Pope's Essay on
Man, XI. 356
Memoirs, XI. 356
Ode to Wisdom, XI. 356
Sir Isaac Newton's Philosophy Ex-
plained, XI. 356
 Carter, Huntley, XIII. 513
 Carter, Matthew (fl. 1660), IX. 532
 Carter, Nicholas (fl. 1717), XI. 354
 Carter, Thos. Fortescue, XIV. Add. 6
 Carter, William (d. 1584), IV. 381
 Carteret, John, 1st earl Granville (1690-
1763), IX. 88, 172, 458, 459, 465
 Carteret, lady, IX. 457, 459, 463
 Carteret, Philip (d. 1796), XIV. 244
 Cartesian philosophy, XI. 57
 Cartesianism, VII. 303. See, also, Descartes
 Carthage, II. 74; VIII. 65; IX. 258; XII.
301, 316, 475, 478, 480
 Carthage, in Alfred's *Orosius*, I. 95
 Carthusian order, I. 189; II. 61; VII. 338;
XIII. 95
 Cartier, J., IV. 442
 Cartmell, Lancashire, XII. 514
 Carton, Sydney, in *A Tale of Two Cities*,
XIII. 333
 Cartwright, Christopher (1602-1658), VII.
424
 Cartwright, Mrs, XIV. 599
 Cartwright, Thomas (1535-1603), III. 213,
214, 389, 405, 413, 422, 426, 548; IV.
411, 433; IX. 235; XI. 32
 Cartwright, Thomas (1634-1689), XII. 516

- Cartwright, William (1611-1643), v. 371;
VI. 11, 28, 109, 240; VII. 4, 39, 272
Lady Errant, The, VI. 237
Ordinary, The, VI. 237
Royall Slave, The, VI. 237, 326; VIII.
118
Sledge or Love's Convert, The, VI. 237
 Cartwright, William (d. 1637), VI. 83,
480
 Cartwright, William Cornwallis, XIV. 485
 Carve, Thomas (1590-1672?), VII. 453
 Carver, Jonathan (1732-1780), XIV. 551
 Carving, book on, III. 19
 Cary, Elizabeth L., XIII. 476, 491, 493,
496, 574
 Cary, Sir George, VI. 257
 Cary, Sir Henry, 1st viscount Falkland
 (d. 1633), *The Marriage Night*, VIII.
130, 418
 Cary, Henry Francis (1772-1844), XI. 402;
XII. 137, 415; *Dante*, XII. 85, 202; XIII.
174
 Cary, Lettice, wife of 2nd viscount Falk-
land, VII. 151, 155
 Cary, Sir Lucius, 2nd viscount Falkland
 (1610?-1643), VI. 6; VII. 21, 52, 83, 143,
150 ff., 218, 305, 424, 441, 484; VIII.
63, 298; *Discourse of Infallibility*, VII.
150, 151
 Cary, Sir Robert, *Memoirs*, XII. 16
 Caryll, Joseph (1602-1673), VII. 316, 322
 Caryll, John (1666?-1736), IX. 70, 73, 82,
84, 85, 443
 Casa, G. della, *Il Galateo*, III. 341
 Casa Guidi, Florence, XIII. 70, 73, 79
 Casa Magni, XII. 76
 Casas, Bartolomé de las, IX. 500
 Casaubon, Isaac (1559-1614), III. 424;
IV. 161, 238, 353, 500, 521; VII. 109,
250, 307 ff., 311, 312, 314, 319, 320,
324, 477, 485 ff.; VIII. 63; IX. 331; XIV.
109; *De rebus sacris et ecclesiasticis exer-*
citationes XVI ad Baronii annales, VII.
310, 484
 Casaubon, Meric (1599-1671), VII. 109,
322, 477, 486, 487, 488, 510, 517
Commentary on the Hebrew and (Anglo-
Saxon language, VII. 319
Epictetus, VII. 319
Marcus Antoninus, VII. 319
Of Credulity and Incredulity, VII. 395,
484, 507
Treatise concerning Enthusiasm, A, VII.
393
 Casaubon, Mr, in *Middlemarch*, XIII. 399
 Casby, Flora, in *Little Dorrit*, XIII. 331
 Casby, Mr, in *Little Dorrit*, XIII. 331
 Casca, in *Julius Caesar*, v. 197
 Case, John (d. 1600), IV. 507; VI. 398;
Speculum moralium questionum in uni-
versam ethicen Aristotelis, IV. 274; VI.
393
 Casere, in *Widsith*, I. 35
 Casey, Elizabeth Owens Blackburne
 (1845?-1894), XIV. 567; *A bunch of*
Shamrocks, XIV. 327

- Casey, John (1820-1891), xiv. 555
 Casimir, vii. 87
 Casimir, in Coleridge's *Zapolya*, xi. 414
Casket, The, a Miscellany (1829), xi. 419
 Casket letters, vii. 161
 Caspian sea, iv. 84
 Cassandra, iv. 120
 Cassandra, in *Promos and Cassandra*, v. 119
 Cassano library, xii. 366
 Cassell, John (1817-1865), xiv. 533, 612
 Cassels, Walter Richard (1826-1907), xii. 465
 Cassilis, Catherine, in Black's *A Daughter of Beth*, xiii. 432
 Cassillis, earls of. *See* Kennedy, Gilbert
 Cassio, in *Othello*, v. 202
 Cassiodorien, in *Richard Coeur de Lion*, i. 307
 Cassiodorus, i. 20, 213; ii. 363, 366; xii. 272, 322, 476; xiii. 461
 Cassius, in *Julius Caesar*, v. 197; vi. 127; xiii. 221
 Cassius Longinus, Gaius, ix. 28
 Cassius Severus, iv. 349; vii. 272
 Castabala, xiv. 53
 Castalio, in Otway's *Orphan*, viii. 183
 Castalio, Sebastian, iii. 145
 Castamela, in *The Fancies*, vi. 193, 194
 Castanheda, Hernan Lopes de, iv. 442
 Castelain, Maurice, vi. 5, 9, 10, 362, 370
 Castell, Edmund (1606-1685), vii. 490, 491
 Castelvetro, Lodovico, vii. 265
 Casti, Giambattista, xii. 33, 51, 52, 56; *Il Poema Tartaro*, xii. 55
 Castiglione, Balthazar or Baldassarre, iii. 174, 344; iv. 135, 159, 342, v. 132; *Il Cortegiano*, iii. 171, 235, 341, 434, 437, 438, 505, 550; iv. 7, 397, 443; v. 124, 349; ix. 396
 Castillo, John (1792-1845), xii. 415
 Castle, Egerton, xiv. 503
 Castle Howard, viii. 162
 Castle inn, in *The Fair Maid Of The West*, vi. 101
Castle of Perseverance, The, v. 52, 391, 392
Castle of Pleasure, The, ii. 327
 Castlemaine, countess of. *See* Villiers, Barbara
 Castlemaine, earl of. *See* Palmer, Roger
 Castlereagh, viscount. *See* Stewart, Robert
 Castlewood, lady, in *Esmond*, xiii. 293, 296, 407
 Castlewood family, in *The Virginians*, xiii. 298
 Castro, Guillen de, vi. 124, 136, 140; viii. 128
 Caswall, Edward (1814-1878), xii. 455
 'Cataline, Colonel,' x. 393
Catalogi Librorum Manuscriptorum, ix. 356
 Catalogue, complete, of modern books, xi. 339
Catalogue of all the Books...since the Dreadful Fire, xi. 339

- Catalogue of Books* (term catalogue), xi. 339
Catalogue of the most vendible Books, xi. 338
 Catalogues, xi. 470
Catalogus Bibliothecae Harleianae, x. 166
 Cataneo, Girolamo, iv. 443, 454
 Catch, Nehemiah, viii. 122
 Catchpole, in Rabclais, viii. 67
 Catesby, Monsignore, in Disraeli's *Lothair*, xiii. 350
 Catharine II, empress of Russia, v. 308; x. 246, 266, 288; xi. 358, 430; xii. 52, 55
 Catharine, St, in *Tyrannick Love*, viii. 22
 Catharine of Alexandria, St, v. 7, 37, 38
 Catharine of Braganza, queen, ix. 278
 Cathay, iv. 66, 71 ff., 76, 86
 Cathcart, lord, in Glover's *Boadicea*, xi. 258
 Catherine, in Emily Brontë's *Wuthering Heights*, xiii. 411
 Catherine, in Thackeray's novel, xiii. 280
 Catherine de' Medici, iv. 429
 Catherine of Aragon (1485-1536), 1st queen of Henry VIII, iii. 15, 16; v. 201; vi. 332, 333; ix. 197
 Catherine of Aragon, queen, in *Henry VIII*, v. 195; vi. 231
 Catherine of Aragon, queen, song in praise of, ii. 394
 Catherine of Valois, queen of Henry V, iv. 182
 Catherine Parr (1512-1548), 6th queen of Henry VIII, iv. 231, 495
 Cathelough, Robert Knight, earl of (lord Luxborough), x. 272, 273
 Catholic emancipation, xiii. 24
 Catholic reaction, the, v. 337
Catholic Standard, The, xii. 463
Catholicum Anglicum, ii. 483; iii. 555
 Catiline, in *The Palace of Honour*, ii. 261
 Catley, Ann (1745-1789), xi. 450, 453
 Catling, Thomas, xiv. 533
 Catnach, James (1792-1841), xi. 373, 469; xiv. 226 ff., 540, 542
 Cato, ix. 28, 63, 64
 Cato, in *Caesar and Pompey*, vi. 35
Cato, Distichs of, i. 119
 Cato street conspiracy, xiv. 201, 228
 Cats, Vader, *Maechden-Pflicht*, vi. 87
 Cattaro, Dalmatia, iii. 262
 Cattraeth, i. 249
 Cattuna, empress, in Casti's *Il Poema Tartaro*, xii. 55
 Catullus, i. 362; iv. 197, 334, 516; vi. 346; vii. 1, 12, 13, 36; xii. 337, 483, 488, 490; xiii. 42, 45, 175; *Altis*, xiii. 449; *Vivamus, mea Lesbia, et amemus*, vii. 2; *Luctus in morte passeris*, vii. 9
 Caucasus, the, xii. 65, 70
 Caulah, in Ockley's *History of the Saracens*, x. 281
Causidicade, The, x. 28
 Caussin, N., vi. 140
 Caustic, in Morton's *Way to get Married*, xi. 281
 Cavalcanti, Guido, iv. 197; xiii. 118

- Cavalier songs and jests, vii. 512
Cavaliers Catechisme and confession of his faith, The, vii. 383
Cavaliers' Catechisme, or the Reformed Protestant catechising the anti-christian Papist, vii. 382
Cavaliers' Diurnall, The, vii. 388
Cavaliers Letanie, The, vii. 383
Cavall, the hound. *See* Cabal
Cavallilly Man, The, viii. 96
Cave, Edward (1691-1754), x. 162 ff., 175, 465, 466; xi. 323, 355, 467; xii. 428; xiv. 169
Cave, Henry, *Narration of the Fall of Paris Garden*, vi. 393
Cave, R., xii. 428
'Cave of Adullam,' the, xiv. 133
Cave of Envy, in Sandys's *Ovid*, vii. 51
Cave of Harmony, the, in *The Newcomes*, xiii. 296
Cave of Mammon, in *The Faerie Queene*, vi. 335
Cavenagh, F. A., xiv. 525
Cavendish family, vii. 282, 289. *See, also, under* Devonshire and Newcastle
Cavendish, lord Frederick Charles (1836-1882), xiv. 320
Cavendish, George (1500-1561?), iii. 198, 325, 334 ff., 528; iv. 428; vii. 514; *Life and Death of Thomas Woolsey*, iii. 325, 335; *Metrical Visions*, iii. 198
Cavendish, Georgiana, duchess of Devonshire (1757-1806), xi. 456
Cavendish, Gilbert, iv. 524
Cavendish, Henry (1731-1810), xiv. 258, 272, 274, 275, 556, 557
Cavendish, Margaret, duchess of Newcastle (1624?-1674), iv. 193; vii. 229, 452; viii. 124, 149, 419, 424; *The cccxi Sociable Letters*, vii. 228; *The Life of William Cavendish, duke of Newcastle*, vii. 227; *True Relation of the Birth, Breeding and Life of Margaret, duchess of Newcastle*, vii. 228
Cavendish, Richard (d. 1601), iv. 436
Cavendish, Spencer Compton, 8th duke of Devonshire, marquis of Hartington (1833-1908), xiv. 131, 509
Cavendish, Thomas (1560-1592), iii. 358, 359; iv. 78, 92; v. 139
Cavendish, William, 1st duke of Devonshire (1640-1707), viii. 411
Cavendish, William George Spencer, 6th duke of Devonshire (1790-1858), xii. 368
Cavendish, Sir William, 7th duke of Devonshire (1808-1891), xiv. 270
Cavendish, William, marquis and 1st duke of Newcastle (1592-1676), vi. 6, 197; vii. 226, 227, 229, 285; viii. 17, 149, 398, 420, 424; *The Humorous Lovers*, viii. 124; *The Triumphant Widow*, viii. 124
Cavendish, Sir William (d. 1557), iii. 335
Cavendish, William, 1st earl of Devonshire (d. 1626), vii. 282
Cavendish, William, 2nd earl of Devonshire (1591?-1628), vii. 287
Cavendish, William, 3rd earl of Devonshire (1617-1684), vii. 284
Cavour, Camillo, count di, xiii. 73
Caw, G., *Poetical Museum*, ix. 565
Cawarden, Sir Thomas (d. 1559), vi. 257
Cawline, Sir, ii. 414
Cawood, John (1514-1572), iii. 59; iv. 397, 400
Caxton, William (1421-8-1491), i. 245, 285; ii. 73, 77, 97, 160, 161, 198, 209, 228, 245, 264, 310 ff., 316, 332 ff., 421, 429, 483 ff.; iii. 19, 67, 289, 290, 308, 339, 439 ff., 443 ff., 459, 460, 526; iv. 343, 353, 427, 428, 523; v. 53; ix. 536; xii. 520; xiv. 491
Aesop's *Fables*, ii. 314, 334
Art of good living and good dying, ii. 324
Aymon, *The History of the Four Sons of*, ii. 316, 332, 484; iv. 397
Blanchardyn and Eglantine, *The History of*, 316
Bonne meurs, *Le livre des*, ii. 315
Cato, ii. 209, 314
Charles the Great, *The Life of*, ii. 314, 315
Chesse, *Game and playe of the*, ii. 309, 312, 313; iv. 300, 510
Chivalry, *The Order of*, ii. 228, 314
Chronicle of Brute, ii. 313, 334
Curtesye, *Book of*, ii. 313, 427
Dictees and Sayings of the Philosophers, ii. 313, 427, 485
Eneydos, ii. 316; iii. 19, 67; iv. 39
Fayttes of Arms, The, ii. 316
Godfrey of Bologne, *The History of*, ii. 313
Golden Legend, The, ii. 314; iv. 39
Good Manners, *The Book of*, ii. 314, 333, 420
Knight of the Tower, *The Book of*, ii. 314, 333, 420
Mirror of the World, The, ii. 313
Paris and Vienne, *The History of*, ii. 314, 315, 319, 332
Recuyell of the Histories of Troy, ii. 230, 311 ff.; iii. 289; iv. 397
Reynard the Fox, ii. 245, 313, 314, 332
Royal Book, The, ii. 315
Trevisa's Higden's *Polychronicon*, Caxton's revision of, ii. 313
Vitae Sanctorum Patrum, ii. 323
Caxton society, xii. 355
Cayet, Pierre Victor Palma, vi. 148, 149
Cayley, Arthur (1821-1895), xiv. 262, 264, 556
Cayley, Charles Bagot, xiii. 246, 247
Cayley, George John (1826-1878), xiv. 551
Cazamian, L., xiii. 470, 545, 546, 548, 551; *Le Roman Social en Angleterre*, xiii. 344, 348
Ceadda (Chad), iv. 421. *See, also*, Chad
Ceardbhall (d. 888), Irish king, i. 287
Cebes, x. 468
Cebes his Table, vii. 489
Ceoil, Edward, *Aemilia*, vi. 321
Ceoil, in Kelly's *False Delicacy*, x. 91; xi. 263

Cecil, Richard (1748-1810), **xii**. 471
 Cecil, Sir Robert, 1st earl of Salisbury (1563?-1612), **rv**. 82, 83, 94, 225; **v**. 345; **vii**. 331, 435, 438, 440; **x**. 501
 Cecil, William, lord Burghley (1520-1598), **iii**. 185, 241, 242, 319, 326, 380, 419, 421; **rv**. 1, 8, 10, 225, 275, 277 ff., 281, 300 ff., 307, 308, 312, 382, 386, 401, 405, 410, 510; **v**. 64, 89, 90, 341, 343, 345, 362; **vi**. 47, 305, 381, 382, 384; **vii**. 191, 325, 328, 331; **viii**. 8; **x**. 500; **xiv**. 86; *Precepts*, **iv**. 343, 344, 523
 Cecilia, **St**, **i**. 74
Cecilia, St, The Life of, **ii**. 503
 Cecilia de Chaumpaigne, **ii**. 159
 Cecils, the, **iv**. 278, 279; **vi**. 6
 Cedd, **St** (d. 664), **i**. 82
 Ceix, in *Confessio Amantis*, **ii**. 151
 Celadon, in Dryden's *Secret Love*, **viii**. 20
 Celadon, in Thomson's *Seasons*, **x**. 103
 Celand, in *Britannia's Pastorals*, **rv**. 157
 Celesia, Dorothea (Mallet, 1738-1790), **xi**. 263; *Almida*, **x**. 86, 439; **xi**. 456
Celestial Hierarchy, The, **iii**. 6, 214
 Celestina, in *Calisto and Melebea*, **v**. 99, 100
 Celestina, in *The Lady of Pleasure*, **vi**. 202
 Celestine, pope, **ii**. 148
 Celia, in *As You Like It*, **i**. 298
 Celia, in *The Humorous Lieutenant*, **vi**. 123
 Celia (Carew's), **vii**. 17, 20
 Celia (Waller's), **vii**. 55
 Cellimène, in *The Spectator*, **ix**. 57
 Cellier, François A., **xiii**. 519
 Celling. *See* Tilly, William
 Cellini, Benvenuto, *Memoirs*, **xiv**. 108
 Celsus, **xii**. 521
 Celtic ancestry, **xiii**. 122, 440
 Celtic influence on English literature, **i**. 274 ff.
 Celtic language and literature, **xii**. 327, 343, 344, 361, 362; **xiii**. 100, 101, 196; **xiv**. 303, 307, 434, 457
 Celtic legend, **xiii**. 36, 42
 Celtic minstrels, **v**. 27
 Celtic mysticism, **vii**. 15, 42
 Celtic scholars, **xiv**. 307
 Celtic society, **xii**. 361
 Celtic tales, **ii**. 407
 Celticism, **x**. 230, 296
 Celts, **xiv**. 68, 69
 Cenci, Beatrice, in Shelley's *The Cenci*, **xii**. 67 ff., 113
 Cenci, count, in Shelley's *The Cenci*, **xii**. 68
 Cenci, Francesco, **vi**. 159
 Cenci family, the, **vi**. 153
 Cenci palace, **xii**. 70
 Cenis, Mont, **xii**. 496
 'Censor of Great Britain,' **ix**. 41
Censure of the Roia on Mr Dryden's Conquest of Granada, The, **viii**. 4
 Centlivre, Susannah (1667?-1723), **viii**. 132, 168, 176, 426; **x**. 71 ff., 427; **xi**. 322
Artifice, The, **x**. 72
Bold Stroke for a Wife, **x**. 72

Centlivre, Susannah
Busy-Body, The, **x**. 72
Marplot in Lisbon, **x**. 72
Perjur'd Husband, The, **x**. 72
Perplexed Lover, The, **viii**. 131
Wonder, The, **x**. 72
 Ceolfrid, saint (642-716), **i**. 55, 82
 Ceolwulf, saint (d. 764), king of Northumbria, **i**. 82
 Cephalonia, island of, **xii**. 38
 Cephelus, in *Confessio Amantis*, **ii**. 152
 'Cerbera' (Mrs Schwellenberg), **x**. 260
 Cerberon, in Drayton's *Eglogs*, **iv**. 173, 176
 Cerberus, in *Hudibras*, **viii**. 73
 Cerdic, **i**. 236
 Cerdogni, Camillo, **vii**. 100
 Cerdon, the cobbler, in *Hudibras*, **viii**. 68, 69
 Ceres, **vii**. 370
 Ceres, in *Lingua*, **vi**. 315
 Ceriol, Federico Furio, **iv**. 443
 Cerne, abbey of, in Dorsetshire, and *Book of*, **i**. 86, 116, 120, 125, 150, 434
 Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de, **vi**. 132, 135, 136, 138, 140, 154; **viii**. 67, 425; **x**. 26, 44, 50 ff., 414; **xii**. 168
Curioso Impertinente, **vi**. 133, 137, 223, 236
Don Quixote, **iv**. 360, 395, 443; **vi**. 133, 137, 223, 236; **viii**. 65, 68, 70, 126 ff., 189, 191; **ix**. 268, 269, 272, 275, 278, 500 ff., 529; **x**. 25, 40, 51, 52, 417; **xi**. 280, *also see* Add.; **xiii**. 305; **xiv**. 249, 251
El Viejo celoso, **viii**. 129
La Fuerza de la Sangre, **viii**. 129
La Gitanilla, **viii**. 129
Los Baños de Argel, **viii**. 129
Novelas Exemplares, **iv**. 9; **vi**. 123, 139, 140; **viii**. 128, 129
Persiles y Sigismunda, **vi**. 123, 130, 138; **viii**. 128
Voyage to Parnassus, **vii**. 274
 Cesario, in *The Paire Maide of the Inn*, **vi**. 140
 'Cesario,' Della Cruscan poet, **xi**. 177
 Cesarotti, **x**. 488
 Cespedes, Gonzalo de, **viii**. 128, 129; *Gerardo*, **vi**. 123, 139, 183
 Cestre, C., **xi**. 417
 Ceylon, **ii**. 80
 Chabot, Madame, **x**. 248
 Chad, **St** (d. 672), **i**. 82; **iv**. 421
 Chad, **St**, in *The Golden Legend*, **ii**. 335
 Chadderton, William (1540?-1608), **xii**. 493
 Chaderton, Laurence (1536?-1640), **vii**. 317, 340
 Chadwick, Esther E., **xiii**. 557
 Chadwick, Hector Munro, **i**. 419, 425
 Chaeronea, **iv**. 10
 Chaffanbrass, Trollope's, **xiii**. 422
 Chagford, **vii**. 86
 Chalcedon, **xii**. 262
 Chalcondylas, Demetrius, **iii**. 5, 6
 Chaldea, **xii**. 477
 Chaldee language, **ix**. 393

CHALDEE

- Chaldee learning, vii. 318, 319; viii. 364
 'Chaldee ms., the,' xii. 156, 157, 160, 163
 Chaldee Targums, vii. 319
 Chalfont St Giles, Bucks., vii. 107, 120
 Chaliz, vii. 173
 Chalk farm, xii. 161
 Chalkhill, John (fl. 1600), vii. 77 ff., 81, 113, 252; viii. 227; xiii. 237; *Thealma and Clearchus*, ii. 218; vii. 76, 78, 250, 412
 'Challenger,' H.M.S., xiv. 297
 Challoner, Luke (fl. 1603), iv. 433
 Challoner, Richard (1691-1781), iv. 49; x. Add.
 Chalmers, Alexander (1759-1834), vi. 1; ix. 187, 190, 480; x. 138, 153, 154, 172, 452, 462, 476, 478; xi. 467; xiii. 224
 Chalmers, George (1742-1825), ix. 562; x. 459, 463; xi. 395, 470; xii. 508
Caledonia, xii. 350
 'Political Annals of the Colonies,' xii. 350
 'Treaties,' xii. 350
 Chalmers, James (1841-1901), xiv. 551
 Chalmers, J. A., xiv. Add. 7
 Chalmers, Thomas (1780-1847), xii. 472; xiv. 119, 470
 Chalmers, William, xiv. 517
 Chalmers's *Poets*, ii. 199
 Chalon-sur-Saône, i. 34
 Chaloner, Sir Thomas (1521-1565), iv. 443; *De Re Publica Anglorum instauranda*, iv. 261
 Chaloner, Sir Thomas (1561-1615), iv. 84
 Cham, the Great, ii. 79, 86
 Chamber, John (1546-1604), iv. 535; vii. 394; *A Confutation of Astrological Demonology*, vii. 377; *A Treatise against Judicial Astrology*, vii. 376, 508
 Chambéri, ix. 245
 Chamberlain or Chamberlayne, Edward (1616-1703), vii. 514
 Chamberlain, John (1553-1627), vi. 291, 324; vii. 193, 343, 345, 437
 Chamberlain, Joseph, xiv. 134, 186
 Chamberlain, Robert, xiii. 244
 Chamberlaine, Frances. *See* Sheridan, Frances
 Chamberlain's company, the lord, v. 309; vi. 3, 4, 40, 182, 245, 247, 250, 253, 255, 256, 258, 274, 275, 312
 Chamberlayne, Dr. ix. 464
 Chamberlayne, Edward (1616-1703), *Angliae Notitia*, ix. 352, 532
 Chamberlayne, John (1666-1723), *Magnae Britanniae Notitia*, ix. 353, 532
 Chamberlayne, William (1619-1689), vii. 73, 81, 94, 113, 412; viii. 227, 435; xiii. 237
England's Jubile, vii. 74; viii. 229
Love's Victory, vii. 74
Pharonnidia, vii. 49, 74, 76 ff., 80; viii. 229; xiii. 238, 244
Wits led by the Nose, vii. 74
 Chamberlen, P., *The Poore Man's Advocate*, iv. 510

CHAPELAIN

- Chambers, Edmund Kerchever, vi. 267; *Mediaeval Stage, The*, ii. 380
 Chambers, Raymond Wilson, x. Add.
 Chambers, Robert (1802-1871), ix. 566; xi. 437, 440, 442; xii. 378, 425, 465; xiii. 500; xiv. 159, 517, 533, 559, 612; *Vestiges of Creation*, xiv. 298
 Chambers, Sir William, x. 199
 Chambers, William (1800-1883), xii. 425; xiv. 159, 533, 612
Chambers's Cyclopaedia of English Literature, i. ix; xiv. 145, 527, 528, 574
Chambers's Journal, xii. 425; xiv. 159, 326
 Chambray, Roland Fréart, Sieur de, viii. 449
 Chamfort, Nicolas, xi. 175
 Chamier, Anthony (1725-1780), x. 405
 Chamier, Frederick (1796-1870), xii. 251, 448; xiv. 490
 Chamisso de Boncourt, L. C. A. von, xiii. 192
 Chamont, in Otway's *Orphan*, viii. 184
 Champfleury (*pseud.*), xiv. 540
Champion, The, x. 23, 24, 27, 417; xii. 171, 434
 Champneys, Arthur Charles, xiv. 598
 Champneys, Basil, xiii. 507, 508
 Chance, J. F., x. 295
 Chancellor, Richard (d. 1556), iv. 68, 71, 72, 84, 88
 Chancery, court of, xi. 315
 Chandler, Edward (1668?-1750), viii. 282, 453
 Chandler, Frank Wadleigh, iv. 530; xiii. 513; xiv. 540; *The Literature of Roguery*, xiii. 437
 Chandler, Henry William (1828-1889), xii. 520
 Chandler, Richard (1738-1810), xii. 496; *Antiquities of Ionia*, xii. 338
 Chandler, Samuel (1693-1766), ix. 476, 570; x. 386, 499, 521; *Case of Subscription*, x. 374; *History of Persecution*, x. 374
 Chandler, or Chaundler, T. (1418?-1490), vii. 326
 Chandos, duke of. *See* Brydges, James
 Chandos, lord. *See* Brydges, Grey
 Chandra Sen, Keshab, xiv. 341
 Channel islands, iv. 190; xiv. 434
 Channing, William Ellery, xii. 378
Chansons de geste, i. 279, 291, 447; v. 3, and see 34
 Chanteloup, ix. 226
 Chantrey, Sir Francis Legatt (1781-1842), xi. 242; xii. 323
 Chantries act (1547), iii. 418; vii. 326
 Chapbook editions of children's books, xi. 477
 Chapbooks, xi. 475, 476
 Chapel Royal, the, vi. 279. *See, also, under* Children of the Chapel Royal
Chapel Royal, The Old Cheque Book of the, vi. 280, 282
 Chapelain, Jean, vii. 268; viii. 374; x. 220; *La Pucelle*, vii. 268

Chapman, George (1559?-1634), III. 191, 199, 271, 292, 305, 449, 452, 526, 550; IV. 22, 266, 393 ff.; V. 148, 224, 311, 312, 344, 371, 422; VI. 2, 16, 19, 28-57 (main entry), 147, 202, 225, 250, 329, 353 ff., 420 ff., 451, 488, *also see* Add.; VII. 51, 465; IX. 75; XII. 191; XIII. 448, 495, *also see* Add. 2

Achilles Shield, VI. 37

Al Fooles, VI. 15, 32, 290

Alphonsus Emperour of Germany, VI. 35

Amorous Zodiac, The, VI. 30, 31

Andromache Litterata, The, VI. 31

Batrachomyomachia, VI. 37

Blind beggar of Alexandria, The, VI. 15, 31

Byron, The Conspiracie, And Tragedie of Charles Duke of, VI. 30, 33 ff., 175, 258

Caesar, trans. of, IV. 435

Caesar and Pompey, VI. 35, 172

Chabot, Admirall of France, VI. 35, 207

Comedey of Umers, The, VI. 32

Coronel for his Mistress Philosophy, A, VI. 31

De Guiana Carmen, IV. 88

Eastward Hoe, III. 191; V. 255; VI. 4, 20, 30, 32, 43, 47, 48, 171, 173, 258, 355; VII. 433

Euthymiae Raptus, VI. 29

Fatal Love, a French tragedy, VI. 36

Gentleman Usher, The, VI. 32, 290

Gyles Goosecappe, Sir, VI. 35, 290, 459

Hesiod's Works and Days, Chapman's trans. of, IV. 436; VI. 37

Homer, III. 305; IV. 2, 19, 21, 394, 437, 516, 526; VI. 29, 30, 32, 37; XI. 90; XII. 79, 190

Homeric Epigrams, VI. 37

Homeric Hymns, VI. 37

Humorous Dayes Myrth, An, V. 331; VI. 15, 31

Marlowe's Hero and Leander, Chapman's continuation of, VI. 31

Masque... of the Middle Temple and Lyncolnes Inn, VI. 36, 353

May-Day, III. 199; V. 34; VI. 32, 290

Monsieur D'Olive, VI. 32

Musaeus, translation of, VI. 30

Ovid's Banquet of Sence, IV. 19, 439; VI. 31

Revenge for Honour, VI. 35

Revenge of Bussy D'Ambois, The, VI. 33 ff., 178, 223

Shadow of Night, The, VI. 31

Tears of Peace, The, VI. 31

Wildowes Teares, The, VI. 32

World runs on Wheels, The (Al Fooles), VI. 32

Yorkshire Gentlewoman and her Son, The, VI. 36

See, also, under Marston and Shirley

Chapman, George (1723-1806), XIV. 605

Chapman, John (1822-1894), XII. 430; XIII. 383, 385

Chapman, Maria Weston, XIII. 343, 554

Chapman and Hall, publishers, XIII. 440

Chapone, Mrs Hester, born Mulso (1727-1801), X. 171, 270; XI. 356, 473; XIV. 599; Letters, XI. 365, 379

Chappell, Jennie, XIV. 517

Chappell, William (1582-1649), VII. 97, 98

Chappell, William, X. 233

Chappell, W., *Popular Music of the Olden Time*, IX. 361 ff., 568

Chapter books, XI. 325

Character of a Coffee-house, The, VII. 339

Character of Italy, The, VII. 392

Character of Spain, The, VII. 392

Character of Warre, The, VII. 386

Character sketches, VII. 517

Character writers, IV. 521, 522

Charissa, in *The Faerie Queene*, VI. 335

Chariton, *Chereas and Callirrhoe*, III. 351

Charity, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 148

Charity, in *The Example of Virtue*, II. 227, 228

Charity, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 228

Charity, the tree of, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 24, 27

Charity commission, XIV. 422, 433

Charity schools, IX. 570, 571

Charivari, XIV. 235, 326

Charlemagne in romance, I. 169, 281, 283, 284, 302, 342, 467

Charlemont, in *The Atheist's Tragedie*, VI. 168

Charles I., IV. 92, 107, 195, 238 ff., 265, 301, 302, 312, 366, 381, 411, 426; V. 222, 348, 360; VI. 6, 7, 83, 147 ff., 201, 203, 208, 232, 237, 238, 240, 243, 245, 246, 271, 278, 321, 324 ff., 336, 359, 360, 363, 403; VII. 1, 6, 16, 17, 24, 29, 35, 39, 50, 52 ff., 59, 61, 63, 79, 80, 106, 140, 142, 144, 146 ff., 154, 159, 161 ff., 165, 179, 188, 191, 192, 194, 195, 198, 205, 212, 214, 215, 218, 219, 221 ff., 229, 254, 280, 300, 306, 335, 340, 352, 353, 361, 382, 383, 392, 433, 435, 436, 438 ff., 447, 449, 450, 455; VIII. 2, 67, 101, 119, 130, 134, 245, 246, 267, 277, 294, 295, 297, 312, 318, 319, 323, 358, 361, 371, 383, *also see* Add.; IX. 27, 201, 222, 233, 235, 240, 250, 307, 309, 403; X. 279, 283, 286, 287, 290, 295, 318, 355, 498 ff.; XI. 280, 311; XII. 253, 260, 521; XIV. 93, 396

Charles I., in Shelley's drama, XII. 75

Charles I., Just Defence of the Royal Martyr King, VII. 225

Charles I., pamphlets on, VII. 513

Charles II., I. 282; IV. 204; V. 237, 375; VI. 250, 271; VII. 61, 62, 150, 161, 179, 180, 183, 188, 196, 197, 206, 213 ff., 219, 234, 250, 254, 285, 314, 360, 365, 434, 436, 441, 455; VIII. 6, 7, 9, 13, 20, 21, 30, 34, 35, 37, 39, 43 ff., 61, 62, 64, 77, 80, 82, 88, 92 ff., 97 ff., 118, 122, 123, 131, 132, 155, 158, 174, 185, 198, 199, 206, 207, 213, 247, 248, 254, 256, 261, 262, 264 ff., 269, 272, 291, 293, 295, 297, 302, 304, 358, 370, 372, 382,

CHARLES

- Charles II
387, 481, 482; ix. 2, 194, 199, 201, 203,
205, 206, 208, 213, 225, 233, 234, 239,
307, 362, 363; x. 287, 290, 351, 373;
xiii. 434
- Charles II, king of Spain, ix. 8, 133; xiv.
212
- Charles V, emperor, x. 504
- Charles V, king of Spain, ii. 83, 338, 340;
iii. 32, 160
- Charles VIII, king, in *Romola*, xiii. 394
- Charles VIII, king of France, x. 303
- Charles IX, king of France, viii. 87
- Charles XII, king of Sweden, ix. 19; x. 169
- Charles, archduke of Austria, ix. 134
- Charles Edward, prince (the Young Pre-
tender), ix. 371, 373, 563 ff.; xii. 26;
xiv. 360
- Charles, Edwin, xiii. 537
- Charles, Émile, i. 208 ff.
- Charles Frederick, king of Prussia, x. 463
- Charles Lewis (Karl Ludwig), elector Pala-
tine, v. 284; vii. 231
- Charles the Bald, i. 88, 89; iv. 270
- Charles the Bold, ii. 307
- Charles the Great (Charlemagne), i. 5, 84,
88 ff.; ii. 112, 181, 339, 416; iii. 211,
245, 437; iv. 24, 269; v. 40; x. 314;
xii. 322, 476
For Romances, see under Charlemagne
and Carolingian
- Charles the Great, in *Rauf Coilzear*, ii.
125, 126
- Charles the Great, Life of*, ii. 314, 315, 485
- Charles's men, prince, vi. 232
- Charleton, Walter (1619-1707), viii. 362,
395, 476; *Chorea Gigantum*, ix. 354, 532
- Charlett, Arthur (1655-1722), ix. 57, 470
- Charley, in Mrs Gaskell's *Mary Barton*,
xiii. 376
- Charlie is my Darling*, ix. 376
- Charlotte, in Cumberland's *West Indian*,
xi. 264
- Charlotte, in Goethe's *Werther*, x. 227
- Charlotte, in *Oliver Twist*, xiii. 317
- Charlotte, in Thackeray's *Adventures of*
Philip, xiii. 299
- Charlotte, Augusta, princess (1796-1817),
xi. 166; xii. 401; xiii. 276; xiv. 227
- Charlotte, Sophia (1744-1818), queen of
George III, x. 63, 65, 260
- 'Charlotte Elizabeth.' See Tonna, Char-
lotte Elizabeth
- Charlton, Sir Job (1614-1697), ix. 392
- Charlton, Stephen, vii. 438
- Charlton, Wilts., viii. 9
- Charlwood, John (d. 1592), iv. 394
- Charm for Barren Land*, i. 64
- Charmer, The*, ix. 371, 566
- Charms, Old English, i. 40, 422, 423
- Charnock, Richard, prior, iii. 3, 4, 11, 49
- Charolais, in *The Fatal Dowry*, vi. 153
- Charon, vii. 381
- Charon, in *Dialogues of the Dead*, xi. 351
- Charon, in *Friar Rush*, vi. 53
- Chart, near Leeds in Kent, i. 353

CHAUCER

- Charter. Elizabeth (*fl.* 1815-1825), xi. 419
- Charter Rolls, the, xii. 516
- Charterhouse, xii. 288, 329, 332; xiii. 276;
xiv. 404, 422
- Charteris, Francis (1675-1732), ix. 469, 470
- Charteris, Henry (d. 1599), iii. 123; iv. 413
- Chartier, Alain, ii. 164, 216, 485; iii. 489,
502; iv. 443; viii. 59; *Le Quadrilogue*
Invectif, iii. 152, 153
- Chartley, in *The Wise woman of Hogsdon*,
vi. 99
- Chartres, school of, i. 183 ff., 216
- Chase, John Centlivres, xiv. Add. 6, 11
- Chase side, Enfield, xii. 201
- Charles, Ph., xii. 524
- Chastitie, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 125,
126
- Chastity, tower of, in *The Passetyme of*
Pleasure, ii. 231
- Chateaubriand, François René, vicomte
de, iv. 43; v. 301; xii. 396, 524; xiv.
107; *Génie du Christianisme*, xi. 108;
xii. 254
- Chatham, viii. 249, 381
- Chatham, earl of. See Pitt, William
- Chatteris, Cambridgeshire, xiii. 216
- Chatteris, in Thackeray's *Pendennis*, xiii.
276
- Chatterji, Bankim Chandra, xiv. 341
- Chatterton, Thomas (1752-1770), x.
234 ff. (main entry), 239, 485, 486, 525,
also see Add.; xi. 181, 245, 250, 390,
422; xii. 81, 86; xiii. 225, 226; xiv. 504
- Bristowe Tragedie*, x. 234
- Consiliad*, x. 399
- Elinoure and Juga*, x. 235, 238
- Excelente Balade of Charitie*, x. 235
- Revenge, The*, x. 237
- Ryse of Peyncleyning in Englande*, x. 237
- Saxon Atchievements*, x. 237
- Songe to Alla*, x. 235
- Unknown Knight, The*, x. 236
- Works*, xii. 146
- See, also, Rowley, Thomas, and the
Rowley Poems
- Chattuarii, the, i. 26
- Chaucer, Agnes, wife of John Chaucer,
ii. 156
- Chaucer, Elizabeth, ii. 157
- Chaucer, Geoffrey (1340?-1400), i. 16, 99,
155, 170, 177, 193, 213, 270, 275 ff.,
280, 282, 283, 288, 289, 292, 298, 299,
309, 316, 319, 322, 335, 348 ff., 355,
366, 367, 380, 382, 386 ff., 394 ff.; ii. 18,
39, 41, 72, 92 ff., 103, 110, 134, 135,
142, 143, 145, 146, 150 ff., 156-196
(main entry), 197, 198, 200, 204, 205,
207, 208, 210, 211, 213 ff., 222, 225,
227 ff., 236, 239, 240, 243 ff., 247, 248,
250, 252 ff., 257, 258, 261, 263 ff., 272,
295, 308, 314, 317, 323, 332, 334, 337,
340, 351, 352, 355, 364, 391, 403, 412,
416, 422, 429, 455 ff., 488; iii. 24, 68,
70, 73, 79, 98, 108, 116, 117, 119, 120,
130, 138, 149, 168, 169, 173, 174, 177,
178, 188, 192, 200, 212, 227, 239, 244,

Chaucer, Geoffrey

246, 273 ff., 280 ff., 286, 287, 289, 290 ff., 296 ff., 301, 303, 308, 324, 325, 327, 435, 439, 441 ff., 448, 449, 555; iv. 22, 194, 207, 246, 248, 421, 432; v. 22, 96, 98, 103, 196, 220, 221, 226, 227, 234, 327; vi. 52, 113, 137, 299, 311; vii. 75, 132, 135, 156, 173, 235; viii. 20, 48, 51, 52, 55, 222, 227, 228, 230, 232, 233, 433; ix. 68, 151, 158, 362, 369, 446; x. 183, 218, 219, 221, 223, 227, 236, 239, 241, 491; xi. 161, 251, 255, 368, 394, 431; xii. 54, 98, 120, 168, 177, 344, 354, 443; xiii. 104, 119, 128, 211, 238, 242, 423

Chaucer, Geoffrey, works by, or attributed to:

A.B.C., ii. 161, 162, 164, 167, 170
Amelia and Arcite, ii. 161, 162, 164, 167, 171, 217, 312; iii. 116
Assembly of Fowls, *The*. See *Parliament of Fowls*
Assembly of Ladies, *The*, ii. 162, 164, 215, 217, 223
Astrolabe, ii. 157, 161, 162, 185
Ballade in Commendation of our Lady, *A*, ii. 162
Boethius, ii. 160 ff., 185, 186, 317; iv. 422
Bukton, *The Envoy to*, ii. 162, 187
Canon's Yeoman's Tale, *The*, ii. 211
Canterbury Tales, i. 16, 193, 213, 286, 298, 352; ii. 135, 143, 145, 160 ff., 167, 168, 174, 177, 180, 185, 187, 194, 215, 216, 218, 313, 314, 320, 323; iii. 235, 241, 285, 290, 298; iv. 330; xi. 200
Circumstance, ii. 162
Clerk's Tale, *The*, ii. 183, 188, 192, 350, 413; v. 117
Complaint of Mars, *The*, ii. 161, 162, 164, 167, 170
Complaint of Venus, *The*, ii. 161, 162, 164, 187
Complaint to his Lady, *The*, ii. 167, 170
Complaint unto Pity, *The*, ii. 161, 164, 167, 170
Cook's Tale, *The*, ii. 181
Death of Pity, *The*, ii. 162
Dream, *The*. See *Duchess*, *The book of*
Duchess, *The book of the* [Death of Blanche], ii. 160 ff., 164, 167, 168, 170; xiii. 124
Empty Purse, *Complaint of Chaucer to his*, ii. 161, 162, 187
Flower of Courtesy, *The*, ii. 162
Former Age, *The*, ii. 161, 186
Fortune, ii. 161, 162, 186
Franklin's Tale, *The*, ii. 184
Gentilesse, ii. 161, 186
Good Counsel, *Ballad of*. See *Truth*
Goodly Ballade of Chaucer, *A*, ii. 162
House of Fame, i. 170; ii. 160 ff., 167, 174, 175, 187, 188, 261, 314, 412; iii. 70, 117; xiii. 124
Knight's Tale, *The*, ii. 168, 171, 174, 176, 178, 180, 188, 191, 193, 243; v. 256; vi. 139, 299, 300; x. 230; xiii. 122, 123

Chaucer, Geoffrey, works by, or attributed to:

Lack of Steadfastness, ii. 161, 162, 186
Legend of Good Women, *The*, ii. 145, 150, 160 ff., 164, 167 ff., 174, 175, 217, 219; (prologue), iii. 71
Lion, *The book of the*, ii. 160, 161
Man of Law's Prologue and Tale, *The*, i. 181, 292; ii. 161, 181
Man of Law's Tale, ix. 185
Manciple's Tale, *The*, ii. 184
Melibeus, *The tale of*, ii. 180, 182, 185; iii. 178
Merchant's Prologue and Tale, *The*, ii. 184, 215
Merciles Beaute, ii. 187
Miller's Tale, *The*, ii. 216; v. 19
Monk's Tale, *The*, ii. 216; iii. 192
Nun's Priest's Tale, *The*, i. 193, 290; ii. 183, 187; iii. 241
Palamon and Arcite, ii. 161
Pardoner's Tale, *The*, ii. 183, 215
Parliament of Fowls, *The*, ii. 160 ff., 164, 167, 170, 172, 312; iii. 98; iv. 184
Parson's Prologue and Tale, *The*, i. 355; ii. 160, 185, 194, 216
Phyllis and Demophoon (*Legend of Good Women*), ii. 217
Physician's Tale of Virginia, ii. 182, 183
Praise of Women, *A*, ii. 162
Prioress's Tale, *The*, ii. 169, 180 ff., 190 ff., 359
Prologue, *The*, ii. 168, 178 ff., 182, 185, 191, 193; iii. 441
Reeve's Tale, *The*, ii. 216
Romaunt of the Rose, ii. 161, 162, 164, 167 ff., 170, 240, 244
Rosemounde ballade, *The*, ii. 161, 186
St Cecily. See *Second Nun's Tale*, *The*
Sapience, ii. 162
Scogan, *The Envoy to*, ii. 187
Second Nun's Tale, *The*, ii. 174, 178, 184; iv. 38
Shipman's Tale, *The*, ii. 181
Sir Thopas, i. 277, 281, 282, 289, 291, 292, 295, 299, 319, 365 ff.; ii. 167, 180, 181, 188, 189, 195, 196; iii. 289; iv. 173; v. 3; x. 154; xi. 218
Squire's Tale, *The*, i. 3, 9; ii. 174; iii. 130
Temple of Brass, ii. 312
Troilus and Criseyde, i. 332; ii. 135, 145, 160 ff., 167, 168, 170 ff., 176, 185, 188, 193, 230, 308, 314, 391, 474; vii. 78, 314, 487; xiii. 124
Truth, ii. 161, 162, 186
Wife of Bath's Prologue and Tale, *The*, i. 177, 295; ii. 169, 179, 180, 183, 192, 218, 254, 413; iii. 88, 486; iv. 340; vi. 138
Yeoman's Tale, *The*, i. 298
Chaucer, John (d. 1366), ii. 156, 159
Chaucer, Philippa, wife of Geoffrey Chaucer, ii. 157
Chaucer, Robert le, ii. 156
Chaucer, Thomas (1367?-1434), ii. 157
Chaucer society, ii. 166, 216; xii. 355, 504

CHAUCER

Chaucer's 'little Lewis,' II. 157, 185
 Chaucerian school, I. 321, 334
 Chauceriana, II. 215 ff., 469, 470
 Chaucerians, the English, II. 197 ff., 467 ff.
 Chaucerians, the Scottish, II. 239 ff., 471 ff.
 Chauncy, Sir Henry (1632-1719), *Antiquities of Hertfordshire*, IX. 353, 532
 Chauncy, Isaac (1632-1712), X. 384; *Neonomanism Unmasked*, X. 377
 Chaundler, Thomas (1418?-1490), dean of Hereford, III. 5
 Chaunteclere, in *Phyllyp Sparowe*, III. 71
 Chaworth, Mary Ann, XII. 31, 51
 Chawton, Hampshire, XII. 236
 Cheadle, Walter Butler, XIV. 553
Cheats of London, The, IX. 264
 Cheddar Hole, III. 322
 Chedreux, VIII. 375
 Cheem, Aliph, *pseud.* See Yeldham, Walter
 Cheerybles, the, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, XIII. 318
 Cheke, Sir Hatton, VII. 232
 Cheke, Henry (1548?-1586?), IV. 441
 Cheke, Sir John (1514-1557), III. 290, 291, 293, 348, 418, 419, 424, 425, 430 ff., 446 ff., 550, 555; IX. 496
 Cheldrich, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, V. 78
 Chelmsford school, VII. 330
 Chelsea, VIII. 269; XIII. 107
 Chelsum, James (1740?-1801), *Remarks on... Mr Gibbon's History*, X. 307, 507
 Cheltenham, X. 277; XIII. 46, 287; XIV. 225, 414
 Chelwood, Knightly (1650-1720), VIII. 446
 Chenery, Thomas (1826-1884), XIV. 182, 183
 Chenevix, Richard (1698-1779), bishop of Waterford, X. 256, 257
 Cheney, Sir Thomas, III. 167
 Chénier, Marie-Joseph, V. 294
 Chepman, Walter (1473?-1538?). See Chepman and Myllar
 Chepman and Myllar, II. 92, 123, 284, 478, 479; IV. 412; IX. 359
 Cherbuliez, Victor, XIII. 470
 Cherokee, X. 57
 Cherry, in Farquhar's *Beaux' Stratagem*, VIII. 172
 Cherry, Andrew (1762-1812), XIV. 567
 Cherry, Francois (1665?-1713), X. 356
 Cherry, J. L., *Life of John Clare*, XII. 132, 415
 Chertsey, Andrew (fl. 1508-1532), II. 324, 329
Craft to live well and to die well, II. 324
The Flower of commandments of God, II. 324
The Lucydarye, II. 324
The Ordinary of Christian Men, II. 324
The Treatise of the Passion of Christ, II. 324
 Chertsey, Cowley at, VII. 63; VIII. 378
 Chertsey abbey, Denham on, VII. 59
 Cherwell, vale of the, X. 112

CHEVALERIE

Cheshire, III. 319; VII. 214, 232, 341; IX. 166, 536; XI. 469; XII. 355, 509, 511, 512, 514; XIII. 372, 377
 Cheshire (and Lancashire) Record society, XII. 506
 Chesney, Sir George Tomkyns (1830-1895), XIV. 575; *Battle of Dorking, The*, XIV. 339; *Dilemma, The*, XIV. 339
 Chess, in *Reason and Sensuality*, II. 202
Chess, The Book of the, XII. 515
Chesse, A Game at (1624), VII. 433
Chesse, The Game of (1643), VII. 385
 Chessington hall, X. 260
 Chester, II. 71, 210; III. 429; IV. 190, 408; VII. 319; VIII. 297, 313, 369; IX. 167; X. 309; XI. 12, 469; XII. 329, 509; XIII. 103, 369; XIV. 74
 Chester, Charles, VI. 40
 Chester, St Werburgh's, II. 71, 210
 Chester, Sir John, in *Barnaby Rudge*, X. 255; XIII. 321, 333
 Chester, Philippa, in Reade's *The Wandering Heir*, XIII. 426
 Chester, Robert (1566?-1640?), *Loves Martyr*, IV. 473; V. 224; VI. 423
Chester Plays (or *Mysteries*), II. 426; III. 91; V. 12 ff., 17, 19, 20, 46 ff., 124, 389
Chester Rolls, XII. 355
 Chesterfield, earl of. See Stanhope, Philip Dormer, and Stanhope, Philip
 Chesterfield free school, IX. 393
 Chesterton, near Harbury, X. 112
 Chesterton, Gilbert Keith, XII. 476, 484, 532, 539, 543
 Chesterton, George Luval, XIV. 551
 Chestre, Thomas (fl. 1430), *Launfal Miles*, I. 295
 Chetham, Humphrey (1580-1653), IV. 432, 433
 Chetham society, IX. 322; XII. 355
 Chettam, Sir James, in *Middlemarch*, XIII. 399
 Chettle, Henry (d. 1607?), III. 114, 367, 536; IV. 514; V. 117, 138, 166, 171, 219, 221, 310 ff., 319, 321 ff., 330 ff., 361, 473, 475; VI. 12, 13, 51, 54, 97, 218, 424, 459; VII. 395
Black Bateman of the North, VI. 96
Englandes Mourning Garment, IV. 184, 351; V. 328
Hoffman, The Tragedy of, V. 310, 323, 324, 326, 327; VI. 178, 217
Italian Tragedy, The, VI. 96
Kind Hart's Dream, III. 545; IV. 363, 530; V. 323; VI. 397, 492
Matilda's Tragedy, V. 327
Patient Grissill, V. 117, 323
Piers Plainnes seaven yeres Prentiship, III. 367
Shore, VI. 90
 See, also, under Day
 Chettle and Dekker, *Kinge Sebastianes of Portingalle*, VIII. 126
 Chetwood, William Rufus (d. 1766) VIII. 190; X. 442; XI. 317, 448
Chevalerie, L'Ordre de, II. 284

CHEVALIER

Chevalier de Coucy, i. 300
Chevallier (of Geneva), iv. 429
Chevelere Assigne (Swan-Knight), i. 291, 467
Cheveril, in Holcroft's *Deserted Daughter*, xi. 277
Cheviot, ii. 398, 408, 415
Chevrillon, André, xii. 427
Chevy Chase, ii. 395, 415; iii. 280, 300; viii. 96; ix. 59, 370; x. 219, 220, 226, 484
Chew, Samuel C., xiii. 514
Cheyne, Elspeth, in Scott's *Antiquary*, xiii. 234
Cheyne, George (1671-1743), ix. 307, 325, 513, 519
Cheyne, Thomas Kelly (1841-1915), xii. 465, *also see* Add. 4
Cheyne, Francis (1608-1665), vii. 495; x. 175, 466
Chicheley, or *Chichele*, Henry (1362?-1443), ii. 358; vii. 326
Chichester, ii. 288; iv. 422; vii. 377, 459; viii. 301; ix. 530; xi. 403, 427; xii. 86, 274, 327; xiv. 112
Chicksands, viii. 15
Chiffinch, William (1602?-1688), ix. 240
Child, Francis James, x. 233; *Bullards*, i. 295; ii. 395, 399 ff., 408, 409, 413 ff.
Child, Sir Josiah (1630-1699), viii. 342, 473
Child Christ, the, ii. 380 ff., 392, 427
Child Maurice, i. 410, 412
Child of Ell, ii. 410
Child Waters, ii. 413
Childe, L., iv. 454
Childe Harold, in Byron's poem, xii. 43, 45
Childe of Bristowe, *The*, ii. 500
Childers, Robert Caesar (1838-1876), xii. 502
Childhood of Jesus, i. 368
Children in the Wood, *The*, ii. 408; ix. 59, 166; x. 226
Children of the Chapel Royal and other children's companies, v. 64, 118, 122 ff., 161; vi. 4, 41, 212, 220, 221, 246, 258, 262, 279-292 (main entry), 402, 467
Children of the Chapel Stript and Whipt, *The*, vi. 280
Children's books, xi. 475 ff.
Children's books, magazine articles on, xi. 476
Childrey, Joshua (1623-1670), vii. 509
Childric, in Layamon, i. 237
Chile, xiv. 243
Chillingworth, William (1602-1644), iv. 433; vii. 150, 153, 157, 163, 218, 424, 427; ix. 401; *The Religion of Protestants*, vii. 151, 304, 484; xiv. 102
Chillip, Mr. in *David Copperfield*, xiii. 327
Chilmead, Edmund (1610-1654), vii. 488
Chimentil, F. & G., xiii. Add. 2
China, ii. 79; iv. 92, 98; ix. 391; x. 465; xii. 188; xiv. 169
China goods, ix. 263, 271
Chinaman, Goldsmith's, xiii. 445

CHRISTIAN

Chinese imperial yellow dye, xiv. 286
Chinese language and literature, xi. 381; xii. 342, 343, 362; xiv. 421
Chinese Letters, x. 205, 206
Chinese poetry, x. 489
Chinese room, Mrs Montagu's, xi. 348
Chionia, St. i. 74
Chippenham, iii. 430
Chipping Campden, x. 113
Chipping Wycombe, vii. 54
Chisholm, John, xii. Add. 1
Chiswell, Richard (1639-1711), xi. 323
Chiswick, vii. 333; ix. 506
Chit-Chat, ix. 442
'Chits,' viii. 94
Chivalry, tower of, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 225
Chloe, xii. 133
Chloe, in Pope's *Characters of Women*, ix. 82
Chloris (Waller's), vii. 55
Chohilaicus (Chlochilaicus) or Huiglaucus, i. 26
Choice Drollery (1656), vii. 512
Choice Song-Books, xi. 218
Chorley, Henry Fothergill (*pseud.* Paul Bell, 1808-1872), xii. 417; xiii. 483; xiv. 517
Chorlton, John (1666-1705), x. 385, 386
Chrestomathic day school, xiv. 404
Chretien de Troyes, i. 263, 268, 269, 271, 273, 279 ff., 285, 299, 462
Chevalier de la Charrette, i. 270
Chigès, i. 286
Conte del Graal, i. 253, 269, 271, 284, 294, 328
Erec, i. 250, 253, 274
Le Chevalier au Lion (*Yvain*), i. 253, 274, 279, 280, 284
Perceval le Gallois, ii. 124, 450
Tristan (ascribed to C. de T.), i. 273
Chrisoganus, 'Master Pedant,' in *Histriomastix*, vi. 40
Christ, in religious plays, v. 15, 37, 41, 42, 44 ff., 49
Christ, Bull on, viii. 305
Christ, Bunyan on, vii. 169
Christ, hymns of, ii. 426. *See, also, under* Child Christ and Jesus
Christ, life of (Cornish play), v. 15
Christ (Milton's), vii. 119, 121, 136
Christ, On Serving i. 227, 458
Christ, on the lowering of, from the cross (play), v. 43
Christ, R. Barclay on, viii. 112
Christ, The Passion of (various works), ii. 266, 284, 324, 328, 320
Christ, The Suffering (*Χριστὸς πάσχων*), v. 5
Christabel, i. 148, 376
Christchurch, Hampshire, vi. 38
Christchurch, New Zealand, xiii. 449
Christendome, *The present estate of*, vii. 385
Christian, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, i. 58; vii. 173, 177
Christian IV, of Denmark, iv. 151; vi. 189; vii. 231

CHRISTIAN

Christian Brethren, association of, III. 40
 Christian commonwealth of Hobbes, VII. 296 ff.
 Christian doctrine, XII. 259, 264, 275, 278 ff., 292, 295 ff.
 Christian drama, v. 36, 37
 Christian mysticism, VIII. 108, 110
 Christian scholarship, XII. 280, 298
 Christian science, VIII. 359
 Christian socialism, XIII. 359
 Christian socialist, XII. 290
Christian Examiner, The, XIV. 315
Christian Instructor, XII. 472
Christian Observer, The, XI. 404; XII. 281
Christian Paradoxes, VIII. 276
Christian Remembrancer, The, XII. 454 ff., 459
Christian Socialist, The, XIII. 358
 Christiana, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, VII. 177
 Christianity, v. 21, 29; vi. 373; VII. 305, 367; VIII. 42, 100, 102, 276, 346, 389; IX. 28, 83, 100, 101, 108, 112, 290 ff., 300, 305, 331; x. 7, 114, 308, 309, 313, 317, 363; XI. 18, 48, 194, 196, 198, 199, 286, 287, 380; XII. 254, 269, 270, 276 ff., 282, 283, 290 ff., 297 ff., 322; XIII. 24, 40, 75, 76, 113, 138, 174, 366, 436; XIV. 13, 46, 110, 253, 302, 303, 401, 402, 409, 411, 414
Christianorum Tractatus de decem nationibus, II. 330
 Christians, in *Tyrannick Love*, VIII. 22
Christians, Duty of, I. 228
 'Christianus Presbyteromastix' = Sir Thomas Urquhart, VII. 253
 Christie, Albany, XII. 430
 Christie, Jonathan, XII. 161, 163
 Christie, Richard Copley (1830-1901), XII. 333, 369, 515, 520; XIV. 501; *Étienne Dolet*, XII. 334; XIV. 109
 Christie, Robert (1788-1856), XIV. 358, 582
 Christie, William Dougal (1816-1874), VIII. 3, 4; IX. 212; XIV. 501; *Life of the First Earl of Shaftesbury*, XIV. 113
 Christie's sale room, x. 471
 Christina, queen, in Milton's *Defensio*, VII. 130
 Christina, queen of Sweden, VII. 230; VIII. 20
 Christina, St. I. 74, 75; v. 49
 Christine de Pisan, II. 208, 316; III. 90; *City of Ladies*, II. 327; *Moral Proverbs of*, II. 313, 485
Christis Kirk on the Grene, II. 244, 250, 270, 271, 273, 274, 471, 473; III. 130, 135; IX. 366, 367, 379, 560; x. 223, 226; XI. 215, 218
 Christmas, in *The Masque of Christmas*, VI. 355, 358
 Christmas, tracts against, VII. 514
 'Christmas Abbess', v. 8
 Christmas carols, XIII. 125, 140
 Christmas eve, XIII. 111
 'Christmas lord', v. 8

CHURCH

Christmas numbers, XIII. 376
 Christmas plays, v. 15, 32, 37 ff., 44, 47, 48, 68
 Christmas stories, XIII. 323, 326, 334, 335
Christmas Prince, The, VI. 319, 474
 Christopher, in Dickens's *Somebody's Luggage*, XIII. 335
Christopher, The, English warship, I. 357
 Christopherson, John (d. 1558), *Jephtha*, VI. 295
 Christ's college, Attercliffe, x. 386
Christ's Descent into Hell, I. 428
Christus Patiens, v. 6
Chronica Monasterii de Melsa, XII. 356
Chronicle, the Old English, I. 5, 62, 89, 90, 104, 107 ff., 137 ff., 145, 150, 161, 167, 219, 236, 245, 317, 352, 369, 374, 443; II. 400, 420; III. 458; VIII. 313
See, also, under Peterborough, Winchester, etc.
Chronicle, English (1377-1461), II. 301, 482
Chronicle, The, XIV. 118
Chronicle of the Brute, The, II. 313, 334, 482
 Chronicle plays, IX. 136; v. 35, 142, 151 ff., 199, 425
Chronicle to Edward the iii, II. 308
 Chroniclers, transition, I. 335 ff.
 Chroniclers, 14th and 15th century, II. 496 ff.
 Chroniclers in Tudor times, III. 313 ff., 527 ff.
Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland, XII. 356
Chronicles of England, The, II. 301, 318, 319
Chronicon Boguphali Episcopi, I. 32
 Chrysanthus, martyr, I. 74
 Chrysoloras, Manuel, grammar of, III. 14
 Chrysostom, St John, I. 154; II. 365; III. 4, 431; IV. 235, 265, 325, 411; VII. 304; VIII. 449; XII. 266, 501; Eton edition of his works, VII. 312
 Chrystal, George, XII. 470
 Chubb, Thomas (1679-1747), IX. 288, 294, 504; x. 521
 Chudleigh, Devon, IV. 418
 Chudleigh, James (d. 1643), VII. 348
 Chudleigh, John (fl. 1650), VII. 31
 Church, Frederick John (1854-1888), XII. 455
 Church, Mary C., XII. 455
 Church, Nathanael, *Cheap Riches*, 1654, VII. 517
 Church, Richard William (1815-1890), XII. 255, 261, 271 ff. (main entry), 319, 453 ff., 459, 460; XIV. 113, 486, 501; on Anselm, I. 164; VII. 210; *The Oxford Movement*, XII. 256, 265, 272
 Church, Holy, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 2, 6 ff., 11, 17, 32
Church, The Last Age of the, II. 49
 Church Missionary society, the, XII. 471
Church of England Quarterly Review, The, XII. 491
Church of Evil Men and Women, The, II. 324

- Churchill, Awnsham, xi. 323
 Churchill, Charles (1731-1764), x. 40, 207, 393 ff., 522, 524; xi. 34, 42, 78, 82, 246, 450
Apology, The, x. 395
Author, The, x. 397
Bard, The, x. 394
Candidate, The, x. 397
Conclave, The, x. 394
Conference, The, x. 397
Duellist, The, x. 396, 397
Epistle to William Hogarth, x. 396, 398
Farewell, The, x. 397
Ghost, The, v. 273; x. 179, 397
Gotham, x. 397
Independence, x. 397, 398
Journey, The, x. 397
Night, x. 395
Prophecy of Famine, The, x. 394, 396, 398
Rosciad, The, x. 394, 395, 398
Times, The, x. 397
 Churchill, G. B., v. 82
 Churchill, Henrietta, duchess of Marlborough, wife of Francis Godolphin, viii. 159; ix. 82
 Churchill, J., collection of voyages, iv. 103
 Churchill, John (publisher), xi. 323
 Churchill, John, 1st duke of Marlborough (1650-1722), viii. 220; ix. 44, 94, 96, 124, 130, 134, 139, 174, 200, 206, 217, 218, 261, 330, 435, 494; x. 502; xiv. 65
 Churchill, lord Randolph (1849-1894), xiv. 509
 Churchill, Sarah (born Jennings), duchess of Marlborough (1660-1744), viii. 208; ix. 82, 98, 130, 185, 217, 218, 220; x. 465
 Churchill, Winston Spencer, xiv. 509
 Churchyard, Thomas (1520?-1604), iii. 114, 182, 183, 189, 197, 198, 201, 506; iv. 114, 322, 411, 434, 456
Churchyardes Chippes, iii. 182
Myrrour of man, The, iii. 182; xii. 357, 515
Ovid's De Tristibus, iv. 20, 439
Praise of Poetrie, The, iii. 183
Shore's Wife, in *A Mirror for Magistrates*, iii. 182, 198; iv. 134; vi. 90
 Sieges of Leith and Edinburgh, descriptions of, iii. 182
Warres, A Generall Rehearsall of (Churchyard's Choise), iii. 182
Wofull Warres in Flaunders, The, iii. 182
Worthines of Wales, The, iii. 183
 Churne, William, xi. 374
 Churton, Edward, *Life of Joshua Watson*, xii. 256
 Chusi, in *Absalom*, vi. 296
 Chuzzlewit, Jonas, Dickens's, xiii. 317, 322
 Chuzzlewit, Martin, Dickens's, xiii. 322
 Cibber, Colley (1671-1757), viii. 146, 151, 152, 159, 166, 189, 426, 431; ix. 86, 88, 89, 449; x. 21, 39, 67, 68, 81, 92, 216, 425, 428, 442
 Cibber, Colley
An Apology for his Life, viii. 177, 179; ix. 143
Apology, x. 24, 70, 71
Careless Husband, viii. 168; x. 72
Hamlet, xi. 258
Love's Last Shift, viii. 160, 176; xi. 321
Non-Juror, x. 89
Richard III, v. 298
She Would and She Would Not, viii. 132
 Cibber, Susannah Maria, viii. 191; x. 264; xi. 260
 Cibber, Theophilus (1703-1758), viii. 422; ix. 480; x. 24, 85, 444, 445; *Lives of the Poets*, x. 77, 184
 Ciccotti-D'Errico, Ernestina, xiii. Add. 2
 Cicero, M. Tullius (Tully), i. 76, 100, 185, 187; ii. 359, 360, 363; iii. 20, 23, 24, 90, 92, 157, 180, 187, 345, 416, 424, 429; iv. 255, 260, 322, 342, 435, 436, 470, 525; v. 123; vi. 406; vii. 131, 261, 313, 390, 392; viii. 273, 278, 282; ix. 28, 54, 55, 204, 218, 229, 334, 337, 340, 418, 527, 528; x. 159, 197, 319, 509, 510; xi. 2, 30, 31; xii. 230, 326, 338, 476, 479, 483, 485, 487, 492 ff., also see Add.; xiv. 303
De Amicitia, ii. 308; iii. 345; iv. 5, 264
De Natura Deorum, iii. 345
De Officiis, iii. 180; iv. 5, 6, 24; ix. 274, 525, 526; xii. 332
De Oratore, xi. 13; xii. 335, 337
De Senectute, iv. 5; vii. 61
In Verrem, xi. 16, 17, 274
Letters, iii. 67, 429; iv. 315
Life and Letters, xii. 306
Pro Milone, ii. 331
Second Philippic, xii. 336
Speeches against Catiline, xii. 337
Tusculan Questions, iv. 5
 Cicero, Don, in *The Pilgrimago to Parnassus*, vi. 310
 Cicero, in *Catiline*, vi. 19, 20
 Cicero, translators of, iv. 5
 Ciceronian manner, the, xiv. 121
Cid, The, ii. 412; xi. 422
 Cieza, Peter de, ix. 501
 Cigarette, in *Under Two Flags*, xiii. 436
 Cincinnati, xiv. 165
Cinderella, xi. 380
 Cino da Pistoia, xiii. 118
 Cinquars, lord, Thackeray's, xiii. 280
 Cinque ports, iv. 84; ix. 536
 Cinque ports, barons of the, xi. 282
 Cinric, i. 236
 Cinthio, Giambattista Giralaldi, iv. 443; v. 63, 65, 220, 221, 409; vi. 139, 199; *Hecatommithi*, v. 119, 137, 138; *Orecche*, v. 62
 Cintra convention, the, xiv. 187
 Cinus of Pistoia (d. 1336), ii. 363
 Cipriano, in Calderon's *El Magico Prodigioso*, xiii. 144
 Circe, vii. 370
Circle of the Sciences, xi. 367, 376
 Circumcision, feast of, v. 8

- Circumlocution office, the, in *Little Dorrit*, xiii. 331
- Cirencester, vi. 237; viii. 106
- Cirencester, Richard of (d. 1401?), xii. 366
- Cis, the shoemaker's wife, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 16
- Cistercian nuns, ii. 45
- Cistercians, i. 189; ii. 351; iii. 51
- Citherea, palace of, in *The Court of Love*, ii. 220
- Citizen of the World*, *Letters from a*, x. 53, 171, 199, 206, 207, 209, 229
- City Dames Petition*, *The*, vii. 382
- City of Prague*, *The*. See Prowse, W. J.
- Civil (Civil Law), in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 7
- Civil war, the, iii. 87, 114; iv. 55, 156, 342, 363; xiv. 57, 59, 87
- Civil war pamphlets and broadsides, vii. 512, 514, 515; xi. 470
- Civis, in *A Dialogue... against the fever Pestilence*, iii. 109
- Civyle and uncivyle life*, *On*, v. 349
- Clack, Miss, Wilkie Collins's, xiii. 433
- Clack the miller, in *The Devil and his Dame*, v. 329
- Claire, in Rousseau's *La Nouvelle Héloïse*, x. 17
- Clairmont, Allegra, xii. 37
- Clairmont, Clara Mary Jane (1793-1879), xii. 37, 401
- Clairmont, Mary Jane. See Godwin, Mrs
- Clairon, Mlle, x. 264
- Clanvowe, Sir Thomas, *The Cuckoo and the Nightingale*, ii. 162, 164, 166, 215 ff.
- Clapham, viii. 258
- Clapham, John Harold, xiii. 545
- 'Clapham sect,' the, xii. 281; xiv. 110
- Clapp, H. A., xiii. 514
- Clapperton, in Bowdin on *Blak Monan-day*, iii. 132
- Clara, in Bailey's *Festus*, xiii. 153
- Clara, in *The Scourers*, ix. 362
- Clara, in Scott's *Marmion*, xii. 11
- Clara, Sta., xii. 200
- Clarange, in *The Lovers Progress*, vi. 131
- Clare. See Osbert de
- Clare, Allan, in Lamb's *Rosamund Gray*, xii. 185, 186
- Clare, Elinor, in Lamb's *Rosamund Gray*, xii. 186
- Clare, Elizabeth de (1291?-1360), ii. 354
- Clare, in Mrs Gaskell's *Wives and Daughters*, xiii. 381
- Clare, John (1793-1864), xii. 131, 134, 415; *The Last of March*, xii. 132
- Clare, Robert Nugent. See Nugent, Robert, earl Nugent
- Clarence, George, duke of (1444-1478), iii. 334
- Clarence, George, duke of, in *Richard III*, v. 186
- Clarence, Reginald, xiii. 516
- Clarendon, Constitutions of, i. 337
- Clarendon, earls of. See Hyde, Edward; Villiers, George W. F.
- Clarendon commission (Public Schools), xiv. 413, 421, 422
- Clarges, Sir Thomas (d. 1695), vii. 362, 363
- Clarice, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 16
- Clarinda. See Maclehoose, Mrs Agnes (1759-1841)
- Clariodius*, i. 291, 467
- Clarissa, in *Loves Crueltie*, vi. 199
- Clarissa, in Richardson's novel, x. 2, 7 ff., 17; xiii. 288
- Clarissa, in *The Tatler*, ix. 50
- Clark, Andrew, ix. 346; *Life of Anthony Wood*, ix. 341, 382, 383, 413, 541
- Clark, George Thomas (1809-1898), xii. 508; *Mediaeval Military Architecture in England*, xii. 349
- Clark, Mrs Godfrey, xi. 348
- Clark, James (d. 1724), ix. 546
- Clark, John (fl. 1759), viii. 62
- Clark, John (d. 1807), x. 471
- Clark, John, xiv. Add. 4
- Clark, J. S., *Life of James the Second*, ix. 213
- Clark, John Willis (1833-1910), xii. 508; xiv. 539, 563; *The Care of Books*, xii. 348
- Clark, William (fl. 1685), ix. 556
- Clark, William George (1821-1878), v. 280; xiv. 516; *Peloponnesus*, xii. 331
- Clarke, Abraham, vii. 107
- Clarke, Adam (1762?-1832), xii. 491, 520; xiv. 567
- Clarke, Charles (1787-1877) and Mary Cowden (1809-1898), xi. 437; xii. 79, 406, 437, 444; and see Clarke, Mary Cowden
- Clarke, Sir Edward, xiii. 543
- Clarke, Edward Daniel (1769-1822), xii. 484, 491; xiv. 241, 551; *Travels*, xiv. 247
- Clarke, Sir Ernest, viii. 28; x. Add.
- Clarke, Sir G. S., xiv. 491
- Clarke, Helen A., xiii. 479
- Clarke, Henry Butler (1863-1904), xiv. 486
- Clarke, Herbert Edwin, xiii. 500
- By the Washes*, xiii. 216
- Chant d'Amour*, xiii. 216
- Failure*, xiii. 216
- Nocturn at Twilight*, A, xiii. 216
- Poems and Sonnets*, xiii. 215
- Poems in Exile*, xiii. 215
- Storm-Drift*, xiii. 215
- Tannhäuser and other Poems*, xiii. 215
- Voluntary*, A, xiii. 216
- Clarke, Hyde (b. 1815), xii. 508
- Clarke, John, *Paroemiologia* (1639), vii. 479
- Clarke, John (1682-1757), ix. 505
- Clarke, John (1687-1734), ix. 568
- Clarke, John (d. 1730), ix. 505
- Clarke, John, xiv. 604
- Clarke, Joseph (d. 1749), ix. 505
- Clarke, J. S., x. 295, 454; xii. 232

- Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop (1846-1881), xiv. 367, 585; *His Natural Life*, xiv. 370; *Long Odds (Heavy Odds)*, xiv. 370
- Clarke, Mary Cowden (1809-1898), xi. 485
- Clarke, Matthew (1664-1726), x. 386
- Clarke, Samuel (1599-1683), vii. 479, 484
- Clarke, Samuel (1625-1669), vii. 319
- Clarke, Samuel (1675-1729), viii. 473; ix. 279, 281, 289, 293, 294, 296, 297 ff. (main entry), 394, 505, 507; x. 345; xi. 481; xiv. 37
- Being and Attributes of God*, ix. 292, 297
- Boyle Lectures, ix. 297, 298
- Discourse concerning... Natural Religion*, ix. 297
- Lives*, viii. 278
- Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity*, ix. 297; x. 359, 379
- Clarke, T. E. S., *Life of Gilbert Burnet*, ix. 202
- Clarke papers at Worcester college, Oxford, vii. 347, 435, 438
- Clarkson, Laurence (1615-1667), vii. 509
- Clarkson, Mrs., xi. 121
- Clarkson, Thomas (1760-1846), xiv. 373, 486
- Classus, in *The Scourge of Folly*, iv. 334
- Claude, in Kingsley's *Two Years Ago*, xiii. 365
- Claude de Pontoux, iii. 258, 263; *L'Idée*, iii. 263
- Claude Lorraine, xii. 172, 173
- Claudia, in *Simmond of Salerne*, v. 75
- Claudian, i. 68; iv. 250, 417, 436
- Claudio, in *Measure for Measure*, i. 1
- Claudio, in *Much Ado about Nothing*, xiii. 262
- Claudius, in *Hamlet*, v. 200 ff., 211
- Claus, P., xiv. 524
- Clavell, John (1603-1642), iv. 530
- Clavell, Robert (d. 1711), xi. 339, 471
- Claverhouse, John Graham of. *See* Graham, John, viscount Dundee
- Clavering, in *Pendennis*, xiii. 276, 291
- Clavering, Mary. *See* Cowper, countess
- Claverton, x. 276
- Clavis Apocalyptica*, viii. 286
- Clavius, C., vii. 320
- Clay, James (1805-1873), v. 173
- Clay, Mrs., in Jane Austen's *Persuasion*, xii. 240
- Clay, William F., xiv. 557
- Claypole, Noah, in *Oliver Twist*, xiii. 317
- Clayton, J., viii. 468
- 'Clean contrary way, The,' viii. 96
- Cleanness, i. 320 ff., 343, 472
- Cleanness, lady, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227, 234
- Cleages*, Sir, i. 315, 470
- Cleland, J., *The Institution of a Nobleman*, iii. 437
- Cleland, William (1661?-1689), viii. 408; ix. 556
- Clem, in *The Fair Maid Of The West*, vi. 102
- Clemens, S. L. *See* Twain, Mark
- Clement IV, pope, i. 206
- Clement VI, pope, v. 13
- Clement VII, pope, ii. 56
- Clement VIII, pope, iii. 415
- Clement, Gregory (d. 1660), viii. 470
- Clement, Justice, in *Every Man in His Humour*, v. 350
- Clément, Nicolas, v. 235
- Clement, saint, xii. 266, 340
- Clement, William Innell (d. 1852), xiv. 228, 235
- Clement of Alexandria, iii. 409, 416
- Clement of Llanthony (d. 1190?), *Harmony of the Gospels*, ii. 60
- Clement of Rome, i. 74, 118; xii. 501; *Recognitions of*, i. 75
- Clementina, in Richardson's *Sir Charles Grandison*, x. 10
- Clementines, ii. 364
- Clenard, Nicholas, iii. 429
- Clene Maidenhead, ii. 503
- Clennan family, in *Little Dorrit*, xiii. 331
- Clennell, Luke (1781-1840), xiv. 227
- Cleobulus, in *Argenis*, iv. 259
- Cleobury Mortimer, ii. 2
- Cléomadès, French romance, ii. 184
- Cleopatra, i. 95; ii. 177; viii. 216
- Cleopatra, in *Antony and Cleopatra*, v. 180, 183, 199, 213, 214; vi. 72, 273
- Cleora, in *The Bond-man*, vi. 154, 155, 157, 158
- Clephane, Dr John (d. 1758), x. 284
- Clergy (Learning), in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 20, 21, 27
- Clerical subscription act, xii. 296
- Clericus and Puella*, dialogue between, i. 365; v. 25, 55, 91
- Clerimont, in Steele's *Tender Husband*, ix. 30
- Clerk, John, ii. 274
- Clerk, Sir John, of Penicuik (1684-1755), ix. 553; xii. 350; *Merry may the Maid*, ix. 371
- Clerk Colvill*, ii. 413
- Clerk Saunders*, ii. 413
- Clerk of Tranent, ii. 122
- Clerke, Agnes Mary, xiv. 265, 555
- Clerke, Gilbert (1626-1697?), x. 359, 377
- Clerke, Henry (d. 1687), viii. 358
- Clerkenwell News*, *The*, xiv. 193
- Clerk-Maxwell, James (1831-1879), xiv. 261, 265, 268, 268 ff., 556
- Clerselius, viii. 455
- Cléry, Jean Baptiste, xiv. 66
- Cleveland, Yorkshire, xi. 174
- Cleveland, or Cleiveland, John (1613-1658), iv. 342, 522; vii. 73, 85, 88, 91 ff., 111, 356, 412, 495, 496, 502, 513, 516 ff.; viii. 80, 88, 91
- Character of a London Diurnall*, vii. 348, 384
- Mark Antony*, vii. 93; viii. 231
- Mercurius Politicus*, *Character of*, vii. 358

- Cleveland, or Cleiveland, John
Mercurius Politicus, The Second Character of, vii. 353
Mixed Assembly, The, vii. 92
Rebel Scot, The, vii. 92
Square-Cap, viii. 231
- Cleveland, duchess of. See Villiers, Barbara
- Clèves, la princesse de, xii. 381
- Cleifdon. See Cliveden
- Clifford, lady Anne (1590-1676), iv. 132, 133, 138
- Clifford, Arthur (1778-1830), xii. 376
- Clifford, Christopher, iv. 368; *The Schoole of Horsemanship*, iv. 369, 540
- Clifford, George, 3rd earl of Cumberland (1558-1605), iv. 455
- Clifford, Margaret, countess of Cumberland, iv. 132, 133
- Clifford, Martin (d. 1677), viii. 23, 25, 26, 43, 402, 404
- Clifford, Paul, lord Lytton's, xiii. 418
- Clifford, Thos. (1630-1673), viii. 380
- Clifford, William Kingdon (1845-1879), xiv. 34, 470, 556
- Clifford, in Burgoyne's Heiress, xi. 275, 276
- Clifford, in Henry VI, v. 186
- Clifford Chambers, near Evesham, iv. 174
- Clifton, Henry (fl. 1587-1600), vi. 290, 291
- Clifton, Thomas (b. 1587), vi. 290, 291
- Climenson, Emily J., *Elizabeth Montagu*, xi. 328
- Clincher, in Farquhar's *The Constant Couple*, viii. 169, 170
- Clinker, Humphrey, in Smollett's novel, x. 43
- Clinton, Henry Fiennes, 9th earl of Lincoln (1720-1794), x. 244
- Clinton, Henry Fynes (1781-1852), xii. 496; *Fasti Hellenici*, xii. 310, 339; *Fasti Romani*, xii. 310, 339
- Clinton, H. P. F. Pelham, 5th duke of Newcastle (1811-1864), xiv. 510
- Clinton, Mr, in Brooke's *Fool of Quality*, ix. 327, 328
- Clinton (pirate), in *Fortune by Land and Sea*, vi. 104
- Clio, xii. 136
- Clisthenes, xii. 313
- Clithero, Yorks., xii. 514
- Clive, Caroline Archer, 'V' (1801-1873), xii. 448; xiii. 180, 500, 561
Death, xiii. 176
Heart's Ease, xiii. 176
I watched the Heavens, xiii. 176
Paul Ferroll, xiii. 175, 437
Valley of the Morlas, The, xiii. 176
Venice, xiii. 176
Why Paul Ferroll killed his Wife, xiii. 176
IX Poems by V, xiii. 176
- Clive, Catherine (1711-1785), x. 22, 254, 264, 439; xi. 257
- Clive, Robert Clive, lord (1725-1774), xiv. 63, 578
- Cliveden, x. 108, 109
- Clodd, Edward, xiii. 569
- Cloe, in *The Faithfull Shepherdess*, vi. 363
- Cloete, Henry, xiv. Add. 6
- Clogher, ix. 166
- Clogy, or Clogie, Alexander (1614-1698), vii. 442
- Clokyd Colusyon, in *Magnyfycence*, iii. 77
- Cloncurry, lord, xiv. 324
- Clongowes college, xiv. 316
- Clonmacnoise, xiv. 312
- 'Cloutie,' ii. 409; xi. 212
- Clorin, in *The Faithfull Shepheardess*, vi. 368
- Clorinda, in *Orlando Furioso*, iii. 230
- Cloris, in *The Queenes Arcadia*, vi. 317, 318
- Close, Francis (1797-1882), xii. 472; xiv. 590, 598
- Close, John (1816-1891), xiii. 500
- Close Rolls, xii. 355, 516
- Closet, A, for ladies and gentlewomen, iv. 543
- Cloten, in Layamon, i. 237
- Cloth-Breeches, in *A Quip for an Upstart Courtier*, iii. 361
- Clough, Arthur Hugh (1819-1861), xi. 409; xii. 255, 293; xiii. 87, 91, 102 ff. (main entry), 174, 245 ff., 488, 489 (main entry)
Ambarvalia, xiii. 104
Amours de Voyage, xiii. 104
Bothie of Tober-na-Vuolich, The, xiii. 103 ff.
Dipsychus, xiii. 104, 105
Duty, xiii. 104
Higher Courage, The, xiii. 104
Mari Magno, xiii. 104, 105
New Sinai, The, xiii. 104
Prose Remains, xiii. 91
Qua Cursum Ventus, xiii. 104
Questioning Spirit, The, xiii. 104
Qui Laborat Orat, xiii. 104
Say not the struggle nought availeth, xiii. 106
Sic Itur, xiii. 104
Songs in Absence, xiii. 104, 106
- Clough, Blanche Athena, xiii. 103; xiv. 599
- Clouston, W. A., ii. 216
- Clove, in *Every Man out of His Humour*, vi. 225
- Clovesho, synod of, i. 50
- Cloviss, i. 20, 21; xiv. 68
- Clowes, Alice A., xiv. 613
- Clowes, John, vii. 352
- Clowes, Sir William Laird (1856-1905), xiv. 486
- Clown, the, in a broadside, iii. 87
- Cloyne, ix. 166
- 'Club, The,' x. 181, 187, 192, 207, 212, 214, 260, 261, 264
- Club-Law, vi. 307, 308, 313, 315, 327, 483
- Clubs, Varlet of, in *Terminus et non Terminus*, vi. 307

Clumsey, Sir Tunbely, in Vanbrugh's *The Relapse*, viii. 161, 162
 Cluniac order, the, iv. 419
 Clust, son of Clustveinad, i. 255
 Clustveinad, i. 255
 Clutterbuck, Robert (1772-1831), xii. 509
 Clutton-Brock, Arthur, xiii. 493, 572
 Cluverius, Philippus, vii. 307; x. 305
 Clwyd, vale of, 115
 Clyde, the, ii. 89
 Clytemnestra, in *Agamemnon*, v. 79
 Clytemnestra, in Thomson's *Agamemnon*, x. 108
 Clytemnestra, in *Horestes*, v. 64, 65
Clytophon, vi. 433
 Cnidos, xii. 339
 Cnithon. *See* Knighton
 Cnossos, palace of, xii. 339
 Cobalt, Canada, xiv. 356
 Cobb, James (1756-1818), xi. 281, 456
 Cobbe, Frances Power (1822-1904), xiv. 470, 517, 599
Cobbes Prophecies, iv. 534
 Cobbett, William (1762-1835), i. 370; xi. 49 ff., 393; xii. 170, 179; xiv. 125, 137, 197, 202, 461; *Political Register*, xi. 49; xiv. 197; *Rural Rides*, xi. 51; *State Trials*, xi. 49
 Cobbold, Thomas Spencer (1828-1886), xiv. 301
 Cobden, Richard (1804-1865), xiv. 78, 131-132 (main entry), 137, 173, 179, 181, 190, 509, 512
 Cobet, Carel Gabriel, xii. 330
 Cobham, Eleanor, duchess of Gloucester (d. 1446?), rv. 182
 Cobham, lady, x. 126
 Cobham, lord. *See* Brooke, William
 Cobham, lord. *See* Oldcastle, Sir John
 Cobham, Thomas de (d. 1327), rv. 430
 Cobham, viscount. *See* Temple, Sir Richard
Cobler of Canterburie, The, rv. 362, 521, 523, 531
 Coburg, house of, ix. 338; xii. 232
 Cocai, Merlin (Teofilo Folengo), *Baldus*, viii. 59
 Cochrane, John George (1781-1852), xii. 378
 Cochrane, Thomas, 10th earl of Dundonald (1775-1860), xiv. 502, 552
 Cock and the Jewel, in Henryson's *Fables*, ii. 246
 Cook lane ghost, x. 179, 206, 465, 481
Cock Laurel (tune), viii. 96
Cock up your Bonnet, ix. 377
 Cockayne, Oswald, i. 105, 135, 136
 Cockayne, or Cockayne, Thomas (1587-1638), vii. 316
 Cockburn, Sir Alexander J. E. Cockburn, lord (1802-1880), xiv. 124, 509, 513
 Cockburn, Alison (1712?-1794), xi. 231, 232; 'I have seen the Smiling,' ix. 373
 Cockburn, Mrs Catherine (born Trotter) (1679-1749), viii. 347, 435, 473

Cockburn, Henry Thomas Cockburn, lord (1779-1854), xii. 426; xiv. 501
Journal, x. 324
Life of Jeffrey, x. 188
Memorials of His Time, xiv. 112
 'Scottish Criminal Jurisprudence,' xii. 153, 378
 Cockburn, John (1652-1729), ix. 520, 551
 Cocke, J., iv. 339, 518
Cocke Lorell's bote, iii. 61, 83 ff., 482; iv. 362, 521, 529
 Cocker, Edmund (*fl.* 1664), viii. 256
 Cockeram, Henry (*fl.* 1650), ix. 529
 Cockeram, Richard (*fl.* 1468-1482), iv. 432
 Cockerell, Sydney Carlyle, xiii. 491, 493
 Cockerell, Thomas, xi. 332
 Cockermouth, xi. 94
 Cockledemoy, in *The Dutch Courtezan*, vi. 46
 Cocklorrel's song, in *The Masque of the Metamorphos'd Gypsies*, vi. 362
 Cockney school of poetry, xii. 157, 160
 Cockshutt of the Inner Temple, friend or Henry More, viii. 456
 Cockton, Henry (1807-1853), xii. 448
 Cockwood, lady (Etherage's), viii. 138
 Codex Alexandrinus, xii. 501
 Codex Augiensis, the, xii. 501
 Codex Bezae, the, xii. 501
 Codex Galeanus, xii. 325, 491
 Codlin and Short, in *The Old Curiosity Shop*, xiii. 319
 Codlo, Antonio, *Los Empeños de Seis Horas*, viii. 130
 Codronchus, rv. 247
 Codrus, in Juvenal's *Third Satire*, viii. 89
 Codrus, in *Misogonus*, v. 111
 Coelia, in *The Faerie Queene*, vi. 335
 Coelum, in *Lingua*, vi. 315
Coffee (1727), ix. 434
Coffee, A Brief Description of the Excellent Virtues o that sober and wholesome drink called, vii. 389, 390
Coffee, A Cup of, vii. 389
 Coffee pamphlets, vii. 516
Coffee-House Dialogue, A, vii. 390; ix. 32
Coffee-house, News from the, vii. 389
Coffee-house, Rules and Orders of the, vii. 390
 Coffee-houses, vii. 389
Coffee-houses Vindicated, The, vii. 389
Coffee-Scuffle, The, vii. 390; ix. 32
 Coffey, Charles (d. 1745), x. 439; xiv. 567; *The Beggar's Wedding*, xi. 218
 Coffin, Robert Aston (1819-1885), xii. 460
Coffin for King Charles, A, vii. 381
 Cogan, Thomas (1545?-1607), vii. 486, 488
 Coggeshall. *See* Ralph of Coghill, Mrs Harry, xiii. 565
 Coghlan, C. H., *A Quiet Rubber*, xvii. 525
 Cohen, Francis. *See* Palgrave, Sir Francis
 Cohen, H. T., xiv. 509
 Coignet, Matthieu, rv. 443
 Coillard, François, xiv. Add. 6
 Coimbra, iii. 162
 Cokaygne. *See* Land of

COKAYNE

- Cokayne or Cokain, Sir Aston (1608–1684),
vi. 114, 142, 144, 145; viii. 417
- Cokayne, Sir Thomas (1519?–1592), iv.
541
- Coke, Sir Edward, lord Coke or Cooke
(1552–1634), iii. 424; iv. 265; v. 367;
viii. 309, 312 ff., 321, 465, 466, 468;
Institutes, viii. 317, 320; *Law Reports*,
viii. 316, 317; *The Lord Coke his Speech
& charge*, vi. 400, 492
- Coke, Thomas (1747–1814), x. 518
- Cokes, a booby, in *Bartholomew Fayre*,
vi. 23
- Coketown, in Dickens's *Hard Times*, xiii.
330
- Cokwold's Daurice, The*, i. 464; ii. 501
- Colax, in *The Queenes Arcadia*, vi. 317
- Colbrand, in *Guy of Warwick*, i. 304 ff., 343
- Colburn, Henry (d. 1855), xii. 161, 200
- Colburne, v. 108
- Colby and Mrs Colby, in *Club Law*, vi. 308
- Colchester, ii. 208; iii. 428; vii. 82; viii.
101, 363; ix. 537
- Colchester, lord. See Abbot, Charles
- Coldicott, H. R. S., 'How Cowper got his
pension,' xi. 90
- Cole, Alfred Whaley, xiv. Add. 6
- Cole, Charles Nelson (1723–1804), ix. 533
- Cole, Sir Henry ('Felix Summerly,' 1808–
1882), xi. 462, 478; *The Home Treasury*,
xi. 386
- Cole, John (1792–1848), xi. 474
- Cole, John William, xiii. 514
- Cole, Thomas (d. 1571), rv. 491
- Cole, Thomas (1627?–1697), x. 385
- Cole, William, *A Rod for the Lawyers* (1659),
vii. 515
- Cole, William (1714–1782), ix. 354, 532;
x. 249, 255, 495
- Colebrooke, E., xiv. 576
- Colebrooke, Henry Thomas (1765–1837),
xii. 502; xiv. 335; *Essays on Sanskrit
literature*, xii. 343
- Coleman, Edward (d. 1669), viii. 117
- Coleman, John, xiii. 514, 566
- Coleman, Mrs (fl. 1656), viii. 118
- Coleman, Thomas (1598–1647), ix. 544
- Colenso, Durnford E., xiv. Add. 6
- Colenso, Frances, Ellen (1849–1887), xiv.
Add. 6
- Colenso, John William (1814–1883), bishop
of Natal, xii. 296, 297, 314, 465, 474;
xiv. Add. 6
- Coleorton, xi. 410, 416, 423; xii. 376
- Colepeper, John, 1st baron (d. 1660), vii.
218
- Coleridge, Derwent (1800–1883), xi. 412,
415, 417; xii. 415, 421; xiii. 355
- Coleridge, Ernest Hartley, xi. 412, 416;
xii. 385, 388; also see Add. 1
- Coleridge, Hartley (1796–1849), xi. 127,
162, 417; also see Add.; xii. 104, 107–
108 (main entry), 124, 127, 415; xiii.
183
- Homer*, xii. 108
- Medley, A*, xii. 108

COLERIDGE

- Coleridge, Hartley
Poietes Apoietes, xii. 108
- Prayer*, xii. 108
- Prometheus*, xii. 107
- Shakespeare*, xii. 108
- Youth*, xii. 108
- Coleridge, Henry Nelson (1798–1843), xi.
405, 415, 417
- Coleridge, Sir John Duke, 1st lord (1820–
1894), xiv. 596
- Coleridge, Sir John Taylor (1790–1876),
xii. 153, 429, 457; xiii. 504
- Coleridge, Mary Elizabeth (1861–1907),
xiii. 182 ff., 197, 198, 500, 501
- Day-dream, A*, xiii. 184
- Difference, A*, xiii. 184
- He came unto His Own*, xiii. 184
- On the Arrival of a Visitor*, xiii. 184
- Other Side of a Mirror, The*, xiii. 184
- Unwelcome*, xiii. 183
- Witch, The*, xiii. 184
- Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (1772–1834), i.
148, 376; ii. 186, 190, 205; iii. 405;
rv. 43, 46, 50, 236, 241, 259, 260; v. 209,
222, 270, 304; vi. 23, 129, 131; vii. 163,
236, 247; viii. 293; ix. 106, 277, 328;
x. 137, 186, 316, 526; xi. 28, 71, 99 ff.,
104, 112, 113, 117 ff. (main entry), 150,
154 ff., 162, 163, 168, 171, 172, 178,
201, 202, 250, 294, 305, 308, 309, 341,
405, 407, 409, 411, 412, 421, 423, 468;
xii. 39, 43, 57 ff., 77, 78, 93, 95, 101,
107, 120, 147, 158, 159, 166, 169, 170,
175, 176, 178, 180 ff., 187, 188, 191,
196, 197, 201, 203, 205, 211, 218, 219,
223, 255, 280, 282–283, 289, 399, 402,
405, 434, 436, 445, 465, 471, 527, and see
Add. 1; xiii. 7 ff., 18, 23 ff., 40, 46, 52,
57, 86, 148, 183, 196, 198, 225, 230 ff., 241,
243 ff., 258 ff., 276, 312, 318, 420, 442;
xiv. 1, 8, 15, 16, 40, 138, 144, 146, 170,
177, 180, 275, 373, 374, 471, 518, 560
- Aids to Reflexion*, ix. 328; xi. 138; xii.
283
- Ancient Mariner*, x. 217, 234; xi. 101,
120, 123 ff., 130, 132, 160, 169, 170, 201;
xii. 71, 103, 110, 113, 124, 133; xiii.
231, 233, 244, 324; xiv. 255
- Anima Poetae*, xi. 129, 130
- Biographia Literaria*, ix. 328; xi. 122,
123, 126, 133, 135 ff., 176, 304; xii. 167;
xiv. 184, 403
- Christabel*, iii. 286; x. 236; xi. 120,
126 ff., 131, 132, 169, 170, 200, 201;
xii. 7, 8, 46, 62, 71, 87, 108; xiii. 184,
228, 231, 233, 244
- Collection of Political Tracts*, ix. 223
- Conciones ad populum*, xi. 138
- Confessions of an Enquiring Spirit*, xii.
282, 283, 288
- Constitution of Church and State*, xi. 138
- Dejection*, xi. 104, 120, 123, 129, 130
- Devil's Thoughts, The*, xiv. 184
- Eolian Harp*, xi. 119
- Essays on his own Times*, xi. 139; xiv.
184

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor

Fall of Robespierre, xi. 161

Fears in Solitude, xi. 115

Friend, The, xi. 122, 138, 139

Kubla Khan, x. 153; xi. 120, 124, 125, 169; xii. 59, 108

Lay Sermons, xi. 139

Letters, xi. 122, 131, 139

Lyrical Ballads, x. 217; xi. 86, 101, 123, 150, 151; xii. 40, 42

Nightingale, The, xi. 129

Ode to France, xi. 115

Ode to the Departing Year, xi. 124

Poems (Oct. 1797), xii. 184

Poems on Various Subjects, xii. 183

Preliminary Treatise on Method, xi. 133

Religious Musings, xi. 124; xii. 183

Sibylline Leaves, xi. 119

Spiritual Philosophy, xi. 121

Statesman's Manual, xi. 139

Table Talk, iv. 139; xi. 131

This lime-tree bower, my prison, xi. 129

Three Graves, The, xi. 132

Wallenstein (trans.), xiii. 260

Watchman, The, xi. 138

Coleridge, Mrs Sara (1802-1852), born

Fricke, xi. 119, 412, 415, 417; also see Add.; xii. 124, 128, 415; xiii. 183

Envoy, xii. 127

False Love, too long thou hast delayed, xii. 127

One face alone, xii. 127

Phantasmion, xii. 127

Coles, Francis (fl. 1626-1681), vii. 347

Coleshill, vii. 53

Colet, John (1467?-1519), ii. 48, 61, 341, 367, 489; iii. 1, 3, 4, 6, 8-13 (main entry), 15, 17, 18, 26, 66, 428, 466;

iv. 224, 225, 227, 228, 491; vii. 332 ff.; ix. 529; *An Exposition of St Paul's First Epistle to the Corinthians*, iii. 11;

An Exposition of St Paul's Epistle to the Romans, iii. 11; lectures on the

Epistle to the Romans, iii. 10

Colet, John (d. 1637), xiv. 79

Colgan, John (d. 1657?), xiv. 308, also see Add. 3

Colgrim, in Layamon, i. 237

Colin, in *The Shepheards Calender*, iii. 222, 224, 226, 228. See, also, under Spenser

Colin (or Colyn) *Blowbol's Testament*, ii. 501; iii. 84, 86, 483

Colkelbeis Feist, ii. 277

Colkelbie, Stewarton, Ayrshire, in *Colkelbie's sow*, ii. 126, 127

Colkelbie's sow, ii. 126, 127

Collatinus, in *The Rape of Lucrece*, vi. 101

Collbrande (Excalibur), in *Morte Arthure*, ii. 119

Collection of Fundamental Liberties and Laws, viii. 319

Collection of Original Poems, by the Rev. Mr Blacklock and other Scottish Gentlemen, x. 191

College, Stephen (1635?-1681), viii. 36, 97, 188

College of Arms, ix. 344, 355

Colles, H. Cresswell, iv. 111

Collet, Collet Dobson, xiv. 590

Collet, Mary, iv. 406; vii. 154

Collett, John (1725?-1780), xiv. 214

Collier, Arthur (1680-1732), ix. 287, 288, 505; *Clavis Universalis*, ix. 287

Collier, James, xiv. 481

Collier, Jeremy (1650-1726), vi. 408, 492; viii. 33, 52, 54, 145, 146, 157, 164 ff., 194, 427, 432 ff.; ix. 29, 141, 142, 210 ff. (main entry), 492; x. 70, 72; xi. 282

Dissuasive from the Playhouse, viii. 167

Duelling, ix. 211

Ecclesiastical History, viii. 32; ix. 211, 212

Essays, ix. 211

Historical Dictionary, ix. 211, 212

Of Lying, ix. 211

Office of a Chaplain, ix. 211

Short view of the... English Stage, viii. 32, 163, 197; ix. 211; x. 67

Collier, John ['Tim Bobbin'] (1708-1786), x. 453

Collier, John Payne (1789-1883), v. 10, 13, 54, 143, 146, 277 ff., 286, 314, 315; vi. 33, 50, 89, 249, 281, 398; xi. 133; xii. 353, 520

Extracts from the Registers of the Stationers' Company, xii. 368

Notes on Rare English Books, xii. 368

Roxburghe Ballads, The, xii. 368

Shakespeare's Library, xii. 368

Collier, Thomas (fl. 1691), x. 377

Collier, *The Historie of the*, v. 329

Collin (i.e. Spenser), iv. 180

Collings, Samuel (fl. 1780-1790?), x. 479

Collingtree, x. 365

Collingwood, Ralph, dean of Lichfield, iv. 225

Collingwood, Stuart Dodgson, xiii. 501

Collingwood, William Gershom, xiv. Add. 3

Collins, Anthony (1676-1729), viii. 332, 471; ix. 111, 288, 292, 293, 505, 512

Discourse of Free-thinking, ix. 292, 293, 337, 456

Discourse of the... Christian Religion, ix. 293

Essay concerning the use of Reason, ix. 293

Philosophical Inquiry concerning Human Liberty, ix. 293

Priestcraft in perfection, ix. 293

Collins, Arthur (1690?-1760), viii. 267; ix. 496; x. 500; *Peerage*, xi. 327

Collins, Benjamin (fl. 1762), x. 207, 209, 210, 482

Collins, Charles Allston (1828-1873), xiii. 326, 332, 561

Collins, Charles MacCarthy, xiv. 573

Collins, F. H., xiv. 481

Collins, John Churton (1848-1908), iv. 43; v. 133 ff.; vi. 166; ix. 230; x. Add.; xii. 504; xiii. 476, 480, 488; xiv. 517, 518, 594; *Bolingbroke*, ix. 218, 224

- Collins, Mortimer (1827-1876), *xiii*. 500;
British Birds, The, *xiii*. 163; *To F. C.*,
xiii. 163
- Collins, Mr, in Jane Austen's *Pride and Prejudice*, *xii*. 234, 238, 240, 243, 245
- Collins, Thomas (fl. 1615), *vii*. 406
- Collins, William (1721-1759), *v*. 205; *ix*. 167, 169, 179, 191, 481; *x*. 60, 87, 93, 132, 138, 142 ff. (main entry), 147, 149, 153, 156, 164, 183, 186, 230, 447, 453, 454, 469, *also see* Add.; *xi*. 77, 86, 124, 158, 160, 161, 248, 250, 255; *xii*. 101, 177
Dirge in Cymbeline, *x*. 126, 144
Eclogues, *x*. 143
Evening, *xii*. 124
 'How sleep the brave,' *x*. 143, 144
Ode... death of Mr Thomson, *x*. 109
Ode to Evening, *x*. 125, 143, 144, 218; *xi*. 85, 179
Ode to Liberty, *x*. 144
Ode to Simplicity, *x*. 128
Odes, *x*. 142 ff.
Superstitions of the Highlands, *x*. 144
- Collins, William Edward (1867-1911), *xiv*. 101, 486
- Collins, William Lucas, *xiv*. 597
- Collins, William Wilkie (1824-1889), *xiii*. 326, 335, 336, 420, 423, 425, 437-438 (main entry), 538, 541, 542, 561
Antonina, *xiii*. 434
Moonstone, The, *xiii*. 437
No Name, *xiii*. 437
Woman in White, The, *xiii*. 437
- Collinson, James (1825?-1881), *xiii*. 110
- Collinson, John (1757?-1793), *xii*. 509
- Collis, Ramsay, *xiv*. 533
- Collison-Morley, L., *Giuseppe Baretti*, *x*. 159
- Collop, John (fl. 1660), *vii*. 88, 412, 465
- Collyer, N., *xiv*. 591
- Colman, Francis (d. 1733), *x*. 430
- Colman, George, the elder (1732-1794), *x*. 77, 89 ff., 211, 214, 428 ff., 432, 436, 441, 474; *xi*. 78, 270; *xiii*. 269; *xiv*. 590, 594
Clandestine Marriage, *x*. 91 ff.
Connoisseur, The, *xi*. 443, 451; *xiv*. 590, 594
Deuce is in Him, *x*. 90
English Merchant, *x*. 86
Jealous Wife, *x*. 89 ff.
Man of Business, *xi*. 265
Musical Lady, *x*. 90
New Brooms, *xi*. 282
Philaster, *x*. 90
Polly Honeycombe, *x*. 89
Ut Pictura Poesis, *xi*. 282
- Colman, George, the younger (1762-1836), *xi*. 276, 278 ff., 453, 455, 457
Battle of Hexham, *xi*. 280
Heir at Law, *xi*. 280
Inkle and Yarico, *xi*. 279
Iron Chest, The, *xi*. 280, 393
John Bull, *xi*. 280
Mountaineers, The, *xi*. 280
Siege of Puris, *xi*. 257
- Coleman, George, the younger
Surrender of Calais, *xi*. 280
Turk and no Turk, *xi*. 279
Two to One, *xi*. 279
- Colne river, *vii*. 98
- Cologne, *ii*. 311, 312, 321; *iii*. 42; *iv*. 402, 403; *vi*. 295; *vii*. 212; *viii*. 261, 262
- Cologne, *Three Kings of*, *ii*. 323, 335, 486, 503
- Colombe, Browning's, *xiii*. 64
- Colomies or Colomesius, Paul (1638-1692), *vii*. 484
- Colon, the ostler, in *Hudibras*, *viii*. 68
- Colonial and Indian Exhibition, *xiv*. 369
- Colonial Monthly, *The*, *xiv*. 367
- Colonna palace, *xii*. 67
- Colour, in *Lingua*, *vi*. 315
- Colquhoun, Archibald Ross, *xiv*. Add. 6
- Colquhoun, John (1805-1885), *xiv*. 542
- Colquhoun, John Campbell (1803-1870), *xiv*. 605
- Colquhoun, Patrick (1745-1820), *xiv*. 605
- Colson, Nathaniel, *iv*. 454
- 'Colson, Tom,' in *The Tattler*, *ix*. 34
- Colt, the, in *Mum, Sothsegger*, *ii*. 36
- Colton, John (d. 1404), *xii*. 518
- Columba, St (521-597), *i*. 42, 69, 435; *xii*. 518
- Columban, St (543-615), *i*. 65, 435
- Columbus, Christopher, *i*. 209; *iv*. 68, 70-82, 86, 92, 101; *vii*. 305; *x*. 289
- Columbus, in *Perfidus Hetruscus*, *vi*. 302
- Columella, *ii*. 363; *iv*. 371
- Columnne, Jacob, *iv*. 454
- Coluthus, *vii*. 87
- Coluthus, in *The Rape of Helen*, *v*. 143
- Colville, George (fl. 1556), *iv*. 442
- Colvill, Robert (d. 1788), *ix*. 557
- Colvill, Samuel (fl. 1681), *ix*. 499, 556
- Colvin, Ian D., *xiv*. Add. 6
- Colvin, Sir Sidney, *xii*. 219, 405 ff., 439, 441, 499, *also see* Add. 2; *xiii*. 484; *xiv*. 526
- Colwell, Thomas, *iv*. 390; *v*. 116; *vi*. 296
- Colyton academy, *x*. 385
- Combe, George (1788-1858), *xiv*. 414, 471, 542, 543, 605
- Combe, William (1741-1823), *xiv*. 217 ff., 542, 543
Anti-Diabo-lady, The, *xiv*. 217
Dance of Life, The, *xiv*. 219
Diabo-lady, The, *xiv*. 217
Diaboliad, The, *xiv*. 217
English Dance of Death, The, *xiv*. 219
Johnny Quae Genus, *xiv*. 220
Letters of the late Lord Lyttelton, *xiv*. 217
Letters of Sterne to Eliza, *xiv*. 217
Life of Napoleon, *xiv*. 223
Second Tour of Dr Syntax, The, *xiv*. 220
Third Tour of Dr Syntax, The, *xiv*. 220
Tour of Dr Syntax, The, *xiv*. 218, 219, 221
- Combe abbey, *iv*. 175
- Comber, Thomas (1645-1699), *vii*. 342
- Comedies of Italian or Romantic origin, Anonymous, *v*. 413

COMEDUS

- Comedus, in *Lingua*, vi. 315
 Comedy, early English, v. 401 ff.
 Comedy, in *Mucedorus*, v. 254
 Comedy, in *The Muses Looking-Glasse*, vi. 233
 Comedy, in *A Warning for Faire Women*, v. 326
 Comenius, John Amos, ix. 381, 403, 569;
Didactica Magna, ix. 388; *Opera Didactica Omnia*, ix. 388, 568, 573
 Comestor, Peter, *Magister Historiarum, Historia Scholastica* of, ii. 365; iv. 39, 60
 Comet, *The*, xiv. 318a
 Comic dialogues, vii. 516
 Comic Magazine, *The*, xiv. 235
 Comines, Philippe de, *Mémoires*, xii. 26
 Coming of Antichrist, *The*, v. 15
 Comment, Cuthbert. See Tucker, Abraham
 Communes or Comines, Philippe de, iii. 315; iv. 3, 443
 Commodus, i. 95
 Common Conditions, v. 117, 130, 138, 413; vi. 284
 Common Thift, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 128
 Commons, house of, iii. 402; iv. 162, 279, 305, 306; ix. 64, 194, 195, 216, 219, 225, 232, 240, 281; x. 3, 84, 94, 163, 244, 283, 284, 296, 306, 320, 399, 401, 404; xi. 2, 5, 8, 9, 12, 13, 21, 29, 34, 50, 52; xii. 307; xiii. 305
 Commons Journals, *The*, viii. 255
 Commonwealth, the, iv. 396, 433; xi. 394
 Commonwealth acts, viii. 468
 Commonwealth pamphlets, etc., xi. 470
 Communis Sensus, in *Lingua*, vi. 314, 315
 Commenus, Andronicus, vii. 248
 Comœdia, in *Fucus Histriomastix*, vi. 324
 Compassio Mariæ and Assumptio Mariæ, i. 232, 458
 Compendious Booke of Godly and Spirituall Songs, ix. 361, 362
 Complaint, in Davison's *Rapsody*, iv. 124
 Complaint of a lover's life, *The*, ii. 485
 Complaynt of Scotlande, *The*, ii. 93, 94, 97, 98, 251, 268, 279, 280, 285; iii. 131, 152, 153, 502
 Complaynte of the Heart, *The*, ii. 326
 Compleat Devotions, x. 356
 Compleat History of England, ix. 233, 234
 Complete Courtier, iv. 344
 Compters Common Wealth, iii. 99
 Compton, Charles, 7th earl of Northampton (d. 1763), x. 113
 Compton, Henry (1632-1713), bishop of London, ix. 170; *Episcopalia*, viii. 305, 459
 Compton, Spencer, earl of Wilmington (1673?-1743), ix. 252; x. 94
 Compton Wynyates, x. 113
 Comput. See Thau, P. de
 Comte, Auguste, xiii. 22, 385, 457; xiv. 22, 24, 32, 33, 102 ff., 468, 469, 471, 475 ff.; *Cours de philosophie positive*, xiv. 17; *Système de Politique Positive*, xiii. 397

CONGREVE

- Comus, in Milton's *Comus*, vii. 113
 Comus, in *Pleasure Reconciled*, vi. 359 ff.
 Comyns, the, ii. 100
 Conan, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, v. 78, 79
 Conant, John (1608-1694), vii. 317
 Concanen, Matthew (1701-1749), ix. 434; xiv. 563
 Conceits, in Cowley's *The Muse*, vii. 65
 Concini, marshal d'Ancre, iv. 259, vi. 181
 Concordia Regularis, v. 36, 37
 Concupiscencia-carnis, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 25
 Condé, Louis II de Bourbon, prince de, viii. 246
 Conde Lucanor, viii. 126
 Condell, Henry (d. 1627), v. 169; vi. 248, 249, 276 ff.
 Conder, Claude Reignier (1848-1910), xiv. 551
 Conder, Eustace R., xiv. 533
 Conder, Josiah (1789-1855), xii. 415
 Condillac, Etienne Bonnot de Marly de, viii. 335, 336
 Condorcet, marquis de, xi. 399, 414; *Esquisse d'un tableau historique*, xi. 73, 276
 Conestaggio, G., iv. 443
 Coney-Catching pamphlets, iv. 515
 Confessio, in *The Casile of Perseverance*, v. 52
 Confession, in *Every-man*, v. 54
 Confucian canon, the, xii. 343
 Confucius, xii. 500
 Conger, the, xi. 325
 Congleton, ix. 168
 Congleton, lord. See Parnell, Henry Brooke
 Congo, the, xiv. 192
 Congregational Historical society, x. 519
 Congregational histories, x. 519
 Congreve, Richard (1818-1899), xii. 334; xiv. 471; *The Catechism of Positive Religion translated*, xiv. 24
 Congreve, William (1670-1729), iv. 185; v. 127, 189; vi. 492; viii. 57, 137, 139, 146 ff. (main entry), 161, 163, 165 ff., 171, 172, 176, 189, 191, 423, 427, 428, 430, 432, 433, 442; ix. 38, 69, 75, 91, 124, 131, 163, 228, 270, 436, 439, 440, 473, 475; x. 21, 22, 67, 185, 446; xi. 248; xii. 168, 443; xiii. 269
Amendments, viii. 168
Double Dealer, The, viii. 55, 143, 149, 375, 396
Incognita, or Love and Duty Reconciled, viii. 146
Love for Love, viii. 150, 152, 157, 158, 168; x. 90
Mourning Bride, The, viii. 152, 166, 168; x. 218
Ode to the Queen, x. 127
Old Bachelor, The, viii. 146, 147
Way of the World, The, viii. 150, 153, 155 ff., 168

- Congreve, Vanbrugh and Walsh, *Squire Trelooby*, viii. 157
 Coningham, James (1670-1716), x. 385
 Coningsby, Disraeli's, xiii. 350
 Coningsby, Sir Thomas (d. 1625), vii. 449
 Conington, John (1825-1869), ix. 74;
 x. 124; xii. 334, 337, 482; xiii. 175, 500
Conjecture, Essays of, iv. 524
Connoisseur, The, x. 171, 202, 429; xi. 402
 Connolly, Daniel, xiv. 573
 Connor, Ireland, xii. 361
Connycatching, The Groundworke of, v. 480
 Conquest, the Norman, iii. 193, 196, 197,
 440; iv. 60, 137
 Conrad, in Byron's *Corsair*, xii. 46
 Conscience, in an *estриф* by Barnfield, iv.
 120
 Conscience, in *Mirour de l'Homme*, ii. 140 ff.
 Conscience, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 8 ff.,
 16, 19, 20, 26 ff.
 Conscience, in *Robin Conscience*, iii. 97
 Conscience, in *The Palace of Honour*, ii. 261
Consolation, The Rote or mirror of, ii. 323
 Constable, Archibald (1774-1827), xi. 342,
 459, 469; xii. 142, 144, 155, 156, 378,
 427, 450; xiv. 612
 Constable, George, xii. 350
 Constable, Henry (1562-1613), iii. 522;
 iv. 117, 124; *Diana*, iii. 247, 256, 260,
 261, 271
 Constable, Thomas (1812-1881), xi. 477;
 xii. 378, 427, 450; xiv. 612
 Constable country, xii. 305
 Constance, Browning's, xiii. 64
 Constance, council of, ii. 69
 Constance, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 147
 Constance, in *King John*, v. 185
 Constance, in Scott's *Marmion*, xii. 10
 Constance, in *The Man of Law's Tale*,
 i. 311; ii. 181, 182
 Constance, in *The Northern Lasse*, vi. 226
 Constancy, legend of, in *The Faerie
 Queene*, iii. 238
 Constantina, St. i. 74
 Constantine, *Breviary (Viticus)* of, ii. 365
 Constantine, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 148,
 151, 152
 Constantine, in Layamon, i. 266
 Constantine, in *Morte Arthure*, ii. 120
 Constantine, *Lexicon graeco-latinum*, iv.
 429
 Constantine, the donation of, iii. 179
 Constantine of Devon and Cornwall, i. 67
 Constantine the Great, i. 55; ii. 58, 293;
 v. 16; x. 317; xii. 305, 321
 Constantinople, ii. 131; iv. 90; vii. 437;
 viii. 291, 295; ix. 240, 244, 246, 391;
 x. 391; xii. 273; xiv. 251
 'Constantinus Afer,' x. 204
 Constantius, *Life of St Germanus of
 Auxerre*, i. 81
 Constantius Chlorus, i. 34
 Constanza, in *The Spanish Gipsie*, vi. 77
Constitutional, The, xiii. 278; xiv. 196
Consultation, The, of Hermann of Wied,
 iii. 31

- Contarine, Jane (Mrs Lawder) (*fl.* 1750),
 x. 199, 481
 Contarine, Thomas (uncle of Goldsmith,
 Oliver), x. 198, 200, 209
 Contarini, Gaspar, iv. 443
 Contemplacio, in Coventry plays, v. 12, 49
Contemporary Review, The, xiv. 523, 534
Contention, The First Part of the, iv. 393
*Contention, The, betwixt the two famous
 Houses of Yorke and Lancaster*, v. 135,
 147, 153, 184, 220, 237, 238, 260, 397, 433
*Contention between Liberalitie and Prodi-
 galitie*, v. 394
Contes de ma mère l'Oie, xi. 374, 375
Con-Test, The, x. 389, 390, 522
 Conti, Antonio, *Il Cesare*, v. 288, 289
 Contrition, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 28
 Contrition, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure
 and The Example of Virtue*, ii. 228
 Conventicle Act of 1593, vii. 170, 172
Conversion of St Paul, The, v. 19
 Conway, Anne, viscountess (d. 1679), viii.
 110, 280
 Conway, Edward, 1st viscount (d. 1631),
 vii. 434; viii. 280
 Conway, George, x. 199
 Conway, Gilbert, *Treatise of Versification*,
 xiii. 248, 512
 Conway, Henry Seymour (1721-1795), x.
 245, 249, 251, 399, 495, 523; xi. 12
 Conway, Hugh, *pseud.* See Fargus, Fred-
 erick John
 Conway, lord. See Seymour-Conway
 Conway, Moncure Daniel, xi. 395; xiii. 470
 Conybeare, William John (1815-1857),
 xii. 293, 464, 472
 Conyngton. See Richard de
 Cook, Albert Stanburrough, i. 50, 57, 59,
 419, Add.; x. Add.; xiii. 507
 Cook, Dutton, xiii. 514
 Cook, Eliza (1818-1889), xiii. 177, 189,
 500
 Cook, Ernest Thomas, xiv. 153, 524, 533,
 534
 Cook, George (1772-1845), xiv. 487
 Cook, captain James (1728-1779), xv. 102
 Cook, James, xiii. 531; xiv. 244, 289,
 459, 551; *Narrative*, xiv. 241; *To the
 Pacific Ocean*, xiv. 245; *Towards the
 South Pole*, xiv. 245
 Cook, John (d. 1660), viii. 470
 Cook, John Douglas (1808?-1868), xiv.
 533
 Cook, William (*fl.* 1632-1641), vii. 347
 Cook, William (d. 1824), xi. 448
 Cooke, Sir Anthony (1504-1576), iv. 175,
 177, 278
 Cooke, George Frederick (1756-1811), xi.
 453
 Cooke, George Wingrove (1814-1865),
 xii. 428; xiii. 553
 Cooke, J. (*fl.* 1614), *Greene's Tu Quoque or
 The Cittie Gallant*, vi. 219, 454
 Cooke, Sir J., *Unum necessarium* (1648),
 iv. 510
 Cooke, John (1731-1810), xi. 326; xiv. 573

- Cooke, Thomas (1703-1756), vii. 430; ix. 78, 220, 526
- Cooke, Thomas Potter (1786-1864), xiii. 264, 265
- Cooke, W. (d. 1814), x. 195, 445, 470, 471, 483
- Cookery books, ii. 483, 500; iii. 19
- Cookery, Boke of*, iv. 543
- Cookesley, William, xi. 40
- Cookson, Anne. *See* Wordsworth, Anne
- Coolidge, William Augustus Brevoort, xiv. 552
- Coolin district, Skye, xiii. 209
- Cooling Carde for all Fond Lovers, A, in *The Anatomy of Wit*, iii. 345, 346
- Coolney, xiv. 304
- Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 1st earl of Shaftesbury (1621-1683), vii. 451; viii. 17, 30, 36 ff., 40, 75, 90, 92 ff., 97, 100, 184, 188, 190, 329, 330, 440; ix. 3, 234
- Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 3rd earl of Shaftesbury (1671-1713), viii. 457, 471; ix. 204, 288, 295, 299 ff. (main entry), 302, 303, 506, 508, *also see* Add.; x. 122, 337, 426, 469
- Characteristics*, viii. 329; ix. 300
- Inquiry concerning Virtue*, ix. 300
- Letter concerning Enthusiasm*, ix. 204, 300
- Miscellaneous Reflections*, ix. 300
- Moralists, The*, ix. 300
- Notion of the Historical Draught... of the Judgment of Hercules*, ix. 300
- Sensus Communis*, ix. 300
- Soliloquy: or Advice to an Author*, ix. 300
- Cooper, Charles A. (1829-1916), xiv. 533; *Fifty Years of Newspaper Work*, xiv. 176
- Cooper, Charles Henry (1808-1866), xii. 488, 515
- Annals of Cambridge*, xii. 357
- Athenae Cantabrigienses*, xii. 357
- Memoir of Margaret Countess of Richmond and Derby*, xii. 357
- Memorials of Cambridge*, xii. 357
- Cooper, Charles Purton (1793-1873), xii. 515; *An Account of the Public Records*, xii. 354
- Cooper, Edith Emma. *See* Field, Michael
- Cooper, Edward Herbert (1867-1910), xiii. 561
- Cooper, Elizabeth (fl. 1737), *The Muses' Library*, vii. 193, 199
- Cooper, John Gilbert (1723-1769), x. 452
- Cooper, Lane, xi. 409
- Cooper or Couper, Thomas (1517?-1594), iii. 385 ff., 391, 392, 537; *An Admonition to the People of England*, iii. 386, 387, 391, 392, 537; *Advertisement touching the Controversies of the Church of England*, iii. 392
- Cooper, Thomas (fl. 1626), iv. 535; vii. 506
- Cooper, Thomas (fl. 1744), xi. 323, 375
- Cooper, Thomas (1805-1892), xiii. 500; xiv. 471, 601
- Cooper, Thompson, xiii. 564
- Cooper, William (d. 1639), xi. 335, 336
- Cooper, William Durrant (1812-1875), xi. 429, 485; xii. 511
- 'Cooper', earl, *A Letter to Isaac Bickerstaffe, Esq.*, ix. 217
- Cooper's hill, vii. 59
- Coorson, Margery, in *The foure P. P.*, v. 96
- Coote, Edmund (fl. 1597), *The English Schoolmaster...*, iii. 556
- Coote, Henry Charles (1815-1885), xii. 515
- Cope, Sir Antony (d. 1551), iv. 4, 438
- Cope, Edward Meredith (1818-1873), xii. 331, 475, 482
- Cope's Tobacco Plant*, xiii. 108, 489
- Copeland, C. T., xiii. 470
- Copeland, William John (1804-1885), xii. 454, 459
- Copenhagen, v. 283, 307; ix. 165; xii. 336, 344
- Coperario or Coprario, Giovanni, or John Cooper (d. 1626), iv. 463
- Copernicus, Nicholas, iii. 163, 425; iv. 66, 278, 290; vii. 238, 314; viii. 283, 350, 352; ix. 391; xiv. 27
- Copinger, Walter Arthur (1847-1910), xii. 427, 520; xiv. 536; *Incunabula Biblica*, xii. 369
- Copland, Robert (fl. 1508-1547), ii. 312, 324, 325, 329; iii. 62, 82, 94, 101, 102, 105, 360; iv. 317, 397, 521, 546
- Art of good living and dying*, ii. 329
- Helias Knight of the Swan*, ii. 325
- Hye Way to the Spyttell House, The*, ii. 324, 485, 501; iii. 62, 101, 360, 492
- Jyl of Brantford's Testament*, ii. 324, 485
- Kalendar of Shepherds*, ii. 324
- Kynge Appolyn of Thyre*, ii. 324
- Mirror of the Church, The*, ii. 324
- Copland, William (fl. 1556-1569), iv. 397, 448, 518, 542; v. 92
- Cople Hoo, near Bedford, viii. 60
- Cople Woodend, vii. 167
- Copleston, Edward (1776-1849), xii. 284, 427; xiv. 596, 601; *Replies (to the Edinburgh Review)*, xiv. 410
- Copleston, Reginald Stephen, xiv. 209
- Copley, Anthony (1567-1607?), iv. 119, 469
- Copley, John Singleton, lord Lyndhurst (1772-1863), xiii. 347; xiv. 112, 124, 510
- Copperfield, David, Dickens's, xiii. 305, 307, 326, 339
- Coppin, Richard (fl. 1646-1659), x. 377
- Coptic language, xii. 362
- Copyright act, the, xi. 313 ff., 317, 342; xiv. 89
- Coquerel, J. G., xi. 430
- Corah (Titus Oates), in Dryden's *Absalom*, viii. 39
- Coran. *See* Koran
- Corantos*, iv. 389; vii. 345, 346, 385; ix. 1, 5
- Corbet, John (1603-1641), ix. 543

CORBET

- Corbet, Richard (1582-1635), *rv.* 362; *vii.* 412; *xi.* 374; *The Fairies Farewell*, *x.* 233
 Corbie. *See* John of
 Corbould, E. H., *xii.* 448
 Corbulo, in *Appius and Virginia*, *vi.* 182
 Cordelia, in *King Lear*, *v.* 203, 204
 Cordella, in *King Lear*, *v.* 83, 84
 Corder, William (1804-1828), *xiv.* 228
 Cordier, Mathurin, *iii.* 429; *Pueriles Confabulationum*, *xi.* 367
 Cordifiamma, in Kingsley's *Two Years Ago*, *xiii.* 365
 Cordova, in Alfred's *Orosius*, *i.* 95
 Cordus, Euricrus, *iv.* 264
 Cordyale, *ii.* 313
 Corfe castle, *xii.* 508
 Corfesgeat, *i.* 133
 Coridon, in Barclay's *Epilogues*, *iii.* 65
 Corineus, in Layamon, *i.* 237
 Corineus, in *Lochrine*, *v.* 240
 Corineus of Cornwall, *rv.* 190
 Corinna (Herrick's), *ii.* 393; *vii.* 6
 Corinth, *vi.* 163, 317
 Corinthian pillars, *x.* 110
 Coriolanus, *iii.* 24; *iv.* 11
 Coriolanus (Shakespeare's), *rv.* 11
 Corippus, *i.* 76
 Cork, *iii.* 244; *ix.* 282; *xii.* 159; *xiii.* 107; *xiv.* 263, 311, 316
 Cork, countess of. *See* Monckton, Mary
 Cork, county, *xii.* 165; *xiv.* 326
 Cork, earl of. *See* Boyle, Richard
 Cork, Queen's college, *xiv.* 417
 Corkine, William, *rv.* 113, 463
 Cormac, Irish scholar (831-903), *i.* 246
 Corn law, the, *xiv.* 132
 Corn law agitation, *xiii.* 14
 'Corn Law Rhymer,' *xii.* 136, 416
 Cornaro, Luigi (1475-1566), *vii.* 402
 Cornbury, viscount. *See* Hyde, Henry
 Corneille, Pierre, *v.* 292, 293, 295; *vi.* 49; *vii.* 275; *viii.* 14, 18, 24, 30, 31, 33, 56, 131, 134, 165, 376, 422, 424, 483; *ix.* 256; *x.* 83, 444; *xi.* 353
 Cid, *Le*, *viii.* 13, 180, 371; *x.* 69
 Cinna, *x.* 69
 Discours, *viii.* 23, 374
 Examens, *viii.* 23, 374
 Héraclius, *viii.* 133, 180
 Horace, *vii.* 88; *viii.* 180; *ix.* 276, 499; *x.* 86
 L'yer, *The*, *viii.* 373
 Médée, *viii.* 13
 Menteur, *Le*, *viii.* 13, 373; *ix.* 30; *see* also, *The L'yer* and *The Mistaken Beauty*
 Mistaken Beauty, *The*, *viii.* 373
 Nicomède, *viii.* 180
 Polyucte, *viii.* 180
 Pompée, *vii.* 88; *viii.* 133, 180
 Corneille, Thomas, *x.* 86
 Cornelia, in *The White Divil*, *vi.* 177, 187
 Cornelius, in *Memoirs of Martinus Scriblerus*, *ix.* 136
 Cornelius Agrippa, *rv.* 249
 Cornelius Nepos, *i.* 195

CORUIISK

- Cornelius Tacitus, in *The City With*, *vi.* 225
 Cornelys, Mrs Theresa (Threnodia Augustalis) (1723-1797), *x.* 482
 Cornford, L. C., *xiii.* 503; *xiv.* 526
 Cornhill Magazine, *The*, *x.* 204, *xi.* 90; *xii.* 426, 431; *xiii.* 299, 300, 380, 425; *xiv.* 143, 152, 194, 316
 Corniche road, *x.* 42
 Cornish, bishop, *iii.* 56
 Cornish, Francis Warre, *xii.* 447, 464; *xiii.* 503
 Cornish, Joseph (1750-1823), *xiv.* 605
 Cornish dialect, *xiv.* 434
 Cornish drama, *xii.* 512
 Cornish giant, *a*, *xiii.* 278
 Cornish miracle plays, *v.* 15, 16, 391
 Cornish 'rounds,' *vi.* 252
 Cornishman, the, in *The Fyrste Boke of the Introduction of Knowledge*, *iii.* 105
 Cornix, in Barclay's *Eclogues*, *iii.* 65
 Cornix, in Barnabe Googe's *Eclogues*, *iii.* 186
 Cornwall, *iv.* 190, 200; *vi.* 242; *vii.* 16, 86; *viii.* 119; *ix.* 532; *x.* 77, 193, 244, 365, 490; *xi.* 37; *xii.* 346, 417, 521; *xiv.* 434
 Cornwall. *See* John of
 Cornwal, Barry, *pseud.* *See* Procter, Bryan Waller
 Cornwallis, Caroline Frances (1786-1858), *xiv.* 471
 Cornwallis, Frederick (1713-1783), archbishop of Canterbury, *x.* 308
 Cornwallis, Sir William (d. 1631), *rv.* 343 ff., 362, 517, 524, 525; *vi.* 341; *vii.* 389
 Cornyshe, or Cornish, William (d. 1524?), *vi.* 281 ff., 287; *Triumphe of Love and Beute, The*, *vi.* 284, 287
 Coromandel, *x.* 204
 Coronation stone, the, *ii.* 130
 Corporation act, *x.* 374
 Corpus Christi, feast of, *iii.* 81; and plays, *v.* 9, 12, 13, 44, 45, 48, 52, 56, 389
 Corpus Historicum, *xii.* 355
 Corpus juris, *ii.* 350, 363; *viii.* 312
 Corpus Poetarum Infantiliū, *xi.* 375
 Correggio, Antonio, *vii.* 176
 Correspondence between Frances Countess of Hertford and Henrietta Louisa Countess of Pomfret, *x.* 274
 Correspondent, *The*, *ix.* 460
 Corrupt Doctrine, in *A True Inventory*, *vii.* 382
 Corry, Isaac (1755-1813), *xi.* 156
 Corsica, *x.* 190, 192, 477, 479
 Corsica, the Syracusan, in *The Bond-man*, *vi.* 157
 Corstopitum, Corbridge, Northumberland, *xii.* 509
 Corstorphine, George Stewart, *xiv.* Add. 7
 Corte, Claudio, *rv.* 443
 Cortes, Martin, *Breve compendio de la Sphera y de la arte de navegar*, *iv.* 71, 104, 443, 455
 Coruisk district, Skye, *xiii.* 209

CORUNS

- Coruns, raisins of, II. 305
 Cory, G. E., XIV. Add. 6
 Cory, William Johnson (1823-1892), XIII. 189, 503; XIV. 597, 606; *Invocation, An*, XIII. 193; *Ionica*, XIII. 193; *Mimnermus in Church*, XIII. 193
 Coryate, George (father of Thomas), IV. 89
 Coryate, Thomas (1577?-1617), IV. 89 ff., 392, 454; V. 350; VI. 138, 219; XIV. 333
Coryats Cramb, IV. 90
Coryats Crudities, IV. 89, 203; VII. 201; X. 200
Odcumbian Banquet, The, IV. 90
Thomas Coriate Traveller for the English Wits: Greeting, IV. 90
 Coryate, T., in *Love Restored*, VI. 351
 Corydon (Vergil's), III. 264
 Cosimo II, grand duke of Tuscany, VIII. 358
 Cosin, John (1594-1672), IV. 421; VII. 34, 424, 482; VIII. 294 ff., 459; IX. 530; X. 360; *A Collection of Private Devotions*, VII. 147; VIII. 294; *Correspondence*, VIII. 296; *Historia Transubstantionis Papalis*, VIII. 296
 Cosin Cutpurse, VI. 285
 Cosma, in *Sicelides*, VI. 323
 Cosmas, martyr, I. 74
 Cosmo, in *The Traytor*, VI. 199
 'Cosmopolis,' IX. 292
 Cosroe, in *Tamburlaine*, V. 151
 Cossacks, XII. 46
 Cossé, Charles du, comte de Brissac, III. 163
 Cossé, Timoleon du, III. 163
 Costar Pearmain, in *Farquhar's Recruiting Officer*, VIII. 171
 Costard, in *Love's Labour's Lost*, V. 178
 Coste, Pierre (1663-1747), VIII. 472; IX. 400
 Costeker, John Littleton, *The Fine Gentleman*, IX. 397, 569
 Costigan, captain, *Thackeray's*, XIII. 283, 292, 296
Costlie Whore, The, III. 81
 Costume, poems on, II. 502
 Cotentin, the, II. 118
 Cotes, Roger (1682-1716), IX. 335, 412
 Cotgrave, John (fl. 1655), VII. 512; *Le Mercure Anglois*, VII. 360
 Cotgrave, Randle (d. 1634?), *Dictionary*, IX. 255, 271, 529
 Cotswolds, the, IV. 190; VIII. 83; X. 113; XII. 256, 257, 265
 Cotta, in *Owen's Epigrammata*, IV. 265
 Cotta, John (1575?-1650?), IV. 535; VII. 375, 394, 506, 511; *Discovery of... Ignorant Practicers of Physice*, VII. 374; *The Triall of Witchcraft*, VII. 374
 Cottenham, manor of, II. 343
 Cottin, Sophie, *Elisabeth*, XIII. 522
 Cottington, Francis, lord (1578?-1652), VII. 215
 Cottle, Amos Simon (1768?-1800), X. 487

COURTENAY

- Cottle, Joseph (1770-1853), X. 485, 486; XI. 341, 409, 417, 422, 423, 468; *Early Recollections*, XI. 133
 Cotton. See Bartholomew de
 Cotton, Charles (1630-1687), IV. 16, 18; VI. 115; VII. 251, 463; IX. 257, 272, 276, 277, 499
Burlesque upon Burlesque, IX. 257
Compleat Gamester, IX. 277
Horace, Corneille's, translation of, VIII. 180
Montaigne, VIII. 387
Planter's Manual, IX. 277
Scarronides, or Virgil Travestie, VIII. 372; IX. 257
Transactions, IX. 276
 Cotton, Geo. Edw. Lynch (1813-1866), XIV. 598
 Cotton, Sir Henry, VII. 442
 Cotton, Henry (1789-1879), XI. 468; XII. 520
 Cotton, John (1584-1652), III. 422
 Cotton, Sir John (1621-1701), IX. 196, 197
 Cotton, Nathaniel (1705-1788), XI. 186
 Cotton, Sir Robert Bruce (1571-1631), III. 55, 324, 326; IV. 55, 59, 60, 429; VII. 203; VIII. 318, 323; IX. 357; XIV. 285, 566; *Henry III*, VII. 433, 514
 Cotton, Sophia Anne, XIV. 598
Cottoni Posthuma (1651), VIII. 470
 Cottonian library, IX. 349, 357; XIV. 52, 560
 Cottrell, Sir Charles (1615-1687), translation of La Calprenède's *Oléopâtre*, VIII. 371
 Coucy, Raoul de, XI. 274
 Coues, Elliott, XIV. 583
 Coulson, Walter (1794?-1860), XIV. 533
 Council, the King's, II. 286
 Counsel, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 225
 Countenance, in *The Assembly of Ladies*, II. 217
 Counterfesaunce, in *The Tears of the Muses*, III. 241
 Counterfet Countenance, in *Magnifycence*, III. 77
Country Gentleman, The, IX. 220
 Country pursuits and pastimes, writers on, IV. 364 ff., 537 ff.
 Couper, A. S., XIV. 557
 Courage, in *The Example of Virtue*, II. 227
Courier, The, XIII. 259; XIV. 172, 184, 187, 188, 194
 'Court of Good Company,' II. 208
 Court of High Commission, V. 371, 372
Court of Love, The, II. 162, 164, 166, 167, 215, 217, 218, 220, 221, 223, 240, 243, 261
Court Poems, IX. 78, 247; XI. 328
 Courtall, in *She Would if She Could*, VIII. 138
 Courtenay, Edward, earl of Devonshire (1526?-1556), IV. 447
 Courtenay, John (1741-1816), X. 472, 480

- Courtenay, Thomas Peregrine (1782-1841), xiv. 513
- Courtenay, William (1342?-1396), ii. 55, 56
- Courtes, The Booke of the Diversities of* (1561), viii. 465, 466
- Courtesy, in *The Pastyme of Pleasure*, ii. 229, 234
- Courtesy, in *The Faerie Queene*, ii. 234
- Courtesy books, ix. 569
- Courthope, William John (1842-1917), i. 419; ix. 76; xii. 524; *History of English Poetry*, i. 240; ii. 139; iii. 180, 181; iv. 146; viii. 423; ix. 153
- Courtier's Calling, The*, ix. 396, 570
- Courtly Abusyon, in *Magnificence*, iii. 77
- Courtly Nice, Sir (Crown's), viii. 188 ff.
- Courtney, William Leonard, xiii. 514; xiv. 478
- Courtney, William Prideaux (1845-1913), ix. 191; xii. 521; xiv. 508, 512, 531; *A Register of National Bibliography*, xii. 369
- Courts of Justice Corrected and Amended, The*, vii. 388
- Cousin, Victor, xiv. 11; *History of Modern Philosophy*, xii. 371
- Coutances, André de, *Roman des Franceis*, i. 236
- Coutts, Jas., xiv. 595
- Covenant, the, vii. 455
- Covent Garden Drolery* (1672), viii. 395
- Covent-Garden Journal*, x. 33, 34, 39, 417
- Coventry, ii. 61; iii. 381, 382, 386; iv. 190, 409; vi. 37; ix. 196; xiii. 276, 383, 384
- Coventry, Francis (d. 1759?), xi. 459; *Pompey the Little*, ix. 245, 391, 409, 574
- Coventry, Mick Parke, iv. 174
- Coventry, Thomas, 1st baron (1578-1640), vii. 219
- Coventry, Sir William (1628?-1686), viii. 255, 256, 259, 387, 481
- Coventry academy, x. 385
- Coventry family, vii. 87
- Coventry grammar school, iv. 12
- Coventry Plays*, ii. 425; v. 10, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19 ff., 30, 31, 44, 46, 48, 49, 56, 69, 389, and see Add. 1
- Coveras, don Francisco de las (imaginary author), viii. 141
- Coverdale, Miles (1488-1568), iii. 27, 43, 44, 79, 96, 473, 486; iv. 41, 380, 402, 421, 442; *Goosly Psalmes and Spiritual Songs*, iii. 79
- Coverdale's Bible, xii. 521
- Coverley, Sir Roger de, iv. 342; ix. 50 ff.; x. 56; xi. 146
- Coverly hall, xiv. 231
- Coverly papers, x. 56
- Coverté, Robert, iv. 455
- Covetousness, in an *estriif* by Barnfield, iv. 120
- Covetousness, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 127, 128
- Covetousness, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 12
- Covetousness, Ballet agaynst*, iii. 491
- Covetyse-of-eyes, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 25
- Covilla, in Landor's *Count Julian*, xii. 211
- Coward, William (1657?-1725), viii. 394
- Coward, William (fl. 1729-1751), x. 384
- Coward trustees, x. 384
- Cowden Knowes*, x. 233
- Cowell, Edward Byles (1826-1903), xii. 343, 489, 502; xiii. 143, 145; xiv. 487
- Cowell, John (1554-1611), iii. 424; iv. 510; viii. 468; *Institutiones Juris Anglicani*, viii. 317; *Interpreter, The*, law dictionary, vi. 322, 477; vii. 433; viii. 317
- Cowen, Joseph (1831-1900), xiv. 533
- Cowes, xiv. 225
- Cowes castle, vii. 70
- Cowley, Abraham (1618-1687), iv. 163, 187, 223, 261; vi. 471; vii. 61-70 (main entry), 89, 91, 109, 268, 275, 315, 407, 411, 465, 467; viii. 4, 5, 43, 51, 56, 84, 228, 233, 234, 239, 292, 366, 369, 371, 376 ff., 381, 386, 389, 390, 417, 480, also see Add.; ix. 47, 119, 158, 168, 264, 406, 570; x. 96, 127, 183, 219, 225; xii. 182; xiii. 429; xiv. 281, 448
- Anacreontiques*, vii. 63
- Baile of Neubury*, vii. 63
- Change, The*, vii. 64
- Chronicle, The*, vii. 63
- Complaint, The*, vii. 69
- Constantia and Phileus*, vii. 62
- Cutter of Coleman-Street*, vi. 326; vii. 62, 63; viii. 122, 377
- Danger of Procrastination, The*, viii. 378
- Dangers of an Honest Man in Such Company, The*, viii. 378
- Dauides*, vii. 63, 66, 67, 269; viii. 229
- Discourse by way of Vision concerning the Government of Oliver Cromwell*, vii. 63, 68; viii. 377
- Extasie, The*, vii. 66
- Garden, The*, viii. 378
- Guardian, The*, vi. 326; vii. 62; viii. 122
- Hymn to Light*, ix. 176
- Inconstant, The*, vii. 64
- Love and Life*, vii. 64
- 'Love in her Sunny Eyes does basking play,' vii. 64
- Love's Riddle*, vii. 62
- Miscellanies*, vii. 63
- Mistress, The*, vii. 25, 63, 64
- Muse, The*, vii. 65, 66
- Naufragium Jocularé*, vi. 102, 326; vii. 62
- Ode Sitting and Drinking in the Chair, made out of the Reliques of Sir Francis Drake's Ship*, vii. 68
- Ode upon His Majesties Restoration and Return*, vii. 68
- Odes*, vii. 70
- Of Agriculture*, viii. 378
- Of Greatness*, viii. 378
- Of My Self*, vii. 61; viii. 378
- Of Obscurity*, viii. 378
- Of Solitude*, viii. 378

Cowley, Abraham

On the Death of Mr Crashaw, vii. 35, 63

On the Death of Mr William Hervey, vii. 63; viii. 362

Parting, The, vii. 64

Passions, The, vii. 64

Pindarique Odes, vii. 63, 64, 264

Poetical Blossomes, vii. 35, 62

Poetical Revenge, A, vii. 62

Prophet, The, vii. 64

Proposition for the Advancement of Experimental Philosophy, vii. 68; viii. 305; ix. 389, 390

Puritan and the Papist, The, vii. 68

Pyramus and Thisbe, vii. 62

Resurrection, The, vii. 65

Several Discourses by way of Essays in Verse and Prose, vii. 63, 69; viii. 379

Shortness of Life and uncertainty of Riches, The, viii. 378

Spring, The, vii. 64

Sylva, vii. 62

To Dr Scarborough, vii. 65

To Mr Hobs, vii. 65

To the Royal Society, vii. 68

Verses on Several Occasions, vii. 68

Vote, The, vii. 62

Written in Juice of Lemmon, vii. 64

Cowley, Hannah, 'Anna Matilda' (1743-1809), xi. 273, 425; *Belle's Stratagem*, xi. 177, 275; *Bold Stroke for a Husband*, xi. 275; *Runaway, The*, xi. 274

Cowper, Ashley, xi. 78

Cowper, Harriet. *See* Hesketh, lady

Cowper, John, xi. 79

Cowper, John, Ramsay's elegy on, ix. 367, 370

Cowper, Mary, countess (1685-1724), ix. 249, 497

Cowper, Spencer, ix. 249, 497

Cowper, Theodora, xi. 78

Cowper, major William, xi. 79

Cowper, William, 1st earl Cowper (d. 1723), ix. 249

Cowper, William (1731-1800), iii. 184; iv. 260, 267; vii. 176; viii. 230; ix. 154, 162, 169, 410; x. 60, 242, 300, 397, 521; xi. 77 ff. (main entry), 145, 150, 152, 167, 175, 176, 179, 246, 247, 251, 252, 254, 259, 327, 362, 401, 427; xii. 132, 177, 231, 473; xiii. 239, 244; xiv. 435, 498, 590

Absence and Bereavement, xi. 78

Anti-Thelyphthora, xi. 81

Boadicea, xi. 83

Castaway, The, xi. 90

Charity, xi. 81

Coleubriad, The, xi. 88

Conversation, xi. 81

Dog and the Water-lily, xi. 87

Expostulation, xi. 81

Garden, The, xi. 86

God moves in a mysterious way, xi. 80

Hark, my soul! it is the Lord, xi. 80

Homer, xi. 88 ff.

Hope, xi. 81

Cowper, William

Invitation into the Country, xi. 83

Jesul! where'er thy people meet, xi. 80

John Gilpin, xi. 79, 87; xiv. 438

Letters, xi. 85

Oh for a closer walk with God, xi. 80

'Old Tiney, surliest of his kind,' xi. 88

Olney Hymns, xi. 80

On her endeavouring to conceal her Grief at Parting, xi. 78

On receipt of my Mother's Picture, xi. 78, 87

On the Loss of the Royal George, xi. 88

Poems (1782), xi. 83

Poplar Field, The, xi. 88

Progress of Error, xi. 81, 82

Retirement, xi. 81 ff.

Rose, The, xi. 87

Shrubbery, The, xi. 79, 83

Sofa, The, xi. 84 ff.

Table Talk, xi. 81

Task, The, xi. 81, 83 ff.

There is a fountain filled with blood, xi. 80

Time-piece, The, xi. 86, 87

Tirocinium, xi. 78, 87; xiv. 386

To Mary, xi. 80, 88

To Mrs Unwin, xi. 80, 88

Truth, xi. 81

Verses supposed to be written by Alexander Selkirk, xi. 83

Winter Evening, xi. 86

Winter Morning Walk, xi. 86

Winter Walk at Noon, xi. 86

Yardley Oak, xi. 248

Cowper manuscripts, ix. 249

Cowslip green, xi. 363

Cox, captain (fl. 1575), iii. 439, 496

Cox, E. G., ii. 407

Cox, Geo. Valentine (1786-1875), xiv. 596

Cox, Sir George William (1827-1902), xii. 465, 474; xiv. 70, 488; *History of Greece*, xii. 313, 314; *Poems Legendary and Historical*, xii. 314

Cox, Harold, xii. 426

Cox, Richard (1500-1581), vii. 327, 328, 516

Cox, Sir Richard (1650-1733), ix. 476; x. 293

Cox, Robert, viii. 417; *Humours of Simpleton the Smith*, viii. 116; *John Swabber*, viii. 116

Cox, Samuel (1826-1893), xii. 465

Cox, Thomas (d. 1734), *Magna Britannia et Hibernia*, ix. 353, 537

Cox of Collumpton, v. 325

Coxe, Leonard, of Reading, iii. 290, 550

Coxe, William (1747-1828), ix. 481; xi. 430; xiv. 501; *House of Austria, The*, xiv. 89; *Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough*, xiv. 89; *Memoirs of Sir Robert Walpole*, xiv. 88

Coxeter, Thomas (1689-1747), x. 429

Coxhoe hall, Durham, xiii. 70

- Coy, dame, in *Jacke Jugeler*, v. 107
 Coyne, Joseph Stirling (1803-1868), **xiii**.
 266, 270, 518; **xiv**. 236
 Coysevox, Antoine, **ix**. 153
 Crabbe, George (1754-1832), **ix**. 154, 161;
x. 277; **xi**. 86, 111, 140 ff. (main entry),
 418, also see Add.; **xii**. 36, 42, 95, 136,
 231, 232, 268; **xiii**. 40, 186, 191, 230,
 373, 497; **xiv**. 200, 515
Amusements, **xi**. 151
Ancient Mansion, The, **xi**. 150
Birth of Flattery, The, **xi**. 147
Borough, The, **xi**. 140, 146 ff., 151
Confidant, The, **xi**. 148
Delay has Danger, **xi**. 149, 151
Ellen Orford, **xi**. 140
Epistle from the Devil, **xi**. 141
Epistle to Mira, **xi**. 142
Equal Marriage, The, **xi**. 150
Farewell and Return, The, **xi**. 150
Foes of Mankind, **xi**. 141
Frank Courtship, The, **xi**. 148
Gentleman Farmer, The, **xi**. 148
Hall of Justice, The, **xi**. 147
His Mother's Wedding-Ring, **xi**. 150
Inebriety, **xi**. 140, 141
Library, The, **xi**. 143, 145
Lover's Journey, **xi**. 141
Midnight, **xi**. 141
Natural Death of Love, **xi**. 149
Newspaper, The, **xi**. 145
Parham Revisited, **xi**. 150
Parish Register, The, **xi**. 140, 145 ff.
Parting Hour, The, **xi**. 148; **xiii**. 38
Patron, The, **xi**. 143, 148, 151
Readings from Crabbe, **xiii**. 143
Silford Hall, **xi**. 150
Sir Eustace Grey, **xi**. 147
Smugglers and Poachers, **xi**. 149
Tales, **xi**. 141, 148, 149, 151
Tales of the Hall, **xi**. 149, 151; **xiii**. 377,
 380
 'To the Authors of the *Monthly Review*,'
xi. 142
Village, The, **x**. 186; **xi**. 143 ff., 150
Widow, The, **xi**. 149
Wish, The, **xi**. 140
Works, **xi**. 143
World of Dreams, The, **xi**. 147
 Crabbe, George (1785-1857), **xi**. 150
 Crabbe, George, grandson of the poet,
xiii. 143
 Crabbe, Maria, **xi**. 383
 Crabbe, Mrs Sarah, born Elmy (d. 1813),
xi. 140 ff., 145, 148
 Crabs, earl of, Thackeray's, **xiii**. 279
 Crabshaw, Timothy, in Smollett's *Sir*
Launcelot Greaves, **x**. 41
 Crackanthorpe, Hubert (d. 1897), **xiii**.
 500; **xiv**. 518, also see Add. 2
 Crackstone, captain, in *Fedele and For-*
tunio, v. 314, 315; **vi**. 304
Cradle of Security, The, v. 57, 394
 Cradock, Catherine, **x**. 23
 Cradock, Charlotte. See Fielding, Char-
 lotte

- Cradock, Mrs Harriet, *Hulse House*, **xii**.
 247
 Cradock, Joseph (1742-1826), **x**. 473;
Zobeide, **x**. 86, 439; **xi**. 265
 Cradock, Samuel (1621-1706), **x**. 387
 Cradok, Sir, in *Morte Arthure*, **ii**. 120
Craft of Deyng, **ii**. 284, 479
Craftsman, The, **ix**. 98, 132, 219 ff., 252,
 433, 491, 492, 497; **x**. 389. See, also,
 Amhurst, Nicholas
 Crafty Conveyance, in *Magnyfycence*,
iii. 77
 Craig, Alexander, of Rosecraig (1567?-
 1627), **ix**. 555
 Craig, Isa. See Knox, Isa
 Craig, John (1512?-1600), **iii**. 502
 Craig, R. S., **xiii**. 470
 Craig, Sir Thomas (1538-1608), **ix**. 549
 Craig-Ereri, in *Pleasure Reconciled*, **vi**. 361
 Craigenputtock, **xiii**. 5, 10
 Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa (*pseud.* John
 Oliver Hobbes, 1867-1906), **xiii**. 561
 Craigie, William Alexander, **xi**. 438, 439;
xiv. 611
 Craik, Dinah Maria. See Mulock, Dinah
 Maria
 Craik, George Lillie (1798-1866), **i**. viii;
xii. 504; **xiv**. 487, 612
 Craik, Sir Henry, **vii**. 241; **xiv**. 502, 590
 Crakanthorpe, Richard (1567-1624), **vii**.
 470, 484 bis; *Logicae libri quinque de*
Prædicabilibus, **vii**. 276
 Crake, Augustine David (1836-1890), **xi**.
 485
 Crambe, in *Memoirs of Martinus Scriblerus*,
ix. 137
 Cramer, John Anthony (1793-1848), **xii**.
 496
 Cramond, cocks of, **ii**. 276
 Cranborne Chase, **xii**. 512
 Crane, mistress, **iii**. 379, 380
 Crane, Ralph (*f.* 1625), **vii**. 406
 Crane, Walter (1845-1915), **xi**. 476, 491
 Crane, William (*f.* 1530), **vi**. 282, 284
 Cranfield, Lionel, earl of Middlesex (1575-
 1645), **vii**. 440
 Cranford, **vii**. 246
 Cranford, Mrs Gaskell's, **xiii**. 372
 Cranley, Thomas (*f.* 1635), **vii**. 412
 Cranmer, George (1563-1600), **iii**. 406
 Cranmer, Thomas (1489-1556), **ii**. 62;
iii. 13, 26, 30 ff., 38, 44, 471; **iv**. 41,
 298, 301, 380; **v**. 58; **vii**. 250; **ix**. 235,
 496
Answer, **iii**. 33
Appeal to a Council, **iii**. 35
Defence of the true and Catholic Doctrine
of the Sacrament of the Body and Blood
of Christ, **iii**. 33
Homilies, **iii**. 35
Institution of a Christian Man, The, **iii**.
 35
Reply to the Three Articles, **iii**. 33
 Cranmer's Bible, **xii**. 521
 Crape, Sir, in Oldham, *Satyr address'd to*
a Friend, **viii**. 88

- Crashaw, Richard (1613?-1649), i. 232; iv. 218, 260; vii. 15, 26, 32 ff. (main entry), 42, 47, 63, 91, 142, 317, 400, 467, 489, also see Add.; x. 369; xi. 81, 318; xiii. 431; xiv. 460
An Apologie, vii. 34
Carmen Deo Nostro, vii. 34, 35
Come and let us live my dear, vii. 36
Death, what dost? o hold thy Blow, vii. 33
Delights of the Muses, The, vii. 38
Dies Irae, vii. 36
Epigrammatum Sacrorum Liber, vii. 33
Flaming Heart, The, vii. 37; xiii. 113
Hymns to St Teresa, vii. 33, 36; xiii. 113, 218
'Know you faire on what you look,' vii. 32
Loves Horoscope, vii. 36
Musicks Duell, vii. 36
Odes to John Tournay, vii. 33
On a Treatise of Charity, vii. 33, 153
Sospetto d' Herode, vii. 36
Steps to the Temple, vii. 29, 32, 34, 35
To the Countess of Denbigh, vii. 37
To thy Lover, Deere, discover, vii. 36
Translations of Latin hymns, vii. 36
Vezilla Regis, vii. 36
Weeper, The, vii. 31, 33, 37
Wishes. To his (supposed) Mistress, vii. 36
- Crashawe or Crashaw, William (1572-1626), vi. 375, 492; vii. 32, 33; viii. 324; *The Honour of Vertue*, vii. 32; *The Jesuites Gospel*, vii. 33; *A Manuall for true Catholickes*, vii. 33
- Crassus, in *The Examiner*, ix. 218
- Crasy, Mr, in *The City Witt*, vi. 228, 229
- Cratander, Ephesian captive, in *The Royall Slave*, vi. 326
- Cratchits, the, in *A Christmas Carol*, xiii. 324
- Crathie, ix. 373
- Crauford, in Lytton's *The Disowned*, xiii. 418
- Craven, Henry Thornton (1818-1905), xiii. 518
- Craven, James Brown, x. 357
- Craven, Pauline M. A. A., xiii. 562
- Craven scholar, xii. 323
- Craven, Yorks., xii. 514
- Crawfoot, J. R., viii. 461
- Crawford, Charles, v. 85, 87, 238; vi. 180, see also Add.
- Crawford, David (1665-1726), ix. 559
- Crawford, earl of. See Lindsay, J. L.
- Crawford, Mrs Emily, xiv. 190
- Crawford, Francis Marion (1854-1909), xiii. 562
- Crawford, Henry, in Jane Austen's *Mansfield Park*, xii. 239
- Crawford, Isabella Valancy (1850-1886), xiv. 348 ff., 582
Helot, The, xiv. 349
Love's Forget Me Not, xiv. 349
Malcolm's Katie, xiv. 349
Old Spookses' Pass, xiv. 349
- Crawford, Miss, in Jane Austen's *Mansfield Park*, xii. 238
- Crawford, Robert (d. 1733), ix. 370, 566
Allan Water, ix. 371
Bush aboon Traquair, ix. 371
Down the Burn Davie, ix. 371
Tweedside, ix. 371
- Crawfurd, George (d. 1748), x. 500
- Crawfurd, Thomas (d. 1662), ix. 550
- Crawley, Josiah, Trollope's, xiii. 424
- Crawley, lady Jane, in *Vanity Fair*, xiii. 289
- Crawley, Sir Pitt, in *Vanity Fair*, viii. 162; xiii. 287, 289
- Crawley, Rawdon, in *Vanity Fair*, xiii. 287 ff.
- Crawleys, the, in *Vanity Fair*, xiii. 286 ff.
- Crawleys, the, Trollope's, xiii. 422
- Crayke, near York, monastery at, i. 86
- Crayon, Geoffrey. See Irving, Washington
- 'Crazy Castle,' xi. 174
- Creakle, Mr, in *David Copperfield*, xiii. 325
- Creation, the, iv. 59 ff.
- Crecy, battle of, i. 357, 359; ii. 120
- Credenhill, Herefordshire, vii. 42
- Crediton, x. 375
- Crediton school, vii. 330
- Credo à l'usurier, La*, iii. 90, 487
- Creech, Thomas (1659-1701), viii. 408; ix. 526
- Creech, William (1745-1815), xi. 220, 221, 342, 469
- Creed, a play on the, v. 52
- Creede, Thomas (d. 1616?), iv. 377
- Creevey, Thomas, xiv. 116, 501; *The Creevey Papers*, xiv. 115
- Creighton, captain John, ix. 459
- Creighton, Charles, vi. 284
- Creighton, Louise, xii. Add.; xiv. 487; *Life and Letters of Mandell Creighton*, xiv. 101, 487
- Creighton, Mandell (1843-1901), bishop of London, vii. 208; xii. 271; xiv. 81, 99 ff., 487, 500, 605; *History of the Papacy*, xiv. 99, 100
- Creizenach, Wilhelm, v. 284, 341, 344, 345, 365, 367
- Creole, in Miss Edgeworth's *Belinda*, xi. 297
- Creon, v. 72
- Creon, in *The Bond-man*, vi. 157
- Cresseid, in Henryson's *Testament of Cresseid*, ii. 247, 248
- Cressy, father Hugh Paulinus (1605-1674), vii. 143, 424; *Sancta Sophia, or Holy Wisdom*, vii. 142, 143
- Crete, v. 64; xii. 339
- Crèvecoeur, J. Hector St John (1731-1813), xi. 399
- Crewe hall, xi. 390
- Crewe, marquess of, x. 193
- Creveltie of a Stepmother, The*, v. 117, 325
- Crib, Tom (1781-1848), xii. 411; xiv. 231

CRICHTON

- Crichton, Admirable, vii. 254, 255; viii. 195
 Crichton, Andrew, xiv. 493
 Crichton castle, in Scott's *Marmion*, xii. 10
 Crichton-Browne, Sir J., xiii. 467, 471
 Cricket, in *Club Law*, vi. 308
 Crimean war, the, xii. 154, 227; xiii. 103, 156, 363 ff., 433; xiv. 165, 173, 176, 181, 182, 187, 190, 196, 239, 251
 Crimsworth, in Charlotte Brontë's *The Professor*, xiii. 414
 Cripple, the, in *The Fayre Mayd of the Exchange*, vi. 86, 100
 Cripps, Arthur Shearley, xiv. Add. 4
 Crisp, Samuel (miscalled Henry, d. 1783), x. 260, 430
 Crisp, Tobias (1600-1643), x. 376, 377
 Crispinella, in *The Dutch Courtezan*, vi. 48
 Crispinus, in *The Postaster*, vi. 18, 42, 43
Crist. See *Cynewulf*
Crist and Satan, i. 48, 49, 428
 Crites, in *Cynthia's Revels*, vi. 39, 41
 Crites (Sir Robert Howard), in Dryden's *An Essay of Dramatick Poesie*, viii. 21, 24
Critical Remarks on Capt. Gulliver's Travels, by Doctor Baniley, ix. 132
Critical Review, The, x. 40, 201, 395, 421, 467, 474; xi. 339, 353
Critici Sacri, vii. 322, 481
Criticisms of the Rolliad, xi. 34
 Crito Cantabrigiensis, *A Vindication of the Literary Character of Prof. Porson*, xii. 325
 Croaker, in *The Good-Natur'd Man*, x. 211, 212
 Crochallan club, xi. 221
 Crocker, Thomas, vii. 513
 Crockett, Samuel Rutherford (1860-1914), xiii. 467
 Croese, G., *The General History of Quakers* (1696), viii. 413
 Croft, Sir Herbert (1751-1816), x. 183, 476, 486; *Love and Madness*, xi. 231
 Crofts, H. H. S., iii. 302
 Crofts, John (fl. 1629), vii. 17
 Croisic, xiii. 77
 Croisnel, Renée de, in Meredith's *Beauchamp's Career*, xiii. 446
 Croke, Richard (1489?-1558), iii. 27, 467
 Croker, John Wilson (1780-1857), ix. 250, 252; x. 158, 473, 476, 478; xi. 346; xii. 150, 154, 155, 162, 163, 363, 380, 412, 429; xiii. 240, 350; xiv. 63, 129, 322, 323, 501; *The Croker Papers*, xiv. 115
 Croker, Thomas Crofton (1798-1854), xii. 353, 412, 516; xiv. 312, 315, 568, 572
Fairy Legends and Traditions, xii. 380
Fairy Legends and Traditions of Ireland, xiv. 314
Legends of the Lakes, xii. 360
Popular Songs, xii. 360
Researches in the South of Ireland, xii. 360
 Crole, Robert. See *Crowley*

CROTCH

- Croly, George (1780-1860), xii. 416, 448; also see Add.; *Marston*, xii. 249; *Saithiel*, xii. 249
 Cromarty, vii. 253, 254, 258
 Cromarty, earl of. See Mackenzie, George
 Crome, the shrine of Our Lady at, v. 97
 Cromek, Robert Hartley (1770-1812), ix. 566; x. 456; xi. 436, 437, 441, 443, *Remains of Nithsdale and Galloway Songs*, ix. 374, 377; xi. 234, 242
 Cromer, earl of. See Baring, Evelyn
 Crompton, Richard (fl. 1573-1599), viii. 466
 Crompton, proprietor of *The Morning Post*, xiv. 185
 Cromwell, Henry (1628-1674), vii. 436; viii. 343; ix. 34, 68, 73, 83 ff., 447
 Cromwell, Oliver (1599-1658), iv. 64, 141, 156, 310, 421, 426, 432, 434; vi. 316; vii. 54, 56, 68, 85, 91, 105, 148, 178, 187, 189, 190, 191, 194, 197, 218, 225, 227, 231, 254, 299, 306, 344, 349, 350 ff., 365, 383, 434, 449, 450, 451, 455, 458, 460, 513, also see Add.; viii. 2, 3, 5, 7, 21, 60, 68, 73, 74, 116, 119, 198, 265, 267, 360; ix. 2, 160, 203, 212, 234, 258, 267, 269, 387, 392, 443; x. 279, 372, 373, 464; xi. 312; xiii. 13, 17, 19, 268, 469; xiv. 88, 91, 96, 113, 114, 242, 507; *Proclamation*, viii. 274
 Cromwell, Richard (1626-1712), iv. 64; vii. 190; viii. 3, 118, 119
 Cromwell, Thomas (1485?-1540), earl of Essex, i. 211; iii. 42, 43, 160, 167, 244, 332, 336, 337, 490; iv. 8, 297; v. 58, 59, 102, 104; x. 233
 Cromwell, Milton's, in *Defensio*, vii. 130
Cromwell, Vindication of Oliver, vii. 225
Cromwell's Nose, A Case for Nol, vii. 383
 Cromwell's widow, viii. 121
Cronica duo Anglica, i. 110
 Cronke, Dickory (the 'Dumb Philosopher'), ix. 21
 Crooke, Andrew, vii. 235; xi. 318
 Crooke, William (fl. 1682), ix. 385
 Crooke, W., xiv. 576
 Crosfield, Robert (fl. 1693), iv. 102, 455
 Cross, John Walter, xiii. 402, 553; *George Eliot's Life*, xiii. 373, 381 ff., 388, 389, 391 ff.
 Cross, Lancelot, pseud. Carr, F., xii. 442
 Cross, Mary Ann, born Evans. See *Eliot*, George
 Cross, Thomas, *The Autobiography of a Stage Coachman*, xiv. 233, 540
 Cross, Wilbur L., x. Add.; xiii. 567
 Cross, festivals and legends of the, i. 55, 56, 134; Aelfric's homily, i. 118. See, also, *Dream of the Rood*
 Crosse, Mrs Andrew, xii. 441
 Crossen, siege of, vii. 22
 Crossley, James (1800-1883), iv. 252; vi. 105; ix. 15
 Crossman, Samuel (1624?-1684), vii. 406; xi. 370, 478
 Crosthwaite, x. 386
 Crotch, W. Walter, xiii. 543

CROUCH

- Crouch, Edward Heath, xiv. 377, 588,
also see Add. 4
- Crouch, John (fl. 1660-1681)
Fumigatus, vii. 357
Man in the Moon, vii. 357
Mercurius Democritus, vii. 357
Mercurius Melancholicus, counterfeit
of, vii. 357
Pragmaticus, counterfeit of, vii. 357
- Crouch, Nathaniel ('Richard Burton')
(1632?-1725?), ix. 18; xi. 330, 478;
Winter Evening Entertainments, xi. 370
- Croucher, John (fl. 1408-1453?), iv. 432;
vi. 280
- Crousaz, Jean-Pierre de, ix. 83, 449; x.
465; xi. 356
- Crow, William (fl. 1663), vii. 479
- Crow and Pie*, ii. 414
- Crowdero, in *Hudibras*, viii. 68, 70
- Crowdy, Wallace Lowe, xiii. 540
- Crowe, captain, in Smollett's *Sir Laun-
celot Greaves*, x. 41
- Crowe, Catherine (1800?-1876), xii. 448;
xiii. 430; *Adventures of Susan Hopley*,
xii. 249; *Night Side of Nature*, *The*,
xii. 248; *Story of Lilly Dawson*, *The*,
xii. 249
- Crowe, Sir Joseph Archer (1825-1896), xiv.
533
- Crowe, William (1745-1829), x. 454; xii.
416; xiii. Add. 2; *Treatise on English
Versification*, xiii. 240, 512
- Crowland, xiii. 366
- Crowley (Crole or Croleus), Robert (1518?-
1588), iii. 87, 100, 101, 492; iv. 324,
328, 334, 382; ix. 51
- Epigrams*, *The one and thirty*, iii. 100;
iv. 328, 334
- Information and Petition agaynst the
oppressours of the pore commons of the
realme*, iii. 101
- Pleasure and pain, heaven and hell*,
iii. 101
- Voice of the Last Trumpet*, *The*, iii. 100
- Way to Wealth*, *The*, iii. 100
- Crowne, Dryden and Shadwell, *Notes and
Observations*, viii. 193, 441
- Crowne, John (d. 1703?), viii. 21, 133,
213, 214, 400, 401, 435, 441
- Ambitious Statesman*, *The*, viii. 188
- Andromache*, viii. 181, 187
- Caligula*, viii. 189
- Calisto, or the Chast Nymph*, viii. 187
- City Politiques*, viii. 122, 188
- Country Wit*, *The*, viii. 134, 188
- Darius*, viii. 189
- Destruction of Jerusalem*, *The*, viii. 188,
190
- English Frier*, *The*, viii. 134, 188, 189
- Henry the Sixth, the First Part With the
Murder of Humphrey, Duke of Glocester*,
viii. 188
- History of Charles the Eighth of France*,
The, viii. 187
- Juliana, or the Princess of Poland*, viii.
187

CUDWORTH

- Crowne, John
Justice Busy, viii. 189
- Married Beau*, *The*, viii. 189
- Misery of Civil-War*, *The*, viii. 188
- Pandion and Amphigenia*, vii. 391; viii.
187
- Regulus*, viii. 189
- Sir Courtly Nice, or It cannot be*, viii.
131, 179, 188, 189
- Thyestes*, viii. 188
- Crowne, William, father of Crowne, John,
viii. 187
- Crowned King*, *The*, ii. 40, 432, 435
- Crowquill, Alfred, *pseud.* See Forrester,
Alfred Henry
- Crowther, Joseph, vi. Add. 2
- Croxall, Samuel (d. 1752), xi. 172, 425,
490; *Fables*, xiii. 52
- Croxton play, *the*, v. 391
- Croydon, iii. 57; v. 119, 141; vi. 287;
xiv. 406
- Croydon, Whitgift's school, viii. 83
- Croyland, abbey of, i. 89; ii. 343;
iv. 417; forged chronicle of, ii. 399,
497
- Croyland. See Felix of
- Crozier, John Beattie, xiii. 470
- Cruden, Alexander (1701-1770), *Concord-
ance*, xi. 327, 467
- Cruelty, in Chronicle plays, v. 151
- Cruikshank, George (1792-1878), x. 416,
418, 421; xi. 386, 402, 478, 491; xii.
447; xiii. 526, 540, 542; xiv. 188, 221 ff.,
232, 234, 237, 520, 539, 541, 543 ff.;
Comic Almanac, xiv. 235; *George Cruik-
shank's Magazine*, xiv. 234; *Table Book*,
xiii. 284
- Cruikshank, George and Robert, ix. 567
- Cruikshank, Isaac Robert or Robert
(1789-1856), xiv. 222, 223, 225, 226,
235, 236, 543
- Crummleses, *the*, in *Nicholas Nickleby*,
xiii. 317, 318
- Crump, Charles G., xii. 439, 440
- Crump, James, xi. 334
- Crump, Mrs Lucy, xiv. 503
- Crump, Mrs and Miss, in Thackeray's
The Ravenswing, xiii. 281
- Cruncher, Jerry, in *A Tale of Two Cities*,
xiii. 332
- Crusade, first, in Wm. of Malmesbury, i.
165
- Crusades, *the*, ii. 337
- Cruso, Aquila, vi. 471
- Crusoe, Robinson, x. 66; xiii. 438
- Cruz de te Volo Conqueri*, ii. 383
- Cuchullin, in *Fled Bricrend* (*Bricriu's
Feast*), i. 296, 327
- Cuchullain, x. 231; xiii. 188; xiv. 307
- Cuculo, in *A Very Woman*, vi. 161
- Cuddie, in *The Shepherds Calendar*, iii.
225
- Cuddy, in Davison's *Rhapsody*, iv. 125
- Cudworth, Ralph (1617-1688), vii. 279,
302; viii. 273, 274, 279 ff., 286, 290 ff.,
330, 453 ff.; ix. 299, 401; x. 345; xi. 57

Cudworth, Ralph

Moral Good or Evil, or Natural Ethics, viii. 281; *Treatise concerning Eternal and Immutable Morality*, viii. 282; *The true Intellectual System of the Universe*, viii. 287

Cuffe or Cuff, Henry (1563-1601), iv. 114; vii. 329, 343

Cuirass. See *Lorica*

Cujas, Jacques de, iii. 423

Cujus contrarium verum est, vii. 381

Cul de Jatte, in *The Cloister and the Hearth*, xiii. 429

Culdees at St Andrews, ii. 367

Cullercoats, xiv. 297

Cullinan, Maxwell Cormac, xii. 494

Culloden, ix. 563 ff.

Culpeper, Nicholas (1616-1654), vii. 509

Culpeper, Sir Thomas, the elder (1578-1662), iv. 510

Culpeper, Sir Thomas (1626-1697), *Morall Discourses and Essayes*, vii. 517

Culross, ii. 131

Culross, lady (Elizabeth Melville) (*fl.* 1603), ix. 555

Culverwel, Nathaniel (d. 1651), vii. 280; viii. 287, 292, 454; *Commonplaces*, viii. 290; *Light of Nature*, vii. 279, 470; viii. 288, 289

Cumberland, ix. 170; xi. 232, 410; xii. 17, 511; xiii. 426; xiv. 221

Cumberland, ship, x. 36

Cumberland, countess of. See Clifford, Margaret

Cumberland, duke of. See William Augustus (1721-1765)

Cumberland, earl of. See Clifford, George

Cumberland, Richard (1631-1718), bishop of Peterborough, vi. 9; ix. 506, 525; x. 351; *De Legibus Naturae*, vii. 303, 470; viii. 292, 468

Cumberland, Richard (1732-1811), ix. 574; x. 90, 473, 483; xi. 263 ff., 270, 272, 448, 457, also see Add.; xiv. 592 *Brothers*, *The*, xi. 263, 264, 277, 279, 414 *Choleric Man*, *The*, xi. 265

Fashionable Lover, *The*, xi. 265

Jew, *The*, xi. 282

Timon of Athens, xi. 265

West Indian, *The*, x. 92, 214; xi. 257, 264

Cumbrian dialect, xii. 413

Cumming, fiddler, x. 196

Cumming, Joseph George (1812-1868), xii. 509

Cumner hills, xiii. 93

Cundall, Joseph, xi. 386

Cuneburga, abbess, i. 79

Cuneglasus, king, i. 67

Cunningham or Cunningham, William (*fl.* 1586), *The Cosmographical Glasse*, iii. 550; iv. 400

Cunliffe, John William, v. Add. 2; xiii. 572, also see Add. 1

Cunningham, Alexander, 5th earl of Glencairn (d. 1574), *Epistle direct from the Holy hermit of Allaril*, iii. 132

Cunningham, Alexander (1655?-1730), ix. 561

Cunningham, Sir Alexander (1814-1893), xii. 352, 509

Ancient Geography of India, xii. 353

Architecture of the Temples of Kashmir, xii. 353

Bhilsa Topes, *The*, xii. 353

Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum, xii. 353

Cunningham, Allan (1784-1842), ix. 566; xi. 234, 434, 437, 439, 443; xiii. 54

Biographical and Critical History of British Literature, xii. 365, 378, 437

Bonnie Lady Anne, xi. 243

Hame Hame, *Hame*, xi. 243

John Grumlie, xi. 243

Maid of Elvar, xi. 242

My Nannie O, xi. 243

She's Gane to dwell in Heaven, xi. 243

Sir Marmaduke, xi. 242

Songs of Scotland, xi. 242

Wee, Wee German Lairdie, ix. 377; xi. 243

Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea, xi. 243

Young Maxwell, xi. 242

Cunningham, lady Elizabeth, xi. 223

Cunningham, Francis (1820-1875), v. 143

Cunningham, James, 14th earl of Glencairn (1749-1791), xi. 220, 223

Cunningham, John William (1780-1861), xi. 401

Cunningham, Mary (d. 1615), iv. 152

Cunningham, Peter (1816-1869), x. 247, 249; xii. 409

Cunningham, Thomas Mounsey (1776-1834), *Hairst Kirn*, xi. 243; *Hills o' Galloua*, xi. 243

Cunningham, William, 9th earl of Glencairn (1610?-1664), xii. 377

Cupar-Fife, iii. 123; xii. 513

Cupid, iii. 17; iv. 196, 330; xii. 90; xiv. 311

Cupid (lap-dog), ix. 46

Cupid, god of love, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 146

Cupid, in *Gismond of Salerne*, v. 73 ff.

Cupid, in *The Hue and Cry after Cupid*, vi. 346, 347

Cupid, in *Love Restored*, vi. 351, 352

Cupid, in *Love's Mistress*, vi. 103

Cupid, in *The Masque of Christmas*, vi. 358, 359

Cupid, in *The Palace of Honour*, ii. 260

Cupid, in *The Testament of Cresseid*, ii. 248

Cupid God of Love, *The book of*, ii. 216

Cupid's Court of Salutations, xi. 334

Cupids, in *The Masque of Beauty*, vi. 347

Cur, Sir John, in Barnabe Googe's *Ecloques*, iii. 186

Curan, in *Albion's England*, iii. 357; iv. 136

Curchod, Suzanne. See Necker

Cures for the Itch, iii. 487

Cureton, William (1808-1864), xii. 341, 503

- 'Curious Impertinent, The,' in *Don Quixote*, vi. 133, 137, 223, 236; viii. 189, 191
- Curle, James, xii. 509
- Curle, Richard H. P., xiii. 570
- Curlicism, xi. 328
- Curll, Edmund (1675-1747), ix. 78, 83, 84, 86, 123, 165, 247, 446, 447, 452, 462, 469, 475, 535; xi. 288, 327 ff., 467
- Curran, John Philpot (1750-1817), xiv. 311; *Cushla ma Chree*, xiv. 319; *Deserter's Meditation*, xiv. 319
- Curran, William Henry, *Sketches of the Irish Bar*, xiv. 319
- Currawn, county Leitrim, xiv. 355
- Currie, A. E., xiv. 584
- Currie, James (1756-1805), xi. 408, 436, 437
- Currie, Mary Montgomerie, lady, born Lamb (*pseud.* Violet Fane, 1843-1905), xiii. 180, 504
- Curson of Kedleston, cardinal (d. 1218), i. 199, 453
- Cursor Mundi*, i. 134, 341 ff., 348, 399, 474; ii. 189; iii. 289; v. 15, 389
- Curtasy, The Boke of*, ii. 502
- Curteis, T., ix. 463
- Curtin, *Hero Tales of Ireland*, i. 293
- Curtis, William (1746-1799), xiv. 288, 559
- Curtius, Ernst, xii. 322, 476
- Curtius, George, *Principles of Greek Etymology*, xii. 337; *The Greek Verb*, xii. 337
- Curtius, Quintus, iv. 2, 4, 436
- Curwen, Henry (1845-1892), xi. 466; xiv. 339, 575
- Curzon, lord, of Kedleston, xiv. 597
- Curzon, Robert, lord Zouche (1810-1873), xiv. 551; *The Monasteries of the Levant*, xiv. 252
- Cusack, Mary Frances, xiv. 510
- Cusanus, C., vii. 517
- Cussans, John Edwin (1837-1899), xii. 509
- Cust, Lionel, xii. 499
- Custance, dame, in *Ralph Roister Doister*, v. 105, 106
- Cut purses, A ballett...*, iii. 492
- Cutchery court, xi. 12
- Cute, alderman, in Dickens's *The Chimes*, xiii. 324
- Cuthbert, abbot of Wearmouth and Jarrow, i. 61, 79
- Cuthbert Cutpurse, ii. 232
- Cuthbert, St. of Lindisfarne (d. 687), i. 64, 80, 82, 83, 85, 117, 118, 148, 435; iv. 421; xii. 10
- Cuthbertson, James Lister (1851-1910), xiv. 369, 585
- Cuthwin, i. 61, 71, 79
- Cutter, in Cowley's *Cutter of Coleman Street*, viii. 122
- Cutting Capers*, xiv. 377
- Cuttle, captain, in *Dombey and Son*, xiii. 325
- Cutts, John, lord (1661-1707), viii. 410
- Cutwode, Thomas, *Caltha Pctarum*, iv. 469
- Cuvelier de Trye, Jean G. A., xiii. 264
- Cuvier, Georges L. C. F. D., xiv. 295
- Cybele, in Keats's *Endymion*, xii. 82
- Cyclope, in *Mercury Vindicated*, vi. 357
- Cyclopes, in *The Hue and Cry after Cupid*, vi. 347, 348
- Cymbeline, in Geoffrey of Monmouth, i. 171
- Cymmadorion, Honourable society of, xii. 506
- Cymric language and literature, i. 464
- Cynara, Dowson's, xiii. 220
- Cynewulf (*f.* 1750), i. 38, 41, 49 ff., 133, 134, 143, 325, 428, 430; xi. 366; also see xiii. Add. 2
- Crist*, i. 49, 52, 53, 56, 58, 59, 63, 64; runes in, i. 12; Cook's edn., i. 59; iv. 37
- Elene*, i. 50 ff., 55, 57, 62, 63, 134, 143; runes in, i. 12
- Fata Apostolorum*, i. 52 ff.; runes in, i. 12
- Juliana*, i. 52, 53; runes in, i. 12
- Cynewulf, bishop of Lindisfarne, i. 49, 430
- Cynewulf, king, in O.E. *Chronicle*, i. 107, 443
- Cynthia, iv. 196
- Cynthia, in Congreve's *Double-Dealer*, viii. 148, 150
- Cynthia, in *Endimion*, v. 341
- Cynthia, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 233, 238
- Cynthia, in Mrs Gaskell's *Wives and Daughters*, xiii. 381
- Cynthio, ix. 50, 57
- Cynulf of Clovesho, i. 50
- Cynus super Codicem*, ii. 364
- Cyprian, bishop of Toulon, xii. 487
- Cyprian, St., ii. 365; iii. 411; vi. 375; ix. 527; xii. 266
- 'Cyprians,' xiv. 227
- Cyprianus (Juvenius), i. 76
- Cyprus, xiv. 251, 253
- Cyrano de Bergerac, S., *Histoire comique*, ix. 106
- Cyrene, xii. 339
- Cyril, xii. 503
- Cyril, in Tennyson's *The Princess*, xiii. 31
- Cyrus, iii. 437
- Cyrus, Le Grand*, i. 280
- Cytherea: or poems upon Love and Intrigue*, ix. 78
- Cythna, in Shelley's *Revolt of Islam*, xii. 61
- Daantjie Gourws*, xiv. 377
- Daborne, Robert (d. 1628), vi. 116, 146, 454; *A Christian turned Turke*, v. 366
- Dacia, in Geoffrey of Monmouth, i. 259
- Dacier, André, ix. 75; Aristotle's *Poetics*, trans. of, viii. 375; *Essai sur la Satire*, viii. 374
- Dacier, Madame, x. 27
- Dacier, in Meredith's *Diana of the Crossways*, xiii. 445
- Dacre, lord, friend of Gavin Douglas, ii. 260

DACRE

- Dacre, Mary, in Disraeli's *The Young Duke*, xiii. 348
 Dacres, Edward, iv. 8, 446
 Daedalus, iii. 86
 Daeghrefn, in *Beowulf*, i. 24, 27
 Daffy's Elixir Salutis, xi. 335
Dagon's Fall, viii. 97
 Dahlia, in Meredith's *Rhoda Fleming*, xiii. 447
 Dahra, xiv. 238
 Daillé, John, *Traité de l'employ des saints pères*, vii. 313, 484
Daily Advertiser, The, xi. 391
Daily Chronicle, The, xiv. 192, 193
Daily Courant, The, ix. 5; xi. 333
Daily Express, The, xiv. 193
Daily Gazetteer, The, x. 467
Daily Graphic, The, xiv. 201
Daily Mail, The, xiv. 193
Daily News, The, xiii. 324; xiv. 90, 173, 188 ff., 316, 530, 535
Daily Post, The, ix. 21, 433; xiv. 201
Daily Telegraph, The, xiv. 180, 183, 188, 190 ff., 196, 328, 530, 534
Daily Universal Register, The, xiv. 177
 Dakins, William (d. 1607), vii. 316
 Dalbeattie, xi. 444, 445
 Dale, Alfred William Winterslow, xii. 465
 Dale, David (1739-1806), xiv. 404
 Dale, Edmund, i. Add.
 Dale, Robert William (1829-1895), xii. 465, 471
 D'Alembert, J. le Rond, v. 293
 Dales, the, in Trollope's novels, xiii. 422
 Daley, Victor James (1858-1905), xiv. 369, 585
 Dalgairns, John Dobree (1818-1876), xii. 275, 456, 460
 Dalgetty, Dugald, in Scott's *Legend of Montrose*, x. 43; xii. 21, 25, 29
 Dalhousie, marquis J. See Ramsay, J. A. B.
 Dalila, in *Samson Agonistes*, vii. 122, 137; viii. 154
 Dalkeith, xi. 469
 Dalkeith, countess of, xii. 7
 Dallas, Rev. Alexander Robert Charles (1791-1869), xii. 386
 Dallas, Eneas Sweetland (1828-1879), xii. 398; xiii. 245, 512; xiv. 142, 147, 518; *Gay Science, The*, xiv. 140; *Kettner's Book of the Table*, xiv. 140; *Poetics, an Essay on Poetry*, xiv. 139
 Dallas, Robert Charles (1754-1824), xii. 384, 386
 Dallas, William Sweetland, xiv. 559
 Dallaway, James (1763-1834), ix. 246
 Dalquhurn, Cardross, x. 36
 Dalrymple, Sir David, lord Hailes (1726-1792), viii. 262; ix. 553; x. 192, 245, 294, 501, 507; xi. 273, 341
Ancient Scottish Poems, xi. 204
Annals of Scotland, x. 290
Inquiry, x. 310
Memorials and Letters, x. 290

DANCE

- Dalrymple, James (fl. 1596), ii. 398; iii. 155
 Dalrymple, James, viscount Stair (1619-1695), viii. 468; ix. 560
 Dalrymple, Sir James (fl. 1714), ix. 551
 Dalrymple, Sir John, 1st earl of Stair (1648-1707), ix. 495
 Dalrymple, John, 2nd earl of Stair (1693-1747), ix. 152, 495
 Dalrymple, Sir John, 4th baronet of Cranstoun (1726-1810), ix. 553; x. 294, 500; *Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland*, x. 290, 291
 Dalrymple of Orangefield, xi. 220
 Dalton, in Norton's *Ordinall*, ii. 213
 Dalton, tutor to lady Hertford's son, x. 272
 Dalton family, the, patrons of Rolle, ii. 44
 Dalton, Sir Cornelius Neale, ix. Add.
 Dalton, John (1766-1844), ix. 259, 261, 271, 272, 275 ff. (main entry), 556, 557, 605; *A new system of Chemical Philosophy*, xiv. 275
 D'Alton, John (1792-1867), xiv. 312, 568; *Annals of Boyle, The*, xiv. 325; *Dermid*, xiv. 325; *History of County Dublin, The*, xiv. 325
 Dalton, Michael (d. 1648?), viii. 468
 Dalzell, Sir John Graham (1775-1851), xii. 516; *The Darker Superstitions of Scotland*, xii. 350
 Dalzell, in *Perkin Warbeck*, vi. 193
 Dalziel, Edward George, xiv. 239
 Damascus, xiv. 251
 Damasus, pseudo-, ii. 293
 D'Ambois, Clermont, in *The Revenge of Bussy D'Ambois*, vi. 34
 D'Ambra, *Cofanaria*, v. 69
Dame and her Donkey's Five, xi. 386
Dame Siriz, i. 365, 366, 479
Dame Wiggins of Lee, xi. 386
 Damerval, iv. 527
 Dametas, in Sidney's *Arcadia*, iii. 353
 Dametas, in *The Ile of Guls*, vi. 213
 Damian, martyr, i. 74
Damnee Cavaliers Warning piece (1643), vii. 382
 Damocles, in *The Usurper*, viii. 21
 Damoetas, in Barnabe Googe's *Eclogues*, iii. 186
 Damon, in Thomson's *Summer*, x. 104
 Dampier, H., x. 485
 Dampier, William (1652-1715), ix. 106, 492, also see Add.; xiv. 242, 551; *Journals*, xiv. 241
 Dampit, in *A Trick to catch the Old-one*, vi. 65
 D'Amville, in *The Atheist's Tragedie*, vi. 167
 Dan Michel of Northgate, Kent, i. 353 ff., 400, 475
 Dan Robert of Malton, i. 350
 Danaë, in *The Bird in a Cage*, vi. 204
 Danaides, in *Phoenissae*, v. 71
Dance of Death, The, iii. 87, 100, 484; xiv. 219

DANCER

- Dancer, John (*fl.* 1675), *vi.* 490; *Nicomède* (Corneille's), translated by, *viii.* 180
- D'Ancourt, Florent Carton, *Les Bourgeoises à la Mode*, *viii.* 162, 431
- D'Ancre, marshal, *vi.* 138
- Dane Hew Monk of Leicestre, *A Mery Jest of*, *ii.* 501
- Danelaw, the, *viii.* 311
- Danes, the, *rv.* 417, 418; *v.* 31; *ix.* 354; laws and customs of, *viii.* 311, 318
- Danes, the, in *Morte Arthure*, *ii.* 120
- Danett, Thomas (*fl.* 1566-1601), *rv.* 3, 443, 445; *Communes*, *iv.* 8
- 'Dangerous Fortrees,' *vi.* 283
- Dangle, in Sheridan's *Critic*, *xi.* 272
- Daniel, *i.* 74; *v.* 48; *x.* 222
- Daniel, bishop of Winchester (d. 745), *i.* 82
- Daniel, Charles Henry Olive (b. 1836-1919), *xii.* Add. 5
- Daniel, George, of Berwick (1616-1657), *vii.* Add.
- Daniel, George (1789-1864), *xiii.* 516; *xrv.* 518
- Daniel, John (*fl.* 1625), *Songs for the Lute, Viol and Voice*, *rv.* 113, 133, 134, 463
- Daniel, Mary, *x.* 28
- Daniel (Donellan), Nehemias (d. 1609?), archbishop of Tuam, *rv.* 414
- Daniel, Old English poem, *i.* 46, 48, 428; runes in, *i.* 11
- Daniel, Peter Augustin, *v.* 85
- Daniel, Samuel (1562-1619), *iii.* 198, 247, 256, 260, 261, 264 ff., 270, 295, 304, 306, 307, 312; *rv.* 24, 25, 88, 115, 118, 127, 132-140 (main entry), 158, 159, 179 ff., 191, 248, 265, 266, 398, 434, 444, 474; *v.* 63, 226, 338, 371, 473; *vi.* 4, 23, 37, 39, 40, 44, 317, 337, 339, 343, 345, 350, 366, 471, 489, 490; *vii.* 444; *viii.* 237, 239
- Certaine Small Poems*, *rv.* 134
- Civil Wars, The*, *iii.* 198; *rv.* 132 ff., 136 ff., 140
- Cleopatra*, *rv.* 133, 139; *v.* 334
- Complaynt of Rosamund, The*, *iii.* 198; *rv.* 133, 134, 140, 176
- Defence of Ryme*, *iii.* 304, 306, 307, 526; *rv.* 132, 133, 135
- Delia*, *iii.* 256, 260, 522; *rv.* 133, 177
- England, history of*, *rv.* 134
- Epistle to the Lady Margaret*, *rv.* 126, 137, 138
- Epistles*, *rv.* 138
- Hymen's Triumph*, *rv.* 134, 138, 140; *vi.* 190, 366
- Musophilus, or a General Defence of Learning*, *iii.* 446; *rv.* 88, 133, 135, 140
- Octavia to Marcus Antoninus, Epistle of*, *rv.* 133, 138, 140
- Panegyrike Congratulatorie*, *rv.* 132, 134, 135, 140
- Philotas*, *rv.* 132, 134, 135; *v.* 334, 346, 371; *vi.* 339; *vii.* 122
- Poeticall Essayes*, *rv.* 133

DARLEY

- Daniel, Samuel
- Queenes Arcadia, The*, *iv.* 134; *vi.* 317, 318, 327, 366
- Senecan tragedies*, *iv.* 134
- Sonnets to Delia*, *rv.* 139
- Tethys Festival*, *rv.* 134; *vi.* 350
- Uliasses and the Syren*, *rv.* 134, 138, 140; *xiii.* 141
- Vision of Twelve Goddesses, The*, *iv.* 134; *vi.* 337, 345, 350
- Daniel, Story of*, by Hilarius, *i.* 191
- Daniel of Morley, *i.* 153
- Daniell, John Frederick, *xiv.* 557
- Daniell, John Jeremiah, *vii.* 28, 403
- Daniello, *iii.* 290
- Danish fleet, the, *xiv.* 120, 122
- Danish Tragedy, The*, *v.* 327
- Danse Macabre*, *ii.* 199, 256; *iii.* 87
- Dante, Alighieri, *i.* 43, 99, 199, 200, 227, 232, 270, 363; *ii.* 80, 133, 134, 161, 175, 179, 180, 188, 231, 258, 435; *iii.* 200, 234, 245, 300, 305, also see *Add.*; *rv.* 23, 45, 196, 197, 210, 217, 527; *v.* 213, 214, 324; *vii.* 95, 101, 122, 136 ff., 240; *viii.* 67, 78, 351; *x.* 9, 220, also see *Add.*; *xii.* 50, 58, 137, 221, 222, 229, 272, 394, 396, 398, 403, 415, 525; *xiii.* 13, 42, 195, 312; *xiv.* 113, 306
- Commedia*, *xii.* 51, 85
- De Monarchia*, *xii.* 455
- De vulgari eloquentia*, *xiii.* 186
- Inferno*, *x.* 240; *xii.* 202
- La Divina Commedia*, *xiii.* 30
- La Vita Nuova*, *xii.* 73; *xiii.* 112, 118
- Paradiso*, *i.* 99, 154; *v.* 233, 339; *xii.* 76
- Purgatorio*, *xiii.* 32
- Danter, John, *rv.* 393; *v.* 322, 323
- Danton, Georges Jacques, *xiii.* 12
- 'D'Anvers, Caleb' (N. Amhurst), *ix.* 220, 225, 491
- Danvers, Jane (wife of George Herbert), *vii.* 29
- Danvers, lady (mother of George Herbert), *rv.* 240; *vii.* 28
- Danzig, *v.* 283
- Dapper, in *The Alchemist*, *vi.* 22
- Dapper, Tim, in *The Tailor*, *rx.* 41
- Darbishire, Arthur Duckinfield, *xiii.* 572
- D'Arblay, Frances Burney, Mme. See Arblay, Madame d'
- Darbyshire, Thomas (1518-1604), *rv.* 127
- Darch, Robert, *x.* 386
- Darcie, Abraham (*fl.* 1625), *iii.* 326, 528
- Darcy, in Jane Austen's *Pride and Prejudice*, *xii.* 237, 238, 243, 247
- D'Arcy, Robert, 4th earl of Holderness (1718-1778), *x.* 118
- Dares Phrygius, *i.* 170, 467, 469; *ii.* 172
- Daria, martyr, *i.* 74
- Darien expedition, *ix.* 214, 215, 542
- Darius, *i.* 307
- Dark Blue, The*, *xiv.* 206
- Darley, George (1795-1846), *xii.* 107 114-115 (main entry), 139, 201, 416
- xiii.* 230, 238; *xiv.* 214
- Beckett*, *xii.* 114

- Darley, George
Enchanted Lyre, The, XII. 115
Errors of Ecstacy, XII. 114
Ethelstan, XII. 114
It is not Beauty I demand, XII. 115
I've been roaming, XII. 115
Labours of Idleness, XII. 114
Maiden's Grave, The, XII. 115
Nepenthe, XII. 114, 119; XIII. 204
Sylvia, XII. 114, 115; XIII. 239
- Darling, James (1797-1862), XII. 521
- Darlington, XIV. 193
- Darlow, Thomas Hult, XIV. 516
- Darmesteter, James, XI. 409
- Darnal, Sheffield, VII. 353
- Darnaway (Moray), II. 112, 115
- Darnley, earl of. *See* Stewart, Henry
- Darrell, John (*fl.* 1562-1602), IV. 535
- Dart, John (*d.* 1730), IX. 532
- Darter, Adrian, XIV. Add. 6
- Dartle, Rosa, in *David Copperfield*, XIII. 327
- Dartmoor, VII. 5; X. 115
- Dartmouth, X. 387
- Dartmouth, earl of. *See* Legge, William
- Darton, F. J. Harvey, XI. 482; XIV. 590
- Darton, William, XI. 377, 485
- Darton and Clarke, publishers, XI. 481
- Darwin, Charles Robert (1809-1882), IV. 290; XI. 75, 428; XIII. 470, 571, 572, also *see* Add. 1; XIV. 28, 29, 34, 35, 296, 298 ff. (main entry), 479, 501, 551, 559
Descent of Man, The, XIV. 32
Expression of the Emotions, The, XIV. 32
Life and Letters, XIV. 293
Origin of Species, The, XIV. 27, 293, 298 ff., 381
Voyage of the Beagle, The, XIV. 241, 250
- Darwin, Erasmus (1731-1802), XI. 41, 172, 175 ff., 180, 246, 425; XII. 247; XIII. 450; XIV. 293, 469, 560; *Botanic Garden*, XI. 175; *Loves of the Plants*, XI. 41, 175, 176
- Darwin, Sir Francis, XIV. 284, 501, 559
- Darwin, Sir George Howard (1845-1912), XIV. 265, 556
- Darwinism, XII. 154, 269; XIII. 451
- Dasent, Sir George Webbe (1817-1896), XI. 491
- Dashall, Dick, in *Morton's Way to get Married*, XI. 231
- Dashall, Tom, in *Real Life in London*, XIV. 227
- Dashwood, Elinor, in *Jane Austen's Sense and Sensibility*, XII. 237, 241, 243
- Dashwood, John, in *Jane Austen's Sense and Sensibility*, XII. 237
- Dashwood, Marianne, in *Jane Austen's Sense and Sensibility*, XII. 235, 237, 241
- Dashwood, Mrs., in *Jane Austen's Sense and Sensibility*, XII. 237
- Dassent, Arthur Irwin, XIV. 533
- Dastin or Daustin, John (*fl.* 1320), I. 453
- Daubeny, Mr., *Trollope's*, XIII. 423
- D'Aubigny, lord, v. 370; VI. 4, 6
- Daudet, Alphonse, XIII. 544
- D'Audiguier, VI. 123, 139
- Daughters of God, the Four, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 27
- D'Aulnoy, countess, *Travels into Spain*, VIII. 191
- Daunce and Song of Death, *The*, III. 87
- Daunger, in *The Bouge of Courte*, III. 73
- Daunses, *A Treatise of*, VI. 391, 493
- Dauphine, Sir, in *The Silent Woman*, VI. 22
- Daus, John (*fl.* 1561), IV. 448
- D'Auvergne, Martial, VI. 154
- Davenant, Charles (1656-1714), VIII. 400, 473; IX. 11; *An Essay on the East India Trade*, VIII. 342
- Davenant, Judith (mother of Thomas Fuller), VII. 244
- D'Avenant, Sir William (1606-1668), IV. 115, 159; VI. 212, 262, 271, 454, 489; VII. 16, 39, 105, 106, 267, 269, 270, 274, 275, 333, 408, 411, 463, 467; VIII. 26, 34, 116 ff., 132 ff., 179, 393, 417, 418, 422, 423, 424; IX. 157; X. 78; XI. 318
Albiovine, VIII. 226
Britannia Triumphans, VII. 433
Cruelty of the Spaniards in Peru, The, VIII. 118
Fair Favourite, The, VI. 240
First Day's Entertainment at Rutland House, The, VIII. 117, 118
Gondibert, VII. 70, 71, 73, 263, 266 ff.; VIII. 9, 371, 374
History of Sir Francis Drake, The, VIII. 118
Law Against Lovers, The, VIII. 120
Love and Honour, VI. 240; VIII. 120, 121, 132
Macbeth, D'Avenant's alteration, VIII. 20
Platonick Lovers, The, VI. 240; VIII. 120, 132
Playhouse to be Let, The, VIII. 118, 134
Preface to Gondibert, VIII. 9
Rivals, The, VIII. 120
Romeo and Juliet, VIII. 120
Salmacida Spolia, VI. 363
Siege, The, X. 73; XI. 282
Siege of Rhodes, VIII. 18, 117, 118, 121, 137, 194, 261
Sir Martin Mar-all, VIII. 134
Tempest, The, or The Enchanted Island (with Dryden), VIII. 28, 120
Temple of Love, The, VIII. 132
Unfortunate Lovers, The, VI. 240
Wits, The, VIII. 120
- Davenport, Elizabeth, VIII. 261
- Davenport, J., *The Witches of Huntingdon* (1646), VII. 507
- Davenport, Mrs., in *Mrs Gaskell's Mary Barton*, XIII. 375
- Davenport, Robert (*fl.* 1623), VI. 235, 236, 454; *The City-Night-Cap*, VI. 236, also *see* XIII. Add. 2; *A New Tricke to Cheat the Divell*, VI. 236
- Davenport, William Bromley (1821-1884), XIV. 543
- Daventry, x. 384
- Davers, lady, in *Richardson's Pamela*, X. 5

DAVEY

- Davey, Samuel, **xiii.** 470
 David, **i.** 74, 93, 134, 147; **ii.** 15, 106; **iii.** 174; **iv.** 33, 195, 231; **x.** 229; **xiii.** 369
 David, in Cowley's *Davidis*, **vii.** 66, 67
 David, in Watson's *Absalom*, **vi.** 296
 David I, king of Scotland, **ii.** 100, 101, 129
 David II, king of Scotland, **ii.** 102, 117, 129
 David, king, in *Absalom and Achitophel*, **viii.** 37, 39
 David, St (d. 601), **i.** 67
 Davids, C. A. F. Rhys, **xiv.** 479
 Davidson, Andrew Bruce (1831-1902), **xii.** 341, 501
 Davidson, James (d. 1866), **xii.** 519
 Davidson, John (printer, 1541), **iv.** 412
 Davidson, John (1549?-1603), **iii.** 122, 150, 502; *Ane Schort Discurs of the Estaitis quha hes caus to deploir the Deith of this excellent Servand of God*, **iii.** 150
 Davidson, John (1857-1909), **xii.** 113; **xiii.** 216 ff., 223, 501
Ballad of Heaven, A, **xiii.** 217
Bruce, **xiii.** 216
Fleet Street Eclogues, **xiii.** 217
For Lovers, **xiii.** 217
Kinnoull Hill, **xiii.** 217
London, **xiii.** 217
Lutanist, The, **xiii.** 217
Scaramouch in Naxos, **xiii.** 216
Smith, **xiii.** 216
 Davidson, Samuel (1806-1898), **xii.** 466
 Davidson, Thomas (1838-1870), **xiii.** 501
 Davidson, Thomas (1840-1900), **xiv.** 472
 Davidson, W. L., **xiv.** 468
 Davies, Emily, **xiv.** 429, 430, 599
 Davies, Evan, **x.** 386
 Davies, George, **xiv.** 591
 Davies, Sir John (1569-1626), **iii.** 201, 268; **iv.** 123, 150, 161 ff., 166, 311, 334, 479, 480, 519; **v.** 422, 477; **vii.** 110, 211, 432, 443, 470
Contention betwixt a Wife, a Widdow and a Maide, A, **iv.** 161, 357
Dialogue between a Gentleman Usher and a Poet, A, **iv.** 161
Discoverie of the true causes why Ireland has never been intirely subdued, **iv.** 161, 162; **vii.** 212
Epigrammes, **iii.** 201; **vii.** 432
Hymns to Astræa, **iv.** 161, 163
Lark, To the, **iv.** 163
Lottery, A, **iv.** 161
Nosce Teipsum, **iv.** 131, 161, 162; **vii.** 277, 278; **viii.** 9
Orchestra, **iv.** 161, 162
 Davies, John (1627?-1693), **iv.** 455; **vii.** 390, 505
 Davies, John (1679-1732), **ix.** 340, 526, 528
 Davies, John, of Hereford (1565?-1618?), **iv.** 132, 146, 158, 159, 161, 335, 475, 487, 520, 521, 533; **vii.** 248; **viii.** 501
Microcosmos, **iv.** 131, 411

DAVYD

- Davies, John, of Hereford
Mirum in Modum, **iv.** 131
Scourge of Folly, The, **iv.** 334, 517; **vi.** 137
Summa Totalis, **iv.** 131
 Davies, John, of Kidwelly, *Clélie*, trans. of, **viii.** 372; *Cléopâtre*, trans. of, 372
 Davies, John Llewelyn, **xiv.** 591
 Davies, Myles (1662-1715?), *The Critical History of Pamphlets*, **x.** 166
 Davies, Richard (1635-1708), **viii.** 106, 415
 Davies, Richard (d. 1762), **xiv.** 592
 Davies, Robert (1793-1875), **xi.** 468; **xiv.** 531
 Davies, Sneyd (1709-1769), **x.** 454
 Davies, Thomas, chaplain at Aleppo (*fl.* 1624-1627), **vii.** 308
 Davies, Thomas (1712?-1785), **viii.** 423; **x.** 191, 212, 433, 436, 445, 471, 483; **xi.** 327, 448, 453; *Dramatic Miscellanies*, **viii.** 159; *Life of Garrick*, **xi.** 326, 333; *Miscellaneous and Fugitive Pieces*, **x.** 459, 463
 Davies, William, **xiv.** 525
 Davila, Enrico Caterino, **viii.** 30
 Davis, Alexander, **xiv.** Add. 6
 Davis, Francis, **xiv.** 326, 327, 568
 Davis, Henry Edwards (1756-1784), *Examination of... Mr Gibbon's History*, **x.** 308, 507
 Davis, James, **xiv.** 51
 Davis, John (d. 1622), **iii.** 327
 Davis, Sir John Francis (1795-1890), **xii.** 500
 Davis, Lockyer (1719-1791), **xi.** 336
 Davis, Miss, **vii.** 103
 Davis, Nathan (1812-1882), **xii.** 316, 475
 Davis, Richard, **x.** 371
 Davis, Thomas Osborne (1814-1845), **xiv.** 317 ff., 568
Boatman of Kinsale, *fl.* 317
Lament for Owen Roe O'Neill, **xiv.** 317
My Grave, **xiv.** 317
O the Marriage, **xiv.** 317
Sack of Baltimore, The, **xiv.** 317
 Davis strait, **iv.** 76
 Davison, Francis (*fl.* 1602), **iii.** 523
 Davison, Francis and Walter (*fl.* 1602), *In praise of a beggar's life*, **iv.** 124; *A Poetical Rhapsody*, **iv.** 109, 117, 118, 123 ff., 138, 196, 357, 467; *Relation of Saxony*, **iv.** 123
 Davison, John (1777-1834), **xii.** 466; **xiv.** 596
 Davison, William (1541?-1608), **iv.** 123, 124
 Davisson, John (d. 1721), **x.** 337
 D'Avalos, in *Loves Sacrifice*, **vi.** 192
 Davy, Adam (*fl.* 1308?), **i.** 335, 353, 355, 474
 Davy, Sir Humphry (1778-1829), **xiv.** 260, 272, 278 ff., 287, 294, 557
 Davy Diceplayer, **ii.** 232
 Davy Drunken-nole, **ii.** 232
 Davyd ap Gwilym, **i.** 275

- Davys, John (1550?-1605), *rv.* 78, 455; *The Seaman's Secrets*, *iv.* 76, 82, 104; *The World's Hydrographical Description*, *rv.* 76
- Daw, in *The Silent Woman*, *vi.* 22
- Dawes, Richard (1708-1766), *rv.* 265; *xii.* 325; *Miscellanea Critica*, *ix.* 341, 526
- Dawes, Richard (1793-1867), *xiv.* 414, 601, 605
- Dawes, Sir William (1671-1724), archbishop of York, *x.* 360
- Dawks, Ichabod (1661-1730), *ix.* 5
- Dawkyn, in *Tournament of Totenham*, *i.* 366
- Dawley, *ix.* 81, 226
- Dawney, Edmund, *xiv.* 533
- Dawson, Coningsby William, *xiv.* 501
- Dawson, George (1821-1876), *xii.* 472
- Dawson, Phoebe, in *Crabbe's Parish Register*, *xi.* 146
- Dawson, S., *xiii.* 471
- Dawson, T., *The good huswifes jewell*, *rv.* 543
- Dawson, William Harbutt, *xiii.* 488
- Dawson, William James, *xiv.* 501
- Dawsonfield, Westmorland, *x.* 386
- Daxara, in Thomson's *Edward and Eleonora*, *x.* 109
- Day, Angell (*fl.* 1586), *iv.* 438, 525; *English Secretary*, *vii.* 391
- Day, Isaac, *xi.* 383, 485
- Day, John, printer (1522-1584), *iii.* 80, 333, 494; *rv.* 384, 386, 389, 397, 399, 400, 546
- Day, John (*fl.* 1606), *v.* 147, 311, 312, 323, 326, 328, 332 ff., 361, 332, 474; *vi.* 211-217 (main entry), 231, 309, 371, 455
- Blind Beggar of Bednal Green, *The*, *v.* 332, 474
- 'Characters,' *vi.* 216
- 'Colloquies,' *vi.* 216
- Cox of Collumpton, *vi.* 96
- Humour out of Breath, *vi.* 215
- Ile of Guls, *The*, *iii.* 355; *vi.* 212 ff.
- Italian Tragedy, *The*, *v.* 325
- Law Trickes, *vi.* 215
- Maiden's Holiday, *The*, *v.* 146
- Orphan's Tragedy, *The*, *vi.* 96
- Parliament of Bees, *The*, *v.* 332, 334; *vi.* 212, 215 ff., 233
- Peregrinatio Scholastica, *vi.* 216
- Thomas Merry, *vi.* 96
- Travailes of The three English Brothers, *The*, *vi.* 69
- See, also, under Chettle, Dekker and Marlowe
- Day, John, Hathway, R. and Haughton, W., *The Conquest of Spayne by John a Gaunt*, *viii.* 126
- Day, Lal Behari, *xiv.* 575, 576; *Folk Tales of Bengal*, *xiv.* 342; Govinda Samanta, *xiv.* 342
- Day, Thomas (1748-1789), *x.* 424; *xi.* 478; *xiv.* 601; *Sandford and Merton*, *xi.* 381, 382; *xiv.* 392, 393; *History of Little Jack*, *xi.* 382

- Day (a lady's name), in *The Lover asketh pardon of his dere*, *iii.* 180
- Day and Chettle, *Orphan's Tragedy*, *v.* 325
- Day and Haughton, *Thomas Merry, or Beech's Tragedy*, *v.* 325, 326
- Day and William Rowley, *Travailes of The three English Brothers*, *v.* 366
- Daye or Day, Richard (1552-1607?), *rv.* 495; *v.* 394
- Dayot, Armand, *xiv.* 540
- Dayrolles, Solomon, *x.* 257
- Deacon, Thomas (1697-1753), *x.* 355, 356, 516
- Dead Man's Song, *The*, *iv.* 353
- De adventu Normannorum in Angliam et de jure quod habuit Willemus bastardus ad regnum Angliae, *ii.* 366
- Deakin, Mary H., *xiii.* 553
- Deal, *xi.* 354, 358
- Dean Prior, Dartmoor, *vii.* 5 ff., 11, 13, 17
- Deane, Sir Anthony (1638?-1721), *viii.* 257
- Deans, David, in *Scott's Heart of Midlothian*, *xii.* 25
- Deans, Jeanie, in *Scott's Heart of Midlothian*, *xii.* 18, 25
- Death, *i.* 227, 458
- Death, in a broadside, *iii.* 87
- Death, in *Death and Life*, *ii.* 40
- Death, in *Every-man*, *v.* 53
- Death, in folk plays, *v.* 31
- Death, in *Mirour de l'Homme*, *ii.* 140
- Death, in *Piers the Plowman*, *ii.* 22, 27, 28, 38
- Death, in *The Example of Virtue*, *ii.* 227
- Death, in *The Parlement of the Three Ages*, *ii.* 38
- Death, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, *ii.* 226
- Death, in *The Wonderfull Yeaere*, *rv.* 351
- Death, king of, in *The Pride of Life*, *v.* 3
- Death, *The Doctrinal of*, *ii.* 323
- Death and Life, *ii.* 40, 41, 432, 435
- Death-Song of Ragnar Lodbrok, *x.* 221, 222, 224; *xiv.* 51
- Debarrys, the, in *Felix Holt*, *xiii.* 397
- Debates, *ii.* 500, 501. See, also, *The Controversy between a lover and a Jay*, *ii.* 224, 326
- Debates and speeches in Jacobean times, *xii.* 439 ff.
- Débats, *i.* 239; *v.* 2, 31, 92, 94
- Debauched Cavalier, *The*, *vii.* 382
- Deben, river, *xiii.* 142
- Debet, Sir Daniel, in *The Serving Man's Comfort*, *v.* 374
- De Bonnefons, F., *viii.* 449
- Deborah, *rv.* 170
- Deborah, in *Jacob and Esau*, *v.* 112
- Deceit, in *The World tost at Tennis*, *vi.* 75
- 'Declaration of the Rights of Man and the Citizen,' *xi.* 71
- Declaratory act, *xi.* 10
- Decle, Lionel, *xiv.* 192
- Decretals of Gregory IX, *viii.* 312

Dedekind, Friedrich, III. 82; *Grobiana's Nuptials*, III. 82; *Grobiana* (trans. as *The School of Slovenrie*), III. 82; IV. 355, 443, 528; *Grobiana et Grobiana*, III. 82
 Dedlock, lady, in *Bleak House*, XIII. 329
 Dee, John (1527-1608), IV. 73, 436, 453, 455, 534; V. 377, 477; VI. 294; VII. 222, 369, 510, 511; VIII. 350; IX. 530; *British Monarchy*, IV. 95
 Dee valley, X. 115
 Deer, *The Book of*, XII. 513
 Deeside, XII. 31
 Defence for *Mylke Maydes*, A, III. 486
 De Flores, in Middleton's *The Changeling*, VI. 76, 77, 80; XII. 222
 Defoe, Daniel (1661?-1731), I. 257; II. 82; III. 363; IV. 93, 108; VI. 51, 56; VII. 167; VIII. 141; IX. 1 ff. (main entry), 80, 110, 394, 415 ff., 465, 476, 546, 569, 570; X. 1, 2, 5, 14, 18, 20, 26, 46, 386, 412; XII. 175, 201, 231, 250, 522; XIII. 314, 427; XIV. 197, 213, 461
Appeal to Honour and Justice, IX. 14 ff.
Alantis Major (attr. to Defoe), IX. 13
Augusta Triumphans, IX. 23
Captain Singleton, IX. 22
Colonel Jacque, IX. 22
Complete English Gentleman, IX. 24, 398, 404
Complete English Tradesman, IX. 24
Consolidator, The, IX. 12, 19
Dissenters in England Vindicated, IX. 547
Due Preparations, IX. 22
Dyet of Poland, The, IX. 12
Enquiry into the occasional Conformity, X. 374
Essay on... Apparitions, IX. 24
Essay upon Projects, IX. 7, 397, 404
Experiment, The, IX. 12
Family Instructor, The, IX. 16, 19
Farther Adventures of Robinson Crusoe, IX. 19
Fortunate Mistress. See *Roxana*
Four Years Voyages of Capt. George Roberts, IX. 23
Friendly Demon, IX. 21
General History of Trade, IX. 15
Giving Alms no Charity, IX. 11
Great Law of Subordination Considered, IX. 23
History of... Mr Duncan Campbell, IX. 21
History of Peter the Great, IX. 22
History of the Union, IX. 13
History of the Wars of Charles XII, IX. 16
Hymn to the Pillory, IX. 9
Impartial History of Peter Alexowitz, IX. 22
Journal of the Plague Year, IX. 22
Jure Divino, IX. 12
Legion's Address, IX. 8
Letter to Mr Howe, X. 374
Manufacturer, The, IX. 14

Defoe, Daniel
Memoirs of a Cavalier, IX. 22
Memoirs of Captain George Carleton, IX. 23
Memoirs of the Church of Scotland, IX. 17
Mercator, IX. 14, 15
Minutes of Mesnager, IX. 17
Moll Flanders, IX. 22; X. 48
Mrs Veal, IX. 19
New Test, IX. 9
New Voyage round the World, IX. 23
Of Royall Education, IX. 406
Original Power of the Collective Body, IX. 8
 Periodicals with which he was connected, IX. 432
Plan of the English Commerce, IX. 24
Political History of the Devil, IX. 24
Reasons against the Succession of the House of Hanover, IX. 14
Religious Courtship, IX. 22
Review, The, IX. 1, 4, 5, 10, 11, 13, 14, 34, 432
Robinson Crusoe, IX. 1, 11, 17, 19, 20, 21, 25, 106, 141, 142; X. 84; XI. 323, 366, 373, 477; XII. 251; XIII. 201, 265; XIV. 255, 438
Roxana, IX. 22 ff.
Secret History of the Octoher Club, IX. 19
Secret History of the White Staff, IX. 15, 16
Serious Reflections during the Life... of Robinson Crusoe, IX. 19
Shortest Way with the Dissenters, IX. 7 ff., 19; X. 374
System of Magic, IX. 24
Tour thro' the Whole Island of Great Britain, IX. 21, 23
True-Born Englishman, IX. 8
True Relation of the Apparition, IX. 12
 Defoe, Daniel, the younger, IX. 24
 Defoe, Hannah, IX. 21
 Defoe, Sophia, IX. 24
 Degare, Sir, I. 311, 471
 Degge, Sir Simon (1612-1704), VIII. 468
 Degrevant, Sir, I. 289, 471
 Deguileville, Guillaume, II. 170, 200, 201, 503; *Pilgrimage of the Soul*, IV. 353
De Heretico Comburendo, II. 67, 422
 Deianeira, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 148
 d'Eichthal, G., XIV. 477
 Deimling, Hermann, ed. of *Chester Plays*, II. 426
Deirdre's Lament, XIV. 304
 Deism, XI. 286, 287
 Dekker, Thomas (1570?-1641?), III. 114, 371, 485; IV. 115, 323, 351 ff., 363, 393, 434, 526 ff., 532, 534; V. 117, 184, 251, 254, 311, 312, 319, 323, 327, 332, 334, 345, 371; VI. 4, 13, 18, 29-57 (main entry), 64, 66, 68, 69, 95 ff., 142, 145, 146, 165, 168 ff., 184, 190, 195, 218, 226 ff., 231, 250, 345, 424 ff., 427, 443, and see Add.; VII. 389, 395; VIII. 162; IX. 32, 51, 262
Belman of London, The, IV. 354, 517
Canaan's Calamitie, IV. 324

- Dekker, Thomas
Civil Wars in France, The, vi. 55
Dead Tearme, The, vi. 57
Dekker his Dreame, vi. 51, 57
Four Birds of Noahs Arke, vi. 57
Friar Rush, vi. 53
Gul's Hornbooke, iii. 82; iv. 356; vii. 379; ix. 263
Honest Whore, The, vi. 53, 54, 62, 95, 173
If It Be Not Good, the Divil is in it, vi. 53; viii. 123
Knight's Conjuring, A, iv. 354
Lady Jane, vi. 168
Lanthorne and Candle-light, iv. 354
Match mee in London, vi. 53, 98
Newes from Hell, iv. 352, 353; vii. 381
North-Ward Hoe, vi. 54, 170 ff.
Old Fortunatus, vi. 52
Page of Plymouth, vi. 12, 54, 96
Patient Grissill, vi. 54, 97, 100, 231
Phaeton, vi. 51, 54
Robert the Second, vi. 13, 54
Rod for Runawayes, A, vi. 56
Satiro-Mastix, vi. 4, 42, 53, 171, 173
Seven Deadly Sinnes of London, The, iv. 352, 510, 516; viii. 10
Shoemaker's Holiday, The, iii. 371; v. 255, 357, 373; vi. 52
Spanish Moor's Tragedy, The, vi. 55
Strange Horse Race, A, iv. 356
Sun's Darling, The, v. 125
Troilus and Cressida, vi. 51
West-Ward Hoe, vi. 54, 170 ff., 212
Whore of Babylon, The, vi. 53, 91, 150
Wonder of A Kingdom, The, vi. 54, 215
Wonderfull Yeare, The, iv. 351; vi. 56
Worke for Armourous, vi. 56
Wyat, The Famous History of Sir Thomas, vi. 54, 169, 173
Delacour, lady, in *Miss Edgeworth's Belinda*, xi. 297
Delacroix, Eugène, v. 302
Delamere, Lord, ii. 414
Delane, John Thaddeus (1817-1879), xiv. 172, 180 ff., 533
Delany, Mrs Mary Granville (1700-1788), xi. 343, 347, 354, 365, 473
Delany, Patrick (1685?-1768), ix. 97, 459, 464, 466, 467
Delap, John (1725-1812), xi. 457; *Royal Suppliants*, xi. 274
De La Quintinye, viii. 449
De La Ramée, Louise. *See* Ouida
de la Rochejaquelin, xii. 377
Delectable Demaundes, iii. 489
Delft, ii. 327
Delgan, in *Layamon*, i. 236
Delight, in *The Playe of Playes and Pastimes*, vi. 392
Delight, in *The Tears of the Muses*, iii. 241
De l'Isle, Alain, *Anti-Claudianus*, viii. 59
De Lisle, Ambrose Lisle March Phillipps (1809-1878), xii. 276, 454
Delitiae Poetarum Scotorum, ix. 550, 554 ff.
Delius, Nicolaus, v. 257, 278, 279, 305

- Dell, William (d. 1664), vii. 316; ix. 386, 570, 571
Della Cruscan poets, xi. 40, 158, 172, 176 (main entry), 178, 180; xii. 124
Della Porretta family, in *Richardson's Sir Charles Grandison*, x. 11
Della Porta, G. B., *L'Astrologo*, vi. 322, 479; *La Cintia*, vi. 305; *La Fantesca*, vi. 305; *Trappolaria*, vi. 322, 477
Delolme, Jean-Louis, x. 500; *The Constitution of England*, x. 296
Deloney, Thomas (1543?-1607?), ii. 415; iii. 340, 343, 359 ff., 367 ff., 533; iv. 390, 536
The Gentle Craft, iii. 368, containing the following tales: *Crispine and Crispinus*, iii. 368; *Jack of Newbury*, iii. 368; *Master Peachey and his men*, iii. 369; *Richard Casteler*, iii. 369; *Simon Eyre*, iii. 368, 369, 371; *Sir Hugh*, iii. 368; *Thomas of Reading*, iii. 368, 370, also see *Add.*; v. 373
Deloraine, in *Scott's Lay of the Last Minstrel*, xii. 46
Delphic Oracle, in *Saturnalia*, vi. 319
Delphium (i.e. Pont-à-Mousson), in *Euphormio*, ix. 256
Deluge, the, xiv. 192
Delves, in *Norton's Ordinall*, ii. 213
Demands, Budget of, iii. 489
Demaundes joyous, iii. 95, 489
Dembley, John Malham, xiii. 557
De Méré, chevalier (afterwards marquis), viii. 376
Demetrias, St. i. 74
Demetrius, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 147
Demetrius, in *The Poetaster*, vi. 18, 42, 44
De Mille, James (1836-1880), xiv. 360, 581
Democritus, viii. 338
Democritus, riddles of, iii. 489
Demogorgon, in *Shelley's Prometheus Unbound*, xii. 67
Demonio, in *Calderon's El Magico Prodigioso*, xiii. 144
Demonology, vii. 367 ff., 503 ff.
De Morgan, Augustus (1806-1871), iv. 263; xii. 370, 521; xiv. 10, 262, 263, 472, 474, 556
Demosthenes, iii. 420, 429; iv. 1, 436; vii. 130, 131, 313, 316; ix. 229, 528; xi. 13; xii. 329, 332, 481, 485, 486, 489, 493, 495; *De Falsa Legatione*, xii. 330
Dempster, George (1732-1818), x. 191, 477
Dempster, Thomas (1579?-1625), iv. 253; vii. 315, 486; xii. 522
Dempster, in *George Eliot's Janet's Repentance*, xiii. 387
Denania, x. 237
Denbigh, earl of. *See* Feilding, William
Dence, Jael, in *Read's Put Yourself in his Place*, xiii. 425
Denham, Henry (fl. 1591), iv. 400, 546
Denham, Sir John, father of the poet (1559-1639), vii. 59

DENHAM

- Denham, Sir John (1615-1669), *iv.* 156;
vii. 58 ff., 63, 67, 69, 70, 409, 431, 465;
viii. 3, 91, 247, 371, 410; *ix.* 67
Aeneid, trans. of second book, *vii.* 59
Cooper's Hill, *vii.* 38, 59, 60; *ix.* 69,
 179; *x.* 111
Destruction of Troy, The, *vii.* 59, 61
Elegy on the Death of Henry, Lord
Hastings, *vii.* 61
Essay on Translation, *vii.* 264
Horace (Corneille's), begun by Mrs
 Philips, finished by Sir John Denham,
viii. 180
Instructions to a Painter, *viii.* 81, 408
Of Justice, *vii.* 61
Of Old Age, *vii.* 61
Of Prudence, *vii.* 61
On Mr Abraham Cowley's Death, *vii.* 61
Passion of Dido for Aeneas, The, *vii.* 61
Poems, *vii.* 61
Second Western Wonder, *vii.* 350
Sophy, The, *vii.* 59, 61
Version of the Psalms of David, A, *vii.* 61
Western Wonder, *vii.* 348
 Deniehy, Henry (1828-1865), *xiv.* 362, 585
 Denino, Fife, *xi.* 243
 Denis, St, *ii.* 102
 Denison, Gedge Anthony (1805-1896),
xiv. 591
 Denison, John Evelyn, 1st viscount Os-
 sington (1800-1873), *xii.* 307
 Denman, admiral Joseph, *xiv.* 512
 Denman, Thomas Denman, lord, 'Parlia-
 ment and the Courts,' *xii.* 153
 Denmark, *v.* 171, 200, 222, 307; *vii.* 197;
viii. 267; *xii.* 351; *xiv.* 293
 Denmark, king of, in *Faire Em*, *v.* 252
 Dennis, John (1657-1734), *v.* 189; *vi.* 28;
vii. 265; *viii.* 4, 143, 428, 433, 436, 438;
ix. 73, 78, 122, 140, 142 (main entry),
 143, 168, 435, 442, 448, 456, 473 ff.,
 512; *xi.* 250
Advancement and Reformation of Modern
Poetry, *ix.* 142, 143
A Plot and No Plot, *viii.* 194
Essay on...Shakespeare, *ix.* 142
Essay on the Operas, *ix.* 142
Grounds of Criticism in Poetry, *ix.* 143
Impartial Critic, The, *viii.* 375
Reflections on Pope's Essay on Criticism,
viii. 61
Reflections upon...An Essay upon
Criticism, *ix.* 77
Rinaldo and Armida, *viii.* 194
Three Letters on the Genius and Writings
of Shakespeare, *viii.* 193
Usefulness of the Stage, *viii.* 167
 Dennis, John (1873), *ix.* Add.; *xi.* 423
 Dennis, Ned, in *Barnaby Rudge*, *xiii.* 321
 Denny, Sir Anthony (1501-1549), *vii.* 329,
 330
 Dennys, John (d. 1609), *Secrets of Angling*,
iv. 374, 541; *vii.* 464
 Dent, John Charles (1841-1888), *xiv.* 583;
Last Forty Years, The, *xiv.* 358; *Story of the*
Upper Canadian Rebellion, The, *xiv.* 358

DESCARTES

- Denward, Mrs E., *xiv.* 390
 Denys, in *The Cloister and the Hearth*,
xiii. 429
De Oculo Morali, *ii.* 365
Deor, Complaint of, *i.* 4, 19 ff., 36, 373,
 423, 428; *ii.* 397; *v.* 26
 De Palacio Garcia, *iv.* 455
 Depazzi, in *The Traytor*, *vi.* 199
 Depden, Suffolk, *x.* 294
De Phillide et Flora, *i.* 460
 Deptford, *v.* 142; *viii.* 260
 De Quincey, Thomas (1785-1859), *x.* 476,
 483; *xi.* 246, 344, 409, 417, 423; *xii.*
 159, 160, 164, 174, 178, 203 ff., 219,
 223, 224 ff. (main entry), 249, 430, 433,
 437, 441, 444 (main entry), 490, also
 see Add.; *xiii.* 148, 158; *xiv.* 184, 203,
 313, 462, 532
Autobiography, *xii.* 204
Confessions of an Opium-Eater, *xi.* 147
Confessions of an English Opium Eater,
xii. 160, 194, 215, 224
Miscellanea, *xii.* 206
On Murder as one of the Fine Arts, *xii.*
 175, 225
Our Ladies of Sorrow, *xii.* 226
Suspiria de Profundis, *xiii.* 109
 De Raaf, *v.* 53
 Derar, in Ockley's *History of the Saracens*,
x. 281
 Derby, *x.* 28; *xi.* 426, 431; *xiv.* 28, 437
 Derby Ale-house, *ix.* 261
 Derby, countess of. See Stanley, Alice
 Derby, earl of, in *Edward III*, *v.* 246
 Derby, earls of. See Stanley
 Derbyshire, *vii.* 289; *viii.* 106; *ix.* 277;
x. 2, 131, 386; *xii.* 230, 507, 511; *xiii.*
 390
 De Refuge, E., *iv.* 526
 Derham, William (1657-1735), *ix.* 506,
 529; *x.* 512; *Physico-Theology*, *x.* 346
 Derham, William (1846), *xiv.* 563
 Dering, Edward (1540?-1576), *iv.* 236,
 492; *vii.* 316
 Dering or Deering, Sir Edward (1598-
 1644), *vii.* 440
 Dermody, Thomas (1775-1802), *xiv.* 568
Dermot and the Earl, *ii.* 502
 Deronda, Daniel, George Eliot's, *xiii.* 400
 De Ros, William L. L. Fitz-G., lord, *xii.*
 509
 Derosne, C. B., *xiii.* 546
 Derozio, Henry Louis Vivian, *xiv.* 575;
The Faker of Jungheera, *xiv.* 336
 Derrick, Samuel (1724-1769), *x.* 442; *xi.*
 448
 Derry, *iv.* 311; *vii.* 285, 301
 Derry, deanery of, *ix.* 281
 Derwent river, *xi.* 95
 'De Sawdust, Thomas' (De Quincey), *xii.*
 225
 Descartes, René, *vii.* 266, 284, 292, 302,
 303, 394; *viii.* 279, 285, 286, 290, 329,
 334, 338, 340, 347, 348, 455, 472; *ix.*
 61, 229, 282, 285, 287, 298, 314; *x.*
 322, 348; *xiv.* 8, 268

DESCARTES

- Descartes, René
Dioptrique, vii. 285
Discours de la Méthode, vii. 285
Méditationes de prima philosophia, vii. 285, 286
Objectiones, vii. 285
Traité des passions de l'âme, viii. 372
Deschamps, Eustache, ii. 159, 467
Deschamps, J., ix. 435, 436
Deschappelles, v. 173
Desdemona, in *Othello*, iv. 78; v. 202, 203; vi. 95; viii. 164
Desire, in prince Arthur's marriage pageant, vi. 332
Desire, in *The Bouge of Courte*, iii. 73
Desire, in *Tom Tyler*, v. 117
Des Maizeaux, Pierre (1673?-1745), viii. 471, 481; ix. 509
Desmarets de Saint Sorlin, J., vii. 270
Desmond, earl of. *See* Fitzthomas, Maurice
Despair, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 28
Despair, cave of, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 237
Despair, giant, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, vii. 173
Despauterius, Johannes, iii. 429
Dispenser or Spencer, Henry le (d. 1406), bishop of Norwich, ii. 56
Desportes, Philippe, iii. 251, 257, 258, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 523, *also see* Add.; iv. 24, 196, 223, 377, 443; ix. 167; *Diane*, iii. 258, 261
Despréaux, Boileau, ix. 482. *See, also*, Boileau
De Stefani, A., xiii. Add. 2
Destiny, in *Tom Tyler*, v. 117
Destouches, Philippe-Néricault, x. 68, 78; *Philosophe marié*, x. 79
D'Estrades, count, viii. 263
De Tabley, lord. *See* Warren, John Byrnes Leicester
Detection of Damnable Drifts, vii. 373
Detraction, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 147
Detraction, in *The Faerie Queene*, ii. 234
Deuceace, Thackeray's, xiii. 277, 279 ff.
Deusdedit (d. 663/4), i. 82
Deuteromeha, iii. 84; iv. 536
Deutschbein, M., *Englische Sagen-geschichte*, i. 293
Deventer, iii. 13
De Vere, Sir Aubrey (1788-1846), xi. 409; xii. 416
De Vere, Aubrey Thomas (1814-1902), xii. 441, 456; xiii. 188, 501
Devereux, lady Jane, of Merivale, iv. 170
Devereux, Penelope (lady Rich), vi. 189
Devereux, Robert, 2nd earl of Essex (1566-1601), iii. 212, 254, 508; iv. 103, 114, 132, 133, 135, 142, 163, 164, 170, 200, 214, 215, 239, 276, 282, 376, 466; v. 346, 361, 377; vi. 30, 37, 101, 166, 248, 339, 344, 385; vii. 194, 343, 447, 454; xii. 440; xiv. 308
Devereux, Robert, 3rd earl of Essex (1591-1646), vii. 383, 447; viii. 71

DIBDIN

- Devereux, Walter, 1st earl of Essex (d. 1576), iii. 254, 508, *also see* Add.; iv. 466; v. 346
Devereux, Walter (brother of Robert, earl of Essex), iv. 376
de Vigny, Alfred, xii. 412
Devil, the, ii. 366, 409
Devil, The, seen at St Albans, vii. 507
Devil, in *Mirour de l'Homme*, ii. 140
Devil o'er Stirling, The, ix. 376
Devils, The Parliament of, ii. 325, 501
Devine, Molly, Charlotte Eccles's, xiv. 325
Devizes. *See* Richard of
Devon booksellers and printers, xi. 468
Devonian system, the, xiv. 294
Devonshire, iv. 157, 190, 235, 314; v. 255; vi. 188, 237; vii. 1, 6, 9, 17, 386; ix. 162, 538; x. 21, 385, 490; xi. 34, 39; xii. 132, 345, 346, 514, 519; xiii. 276, 355, 360, 363, 364, 363; xiv. 84, 292
Devonshire, duchesses of. *See* Cavendish, Georgiana; Cavendish, Margaret
Devonshire, dukes of. *See* Cavendish, Spencer Compton; Cavendish, William
Devonshire, earls of. *See* Blount, Charles; Cavendish, William
Devotion, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 125
Devotion, in *Mirour de l'Homme*, ii. 142
De Waal, Daphne, xiv. Add. 4
Dewart, E. H., xiv. 582
Dewes, Giles (d. 1535), iii. 550
D'Ewes, Sir Simonds (1602-1650), vi. 486; vii. 440, 441, 449; *Autobiography*, vii. 223, 224
De Wet, Christiaan Rudolf, xiv. Add. 6
De Witt, Dutch traveller, vi. 252, 260, 261
Dewsbury, William (1621-1688), viii. 110, 415
Dey, Lal Behari, xiv. 575, 576
Deyverdun, George (*fl.* 1768-1783), x. 311, 507, 508
Dialogue between James II and his Italian queen, viii. 93
Dialogue between the devil and George II, ix. 371
Dialogus duarum sororum, iii. 81
Dialogus linguae et ventris, ii. 321
Diana, iii. 179; iv. 122, 196; vi. 163
Diana, in *Colin Blowbol's Testament*, iii. 86
Diana, in *Frier Bacon*, v. 340
Diana, in *The Flower and the Leaf*, ii. 219
Diana, in *Reason and Sensuality*, ii. 202
Diana, George Meredith's, xiii. 444
Diaper, William, *Eclogues*, ix. 126
Diaries and personal memoirs in Jacobean times, vii. 449
Dibben, Thomas (d. 1741), ix. 482
Dibdin, Charles (1745-1814), viii. 423; x. 89, 425, 426, 443; xi. 281, 448, 453, 457; xiv. 224
Dibdin, James C., *Annals of the Edinburgh Stage*, x. 192, 444; xiii. 514
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall (1776-1847), xii. 350, 362, 520, 521
Aedes Althorpianae, xii. 366
Bibliographical Decameron, The, xii. 367

Dibdin, Thomas Frognall

- Bibliographical Tour*, A, XII. 367
Bibliomania, XII. 365, 366
Bibliophobia, XII. 367
Bibliotheca Spenceriana, XII. 366
Introduction to the Greek and Latin Classics, XII. 366, 367
Library Companion, The, XII. 367
Reminiscences of a Literary Life, I. 216; XII. 367

Dibdin, Thomas John (1771-1841), XI. 447; XIII. 514, 516

Dibelius, W., XIII. 543; *Englische Roman-kunst*, XIII. 341

Diccon, in *Gammer Gurtons Needle*, VI. 297
Dice Play, IX. 51

Diceto. See Ralph of

Dicey, Albert Venn, XIV. 536

Dicey, Edward, XIV. 192

Dick, Ernst, XIII. 570

Dick, in *Mrs Trimmer's Robins*, XI. 379

Dick, Mr, in *David Copperfield*, XIII. 327

Dick Amlet, in *Vanbrugh's Confederacy*, VIII. 162

Dick o' the Cow, II. 415

Dicke Droom, in *The Glasse of Governement*, V. 113, 114

Dicke of Devonshire, VI. 432; VII. 453

Dickens, Charles (1812-1870), II. 177; VI. 24, 23, 359; VII. 137; VIII. 20; X. 37, 64; XI. 287, 385, 478; XII. 25, 219 ff., 250 ff., 431; XIII. 57, 178, 263, 265, 267, 275, 294, 301, 303 ff. (main entry), 344, 351, 376, 377, 386, 388, 420, 422, 423, 427, 442, 447, 458, 459, 461, 470, 495, 514, 516, 518, 523, 530 ff., 573, also see Add. 3; XIV. 148, 163, 170, 187, 189, 190, 236, 326, 444, 445

All the Year Round, XII. 441

American Notes, XIII. 322, 323; XIV. 348

Barnaby Rudge, X. 255; XIII. 318, 320, 325, 332, 457

Battle of Life, The, XIII. 323

Bleak House, XIII. 328, 332

'Boots at the Holly Tree Inn,' XIII. 335

Child's History of England, A, XIII. 320, 329

Chimes, The, XIII. 323, 324

Christmas Books, XIII. 323, 326

Christmas Carol, A, XIII. 323, 324

Christmas stories, XIII. 305

Cricket on the Hearth, The, XIII. 323, 324

David Copperfield, XII. 305, 322, 326 ff., 331, 333, 337, 391

Doctor Marigold's Prescriptions, XIII. 335

Dombey and Son, XIII. 317, 324, 325

Edwin Drood, The mystery of, XIII. 310, 334, 335

George Silverman's Explanation, XIII. 323, 334

'Ghost in Master B's room, The,' XIII. 335

Great Expectations, XIII. 314, 328, 330, 333, 421

Hard Times, XIII. 310, 313, 328 ff., 332, 336, 337, 375, 378

Haunted House, The, XIII. 335

Dickens, Charles

Haunted Man, The, XIII. 323, 324, 326

Holiday Romance, A, XIII. 334

Hunted Down, XIII. 334

'Island of Silver-store, The,' XIII. 335

Letters of Charles Dickens to Wilkie Collins, XIII. 438

Little Dorrit, XIII. 317, 330, 331

Martin Chuzzlewit, XIII. 322, 324, 325

Master Humphrey's Clock, XIII. 308, 318, 321

Message from the Sea, A (with Wilkie Collins), XIII. 335

Mrs Lirriper, XIII. 335

Mudfog Papers, The, XIII. 308

Mugby Junction, XIII. 335

Nicholas Nickleby, XIII. 314, 315, 317, 325

No Thoroughfare (with Wilkie Collins), XIII. 335

Old Curiosity Shop, The, XIII. 318, 319, 325

Oliver Twist, X. 49; XIII. 315 ff., 325, 334

Our Mutual Friend, XIII. 314, 319, 334 ff.

'Our Parish,' XIII. 309, 313

'Parliamentary Sketch,' XIII. 309

Perils of Certain English Prisoners, The, XIII. 335

Pickwick Papers, The, X. 45; XII. 119; XIII. 305, 307, 308, 310 ff., 318, 319, 322, 323, 325, 333, 377, 418; XIV. 218, 234, 255

Pictures from Italy, XIII. 314, 324

Seven Poor Travellers, The, XIII. 335

Sketches by Boz, XII. 221; XIII. 305, 307 ff., 319

Sketches of Young Couples, XIII. 308

Sketches of Young Gentlemen, XIII. 308, 313

Somebody's Luggage, XIII. 335

Tale of Two Cities, A, XIII. 268, 313, 320, 332, 333, 337

Tom Tiddler's Ground, XIII. 335

Uncommercial Traveller, The, XII. 119; XIII. 307, 332, 335

Works (Rochester ed.), XIII. 456

Wreck of the Golden Mary, The, XIII. 335

Dickens, Charles, *Forster's Life of*, XIII. 305

Dickens, Mary, XIII. 532

Dickenson, John (fl. 1594), III. 350, 367, 536; IV. 117, 469; *Shepherd's Complaint*, IV. 119

Dickens, Bruce, I. Add.

Dickinson, Francis Henry, XIV. 488

Dickinson, Henry, VIII. 42

Dickinson, William (1746-1823), XIV. 216

Dickson, David (1583-1663), IX. 543

Dickson, Robert, XII. 521

Dickson, William Purdie (1823-1901), XII. 371, 521

Dictionaries, English-Latin, III. 444

Dictionary, The New English, IV. 46

Dictionary of National Biography, IX. 236, 346, 347; X. 269; XII. 307, 309; XIV. 111, 143

Dictys Cretensis, I. 170, 467; II. 172

Dicuil (fl. 825), I. 434

- Didactic Literature, Old French, II. 507
Diderot, Denis, I. 209; v. 292; VI. 63;
IX. 301; X. 68, 78, 79, 81, 264; XI. 292,
295, 296; XIII. 9, 468
De la Poésie Dramatique, X. 79
Éloge de Richardson, X. 17, 413
Fils Naturel, Le, X. 79
Paradoxe sur le Comédien, XI. 448
Père de Famille, Le, X. 79; XI. 275
Dido, IX. 45, 60, 257, 258; XIII. 123
Dido, in *The Legend of Good Women*, II. 264
Dido, in *The Shepherds Calendar*, III. 224
Dido, queen of Carthage, IV. 18; V. 74,
102; VIII. 65
Dido, tragedy on, in Vergilian hexa-
meters, VI. 300
Dido, V. 70
Didot, printing press of, IV. 267
Didot Percival, in the Graal legend, I. 271
'Didymus Mountain' (i.e. Thomas Hill),
IV. 375
Diego, in Arbuthnot's *History of John*
Bull, IX. 135
Diego di Miranda, Don, in *Don Quixote*,
IX. 269
Dieppe, IV. 142; XIII. 381
Dies Irae, IX. 178; XII. 9; XIII. 170
Dietary of ghostly health, *The*, II. 327
Dietrich, Franz, I. 49, 123
Dietrich von Bern, I. 36
Dieu save Dame Emme, in *Piers the Plow-*
man, II. 5
Diffidence, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Pro-*
gress, VII. 173
Digby, Everard (fl. 1590), IV. 274 ff., 507;
VII. 278
Arte natandi, *De*, IV. 275
Dissuasive from taking away the livings
and goods of the Church, IV. 275
Duplici methodo, *De*, IV. 275
Theoria analytica, viam ad monarchiam
scientiarum demonstrans, IV. 275
Digby, George, 2nd earl of Bristol (1612-
1677), VII. 440; *Elvira*, VIII. 130, 417
Digby, John, 1st earl of Bristol (1580-
1653), VII. 440
Digby, Sir Kenelm (1603-1665), IV. 432;
VII. 223, 238, 281, 302, 449, 470; VIII.
64, 76, 323, 354, 359, 407; XIV. 281;
Journal of a Voyage into the Mediter-
ranean, VII. 222; *Observations on Religio*
Medici, VII. 235; *Private Memoirs of*,
VII. 222
Digby, Kenelm Henry (1800-1880), XII.
448
Digby, Venetia, lady (born Stanley) (1600
-1633), VII. 222
Digby plays, V. 19, 44, 390
Digby's Farewell, VIII. 96
Digges, Sir Dudley (1553-1639), IV. 310,
510; VII. 441, 456; *The Compleat Am-*
bassador, V. 477; VII. 191, 437
Digges, Dudley, the younger (1613-1643),
VII. 456, 457
Digges, Leonard (1588-1635), IV. 436;
VIII. 129
Diggon Davie, in *The Shepherds Calendar*,
III. 224
Dighton, Robert (1752?-1814), XIV. 225
Diligence, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, III.
125, 126, 127, 128
Diligence, in *The Assembly of Ladies*, II.
217
Dilke, Charles Wentworth (1789-1864),
IX. 84; XI. 390; XII. 407
Dilke, Sir Charles Wentworth (1843-
1911), XIV. 184, 200, 551; *Greater*
Britain, XIV. 98, 255; *Problems of*
Greater Britain, XIV. 255
Dillenius, John James (1687-1747), XIV.
286, 560
Dillingham, John (fl. 1649), VII. 360;
The Moderate Intelligencer, VII. 349;
The Parliament Scout, VII. 349
Dillon, John Blake (1816-1866), XIV.
317
Dillon, Peter (1785?-1847), XIV. 551
Dillon, Wentworth, 4th earl of Roscom-
mon (1633?-1685), VII. 109; VIII. 219 ff.,
409, 444, 446; IX. 70, 181, 473, 476;
X. 183, 465; *Ars Poetica*, VIII. 221;
Essay on Translated Verse, VIII. 220,
221, 395
Dilly, Charles (1739-1807), X. 479; XI. 326,
327
Dilly, Edward (1732-1779), X. 203, 481;
XI. 325 ff.
Dilnot, Frank, XIV. 533
Dilworth, W. H., IX. 447, 466
Dimnet, Ernest, XIII. 557
Dingelstedt, Franz, V. 306
Dingley, Francis, of Munston, III. 197
Dingley, Rebecca, IX. 93, 95, 99, 126;
XIV. 197
Dinmont, Dandie, in Scott's *Guy Man-*
nering, XII. 17, 25
Dinsdale, Frederick T., IX. Add.
Dio Cassius, VI. 154
Dio Chrysostomus, XII. 495
Dioeletian, I. 309
Dioeletian, in *The Prophetesse*, VI. 139
Diodati, Charles (1608?-1638), VII. 100.
131; X. 122
Diodati, Giovanni, VII. 481, 482
Diodati, villa, XII. 60
Diodorus Siculus, III. 67; VII. 488; XIV.
579; *Bibliothecae Historicae*, XII. 49
Diogenes, in D'Avenant's *First Day's*
Entertainment, VIII. 117
Diogenes, in *The Palace of Honour*, II.
260
Diogenes Laertius, V. 125
Diogenes Laertius, in *The City Witt*, VI.
225
Diomed, VIII. 76
Diomed, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 148
Diomed, in *The Testament of Cresseid*,
II. 243
'Dion, Halicarnasseus,' VII. 65
Dionysia, in *Alls Lost by Lust*, VI. 72
Dionysius, IV. 436
Dionysius Longinus, XII. 494

- Dionysius the Areopagite, I. 204; III. 6, 214; IV. 270; IX. 314
- Dionysius of Halicarnassus, VI. 182
- Dionysius, in *Damon and Pithias*, V. 118
- Dionysius, Pseudo-, III. 6, 9, 216
- Dionysius the Tyrant, The History of*, III. 122, 141
- Dionysius's Geography, IX. 393
- Diotima (Plato's), III. 216
- Direction*, in Douglas's *Aeneid*, II. 264
- Director, The*, IX. 433
- Directorium Sacerdotum*, II. 315
- Disciplina Clericalis*, I. 365; II. 150
- Discipline, The First Book of*, III. 146.
See, also, under Knox, John
- Discolobus, XIII. 452
- Discordia, in Arbuthnot's *History of John Bull*, IX. 134
- Discourse of Poesy, A*, VIII. 240
- Discovery of 29 Sects, A*, VII. 386
- Discretion, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, III. 125
- Discretion, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 19
- Discretion, in *The Example of Virtue*, II. 227, 230
- Discretion, in *The Palice of Honour*, II. 261
- Disdain, in *The Faerie Queene*, III. 230
- Disdain, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 234
- Disney, John, XIV. 593
- Disobedience, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, II. 140
- Dispatch, in Thomson's *Casile of Indolence*, X. 106
- Disputational learning, 1600-1660, VII. 484
- Disraeli, Benjamin, earl of Beaconsfield (1804-1881), IX. 243; XIII. 20, 258, 340, 345 ff. (main entry), 400, 423, 545 ff.; XIV. 115, 124, 127, 129, 130, 164, 183, 195, 196, 198, 488, 508
Alroy, XIII. 347, 349
Coalition, XIII. 353
Coningsby, XII. 155; XIII. 288, 346 ff., 352, 360, 373
Contarini Fleming, XIII. 346, 352
Count Alarcos, XIII. 353
Endymion, XIII. 348 ff.
Henrietta Temple, XIII. 346 ff., 350, 352
Infernal Marriage, The, XIII. 351
Ixion in Heaven, XIII. 351
Letters of Runnymede, XIII. 347, 348
Lothair, XIII. 348 ff.
Popanilla, XIII. 351
Revolutionary Epick, The, XII. 352
Rise of Iskander, The, XIII. 347
Runnymede Letters, The, XIV. 181
Spirit of Whiggism, The, XIII. 347
Sybil, XIII. 347, 348, 350, 352, 373
Tancred, XIII. 345, 346, 348 ff., 352
Venetia, XIII. 346, 347, 352
Vindication of the English Constitution, XIII. 347
Vivian Grey, XIII. 346, 349, 351, 352, 436
Whigs and Whiggism, XIII. 348
Young Duke, The, XIII. 347, 350
- Disraeli, Isaac (1766-1848), III. 78; XI. 466; XII. 366, 367, 521
Amenities of Literature, XII. 364
Calamities of Authors, XII. 364
Curiosities of Literature, XII. 353, 364
Literary Miscellanies, XII. 370
Quarrels of Authors, XII. 364
- Diss, Norfolk, II. 258; III. 67, 70, 72, 93
- Dissait, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, III. 124
- Dissertation sur la poésie anglaise*, V. 287
- 'Dissidence of Dissent,' the, XIII. 101
- Dissimulation, in *Kynge Johan*, V. 66
- Distaff, Jenny, in *The Teller*, IX. 39, 40, 53
- Distaff-lane, in *The Masque of Christmas*, VI. 359
- Distracted Emperor, The*, VI. 459
- Ditchley, near Woodstock, VIII. 206
- Diu Kröne*, by Heinrich von dem Türlin, I. 269
- Diurnall of Remarkable Occurents, The*, III. 149, 502
- Diurnalls*, VII. 346, 385
- Dives and Pauper*, II. 321, 323
- Dives Pragmaticus*, V. 355
- Divine Correction, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, III. 126, 128
- Divine Poems*, XI. 370
- Divinity, lady (in an anti-Martinist play), III. 393
- Divyāvadāna, XII. 489
- Dixie, Sir Woolstone (1525-1594), V. 131
- Dixon, Henry Hall, 'The Druid' (1822-1870), XIV. 543
- Dixon, Richard Watson (1833-1900), XIII. 119, 184, 194, 203, 501; XIV. 487
Fallen Rain, XIII. 197
Feathers of the Willow, The, XIII. 197
Last Poems, XIII. 198
Love's Consolation, XIII. 197
Mano, XIII. 196, 197
Ode on Advancing Age, XIII. 198
Poems, XIII. 197
To Shadow, XIII. 198
- Dixon, Robert (d. 1688), VII. 507; IX. 499
- Dixon, William Hepworth (1821-1879), XII. 451; XIV. 193, 253, 501, 551, 570
- Dixon, William Macneil, XIII. 476, 488, 497, 570; *Edinburgh Book of Scottish Verse*, XI. 443
- Dixon, W. W., XIV. 533
- Dobbin, major William, in Thackeray's *Vanity Fair*, XIII. 287, 289, 293
- Dobell, Bertram (1837-1914), VI. 5, VII. 42; XII. 400 ff.; XIII. 108, 489, 501
- Dobell, Sydney Thompson (1824-1874), XIII. 156 ff., 411, 501, 557, 558
Balder, XII. 114; XIII. 158 ff.
England in Time of War, XIII. 159
Keith of Ravelston, XIII. 159
Nuptial Song, A, XIII. 159
Roman, The, XIII. 159
Tommy's Dead, XIII. 159
- Do-best, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 2 ff., 18 ff., 24, 26, 28

DO-BETTER

- Do-better, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 2 ff., 18 ff., 24, 26, 28
- Dobree, Peter Paul (1782-1825), XII. 325, 327, 328, 482, 491; *Adversaria*, XII. 328; *Lexicon rhetoricum Cantabrigiense*, XII. 328; *Notes on Inscriptions*, XII. 328
- Dobson, Austin (1840-1923), IX. 73; X. 3, 12, 261, 413, 418, 483, also see Add.; XI. 374, 458, 468, 469, 475; XII. 444, 446; XIII. 211, 504; XIV. 540; *Horace Walpole*, X. 245
- Dobson, William (fl. 1734), IX. 482
- Doctor, in *Ana Pleasant Satyre*, III. 128
- Doctor Syntax in Paris*, XIV. 219
- Doctrinal of Death, The*, II. 323
- Doctrine, tower of, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 225, 231
- Dodd, A., IX. 79
- Dodd, William (1729-1777), X. 470
- Dodd, in *Reade's Hard Cash*, XIII. 428
- Doddridge, Philip (1702-1751), IX. 563; X. 371, 381 ff., 521; *Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul*, X. 383
- Doderidge, Sir John (1555-1628), VIII. 468, 470
- Dodger, the, in *Oliver Twist*, XIII. 316
- Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge (pseud. 'Lewis Carroll,' 1832-1898), XI. 477, 478; XIII. 501; XIV. 163, 206, 472
- Alice in Wonderland*, VII. 30; XI. 387; XIII. 166
- Hunting of the Snark, The*, XIII. 167
- Jabberwocky*, XIII. 167
- Rhyme? and Reason?* XIII. 167
- Sylvie and Bruno*, XI. 387; XIII. 167
- Walrus and the Carpenter, The*, XIII. 167
- Dodgson, George Bubb, lord Melcombe (1691-1762), IX. 86, 188, 253, 254, 497; X. 94, 103; *Diary*, IX. 254
- Dodoens, Rembert, RV. 542; *A Nieuwe Herbal*, III. 551; RV. 374, 408; *Pemptades*, IV. 374
- Dodona, site of, XII. 329
- Dodsley, James (1724-1797), XI. 142, 324
- Dodsley, Robert (1703-1764), V. 41, 54; IX. 177, 188, 189, 190-191 (main entry), 475, 484; X. 123, 124, 132, 135, 138, 144, 167, 170, 177, 245, 271, 273, 439, 445, 456; XI. 318, 323, 324, 327, 332, 334, 468, 490
- Collection of Poems*, VIII. 44; IX. 190, 191; X. 274, 454, 496; XI. 324
- Compendium of Voyages*, X. 41
- Muse in Livery*, IX. 190
- Select Collection of Old Plays*, VIII. 129; IX. 190; XI. 324
- The Toyshop*, XI. 323
- Dodsworth, Roger (1585-1654), IX. 342, 343, 348, 350, 532, 533, 539; XII. 349
- Dodwell, Edward (1767-1832), XII. 496; *Classical and Topographical Tour through Greece*, XII. 338
- Dodwell, Henry, the elder (1641-1711), VIII. 306, 307, 459; IX. 329, 330, 505, 506, 515, 527, 534; X. 308, 356, 516, 521; *De Cyclis*, IX. 330

DOMITIAN

- Dodwell, Henry, the younger (d. 1784), IX. 288; *Christianity not founded on argument*, IX. 295, 506, 507
- Dodwell, Miss, IX. 511
- Doe, Charles, VII. 430
- Doeg, in *The Second Part of Absalom and Achitophel*, VIII. 41, 42, 192
- Doesboroh or Desborowe, John of, II. 329, 330; III. 82; IV. 69; (printed by), *Of the newelandes and of ye people founde by the messengers of the Kyng of Portyngeale named Emanuel*, II. 330; IV. 70, 71
- Dogberry, in *Much Ado about Nothing*, IV. 360; V. 191, 362; VI. 46, 217; XI. 266; XIII. 64
- Doggrel, Sir Iliad [Burnet, Thomas], IX. 258, 448
- Dol Common, in *The Alchemist*, V. 377; VI. 22
- Dolben, Digby Mackworth (1848-1867), XII. 271, 276, 456; XIII. 502
- Dolben, John (1625-1686), VIII. 302
- Dolby, George, XIII. 532
- Dolce, Lodovico, III. 359; V. 63, 72, 76
- Didone*, V. 74 ff.
- Giocasta*, V. 71
- Phoenissae*, IV. 4
- Troiane*, V. 69
- Dole, Nathan Haskell, XIII. 497
- Dolet, Etienne, RV. 322, 517
- Do-little Lane, in *The Masque of Christmas*, VI. 358
- Doll, in *Henry IV*, V. 187
- Dolléans, Edouard, XIV. 478
- Dolling, Robert William Radclyffe (1851-1902), XIV. 502
- Döllinger, Johann J. I., XIV. 117
- Dolman, John (fl. 1551), IV. 5, 435
- Dolman, Miss, X. 273, 496
- Dombey, Paul, Dickens's, XIII. 325
- Domesday, Fifteen Signs before*, I. 356, 458
- Domesday Book*, I. 390; VIII. 313; XII. 509, 511
- Domestic drama, English, VI. 97, 133
- Domestic tragedies, English, V. 376
- Domett, Alfred (1811-1887), XIII. 502; XIV. 585
- 'Centuries ago,' XIII. 187
- Christmas Hymn, A*, XIII. 187
- Flotsam and Jetsam*, XIV. 368
- Ranolf and Amohia*, XIII. 186; XIV. 368
- Dominic, St., I. 200, 339
- Dominica, XIV. 214
- Dominicans, I. 200, 355; II. 370; III. 68, 70; VI. 257; VIII. 59; X. 282
- Dominicans, in Cambridge and Oxford, II. 349
- Dominicans, in Paris, II. 349, 350
- Dominichi, Lodovico, III. 93
- Dominis, Antonio de, VII. 308
- Dominus, in *Saturnalia*, VI. 319
- Domitia, in *The Roman Actor*, VI. 155, 159
- Domitian, I. 226; III. 433
- Domitian, in *The Roman Actor*, VI. 153, 155, 159

DOMITILLA

- Domitilla, in *The Royall Master*, vi. 205
 Don Armado, in *Love's Labour's Lost*, viii. 127
 Don Diego, in Jonson's *The Alchemist*, viii. 127
 Don Gayferos, i. 293
 Don Juan, in Shadwell's *Libertine*, viii. 174
 Don Quixote, i. 293; viii. 67, 68, 70
 Dôn, the children of, i. 252
 Donald, in Holcroft's *Deserted Daughter*, xi. 277
 Donaldson, Alexander, xi. 315, 342
 Donaldson, Augustus Blair, xiii. 504
 Donaldson, David, ii. 118
 Donaldson, James (fl. 1713), ix. 559
 Donaldson, Sir James, xiv. 538, 597
 Donaldson, John William (1811-1861), xii. 482
 Classical Scholarship and Classical Learning, xii. 331
 New Cratylus, The, xii. 330
 Theatre of the Greeks, The, xii. 330
 Varronianus, xii. 330
 Donati, Eduardo, iii. 296
 Donatista, the, xii. 260
 Donatus, grammars of, i. 114, 118; ii. 359
 Doncaster, ii. 45, 88, 321; xi. 168; xii. 516; xiii. 351; xiv. 225
 Doncaster, viscount. See Hay, James
 'Done oracio,' v. 160
 Doni, iv. 443
 Donne, John (1573-1631), iii. 173, 426; iv. 55, 145, 163, 169, 187, 196-223 (main entry), 224, 226, 239 ff., 329, 390, 434, 488 ff., 492, 495; v. 338; vi. 2, 9 ff., 15, 72, 177, 185, 187; vii. 3, 10, 17, 19, 26, 38, 46, 49, 62, 64, 69, 81, 82, 85, 86, 130, 148, 157, 163, 166, 180, 250, 252, 258, 463, 488; viii. 228, 229, 238, 292, 293, 365, 366; ix. 157, 446; x. 226; xii. 259; xiii. 191, 219, 448; xiv. 460, 491
 Aire and Angels, iv. 210
 Anatomy of the World, The, iv. 204
 Anniversaries, iv. 212 ff., 216, 217
 Annunciation and Passion, iv. 217
 Apparition, The, iv. 210
 'At Court,' iv. 200
 Autumnal, iv. 209
 Bait, The, vii. 8
 BIAΘANATOS, iv. 202, 208, 219
 Blossom, The, iv. 211
 Break of Day, The, iv. 212
 'By our first strange and fatal inter-view,' iv. 212
 Calme, The, iv. 200, 215
 Canonization, The, iv. 212
 Chain, The, iv. 210, 215
 (?) 'Come Fates,' iv. 209
 'Dear Love, continue nice,' iv. 209
 Death be not proud, iv. 216
 Death I recant, iv. 216
 Death's Duel, iv. 204
 Devotions, iv. 204, 219

DONNE

- Donne, John
 Dialogue, iv. 209
 Divine Poems, iv. 204, 205; vii. 27, 31
 Dream, The, iv. 210, 212
 Ecstasy, The, iv. 212
 Eighty Sermons, iv. 241
 Elegie on Prince Henry, iv. 204
 Elegies, iv. 203, 205, 208 ff., 213
 Epigrams, iv. 205
 Epistles to Wotton, iv. 215
 Epithalamiums, iv. 203, 205
 Essays in Divinity, iv. 219
 Expiration, The, iv. 212
 'For Godsake hold your tongue,' iv. 212
 Funerall, The, iv. 211
 Funerall Elegies, iv. 202, 205, 213, 215
 'Go catch a falling star,' iv. 210; vii. 23
 Holy Sonnets, iv. 217
 Ignatius his Conclave, iv. 203, 218
 'I love to talk with some old lover's ghost,' vii. 23
 Indifferent, The, iv. 210
 'Kind pity checks my spleen,' iv. 197
 La Corona, iv. 217
 Lamentations of Jeremy, The, iv. 205, 217
 Letters to countess of Bedford, iv. 216
 Letters to Severall Personages, iv. 205, 215
 Lilany, The, iv. 217; vii. 15
 Love's War, iv. 209
 'Now thou hast loved me one whole day,' vii. 23
 Paradoxes, iv. 203, 208, 218
 Perfume, The, iv. 210
 Picture, The, iv. 210
 Primrose, The, iv. 211
 Problems, iv. 203, 213
 Progresse of the Soule, The, iv. 203, 205, 214
 Pseudo-Martyr, iv. 203, 208, 217 ff.
 Satyres, iv. 203, 205, 213
 'Send home my long stray'd eyes to me,' iv. 210
 Sermons, iv. 204
 Songs and Sonets, iv. 205, 208, 209; vii. 2
 'Soul's joy,' iv. 209
 Storm, The, iv. 200, 215
 Sun-rising, The, iv. 212
 To Christ, iv. 217
 To God, my God, iv. 217
 To God the Father, iv. 217
 'To make the doubt clear,' iv. 209
 To Sir Nicholas Smith, iv. 206
 Twickenham Garden, iv. 211
 Upon Mr Thomas Coryat's Crudities, iv. 204
 Valediction: forbidding Mourning, iv. 212
 Valediction: of Weeping, iv. 211
 Woman's Constancy, iv. 210
 Donne, John (1604-1662), iv. 240
 Donne, William Bodham (1807-1882), xii. 475; xiii. 142; *Essays on the Drama*, xii. 305

- Donusa, in *The Renegado*, vi. 155 ff.
 Doolittle, Thomas (1632?-1707), x. 386;
Sufferings of Christ, iv. 338
Doomsday, i. 227, 438
Doomsday (a broadside), iv. 414
Doomsday poems, i. 444
 Doon, river, xi. 235
 Doones, the, in Blackmore's *Lorna Doone*,
 xiii. 434
 Dora, in *David Copperfield*, xiii. 327,
 331
 Doran, Cecily, Gissing's, xiii. 461
 Doran, John (1807-1878), xi. 447, 474;
 xiv. 518
A Lady of the last Century, x. 261, 262
Knights and their Days, xiv. 139
*Mann and Manners at the Court of
 Florence*, x. 249
Their Majesties' Servants, xiv. 139
 Dorastus, in *Pandosto*, iii. 356
 Dorax, in Dryden's *Don Sebastian*, viii. 31
 Dorchester, xii. 326; Roman amphi-
 theatre at, vi. 252
 Dorchester, viscount. See Carleton, Sir
 Dudley
 Dorigen, in *The Franklin's Tale*, ii. 184
 Dorilant, Sir John, in Whitehead's *School
 for Lovers*, x. 86
 Dorimant, in Etherege's *Man of Mode*,
 viii. 138, 214
 Dorislaus of Holland, iv. 159
 Dorlandus, Petrus, *Elckerlijck*, ii. 329
 Dormer, Robert, 1st earl of Carnarvon
 (d. 1643), iv. 157; vi. 143
Dormer's News Letter, ix. 432
 Dorn-ton, in Holcroft's *Road to Ruin*, xi.
 277
 Dorothea, i. 74, 75
 Dorothea, in *James IV*, v. 137, 138
 Dorothea, in Massinger's *The Virgin Mar-
 tir*, vi. 54, 150, 154, 165; xii. 68
 Dorothea, in *Middlemarch*, xiii. 392, 398
 Dorrington, Edward (? pseudonym), xi.
 439
 Dorrits, the, Dickens's, xiii. 320, 331
 D'Orsay, Alfred Guillaume Gabriel, count
 (1801-1852), xiv. 115
 Dorset, ii. 414; vii. 74; ix. 146; x. 20, 25;
 xi. 99; xii. 346, 511, 513, 520; xiii.
 320; xiv. 292
 Dorset dialect, xii. 413
 Dorset, Catherine Ann (1750?-1817?), xi.
 476, 478; *Lion's Masquerade*, xi. 386;
Peacock at Home, xi. 386
 Dorset, countess of, ix. 148
 Dorset, earls of. See Sackville, Charles,
 Richard, Thomas
 Dort, iv. 402, 403
 Dort, synod of, vii. 152, 322, 437
 D'Orville, xii. 484
Dory, John, ii. 414
 Dostöevsky, F. M., *The Brothers Kara-
 mazov*, xiii. 462
 Dotheboys hall, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, xiii.
 317
 Douady, Jules, xii. 343
- Douay, iii. 426; iv. 127, 274, 402; vii.
 302, 303; xiv. 53
 Douay commentary, vii. 481
Double Falsehood, v. 444
 Doubledick, Richard, in Dickens's *Seven
 Poor Travellers*, xiii. 335
 Douce, Francis (1757-1834), ii. 122, 329
 Douglas, in Mrs Oliphant's *Kirsteen*, xiii.
 431
 Douglas, captain (1667), viii. 381
 Douglas, Catherine, duchess of Queens-
 berry (d. 1777), ix. 162 ff.
 Douglas, Charles, 3rd duke of Queens-
 berry (1698-1778), ix. 163, 164; x. 102;
 xi. 317
 Douglas, Charles Mackinnon, xiv. 478
 Douglas, Francis (1710?-1790?), ix. 557,
 563; x. 477, 478, 479
 Douglas, Gawin or Gavin (1475?-1522),
 ii. 91, 92, 94, 96 ff., 126, 239, 244,
 249 ff., 258-265 (main entry), 275,
 476 ff.; iii. 115, 116, 117, 119, 120,
 138, 185, 200, 278; x. 223, 239; xi.
 203, 204, 431
Aeneid, trans. of, ii. 240, 259, 261 ff.;
 iv. 397
Auræ Orationes, ii. 259
Conscience, ii. 259, 262
King Hart, ii. 228, 259, 262
Palace of Honour, The, ii. 126, 259, 260,
 262, 266, 268; iii. 117, 119; iv. 397,
 412; vii. 174; ix. 359
Vergil, ix. 359, 562
 Douglas, George, *pseud.* See Brown,
 George Douglas
 Douglas, Sir George Brisbane Scott, ii.
 396; xii. 453; *Book of Scottish Poetry*,
The, xi. 443
 Douglas, Sir James (1286?-1330), ii. 114
 Douglas, James, xiii. 510
 Douglas, James, 4th duke of Hamilton
 (1658-1712), ix. 424
 Douglas, Dr James (1675-1742), xii. 363
 Douglas, James of, in *Bruce*, ii. 101, 105
 Douglas, John (1721-1807), x. 292, 293,
 499; *Criterion of Miracles*, x. 346, 512
 Douglas, lady Juliana, in Susan Ferrier's
Marriage, xii. 245, 246
 Douglas, M. A., xiv. 599
 Douglas, William, 8th earl of Douglas
 (1425?-1452), ii. 113
 Douglas, William (*fl.* 1660), ix. 543
 Douglas, William Scott (1815-1883), xi.
 438, 440
Douglas ballad, the, ii. 398
 Douglas cause, x. 191
 Douglas family, ii. 113, 114, 115; iii. 118
Douglas Tragedy, i. 300; ii. 410
 Douglas-Albany quarrels, the, ii. 259
 Douglasdale, ii. 105
 Douglass, Arthur, xiv. Add. 6
 Douse, Francis, xii. 376
 Dove, Sir Benjamin and lady, in Cumber-
 land's *Brothers*, xi. 264, 279
 Dove, Dr Daniel, in Southey's *Doctor*, xi.
 168

- Dove, Jane Frances, *xiv.* 599
 Dove cottage, *xi.* 102, 103, 409
 Dover, *iii.* 3; *iv.* 418; *vii.* 183; *viii.* 202, 263; *ix.* 240, 268; *x.* 118, 201, 244, 395
 Dow, Alexander (d. 1779), *xiv.* 576;
Sethona, *xiv.* 334; *Zingis*, *xiv.* 334
 'Doway,' university of, *v.* 113
 Dowden, Edward (1843-1913), *xi.* 404, 406, 409, 412, 413, 417, 420, 422, 423; *xii.* 399, 401 ff., 415, 423; *xiii.* 65, 464, 465, 476, 480, 487, 495, 553; *xiv.* 211, 487, 518, 527; *Life of Shelley*, *xiv.* 147; *Shakespeare... his Mind and Art*, *xiv.* 147
 Dowel, John, *vii.* 470
 Do-well, in *Piers the Plowman*, *ii.* 2 ff., 15, 18 ff., 24, 26, 28
 Dowland, John (1563?-1626?), *iv.* 114, 463, 464; *xiv.* 307; *A Pilgrim's Solace*, *iv.* 113
 Dowland, Robert (17th cent.), *iv.* 113, 464
 Dowler, Mr, in *The Pickwick Papers*, *xiii.* 314
 Dowling, Richard, *xiv.* 568; *Mystery of Killard, The*, *xiv.* 327; *On Babies and Ladders*, *xiv.* 327
 Down, county, *xii.* 361; *xiii.* 404
 Down, Kent, *xiv.* 298
 Down hall, Essex, *ix.* 152, 153
 'Down Survey,' the, of forfeited lands, *viii.* 343
Downfall of Dagon, The, *vii.* 382
Downfall of temporizing poets, The, *vii.* 386
 Downes, Andrew (1549?-1628), *iii.* 425; *vii.* 312, 488; *De Caede Eratosthenis*, *vii.* 316; *De Pace*, *vii.* 316
 Downes, John (fl. 1662-1710), *Roscius Anglicanus*, *viii.* 189, 192, 423
 Downey, Edmund, *xiv.* 569
 Downing, Emanuel (fl. 1650), *vii.* 353
 Downing, Sir George (1684?-1749), *viii.* 253
 Downman, Hugh (1740-1809), *xi.* 451
 Dowsabell, in Drayton's *Eglogs*, *iv.* 173
 Dowsing, William (1596?-1679?), *vii.* 34
 Dowson, Ernest (1867-1900), *xiii.* 212, 220, 502; *I have been faithful to thee, Cynara*, *xiii.* 219
 Dowson, John (1820-1881), *xii.* 516; *xiv.* 337
 Downson, M. E. See Palmer, William Scott
 Doyle, Sir Francis Hastings Charles (1810-1888), *xiii.* 45, 502; *xiv.* 597; *Private of the Buffs, A*, *xiii.* 186; *Red Thread of Honour, The*, *xiii.* 186
 Doyle, James E. (1822-1892), *xiv.* 502
 Doyle, John Andrew (1844-1907), *xiv.* 98, 487
 Doyle, Martin, *xiv.* 312
 Doyle, Richard (1824-1883), *xi.* 480, 487; *xiii.* 294, 499; *xiv.* 238, 548, 549
 D'Oyly, Christopher, *x.* 405, 410
 Dracontius, *i.* 76
 Drage, William (1637?-1669), *vii.* 507
 Draghi, John Baptist (17th cent.), *viii.* 394
 Drake, Sir Francis (1540?-1596), *iii.* 52, 327; *iv.* 1, 63, 72, 73, 78, 85 ff., 92, 93, 96, 102, 103, 261, 299, 454, 510; *v.* 345, 361; *vii.* 248; *x.* 164, 464; *xiii.* 364
 Drake, Sir Francis (the younger), *Sir Francis Drake Reviv'd*, *iv.* 96, 455
 Drake, Francis (1696-1771), *York*, *ix.* 353, 532
 Drake, James (1667-1707), *viii.* 91, 410, 433
 Drake, Nathan (1766-1836), *Essays illustrative of the Rambler*, *x.* 172, 461, 476, 483
Drake, The, *vi.* 53
 Drakenberg, the, *xiv.* 372
 Drama and the stage in the age of Johnson, the, *x.* 67 ff., 425 ff.
Drames v. 192
 Drane, Augusta Theodosia (1823-1894), *xiv.* 601
 Drant, Thomas (d. 1578?), *iii.* 201; *iv.* 23, 437, 492, 518; *v.* 156
 Draper, Mrs Eliza (1744-1778), *x.* 47
 Draper, Sir William (1721-1787), *x.* 403, 407, 526
 Drapier, M. B. (Swift's pseudonym), *ix.* 115
 Drawcansir, in *The Rehearsal*, *viii.* 27
 Drawcansir, Sir Alexander (Fielding's pseudonym), *x.* 34
 Drayton, Michael (1563-1631), *i.* 170; *iii.* 183, 220, 247, 256, 258, 260, 263 ff., 268, 270, 286, 305, 523, 526; *iv.* 87, 95, 117, 118, 121, 136, 138, 153, 158, 168-195 (main entry), 211, 248, 266, 351, 357, 401, 434, 455, 485 ff., 530; *v.* 148, 226, 228, 236, 311, 312, 319, 323, 332, 338, 371, 474; *vi.* 2, 61, 113, 250, 312; *vii.* 50, 52, 56, 58, 250, 264, 387, 465; *viii.* 226, 228, 237, 239
Agincourt, Ballad of, *iv.* 170, 188, 192
Agincourt, The Battaille of, *iv.* 192
Amours, *iv.* 178
 'An evill spirit,' *iv.* 179
Baron's Wars, The, *iii.* 198, 305; *iv.* 174, 181, 182, 191, 192
Cromwell, The Legend of Great, *iii.* 198; *iv.* 176, 177, 188
David and Goliath, *iv.* 194
Ecloques, *iii.* 220; *iv.* 118, 172, 173
Elegies upon sundry occasions, *iv.* 192, 194
Endimion and Phoebe, *iv.* 173, 175, 176, 180, 181, 183, 195
England's Heroicall Epistles, *iii.* 198; *iv.* 169, 175, 182 ff., 206; *vii.* 49
Epistle to George Sandys, *iv.* 184
Harmonie of the Church, The, *iv.* 170, 171, 173, 357
Heavenly Harmonie of Spirituall Songs, A, *iv.* 171
 'How many paltry,' *iv.* 179
Hymn to his Ladies Birth-Place, *iv.* 174
Idea, the Shepherd's Garland, *iii.* 256, 258, 260; *iv.* 118, 170 ff., 184, 193

- Drayton, Michael
Ideas Mirrour, III. 263; IV. 177, 178, 180
 'Into these loves,' IV. 179
Man in the Moone, The, IV. 181, 185
 'Many there be excelling,' IV. 179
Matilda, III. 198; IV. 176, 177, 182
Miseries of Queene Margariete, The, IV. 193
Moone-Calfe, The, IV. 185, 194
Mortimeriados, III. 305; IV. 175, 176, 181, 182
Moses, his Birth and Miracles, IV. 185, 194
Moyse in a Map of his Miracles, IV. 185, 194
Muses Elizium, The, IV. 193, 194
Noah's Floud, IV. 194, 195
Nymphidia, I. 289; IV. 193
Odes, IV. 174, 185 ff., 193
Of his Ladies not Coming to London, IV. 194
Of Poets and Poesy. Epistle to Henry Reynolds, III. 201; IV. 138, 194; VII. 273
Owle, The, IV. 184, 185
Paen Triumphall, IV. 184
Piers Gaveston, III. 198; IV. 176, 177, 182
Poems, Lyric and Pastoral, IV. 118, 168, 172
Polyolbion, II. 209; III. 183; IV. 136, 174, 177, 183, 188 ff., 401
Quest of Cynihia, The, IV. 193
Remedy for Love, His, III. 264
Robert, Duke of Normandy, III. 198; IV. 175 ff., 182
Shepherds Sirena, The, IV. 193
 'Since there's no help,' IV. 179
To his Coy Love, IV. 187
To His Rivall, IV. 186
To the Majestie of King James, IV. 184
To the New Yeere, IV. 186
To the Virginian Voyage, IV. 187
 'Whilst thus my pen,' IV. 179
See, also, under Middleton, Rowland
 Drayton Beauchamp, III. 406
 Dread, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 8
 'Dread Maria's Universal Fall,' IX. 148
Dream of the Cabal, VIII. 81
Dream of the Rood (? Cynewulf), I. 42, 51 ff., 56, 57, 63, 133, 430
Dream of the Rood, Ruthwell Cross, I. 12; II. 88
 Drede, in *The Bouge of Courte*, III. 73
 Drelincourt, Charles (1644-1722), IX. 12
 Drennan, William (1754-1820), XIV. 311, 568; Erin, XIV. 310; *Letters of Orellana*, XIV. 310; *Wake of William Orr, The*, XIV. 310
 Dresden, VI. 165; IX. 515; XIII. 388
 Drift, Adrian, IX. 149, 151, 153, 217, 482, *also see Add.*
 Dring, Thomas, VII. 123
 Drinkwater, John, XIII. 493, 495
 Driver, Samuel Rolles (1846-1914), XII. 466, 501; *Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament*, XII. 341
 Droeshout, E. P., V. 89

- Drogheda, VII. 196, 351, 353, *also see Add.*
 Drogheda, lady (d. c. 1681), wife of Wycherley, W., VIII. 143
 Drogheda, St Peter's church, VII. 354
 Dromios, in *The Comedy of Errors*, V. 178
 Dromodotus, in *Pedantius*, VI. 306
 Dromore, deanery of, IX. 280
 Dromore, Ireland, VIII. 290; XII. 354, 361
 'Drone Hall,' Oxford, IX. 414
 Drosomell (Herrick's), VII. 12
 Droyn, Jehan, III. 59
 Druce, George Claridge, XIV. 560, 562
 Drugger, Abel, in *The Alchemist*, VI. 22; X. 265; XI. 257
 Druidism, IX. 352, 354
 Druids, I. 13
 Drummond, Henry (1851-1897), XII. 466
 Drummond, J., XIII. 467
 Drummond, John, 1st earl Melfort (1649-1714), VIII. 263
 Drummond, Sir John (d. 1610), IV. 150
 Drummond, Margaret (1472?-1501), II. 253, 281
 Drummond, Peter Robert (1802-1879), XIII. 507
 Drummond, William, of Hawthornden (1585-1649), III. 267, 269, 523, *also see Add.*; IV. 130, 138, 139, 150 ff. (main entry), 157, 159, 166, 189, 196, 197, 201, 205, 209, 214, 413, 434, 480; V. 343; VI. 1, 2, 5, 11, 36, 38, 39, 44, 47, 58, 112, 221, 353; VII. 30, 273, 274, 466; VIII. 227, 322; IX. 69; X. 484
Cypress Grove, The, IV. 153
Flowers of Sion, IV. 153, 154
Forth Feasting, IV. 152
Hymn of the Fairest Fair, IV. 153
Madrigals and Epigrams, VII. 14
Tears on the Death of Moeliades, IV. 151, 152
 Drummond, William Hamilton (1778-1865), XIV. 568, 573
 Drummond, William Henry (1854-1907), XIV. 343, 354 ff., 360, 582
Canadian Country Doctor, XIV. 355
Great Fight, The, XIV. 355, 356
Habitant, The, XIV. 354, 356
Johnnie Courteau, XIV. 356
Ole Doctor Fiset, XIV. 355
Philorum's Canoe, XIV. 356
Vieux Temps, Le, XIV. 355
Voyageur, The, XIV. 356
Wreck of the Julie Plante, The, XIV. 355
 Drumsay, IX. 370
Drunkard's Character, The, VII. 384
 Drury, Elizabeth (d. 1610), IV. 202, 214, 216
 Drury, Joseph (1750-1834), XIV. 386
 Drury, Sir Robert (fl. 1574?-1613), IV. 202
 Drury, Robert (b. 1687), XIV. 551; *Journal*, IX. 23
 Dryburgh abbey, I. 333
 Dryden, Elizabeth, IX. 91
 Dryden, Erasmus, VIII. 2
 Dryden, Sir Erasmus Henry (1669-1710), IX. 91

Dryden, Honor, daughter of Sir John Dryden, viii. 4
 Dryden, John (1631-1700), i. 283; ii. 165, 168, 186, 195, 219, 220; iii. 157, 165, 312; iv. 2, 4, 25, 131, 140, 168, 177, 183, 208, 214; v. 174, 206, 209, 222, 347; vi. 7, 9, 11, 25, 28, 34, 57, 109, 111, 112, 122, 125, 126, 133, 240, 323, 479; vii. 7, 12, 61, 68, 72, 73, 76, 87 ff., 92, 93, 105, 107, 109, 126, 133, 176, 183, 184, 244, 259, 262, 264, 268, 270; viii. 1-57 (main entry), 62, 75, 79, 89, 90, 92, 94, 121, 130, 136, 139, 143, 146, 150, 158, 166, 168, 174, 178, 179, 181, 185, 193, 201, 202, 204, 205, 209, 212, 214, 215, 217, 219, 220, 222, 227, 229, 231 ff., 292, 293, 302, 369, 372 ff., 389, 391 ff., 410, 411, 418, 427, 428, 434, 437, 441, 442, 447, also see Add.; ix. 67 ff., 73, 77, 119, 122, 141, 146, 147, 157, 173 ff., 177, 180, 184, 185, 187 ff., 199, 237, 263, 264, 266, 267, 270, 271, 348, 362, 444, 473, 482; x. 27, 67, 120, 126, 145, 153, 156, 158, 167, 169, 185, 202, 218, 219, 221, 226, 232, 398, 432, 433, 484; xi. 27, 40, 170, 171, 174, 201, 206, 316, 318, 320, 466; xii. 41, 88, 108, 136, 177, 207, 221, 224, 253, 376, 494; xiii. 86, 96, 122, 233, 237 ff., 253, 312, 552; xiv. 113, 396, 436, 448, 501
Absalom and Achitophel, viii. 31, 35 ff. (main entry), 40, 41, 77, 142, 192, 235; xi. 36
Account of the Ensuing Poem, in a letter to Sir Robert Howard, An, viii. 9
Aeneis, viii. 50, 239
Albion and Albanius, viii. 30, 135, 375
Alexander's Feast, viii. 44, 53, 234
All for Love, viii. 28, 33, 235, 375, 386; ix. 140; xi. 171
Amboyna, viii. 7, 27
Amphitryon, viii. 17, 134
Annus Mirabilis, vii. 71; viii. 8 ff., 34, 38, 238; ix. 169; x. 124
Apology for Heroick Poetry, viii. 374
Assignment, or Love in a Nunnery, The, viii. 17, 140
Astraea Redux, viii. 6; xiv. 444
Aureng-Zebe, viii. 16, 21, 22, 27, 235
Author's Apology for Heroick Poetry and Poetic Licence, The, viii. 27
Boccaccio, reproductions of, viii. 51
Britannia Rediviva, viii. 44, 49
Character of a Good Parson, viii. 52
Charleton, To my Honoured Friend Dr, viii. 8, 362
Chaucer, reproductions of, viii. 51
Cleomenes, the Spartan hero, viii. 31, 53, 190
Congreve, on his Comedy Called The Double Dealer, To my dear Friend, Mr, viii. 55
Conquest of Granada, The, viii. 22, 25 ff., 53, 235
Dedication of Examen Poeticum, viii. 375
Dedication of the Aeneis, viii. 239

Dryden, John
Defence of an Essay of Dramatick Poesie, A, viii. 16, 24
Defence of the Epilogue, A, viii. 17, 25, 370
Discourse Concerning the Original and Progress of Satire, A, viii. 19, 26, 36, 39, 40, 44, 49, 373, 374
Don Sebastian, viii. 31, 32, 164; xiii. 523
Duke of Guise, The (with Lee), viii. 16, 30, 186
Epigrams, lines by 'J. Dryden of Trin. C.' in, viii. 4
Epilogue to the Second Part of the Conquest of Granada, viii. 25
Essay of Dramatick Poesie, An, ii. 163; vi. 136; vii. 275; xi. 171; xiv. 460
Essay of Heroick Plays, viii. 18, 22 ff., 26
Evening's Love, An, viii. 16, 17, 53, 127, 131, 134, 367
Examen Poeticum, viii. 50, 57
Fables, Ancient and Modern, vii. 48, 53, 57; viii. 32, 51, 433; x. 241; xi. 171; xii. 46; xiii. 238
Granville, on his excellent Tragedy, called 'Heroick Love,' To Mr, viii. 55
Heroick Stanzas, viii. 5 ff.
Hind and the Panther, The, viii. 43, 45 ff., 235
His Sacred Majesty, To, viii. 7
History of the League, Maimbourg's, translation of, viii. 34
Iliad, viii. 51
Indian Emperor, The, viii. 21, 22, 24, 53
Indian Queen, The, viii. 21, 123, 235
Killigrew, To the Pious Memory of the Accomplisht Young Lady, Mrs Anne, viii. 32, 45, 53, 57, 234
Lachrymae Musarum, contribution to, viii. 2
Letter to Sir George Etherege, viii. 49
Limberham, or the Kind Keeper, viii. 17
Love Triumphant, viii. 20
Lucian, life of, viii. 402
Mac Flecknoe, viii. 36, 40, 41, 235; ix. 79, 179
Mall, The, or the Modish Lovers, viii. 399
Marriage-à-la-Mode, viii. 17, 20, 140
Medal, The, viii. 35, 39, 40, 188
Miscellanies, vii. 86; viii. 44, 49, 50, 231, 375; ix. 148, 455; x. 223
Mistaken Husband, The, viii. 399, 401, 422
My Lord Chancellor, To, viii. 7
Œdipus, King of Thebes (with Lee), viii. 30, 186
Palamon and Arcite, x. 120
Parallel of Poetry and Painting, A, viii. 20, 29, 49
Plutarch, preface to a translation of, viii. 44
Poem upon the Death of His Late Highness, Oliver, Lord Protector of England, Scotland and Ireland, A, viii. 5
Preface concerning the Grounds of Criticism in Tragedy, viii. 29

Dryden, John

Preface to the Fables, viii. 52, 56, 57, 235, 390

Prologue, addressed to Oxford, viii. 3, 4

Prologue to Secret Love, viii. 24

Prologue to the Duchess [of York], viii. 34

Prosodia, viii. 50

Religio Laici, iv. 197; viii. 15, 41 ff., 46, 235

Rival Ladies, *The*, vii. 48; viii. 4, 17, 19, 123, 131, 137, 370; xiv. 460

St John's Eve, viii. 54

Satire on the Dutch, viii. 7

Secret Love, or the Maiden Queen, viii. 20, 426

Secular Masque, viii. 31

Sir Geoffrey Kneller, *To*, viii. 50

Sir Martin Mar-all, viii. 17, 134, 420

Song for St Cecilia's Day, viii. 53

Southern, on his Comedy Called 'The Wives' Excuse,' To Mr, viii. 55

Spanish Fryar, The, viii. 20, 33, 49

State of Innocence and Fall of Man, The, viii. 27, 422; ix. 58

Sylvae, viii. 44

Te Deum, translation of, viii. 54

Tempest, The (with D'Avenant), viii. 28, 120, 398, 418

Threnodia Augustalis, viii. 44

Translations of: *Juvenal*, viii. 49, 77;

Latin Hymns, viii. 397; *Lucretius*, viii. 396; *Ovid*, viii. 50, 51, 396, 397; *Persius*,

vi. 2, 49, 77; *Tacitus*, viii. 402; *Theocritus*, viii. 397; *Vergil*, viii. 50, 397

Troilus and Cressida, viii. 29; xi. 319

Tyrannick Love, viii. 21, 22, 235

Veni Creator Spiritus, paraphrase of, viii. 54

Verses to Her Royal Highness the Duchess (of York), viii. 8

Vindication of the Duke of Guise, viii. 30

Wild Gallant, The, viii. 16, 17, 131

Works, xii. 16

Dryden, John, junior (1668-1701), viii. 400, 402

Dryden, Sir John, viii. 4

Drydeniana, viii. 404 ff.

Drystan, son of Tallwh (Tristram), i. 273

Drythelm, vision of, i. 82, 86

Drywood, Mr, of Trinity, vi. 397

Du Bartas, William de Salluste, ix. 269; *Semaines* (trans. as *Divine Weekes and Workes*), iv. 23, 131, 331, 443

Du Baudrier, Sieur, ix. 455

Du Bellay, Joachim, iii. 250, 251, 258, 263; iv. 24, 264, 443; *Les Antiquités de Rome*, iii. 250

Dublin, iv. 142, 161, 414, 434; vi. 197, 200, 203, 205, 206; vii. 53, 148, 197, 355; viii. 122, 220; ix. 79, 84, 91, 93, 96 ff., 118, 126, 166, 327, 330, 406, 413, 452 ff.; x. 58, 257, 258, 379, 408; xi. 1, 283, 288, 340, 342, 373; xii. 285, 351, 361; xiii. 240, 258; xiv. 96, 104, 173,

Dublin

261, 269, 311, 315, 318a, 319, 321, 323, 348, 397, 417

Dublin society. *See* Royal Dublin society

Historical society, xiv. 317

Mountrath court, x. 199

Parliament square, x. 198

Phoenix park, xiv. 317

Record office, xii. 360, 361

Reindeer tavern, x. 199

St Patrick's cathedral, ix. 93, 96, 99, 100, 119, 132

Smock (or Smoke) Alley theatre, viii. 170; x. 426 ff.; xi. 455

Theatre royal, viii. 180; x. 425 ff.

Trinity college, iii. 426; iv. 276, 433; vii. 143; viii. 146, 170, 332; ix. 91, 92, 166, 280, 282, 362; x. 58, 197, 198, 293, 356, 358; xi. 1, 2; xii. 159, 338, 342, 360, 362, 494; xiv. 211, 263, 309, 313, 318, 571, also *see* Add. 3

Dublin, archbishopric of, xii. 272

Dublin, books printed and published in, xi. 470

Dublin Penny Journal, The, xiv. 312, 315, 318a

Dublin printers, iv. 547, 548

Dublin Review, The, xii. 260, 426, 460, 461, 463

Dublin Translations into Greek and Latin Verse, xiv. 211

Dublin University Magazine, The, xiii. 407, 414, 415; xiv. 313, 319, 326

Dublin University Review, The, xiv. 211, 538

Dubricius, archbishop of the "City of Legions," i. 259

Ducarel, Andrew Coltee (1713-1785), iv. 422; ix. 532

Ducci, L., iv. 526

Du Chaillu, Paul B. (1835-1903), xiv. 551

Duchal, James (1697-1761), x. 521

Ducis, Jean Francois, v. 294, 298, 299, 301, 306 ff.

Duck, Sir Arthur (1580-1648), viii. 317, 468

Duck, Stephen (1705-1756), ix. 187, 448, 485

Du Deffand, madame, x. 248, 250, 495

Dudley, earl of. *See* Ward, John William

Dudley, Edmund (1462?-1510), iv. 297, 510

Dudley, lord Guilford (d. 1554), iv. 169, 182

Dudley, Sir Henry Bate (1745-1824), xiv. 188

Dudley, John, 1st duke of Northumberland (1502?-1553), vii. 325, 326

Dudley, Louisa, in Cumberland's *West Indian*, xi. 264, 265

Dudley, Robert, earl of Leicester (1532?-1588), iii. 207, 241, 421, 422, 424; iv. 1, 8, 10, 20, 116, 172, 274, 384, 390, 401, 406, 410; v. 341, 345, 346, 365; vi. 246, 247, 302, 336, 381, 393; vii. 191, 306

- Dudleys, the, in Cumberland's *West Indian*, xi. 264, 265
 Duelling, vii. 204
 Duessa, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 231, 234
 Duff, James Grant (1789-1858), xiv. 490, 576; *A History of the Maharrattas*, xiv. 337
 Duff, Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant, xii. 147; xiii. 497
 Dufferin, lady. *See* Blackwood, Helen Selina
 Dufferin, marquis of. *See* Blackwood, Frederick Temple
 Duffet, Thomas (*fl.* 1678), viii. 422
 Duffy, Sir Charles Gavan (1816-1903), xiii. 471; xiv. 317 ff., 370, 568, 572
Innishowen, xiv. 318
Irish Chief, The, xiv. 318
Irish Library, xiv. 325
Lay Sermon, xiv. 318
Patriot's Bride, The, xiv. 318
 Dufresnoy, Charles-Alphonse, viii. 49, 402; ix. 256, 444, 538
 Dugdale, Sir William (1605-1686), vii. 438; viii. 318, 469; ix. 342 ff., 348, 355, 356, 533, 539, 540
Antiquities of Warwickshire, ix. 341, 342, 345, 352
Baronage of England, ix. 344
History of Imbanking, iv. 308, 510; ix. 343
History of St Paul's Cathedral, ix. 343, 354
Life, Diary and Correspondence, ix. 343
Monasticon Anglicanum, ix. 342, 343, 350; xii. 346, 349
Origines Juridicales, viii. 320, 464; ix. 344
Short view of the late troubles, ix. 344
 Douglas river, battle of, i. 259
 Du Guérins, the, xiii. 98, 99
 Du Halde, Jean Baptiste, x. 206, 465
 Dukas, Jules, iv. 257
 Duke, Richard (1658-1711), viii. 408, 409, 446; ix. 174, 176, 485
Duke and the Emperor, The Meeting of the, ii. 308
 Duke of York's company, the, vi. 262
Duke Rowland and Sir Ohiel of Spayne, i. 470
 Dukes, Ashley, xiii. 514
 Dulcimer, in *The Faerie*, vi. 48
 Dulcinea, in *Don Quixote*, x. 51
 Dulcinea del Toboso, in *Don Quixote*, viii. 70
 'Dulness's Laureate Son,' in Pope's *Dunciad*, ix. 88
 Dulwich, vi. 249, 278
 Dumas, Alexandre, père, v. 302; xi. 307, 458; xii. 212, 381, 525; xiii. 257, 263
 Du Maurier, George Louis Palmella Busson (1834-1896), xiii. 562; xiv. 235, 239, 548
History of the Jack Sprats, The, xiii. 433
Martian, The, xiii. 433
Peter Ibbetson, xiii. 433
Trilby, xiii. 433
 'Dumb Philosopher,' the, ix. 21
Dumb Wyf, The, ii. 280
 Dumbarton, x. 36
 Dumbartonshire, x. 36
 Dumbiedykes, laird of, in *The Heart of Midlothian*, viii. 355
 Dumbleton, John (*fl.* 1340), *Summa*, ii. 363
 Dumfries, ix. 565; xi. 225, 235, 237, 470
Dumfries Journal, The, xi. 235
 Dumfriesshire, xi. 222, 242, 444, 445; xii. 350; xiii. 2 ff., 10
Dumfriesshire, The Poets of, ix. 568
 Dumont, Étienne, xi. 59, 60, 70, 337, 398
 Du Moulin, Peter, vii. 309, 418, 420; *Regii Sanguinis Clamor*, vii. 105
 Dun Monidh, xiv. 304
 Dunalbius, in *Argenis*, iv. 295
 Dunbar, Elizabeth, countess of Moray (d. 1591), ii. 113
 Dunbar, William (1460?-1520?), i. 292; ii. 91, 93, 121, 122, 126, 154, 192, 221, 239, 244, 249, 250 ff., 259, 261, 265, 266, 269, 275, 276, 278, 280, 331, 401, 475, 507; iii. 115 ff., 119, 121, 122, 131, 133 ff., 159, 179, 486; iv. 322, 517, 527; vii. 351; ix. 359; xi. 203, 204; xii. 93, 517
Beauty and the Prisoner (Sen that I am a presoneir), ii. 253
Black Lady, ii. 255
Blitheness, ii. 256
Complaint to the King, ii. 257
Dance of the Sevin Deiddie Synnis, ii. 228, 255, 256
Dreme, The, iii. 116
Epitaph on Donald Owre, The, ii. 253; iii. 133
Flying of Dunbar and Kennedie, The, ii. 90, 99, 250, 256, 266; iii. 72, 490
Freiris of Berwick, The, ii. 253, 279; viii. 226
General Satire, ii. 255
Golden Targe, The, ii. 228, 231, 252, 253, 260; iii. 116; vii. 174
Gool Counsel, ii. 256
How Dunbar wes desyrd to be ane freir, ii. 251
Interlude of the Droichis Part of the Play, The, ii. 253, 255, 275; iii. 122
Joustis of the Tailzeour and the Sowtar, ii. 255; iii. 121, 135
Kynd Kittok, Ballad of, ii. 255, 275
Lament for the Makaris, ii. 109, 116, 245, 256, 257, 266, 268
London thou art the flower of cities all, ii. 252, 331
Petition of the Grey Horse, iii. 120
Satire on Edinburgh, ii. 255
Testament of Mr Andro Kennedy, ii. 256, 278, 501; iii. 85, 483, 484
Thrissil and the Rois, The, ii. 253; iii. 116, 120
Tidings from the Session, ii. 255
Tretis of the Tua Mariit Women and the Wedo, ii. 192, 254
Vision, ii. 256

DUNBAR

- Dunbar, William, friend of Burns, **xi**. 222, 223
 Dunblane, **ii**. 275; **viii**. 298
 Duncan, in Boece, **iii**. 156
 Duncan I, **ii**. 89
 Duncan, Andrew (1744–1828), **xi**. 442
 Duncan, David, **xiv**. 431
 Duncan, Geillis, **vii**. 372
 Duncan (Holinshed's), **v**. 241
 Duncan, William, **xiv**. 533
Duncan Gray, **ii**. 274
 Dunclekey, Henry (1823–1896), *Crown and Cabinet*, **xiv**. 189, 504
 Duncombe, John (1729–1786), **ix**. 477
 Duncombe, William (1690–1769), **ix**. 477; *Brutus*, **x**. 82, 439
 Duncombe, in Mrs Gaskell's *Mr Harrison's Confessions*, **xiii**. 372
 Duncon, John (*fl.* 1648), **vii**. 155 ff.; *Life of Lettice Falkland*, **vii**. 151
 Duncumb, John (1765–1839), **xii**. 509
 Dundas, **iii**. 69
 Dundas, Henry, 1st viscount Melville, **xi**. 16, 31, 35; **xiv**. 179
 Dundee, **iii**. 122, 142; **xi**. 309; **xii**. 350; **xiii**. 51
 Dundee, University college, **xiv**. 432
 Dundee, viscount. *See* Graham, John, of Claverhouse
Dundee Advertiser, *The*, **xiv**. 531, 534
Dundee Book, *The*, **iii**. 141
 Dundonald, earl of. *See* Cochrane, Thomas
 Dundreary, lord, in *Our American Cousin*, **viii**. 176
 Dunfermline, **ii**. 245, 250
 Dunk, George Montague, 2nd earl of Halifax (1716–1771), **x**. 243, 245, 249, 251, 495
 Dunkeld, **ii**. 259; **iv**. 277
 Dunkin, William (1709?–1765), **ix**. 466
 Dunkirk, **ix**. 135, 440, 455, 461; **xiv**. 387
 Dunkirk, battle of, **vii**. 24, 452
 Dunlop, Andrew, **xiv**. 533
 Dunlop, Mrs Frances Anne Wallace (1730–1815), **xi**. 222, 223, 438
 Dunlop, John Colin (d. 1842), **xiv**. 487
 Dunlop, Robert, **xiv**. 510
 Dunmow fitch, the, **ii**. 20
 Dunn, Henry, **xiv**. 605
 Dunn, William, **xiv**. 512
 Dunnere, in *The Battle of Maldon*, **i**. 145
 Dunois of Orleans, **v**. 83
 Dunraven, earl of. *See* Quin, Edwin Wyndham
Duns Furens, **vi**. 307
 Duns Scotus, John, *Doctor subtilis* (1265?–1308?), **i**. 200, 210 ff., 453; **ii**. 350, 355; **iii**. 4, 19, 48, 50, 416; **iv**. 269, 272; **vii**. 505
 Dunsinane, in *Orygynale Cronykil*, **ii**. 132
 Dunstable, **v**. 7, 38
 Dunstable, annals of, **i**. 178
 Dunstan, St (924–988), **i**. 113, 114, 118, 127, 131, 150, 151, 153, 243, 446; **ii**. 76; **xiv**. 76; *Memorials of*, **xiv**. 74

DURHAM

- Dunstan, St, in *The Devil and his Dame*, **v**. 329
 Dunstaple, **ix**. 535
 Dunster, Somerset, **iii**. 188
 Dunton, John (1659–1733), **iv**. 388; **viii**. 99; **ix**. 4, 41, 267; **xi**. 320, 329, 334, 340, 468; *Athenian Gazette*, **ix**. 5; *Athenian Mercury*, **ix**. 5, 34, 41, 92; *Life and Errors*, **ix**. 5; **xi**. 327, 330
 Dupatys Lettres sur l'Italie, **xii**. 395
 Dupely, in Burgoyne's *Maid of the Oaks*, **xi**. 265
 Du Plessis, J., **xiv**. Add. 6
 Dupont de Nemours, Pierre Samuel, **x**. 336
 Du Pontarive de Heussey, R., **xiii**. 543
 Duport, James (1696–1679), **iv**. 427; **vii**. 317, 438
 Duport, John (d. 1617), **vii**. 316
 Duport, Paul, **v**. 302
 Duppa, Bryan (1588–1662), bishop of Winchester, **vi**. 7
 Duppa, Richard (1770–1831), **x**. 455, 463
 Durand, David (1680–1763), **ix**. 235, 495
 Durand. Sir H. Mortimer, **xiii**. 505; **xiv**. 493
 Durand, W. Y., **v**. 64
 Durand, Durandus, William (d. 1296), *Speculum Juris* or *Speculum Judiciale*, **ii**. 364
 Durandus, bishop of Meaux, commentary of, **ii**. 363
 Durant, Gilles, **iv**. 24
 Durastanti, Signora Margarita, **ix**. 468
 Durazzo, in *The Guardian*, **vi**. 161
 Dürer, Albert, **vi**. 333
 D'Urfé, Honoré, *Astrée*, **vi**. 123, 138, 239
 D'Urfey, Thomas (1653–1723), **ii**. 414; **vi**. 33; **viii**. 96, 166 ff., 174 ff., 408, 411, 428; **ix**. 264, 475, 499
Campaigners, *The*, **viii**. 167
Famous History of the Rise and Fall of Massaniello, *The*, **viii**. 175
Modern Prophets, *The*, **viii**. 175
New Reformation, *The*, **viii**. 167
Pills to Purge Melancholy, **viii**. 232
Scotch Wedding, **ix**. 303
Sea Voyage, *The*, **viii**. 120
Siege of Memphis, *The*, **viii**. 175
Trimmer, *The*, **viii**. 97
 Durham, **ii**. 49; **iv**. 416, 418, 421; **vii**. 84; **viii**. 282, 295; **ix**. 249, 303, 387, 392, 393; **x**. 127; **xi**. 244; **xii**. 10, 327, 340, 348, 354, 508, 510 ff., 515; **xiii**. 70, 427
 Durham, Benedictine priory at, **ii**. 349
 Durham, earl of. *See* Lambton, John George
 Durham, James (1622–1658), **ix**. 543
 Durham. *See* Simeon of
 Durham cathedral, **xii**. 507
 Durham university, **vii**. Add.; **xiv**. 411, 431
Durham, *Book of* (or *Lindisfarne Gospels*), **i**. 14
Durham Field, **ii**. 415
Durham, *Poem on the city of*, **i**. 147

DURHAM

- Durham Ritual*, runes in, i. 12
 Durie. See Dury, John
 Durlaven, prebend of, ix. 93
 Dursley, lord, ix. 148
 Dury, Giles (*fl.* 1649), vii. 363
 Dury, John (1596-1680), iv. 549; ix. 194;
The Reformed School (1650), vii. 479;
 ix. 389, 568
 Duse, Eleanora, v. 307
 'Dusky Night rides down the sky,' x. 22
 Düsseldorf, v. 305
 Duszeperez, ii. 116
 Dutch, the, ix. 134; in the East Indies,
 vi. 183
 Dutch, Howell's satire against the, vii.
 200
 Dutch, Low, xiii. 112
Dutch Annotations on the Bible, vii. 322
 Dutch artists, xiv. 212
 Dutch church, the, xiv. 380
 Dutch drama, v. 109, 284, 285, 307
 Dutch India company, the, iv. 99
 Dutch language and literature, ix. 331,
 335; x. 19, 291; xiv. 457 ff.
 Dutch paper, xi. 377
 Dutch people, viii. 7, 27, 140, 202, 247,
 272, 342, 381, 382, 384
 Dutch printing presses, vii. 308, 344
 Dutch scholars, vii. 263, 307
 Dutch towns, English actors in, v. 233
 Dutch trade in the far east, v. 345
 Dutch wars, vii. 183, 184, 234, 306, 434;
 viii. 10, 81, 218, 249, 252, 254, 329
 'Dutch sublime, the,' xi. 126
 Dutchman, the, in *A Woman will have her
 Will*, v. 329
 Dutchman, the, in *The Weakest Goeth to
 the Wall*, v. 316
 Du Toit, S. J., xiv. Add. 6
 Dutt, Gorrind Chandra, xiv. 342, 576
 Dutt, Michael Madhu Sadan, xiv. 576;
The Captive Lady, xiv. 342
 Dutt, Romesh Chunder, xiv. 576; *Lays of
 Ancient India*, xiv. 341
 Dutt, Sasi Chandra, xiv. 342, 576
 Dutt, Torulata, xiv. 576; *Ancient Ballads
 and Legends of Hindustan*, xiv. 342;
Sheaf Gleaned in French Fields, A, xiv.
 342
 Dutton, John, vi. 249
 Dutton, Sir Thomas (step-father of Sir
 Thomas Browne), vii. 232, 233
 Duty, in *Horestes*, v. 64, 65
 Du Vair, Guillaume, *Moral Philosophy of
 the Stoics*, ix. 276, 499
 Duval, Dennis, Thackeray's, xiii. 300
Dux Morand, v. 390
 Dwerga, in Darley's *Becket*, xii. 114
Dyaloge betwene ij Beggars, A, iii. 492
Dyalogue du fol et du sage, v. 93
 Dyboski, R., Tennyson's *Sprache und Stil*,
 xiii. 29
Dycon of Bedlam, vi. 296
 Dyce, Alexander (1798-1869), v. 129, 247,
 278 ff.; vi. 58, 138, 169; ix. 145; x. 452,
 454; xii. 353, 403, 491; xiii. 175, 497

EARLY

- Dyer, Sir Edward (d. 1607), iii. 217, 303,
 507; iv. 113, 114, 116, 117, 163, 164,
 466; vii. 271; xi. 247; 'My mind to me
 a kingdom is,' iv. 126; *The Praise of
 Nothing*, viii. 213
 Dyer, George (1755-1841), xii. 183, 186,
 187, 196, 198, also see Add. 2
 Dyer, Sir James (1512-1582), *Law Re-
 ports*, viii. 316, 466
 Dyer, John (1700?-1758), viii. 230; ix. 5,
 169; x. 138, 144 ff. (main entry), 156,
 452, 454
Country Walk, The, x. 145
Fleece, The, x. 145
Grongar Hill, ix. 191; x. 97, 136, 137,
 145, 146
Ruins of Rome, The, x. 145
 Dymock, Cressy, iv. 511
 Dymock, Edward, iv. 445; vi. 490
 Dymok, Roger (*fl.* 1390), ii. 441
 Dysdayne, in *The Bouge of Courte*, iii. 74
 Dysert castle, ix. 280
 Dyson, Jeremiah (1722-1776), x. 452
 Dyspare, in *Magnyfycence*, iii. 77
 'E. B.' (probably Edmund Bolton), iv. 118
 E. C., iii. 256
 E. I. O., iii. 283
 E. K. See Kirke, Edward
 E. S. (? Edward Sharpham), *Discoverie of
 the Knights of the Poste*, iv. 350, 354
 Eachard, John (1636?-1697), vii. 156, 301,
 471; ix. 418
 Eadberg, i. 148
 Eadfrith, i. 148
 Eadgils, *Beowulf* and *Widsith*, i. 24, 25, 35
 Eadmer (d. 1124?), i. 162 ff., 168, 172, 440
 Eadric, i. 126
 Eadwine, in *Widsith*, i. 35
 Eagle, the, Henry of Lancaster in *Mum*,
Sothsegger, ii. 36
Eagle, The, St John's college magazine,
 iv. 275; vi. 3; viii. 243; xii. 487
 Eagles, John (1783-1855), xii. 425
 Eagles, Thomas (1746-1812), x. 485
 Eaha, in *Finnsburh*, i. 31
 Eahfrid, i. 73
 Ealhild, in *Widsith*, i. 34, 35
 Ealing, x. 35
 Eames, John (d. 1744), x. 384
 Eames, W., xi. 470
 Fanmund, in *Beowulf*, i. 24, 26
 Fanred's ring, i. 11
Earl Brand, ii. 410, 411
 Earle, John (1601-1665), bishop of Salis-
 bury, iii. 114; iv. 521; vi. 113; vii. 156,
 218, 329, 366, 379; viii. 245, 407;
Microcosmographie, iv. 260, 341, 342,
 395, 522; v. 368, 477; vii. 151; viii. 63,
 64
 Earle, John (1824-1903), i. 104, 141, 418;
 xii. 504; xiv. 611; *Philology of the
 English Tongue*, xiii. 248, 512
 Early English dialect, ix. 361
 Early English Text society, ii. 41, 166
 199, 500; xi. 368; xii. 344, 355, 504

Earth upon Earth, II. 502
 Earthquake council, the, II. 64, 443
 Earwaker, John Parsons (1847-1835), XII. 509
 Easden, John, IV. 464
 East, Thomas (1540?-1608?), IV. 400, 546
 East Anglia, XIV. 78
 East Grinstead, IX. 150
 East India bill, XI. 6
 East India company, the, IV. 98; VIII. 342; XI. 6, 16, 17; XIII. 275; XIV. 97, 248, 332
 East Indies, VI. 183; VIII. 23; XIV. 241, 250, 434, 457
 East Molesey, III. 379, 380
 East Ruston, Norfolk, XII. 323
 East Stour, X. 20, 23
 Eastbrook, IX. 146
 Eastbury Park, X. 94, 103
 Easter controversy, I. 73, 81, 82
 Easter liturgical drama and plays, V. 11, 36 ff.
 Eastern church, XII. 478
 Easthealon, I. 126
 Eastlake, Sir Charles Lock (1793-1865), XIV. 238
 Eastlake, Elizabeth, lady, born Rigby (1809-1893), XIII. 414, 558; XIV. 523
 Eastland company, the, IV. 310
 Eastwell, IX. 168, 169
 Eastwood, IV. 91
 Easy, Sir Charles, in *The Careless Husband*, VIII. 176
 Easy, Mr., in Marryat's *Mr Midshipman Easy*, XII. 250
 Easy club, IX. 369
 Eatanswill, in *The Pickwick Papers*, XIII. 304
 Eatanswill journalism, XIV. 170
 Eaton, John Richard Turner, XII. 334
 'Ebbaac, G.', XI. 140
 Ebionite heresy, I. 224
 Eblis, in Beekford's *Valtheke*, XI. 200, 291; XIII. 357
 Ebrington, X. 113
 Ebsworth, Joseph Woodfall, IX. 361, 364; *Roxburghe Ballads*, IX. 378
 Echo, in *The Glassee of Government*, V. 113, 114
 Ecclefechan, XIII. 2. 9, 20
 Eccles, Charlotte O'Connor (1860?-1911), XIV. Add. 3
 Aliens of the West, XIV. 325
 Matrimonial Lottery, A, XIV. 325
 Rejuvenation of Miss Semaphore, The, XIV. 325
 Tom Connolly's Daughter, XIV. 325
 Eccles division of Lancashire, XII. 337
 Ecclesdown castle, in Arbuthnot's *History of John Bull*, IX. 135
 Ecclesiastes, II. 242
 Ecclesiastical learning (1600-1660), VII. 484, 485
 Ecclesiastick, *The*, XIV. 70
 Ecclesiologist, *The*, XIV. 70
 Eccleston, Thomas de. See Thomas de Ecgrith, I. 10

Ecglaf, I. 145
 Ecgtheow, Beowulf's father, I. 22
 Echard, Laurence (1670?-1730), IX. 237, 238, 492; *History of England*, IX. 235, 494
Échecs amoureux, II. 211
 Echo, in *Narcissus*, VI. 316
Echo, The, XIV. 195
 Eckel, John C., XIII. 531
 Eckermann, Johann Peter, XII. 379
 Eckhart, Meister (1260?-1329?), IX. 315
Eclectic Review, The, XIII. 61
 École de Chartes, XIV. 53
Economist, The, XIV. 28, 141, 199
Edda, The, I. 8, 21, 62; X. 202, 228, 490
 Eddius Stephanus (*fl.* 669), I. 85, 434
 Eden, garden of, III. 231, 244; IV. 60, 61; VII. 370
 Eden, Richard (1521?-1576), IV. 79, 80, 101, 107, 455
 Arte of Navigation, The, IV. 71, 443
 Compendium, IV. 104
 History of Travayle, etc., The, IV. 75
 Trans. of Peter Martyr's *The Decades of the Neue World*, IV. 70, 71, 75, 441
 Treatyse of the Neue India, A, IV. 70, 71
 Edern, son of Nuð, I. 255
 Edgar, Sir James (1841-1899), XIV. 357, 582
 Edgar, Sir John (*fl.* 1720), IX. 439, 442, 473, 475
 Edgar, king of the English (944-975), I. 110, 113, 114, 121, 123, 137 ff., 305; II. 76; IV. 68; V. 36; VIII. 310; X. 111
 Edgar, Matilda, lady (1844-1910), XIV. 583; *Colonial Governor in Maryland, A*, XIV. 359; *Life of Brock*, XIV. 359; *Ten Years of Peace and War*, XIV. 359
 Edgar, in *King Lear*, III. 448
 Edgecumbe, mount, X. 115
 Edgecumbe, R. P., XIV. 537
 Edge-hill, X. 112, 113, 271, 272
 Edgehill, battle of, VII. 195; VIII. 361
 Edgeman, Clarendon's secretary, VII. 188
 Edgeworth, F. A., XI. 460
 Edgeworth, Honora, born Sneyd (d. 1780), XIV. 393
 Edgeworth, Jane, born Lovell, XIV. 392
 Edgeworth, Maria (1767-1849), XI. 286, 296 ff. (main entry), 304, 331, 459, 475; XII. 2, 241, 245, 447; XIII. 376, 377, 425; XIV. 392, 598, 599, 605
 Absentee, The, X. 66; XI. 297
 Amie Inconnue, La, XI. 299
 Belinda, XI. 285, 297, 299
 Castle Rackrent, XI. 297
 Frank, XI. 382
 Harry and Lucy, XI. 382
 Helen, XI. 148, 297
 Letters for Literary Ladies, XIV. 395
 Moral Tales, XI. 296, 382
 Ormond, XI. 297
 Parent's Assistant, The, XI. 382; XIV. 393, 394
 Practical Education (with R. L. Edgeworth), XIV. 393
 Simple Susan, XI. 299, 382

Edgeworth, Richard Lovell (1744-1817),
 xi. 296, 460; xiv. 601, 605
Harry and Lucy, xiv. 393
Memoirs, xiv. 392
Practical Education (with M. Edgeworth), xiv. 393
Professional Education, xiv. 394
Rational Primer, A, xiv. 394
 Edgeworths, the, xiv. 391, 601
 Edgeworthstown, x. 197; xiv. 391
 Edgware, x. 212, 214
 Edgworth, Roger (d. 1560), iii. 51
 Edial, near Lichfield, x. 160, 161
 Edinburgh, ii. 92, 109, 126, 128, 284, 370;
 iii. 120, 182, 426; iv. 150, 151, 215,
 267, 409, 412 ff., 547; vi. 5, 47, 369;
 vii. 197, 452, 455; ix. 130, 214, 290,
 359, 366, 367, 369, 371, 379, 380, 537;
 x. 40, 42, 55, 87, 94, 182, 190 ff., 200,
 201, 230, 281, 283, 290, 296, 322, 324,
 336; xi. 75, 149, 220 ff., 233 ff., 238,
 315, 327, 338, 341, 342; xii. 2, 5, 11, 18,
 19, 23, 143, 155, 156, 158, 159, 321,
 349, 370; xiii. 3, 4, 5, 9, 10, 362, 372;
 xiv. 139, 159, 176, 199, 204, 257, 263,
 267, 274, 294, 373, 374, 406
 Advocates' library, iii. 137; xii. 26,
 358, 370 ff., 372
 Apollo press, xi. 325
 Bibliographical society, xi. 469, 470
 Botanic garden, xiv. 286
 Bruntsfield-links, ix. 366
 Calton hill, iii. 123
 Canongate, ix. 366; xii. 2
 Castle, iii. 122, 148
 College of Justice, iii. 150
 Corporation buildings, xi. 435
 Cowgate, xii. 2
 George street, xii. 149
 High school, xii. 3, 4; xiv. 404
 Holyrood house, viii. 394, 395
 Holyrood palace, xii. 29
 Infirmary, xiii. 213
 Leith Walk, xiii. 6
 New college, xii. 371; xiv. 47
 Periodical Press, the, vii. 502; xi. 469
 Portrait Gallery, xi. 435
 Printers and booksellers, xi. 469
 Register house, xii. 359
 Royal society, xiv. 288; *Transactions*,
 xi. 76
 St Andrew's church, xi. 233
 St Giles, ii. 259
 Signet library, xii. 358, 371, 521; xiv.
 101
 Theatre Royal, x. 479
 Tolbooth, xii. 17, 18
 University, iv. 150, 434; viii. 298; ix.
 550; x. 93, 287; xi. 222, 244; xii. 332,
 335, 350, 359, 372, 484; xiii. 2, 3, 19;
 xiv. 6, 7, 209, 210
 University library, xi. 435
Edinburgh Annual Register, The, xii. 13,
 373
Edinburgh Courant, The, ix. 432; x. 479;
 xiv. 203

Edinburgh Encyclopaedia, xiii. 4
Edinburgh Magazine, The, xi. 243, 439
Edinburgh Magazine and Review, x. 258
Edinburgh Monthly Magazine, The, xii.
 425; xiv. 373
Edinburgh Review, The (1755-1756), ix.
 561; x. 173, 474; xii. 426
Edinburgh Review, The (1802-), x.
 232, 239; xi. 442; xii. 32, 33, 92, 141 ff.
 (main entry), 151 ff., 155, 156, 158, 162,
 163, 288, 293, 310, 325, 426; xiii. 5, 8,
 29, 35, 38, 73, 241, 245, 359, 374, 467;
 xiv. 5, 7, 8, 54, 59 ff., 71, 97, 138, 194,
 395, 403, 405, 407, 409 ff., 416, 596,
 605, 609
Edinburgh University Magazine, The, xiv.
 210, 538
 Edith, in *Dombey and Son*, xiii. 325
 Edith, in *The Bloody Brother*, vi. 129,
 138
 Edith, in *Widow Edith*, iii. 88, 89
 Edkins, Joshua, xiv. 572
 Edmond, John Philip (1850-1906), xii.
 521
 Edmondes, Sir Clement (1564?-1622), iv.
 435
 Edmondes, Sir Thomas (1563?-1639), vii.
 436; x. 498
 Edmonds, Charles, xi. 392
 Edmonton, v. 252; xii. 118, 201 ff.
 Edmund, in *King Lear*, v. 204, 213, 262
 Edmund Ironside (981?-1016), i. 127, 140,
 337
Edmund Ironside, v. 399
 Edmund, king of the East Angles (841-
 870), viii. 310
 Edmund of Abingdon (d. 1240), i. 200
 Edmund, St (1170?-1240), i. 121; v. 10
 Edmund, St, in *The Example of Virtue*,
 ii. 227
 Edmund, St, in *The Golden Legend*, ii. 335
 Edmund (922?-946), son of Edward the
 Elder, i. 137
 Edmundson, Henry (d. 1659), vii. 486
 Ednam, Roxburghshire, x. 93
Edom o' Gordon, x. 233
 Edomites, in Cowley's *Davideis*, vii. 67
 Edstone, near Henley-in-Arden, x. 109,
 112, 271
 Education, books on, ix. 568 ff.
 Education, early books of, ii. 499
 Education, English and Scottish, ii.
 341 ff., 487 ff.
 Education act (1870), xiv. 415, 427;
 (1902-3), xiv. 433
 Education department, xiv. 420, 421, 433
 Education society of the northern coun-
 ties, x. 385
 Edward I, king of England, i. 350, 351,
 370; ii. 103, 130, 132; iii. 104, 132;
 ix. 535; x. 129; xiv. 75, 81, 101
Edward I, Elegy on, i. 370
 Edward II, i. 342, 355, 356, 370; ii. 81,
 352, 421, 502; iii. 421; iv. 181; ix.
 222, 535; x. 287
Edward II, Evil Times of, i. 370

- Edward III, i. 213, 284, 292, 338, 344, 353, 357 ff.; ii. 22, 37, 102, 117, 156, 157, 296, 311, 356, 358, 421; iii. 440; iv. 181; v. 244; vi. 330; vii. 206; viii. 313; ix. 535
- Edward III, v. 146, 237, 238, 243, 245, 398, 441, 443
- Edward III, in Barbour's *Bruce*, ii. 106
- Edward the Third, *The Raigne of King*, iv. 394
- Edward IV, ii. 211, 287, 298, 317, 338, 482; iii. 196; iv. 137, 182; v. 28; vi. 279, 280, 301; vii. 327; viii. 314; ix. 535
- Edward V, viii. 314
- Edward VI, ii. 503; iii. 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 50, 51, 80, 81, 94, 107, 110, 143, 162, 181, 195, 198, 287, 338, 400, 403, 419, 427, 428, 430, 477; iv. 229, 230, 232, 234, 300, 314, 379, 380, 396; v. 56, 59, 90, 104, 108, 109; vi. 297; vii. 208, 325 ff., 330, 331, 336, 337; ix. 197, 210; xii. 355; xiv. 111
- Edward VII, king of Great Britain, xii. 321
- Edward (ballad), ii. 412
- Edward, prince, in *Henry VI*, v. 186
- Edward, prince of Wales (1453-1471), ii. 210, 297
- Edward, son of Edgar, i. 138, 139
- Edward aetheling, i. 140
- Edward the Confessor (St Edward), i. 111, 140, 149, 180, 337, 355, 390, 449; v. 31; viii. 310; xiv. 72
- Edward the Confessor, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227
- Edward the Elder, i. 137; viii. 310
- Edwardes, Sir Herbert Benjamin, xiv. 495
- Edwardian commissioners, iv. 427
- Edwards, Amelia Blandford (1831-1892), xiii. 562; xiv. 552
- Edwards, Edward (1812-1886), xii. 521; *Lives of the Founders of the British Museum*, xii. 368; *Memoirs of Libraries*, xii. 368
- Edwards, Eliseus James, xiv. Add. 7
- Edwards, Henry Sutherland, xiv. 238
- Edwards, John (1637-1716), viii. 471, 473
- Edwards, Jonathan (1629-1712), ix. 281
- Edwards, Richard (1523?-1566), v. 120, 126, 396, 402; vi. 283 ff.
- Damon and Pythias*, v. 63, 64, 70, 77, 118 ff., 123; vi. 284, 286, 299, 300
- In going to my naked bed*, iii. 189
- Palamon and Arcyte*, v. 70, 118, 256; vi. 284, 286, 299, 300, 471
- Paradise of Daynty Devises, The*, iii. 98, 189, 523
- Edwards, Thomas (fl. 1595), *Cephalus and Procris*, iv. 469
- Edwards, Thomas (1599-1647), *Gangraena*, vii. 386, 514
- Edwards, Thomas (1699-1757), v. 273; ix. 475; *Canons of Criticism*, ix. 144; *Gangraena*, ix. 307
- Edwards, Thomas (fl. 1810), x. 310, 507
- Edwin, John (1749-1790), xi. 257, 453
- Edwin, monk, i. 390
- Edwin and Paulinus story, in *Milton's History of England*, vii. 128
- Edwin of Northumbria (585?-633), i. 81; iv. 67
- Edwy, Dunstan and, ii. 76
- Egan, Pierce (1772-1849), xiii. 418; xiv. 222 ff., 230, 233, 543
- Anecdotes*, xiv. 226
- Book of Sports*, xiv. 231
- Boziana*, xiv. 231
- Finish to the Adventures of Tom, Jerry, and Logic, The*, xiv. 226
- Life in London*, xiii. 265; xiv. 222 ff., 229, 238
- Life of an Actor, The*, xiv. 226
- Pierce Egan's Life in London and Sporting Guide*, xiv. 231
- Egbert, bishop of Lindisfarne, i. 86
- Egbert or Egberht of York (d. 766), i. 5, 80, 83, 84, 87
- Eger, Sir, i. 291, 467
- Egerton, lady Alice, vii. 113
- Egerton, Hugh Edward, xiv. 563
- Egerton, John, 1st earl of Bridgewater (1579-1649), vii. 113
- Egerton, John, bookseller, xi. 336
- Egerton, Sir Thomas, baron Ellesmere and viscount Brackley (1540?-1617), iv. 138, 161, 199, 200, 214, 215, 221, 265; vii. 112
- Egerton, Thomas, iv. 200
- Egerton, T. and J., *Theatrical Remembrancer, The* (1787), xi. 448
- Egerton Papers*, v. 477
- Egeus, in *A Midsummer-Night's Dream*, v. 172
- Egham, vii. 59
- Egidia, step-sister of Robert II, ii. 117
- Egidius Romanus (d. 1316), ii. 363
- Egil Skallagrinnsson, i. 9, 62; x. 224
- Egilssaga*, xii. 484
- Egisthus, in Thomson's *Agamemnon*, x. 108
- Egistus, in *Horætes*, v. 65
- Eglamor, xiii. 59
- Eglamour of Artois, Sir*, i. 316, 471; ii. 182
- Eglantine, Archibald, in Thackeray's *The Ravenswing*, xiii. 281
- Egypt, ii. 79, 87; iv. 89; vi. 301; x. 503; xii. 198, 317, 320, 339, 340, 351, 473; xiv. 246, 247, 252
- Egypt, Frederick Tennyson's ode on, xiii. 45
- Egypt, khedive of, xiv. 195
- Egypt exploration fund, xii. 339, 340
- Egyptologists, xii. 342
- Egyptology, vii. 318
- Ehangwen, Arthur's hall, i. 254
- Eichler, A., xiii. 502
- Eight Letters*, viii. 277
- Eighty-eight*, viii. 96
- Eikon Basilike*. See Gauden, John
- Eilhart von Oberg, i. 273
- Einaudi, L., xiii. Add. 2
- Einenkel, Eugen, i. 118

- Einhart's *Life of Charles the Great*, I. 90
 Ekkehard of St Gall, I. 32, 33; v. 37
 Elaine, Tennyson's, XIII. 37
 Elbing, in Alfred's *Orosius*, I. 94
 Elbodugus. *See* Elfoð
 Elckertijk, the Dutch, v. 53
 Eld, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 148
 Eld, George, IV. 394
 Elder, John (*fl.* 1555), III. 194
 Elderton, William (d. 1592), III. 201; IV. 169, 390, 535; v. 102; VI. 218; *Doctor Stories stumbling into Englonde*, IV. 330
 Eldon, earl of. *See* Scott, John
 Eleanor, in Thomson's *Edward and Eleanor*, x. 108
 Eleanor, duchess of Augustine, queen of Henry II, I. 264
 Eleanor, lady, in Mrs Inchbald's *Every one has his Fault*, XI. 279
 Eleanor of Castile, queen of Edward I, VIII. 125
 Eleanor of Provence, queen of Henry III, I. 194, 361
 Electra (Herrick's), VII. 6
Elegant Extracts, XI. 472
 Elena, in Taylor's *Philip van Artevelde*, XII. 113
 Elford, Staffordshire, XII. 277
Elftēdes Boc, I. 110. *See, also*, Aethelflaed
 Elfoð, or Elbodugus, bishop of Bangor (d. 809), I. 70, 246
 Elgin, II. 100
 Elginbrod, David and Margaret, in George Macdonald's novel, XIII. 432
 Elia. *See* Lamb, Charles
 Elias of Jerusalem, I. 106
 Elicea, in *Celestina*, v. 99
 Elidure, king, in *No-Boddy, and Some-Boddy*, VI. 92
 Elidure the Just, IV. 190
 Elie de Beaumont, J.-B.-J., x. 61
Etiensis, Historia, II. 397
 Elijah, I. 67, 74
 Elijah, in Cowley's *The Muse*, VII. 66
 Elinor, queen, in Robert, Earle of Huntington, v. 324
 Eliot, Francis Perceval (1756?–1818), XIV. 513
 Eliot, George (Mary Ann Cross, born Evans, 1819–1880), XI. 146; XII. 154, 292, 446; XIII. 108, 175, 292, 341, 345, 373, 379, 381 ff. (main entry), 422, 431, 442, 445, 446, 551 ff., 570, *also see* Add. 3; XIV. 199
Adam Bede, XIII. 382, 383, 386, 388 ff.
Address to Working-Men, XIII. 396
Agatha, XIII. 401
Amos Barton, XIII. 386 ff.
Armgarth, XIII. 401
 'Brother and Sister,' XIII. 382
Brother Jacob, XIII. 401
Daniel Deronda, XIII. 384, 394 ff.
Evangelical Teaching of Dr Cumming, The, XIII. 335
Felix Holt, the Radical, XIII. 396, 397
How Lisa loved the King, XIII. 400

- Eliot, George
Impressions of Theophrastus Such, The, XIII. 382, 380, 401
Janet's Repentance, XIII. 386 ff.
Legend of Jubal, The, XIII. 401
Lifted Veil, The, XIII. 401
 'Looking Backward,' XIII. 382
Middlemarch, XIII. 382, 398 ff.
Mill on the Floss, The, XIII. 391, 392, 394
Minor Prophet, The, XIII. 401
Mr Gilfil's Love Story, XIII. 386 ff.
Poems, XIII. 382, 401
Romola, XIII. 393 ff., 398
Scenes of Clerical Life, XIII. 386 ff.
Silas Marner, XIII. 393, 401
Spanish Gypsy, The, XIII. 396, 397, 400
Tales from Clerical Life, XIII. 386
 Translations by, XIII. 383, 385
Wise, Witty, and Tender Sayings of George Eliot, XIII. 388
Works, XIII. 382
Life of. See Cross, J. W.
 Eliot, Sir John (1592–1632), VII. 440; x. 287
 Elipandus of Toledo, I. 85
 Elisabeth of Schönau, St, I. 229
 Elisha, I. 74
 Eliza, in Barnfield's *Cynthia*, IV. 120
 Eliza, in Wycherley's *Country Wife*, VIII. 145
 Elizabeth, countess of Kent. *See* Grey, Elizabeth
Elizabeth, Epitaph on the lady, VII. 40
 Elizabeth, princess (1635–1650), daughter of Charles I, IX. 403
 Elizabeth, princess (1596–1662), daughter of James I, afterwards queen of Bohemia, IV. 143, 145, 154, 203; VI. 112, 250, 318, 353; VII. 46, 437, 439; the company of, VI. 261, 262
 Elizabeth, queen of England, I. 99, 319, 381; II. 359; III. 1, 34, 35, 45, 54, 81, 96, 97, 114, 145, 148, 172, 181, 198, 201, 207, 212, 215, 219, 224, 226, 243, 245 ff., 252, 254, 264, 267, 290, 311, 314, 322, 326, 327, 331, 332, 332, 351, 374, 375, 377, 399 ff., 405, 406, 412, 418, 420 ff., 426, 432, 433, 437, 449, 454; IV. 1, 3, 6, 9, 16, 23, 51 ff., 57, 60, 64, 84, 87, 94, 95, 98, 104, 110, 111, 113, 120, 124, 126, 127, 132, 135, 142, 144, 150, 160, 163, 165, 172, 173, 176, 184, 193, 195, 208, 214, 232, 234, 298, 299, 301, 302, 305 ff., 312, 320, 329, 333, 351, 360, 380, 384, 391, 401, 405, 442; v. 29 ff., 35, 56, 60, 65, 66, 68, 77, 78, 102, 104, 109, 117, 118, 124, 152, 170, 247, 253, 256, 262, 309, 311, 328, 336 ff., 345, 347, 348, 354, 360, 361, 363, 366, 371, 376, 377, 480 ff.; VI. 33, 53, 91, 110, 141, 175, 212, 217, 241 ff., 246, 251, 264, 270, 272, 278, 285, 286, 291, 292, 297 ff., 301, 305, 309, 316, 320, 321, 326, 327, 333, 336, 365, 374, 380, 396, 400, 401; VII. 4, 28, 77, 157, 166, 190, 191, 196,

Elizabeth, queen of England

203, 221, 304 ff., 309, 314, 325, 326, 331, 333, 337, 338, 343, 366, 369, 386, 432; viii. 44, 115, 350, 351, 356, 371; ix. 222, 271, 306, 534; x. 174, 287, 498, 499, 504; xi. 106, 350, 368; xii. 354, 355, 512, 514; xiii. 366; xiv. 52, 55, 84, 86, 93, 100, 101, 396; trans. of Boethius, ii. 186

Elizabeth (1465-1503), queen of Henry VII, ii. 391; iii. 17

Elizabeth Brownrigge, xiii. 278

Elizabeth de Burgh. *See* Burgh, Elizabeth de; Clare, Elizabeth de

Elizabethan age, vii. 26, 150, 440, 449; x. 142; xi. 248, 369; xii. 80, 93, 168, 169, 358; xiii. 255, 364, 423; xiv. 443 ff.

Elizabethan church settlement, vii. 208

Elizabethan criticism, iii. 289 ff., 526 ff.

Elizabethan divines, vii. 306

Elizabethan drama, ix. 56; x. 1, 5, 68, 69, 73, 78, 86, 92; xi. 258; xii. 63, 69, 112, 186; xiii. 257, 259

Elizabethan English, x. 180, 236

Elizabethan grammar schools, vii. 317

Elizabethan literature, ii. 200, 209, 267, 387, 429; vii. 1, 7 ff., 17, 20, 23 ff., 48, 73, 93, 135, 148, 149, 155, 188, 256, 261, 263, 264, 270, 275, 323, 387; viii. 25, 28, 125 ff., 130, 152, 179, 180, 184, 187, 195, 222, 308, 321, 387; ix. 265, 266; x. 184, 218, 221, 238; xii. 107, 113, 116, 253, 262, 364; xiii. 233, 238, 241, 269; xiv. 171, 460

Elizabethan lyrics, i. 362

Elizabethan moralities, v. 393

Elizabethan poets, x. 130; xi. 182, 183; xii. 47, 58, 79, 81; xiii. 130, 244, 245

Elizabethan prose fiction, iii. 339 ff., 533 ff., *also see* Add.

Elizabethan public, xi. 262

Elizabethan sonnet, the, iii. 247 ff., 522 ff.; xiii. 117

Elizabethan wars, vii. 447

Ellangowan, xiii. 234

Ellangowan, laird of. *See* Bertram, Godfrey

Ellen, in *Child Waters*, ii. 413

Ellen, in Scott's *Lady of the Lake*, xii. 12

Ellena, in Mrs Radcliffe's *Italian*, xi. 302

Ellenberger, D. Frederic, xiv. Add. 7

Ellenborough, earl of. *See* Law, Edward

Elleray, lake Windermere, xii. 153

Ellesmere, lord. *See* Egerton, Sir Thomas

Ellicott, Charles John (1819-1905), iv. 46; xii. 340, 500

Elliot, Anne, in Jane Austen's *Persuasion*, xii. 240, 242

Elliot, the Hon. Arthur Ralph Douglas, xii. 426

Elliot, Charles, xi. 327, 342

Elliot, Edward Elliot, lord, x. 306

Elliot, Sir Gilbert (1722-1777), *My Apron Dearie*, ix. 373

Elliot, Sir Henry Miers (1808-1853), *History of India*, xiv. 337, 576

Elliot, Hugh S. R., xiv. 477

Elliot, Jane (1727-1805), xi. 231, *Ewe 'I've heard them Linting at the 232; Milking,' ix. 373*

Elliot, Miss, in Jane Austen's *Persuasion*, xii. 240, 243

Elliot, Sir Walter, in Jane Austen's *Persuasion*, xii. 240

Elliot, Sir Walter (1803-1887), xii. 509

Elliott, Charlotte (1789-1871), xii. 416

Elliott, Ebenezer (1781-1849), xii. 135, 416; xiii. 156, 418; xiv. 327; *Battle Song*, xii. 136

Elliott, Mary (Mrs Belson, fl. 1810-1820), xi. 382, 478; *Aunt Mary's Tales*, xi. 383; *Rambles of a Butterfly*, xi. 383; *Tales for Boys*, xi. 383

Ellis, Alexander John (1814-1890), xii. 504; xiii. 248; xiv. 611; *Early English Pronunciation*, xiv. 441

Ellis, Annie Raine, x. 260

Ellis, Clement (1630-1700), ix. 395, 569; *The Gentle Sinner*, ix. 397

Ellis, Edmund, *Dia Poemata* (1655), vii. 412

Ellis, Edwin J., xi. 431, 433, 434

Ellis, F. S., xii. 403, 405

Ellis, George (1753-1815), vii. 73, 86; x. 234, 487, 491; xi. 35, 36, 39, 53, 391, 392; xii. 144, 149 ff., 357; *Early English Poets*, xii. 146; *Specimens of Early English Romances in Metre*, xi. 172; xii. 368

Ellis, Sir Henry (1777-1869), xii. 508, 509; *Introduction to Domesday Book*, xii. 346; *Original Letters, illustrative of English History*, xii. 346

Ellis, Hercules, xiv. 572, 573

Ellis, James (1763?-1830), xii. 376

Ellis, John (1643?-1738), ix. 495

Ellis, Robert (1820-1885), xii. 496

Ellis, Robert Leslie (1817-1859), iv. 280

Ellis, Robinson (1834-1913), xii. 483; xiii. 175, 502; *Appendix Vergiliana*, xii. 337; *Catullus* (trans.), xii. 337

Ellis, Thomas, in *The merry jests of the widow Edith*, ii. 327

Ellis, Thomas, "sailer," iv. 456

Ellis, Thomas Flower (1796-1861), xiv. 493

Ellis, William (1800-1881), xiv. 414, 415, 601

Ellisland, Dumfriesshire, xi. 222

Ellison, Henry, xiii. 502

Ellison, O., xiii. 532

Elliston, Robert William (1774-1831), xii. 189

Ellistone, John (fl. 1651), ix. 515, 517

Ellwood, Thomas (1639-1713), vii. 107, 118, 120, 121; viii. 104 ff., 110, 414, 415; ix. 406; *A Collection of Poems on Various Subjects*, viii. 113; *The History of the Life of Thomas Ellwood, written by his own hand*, viii. 105

Elmham, Thomas (d. 1440?), ii. 496; ix. 535

Elmsley, Peter (1736-1802), xi. 327

Elmsley, Peter (1773-1825), xii. 327 ff., 333, 483

- Elmy, Sarah. *See* Crabbe, Mrs
 Eloisa, ix. 71
 Elphin (i.e. Sir P. Sidney), in Drayton's *Idea*, iv. 172
 Elphin, Roscommon, x. 196, 197, 199
 Elphinstone, Mountstuart (1779-1859), xiv. 487, 552, 576; *The History of India*, xiv. 337
 Elphinstone, William (1431-1514), ii. 251, 369
 Elrington, Charles Richard (1787-1850), xiv. 572
 Elrington, Thomas (1688-1732), ix. 457
 Elsinore, v. 159
 Elstob, Elizabeth (1683-1756), ix. 402, 533; *Grammar*, ix. 355; *Homily on the Birthday of St Gregory*, ix. 355
 Elstob, William (1673-1715), ix. 355
 Elstow, Beds., vii. 167
 Elsyng, Henry (1598-1654), x. 491
 Eltham, vi. 283
 Elton, Charles Isaac (1839-1900), xii. 401, 403, 521; xiv. 199
 Elton, Mary Augusta, xii. 521
 Elton, Mr, in Jane Austen's *Emma*, xii. 234, 243
 Elton, Mrs, in Jane Austen's *Emma*, xii. 239, 240, 243
 Elton, Oliver, i. 425; iv. 168, 178, 179, 180, 183, 186, 188, 195; xii. 230, 433, 524; xiii. 477, 495, 570, 572, *also see* Add. 1, 3; xiv. 497; *Survey of English Literature*, xi. 20, 434, 439
 Elton, Richard (*fl.* 1650), iv. 456
 Eltraine, iv. 363
 Elwin, Whitwell (1816-1900), ix. 84; x. 422, *also see* Add.; xi. 404; xii. 153, 429
 Elwina, in Hannah More's *Percy*, xi. 274
 Elwood, Anne K., xi. 473, 463 ff.
 Ely, ii. 342, 347, 350, 352, 353, 358; iv. 190, 224, 238, 409, 422; viii. 288, 301; ix. 330, 335, 339, 343, 356, 532; xii. 305, 325, 507; xiii. 366; monastery of, i. 16, 114, 140; ii. 397
 Ely, Mr, in George Eliot's *Amos Barton*, xiii. 387
 Ely. *See* Thomas of
 Elyot, Sir Thomas (1490?-1546), iii. 21 ff. (main entry), 107, 302, 341, 423, 433, 445, 467, 486; iv. 437, 439, 495; vi. 492; vii. 304
Bankette of Science, The, iii. 23
Castel of Helth, The, iii. 23, 107, 445
Dictionary of Syr T. Eliot, Knyght (*Bibliothecae Eliotae*), iii. 23; vii. 315
Doctrine of Princes, made by the noble oratour Isocrates, The, iii. 23
Education or Bringing up of Children, translated out of Plutarke, The, iii. 23
Governour, The Boke named the, iii. 21 ff., 105, 302, 341, 433
Holy Saynt Ciprian, A swete and devout sermon of, iii. 23
Image of Governance, compiled of the actes and sentences notable of the moste
- Elyot, Sir Thomas
noble Emperour Alexander Severus, The, iii. 23
Of the Knowledge which maketh a wise man, iv. 5
Rules of a Christian lyfe made by Picus, The, iii. 23
 Elysian fields, xi. 107, 352
 Elysium, Dekker's, iv. 354
 Elze, Karl, v. 305
 Elzevir press, Amsterdam, vii. 286
 Elzevir texts, vii. 315
Elzevirianum, the, x. 245
 Emancipation act, xiv. 54
Emaré, i. 310, 311, 316, 467
Emaricdulfe (E. C.'s), iii. 256, 523
 Emblem books, vii. 405, 479
 Emdale, county Down, xiii. 404
 Emelye, in *The Knightes Tale*, xiii. 123
 Emerson, Oliver Farrar, xiv. 611
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo, xi. 153, 171, 409, 439; xii. 440, 441; xiii. 10, 15, 465, 466, 469, 471
 Emery, Thomas, xiv. 591
 Emilia, in *Othello*, v. 202
 Emilia, in *The Two Noble Kinsmen*, v. 256
 Emilie, in *The Knight's Tale*, ii. 243; v. 256
 Emily, in *Palamon and Arcyte*, vi. 299
 Emily, in Mrs Cowley's *Runaway*, xi. 274
 Emily, in Mrs Radcliffe's *Mysteries of Udolpho*, xi. 302, 303
 Emily, in Richardson's *Sir Charles Grandison*, x. 10
 Emily, in Wordsworth's *White Doe of Rylstone*, xi. 106, 107
 Emily, lady, in Burgoyne's *Heiress*, xi. 275
 Emily, little, in *David Copperfield*, xiii. 327
 Emin pasha, xiv. 192
 Emlyn, in *The boke of Mayd Emlyn*, iii. 88
 Emlyn, Thomas (1663-1741), x. 386
Humble Enquiry, x. 379
 Emma, in Jane Austen's novel, xii. 239, 243
 Emmanuel, in *The Weakest goeth to the Wall*, v. 316
 Emmaus, v. 39
 Emmeline, in Dryden's *King Arthur*, viii. 31
Empire, The, xiv. 364
Empiric, The, vi. 28
 Emulo, in *Patient Grissill*, vi. 40
Encyclopaedia Biblica, xii. Add.
Encyclopaedia Britannica, xi. 76, 235; xii. 296, 370, 375; xiv. 5, 13, 59, 61, 63, 98, 144
Encyclopaedia Metropolitana, xi. 133, 415
 xii. 474; xiv. 26, 428
Encyclopédie, L', i. 207; v. 292
 'Endeavour,' ship, xiv. 289
 Endimion (Lyly's), v. 341
 Endor, witch of, vii. 370
 Endowed Schools acts, xiv. 422

- Endowed Schools commission, XII. 336;
xiv. 421, 422, 429, 430
- Endymion, in *The Faithfull Shepheardesse*,
vi. 368
- Endymion, in Keats's poem, XII. 57, 81, 82
- Énéas*, *Roman d'*, I. 285
- Eneydes*, *Le livre des*, II. 316
- Enfans sans souci*, v. 22, 25
- Enfield, XII. 79, 182, 186, 200, 201
- Enfield chase, v. 253
- Enfield, William (1741-1797), x. 385;
xiv. 606; *The Speaker*, xiv. 399
- Engagement, The*, VIII. 275
- Engel, Carl (1818-1882), XII. 521
- Engelbrecht, Johann, ix. 519
- England, church of, iv. 204, 305; v. 365;
vi. 3, 150; VII. 142 ff., 208, 214, 217,
223, 310, 321, 340; VIII. 43, 46, 273,
286, 292, 293 ff.; ix. 210; x. 287, 351,
352, 359, 362, 364, 366, 370, 375, 377 ff.,
381; xi. 1, 167; XII. 254, 259 ff., 266,
267, 274 ff., 295; XIII. 103, 348, 453;
xiv. 76, 383, 402, 411
- England, The Political History of*, XII. 322
- England's Helicon*, III. 178; iv. 52, 109,
113, 116 ff., 121, 122, 125, 159, 222,
467, 487; v. 148; vi. 2
- England's Joy*, vi. 263
- England's Miserie*, VII. 385
- England's Parnassus*, v. 129, 134, 148,
162; XII. 113
- Englefield, Sir Henry C. (1752-1822), XII.
509
- English association, the, XIII. 377
- English canon law, xiv. 80
- English dialect society, XII. 344
- English, earliest documents in, III. 440
- English grammar, xiv. 396 ff., 440 ff.
- English, history and literature, Old, XII.
344
- English language, I. 379 ff., 480; xiv.
434 ff.
- English language, Middle, I. 481
- English language, Old, I. 480
- 'English Men of Letters' series, xiv. 144
- English Annotations of the Bible*, VII. 322
- English Courtier and the Countrey Gentle-
man, The*, III. 489; v. 349, 351, 478
- English Historical Review, The*, x. 295,
409; xiv. 100, 118
- English Miscellany, An*, iv. 119
- English Poets*, XI. 325
- English Post, The*, xi. 333
- English Review*, x. 310
- English Rogue, The* (1665), VII. 516
- English Spy, The*, xiv. 238
- Englishman, The*, ix. 220, 441
- Englishman, the, in *The Fyrste Boke of
the Introduction of Knowledge*, III. 105
- Englishman's Magazine, The*, XII. 437
- Enid, I. 280
- Enitharmon, Blake's, XI. 194 ff.
- Ennius, iv. 17, 264; VIII. 58
- Ennui, in Reynolds's *Dramatist*, XI. 281
- Enoch, in Byron's *Cain*, XII. 48
- Enoch, Book of*, I. 133
- Enquirer, The* (1797), XI. 394
- Ensor, George (1769-1843), xiv. 605
- Ent, Sir George (1604-1689), VIII. 356,
363, 476; xiv. 281
- Entepfuhl, in Carlyle's *Sartor Resartus*,
XIII. 9
- Entick, John (1703?-1773), x. 522; *Latin
and English Dictionary*, x. 388; *Spelling
Dictionary*, x. 388
- Entries (legal)* (1546), VIII. 466
- Envy, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 147, 148
- Envy, in *Mucedorus*, v. 254
- Envy, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 12
- Envy, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II.
229, 234
- Eoganesius, Janus Julius, ix. 292
- Eormeric, in *Beowulf and Widsith*, I. 26,
34 ff.
- Epaminondas, XII. 313
- Epeirete, in *Argenis*, iv. 259
- Ephraim, XIII. 149
- Epicharmus, III. 433
- Epicoene*. See Jonson, *Silent Woman, The*
- Epictetus, I. 286; II. 308; iv. 436, 523;
vi. 34, 50; VII. 489; ix. 54, 300; XI.
356 ff., 473; XII. 335, 487; XIII. 90;
Enchiridion, ix. 246; XI. 357
- Epictetus, VII. 288, 289; XII. 340
- Epigrams and satires, iv. 518
- Epinasse, Francis, xiv. 519
- Epiphany, festival of, II. 378
- Epistolae Cantuarienses*, xiv. 74
- Epistolae Obscurorum Virorum*, III. 91,
106, 107, 398, 496; VII. 370
- Eppie Morrie*, II. 411
- Epsom, VII. 136, 199; ix. 130, 268; x. 260
- Epternach, I. 83
- Epworth, x. 364
- Equatoria, xiv. 192
- Erasmus, Desiderius (1466?-1536), I. 363;
II. 67, 325, 330, 367, 369, 370; III. 1 ff.,
7, 8, 11 ff., 18, 26 ff., 32, 40 ff., 49, 52,
59, 67, 80, 93, 96, 104, 113, 155, 346,
347, 363, 365, 429, 433, 466 ff., 487,
496, also see Add.; iv. 225, 227, 228,
322, 358, 414, 420, 422, 428, 430, 443,
444, 491, 492, 530; VI. 9; VII. 261, 304,
310, 315, 331, 366; VIII. 23; ix. 418,
529; XI. 367; XII. 324, 332, 468, 477,
485; xv. 79, 86
- Adagia*, III. 4, 20, 347; VIII. 59, 407
- Apophthegmata*, III. 93, 347
- Colloquia*, III. 1, 4, 20, 81, 104, 346, 347,
429; iv. 347; VI. 87; VII. 370; ix. 273 ff.;
XIII. 428
- Compendium vitae*, XIII. 428
- Constructione, De*, III. 20, 21
- Convivium Fabulorum*, III. 93
- Copia*, III. 4, 12, 20, 21
- Ecclesiastes, sive concionator Evangelicus*,
iv. 224
- Enchiridion Militis Christiani*, III. 4,
20, 27
- Encomium Moriae*, III. 4, 18, 19, 96;
v. 9, 13; VII. 376; VIII. 36, 59, 407
- Institutio Principis Christiani*, III. 4

Erasmus, Desiderius

Jerome and Chrysostom, editions of and commentaries on, III. 4

Laudibus Britanniae, De, III. 67

Novum Instrumentum, III. 4, 12

Paraphrase of the New Testament, v. 104

Paraphrases, III. 4

Erastianism, VII. 296; IX. 193; X. 355, 370, 372; XII. 256

Erce, "the mother of the Earth," I. 40

Erceldoune, Thomas of. *See* Thomas de

Erckmann-Chatrian, XIV. 322

Erdeswicke, Sampson (d. 1603), III. 532; IX. 533

'Erebus,' ship, XIV. 296

Erec (Geraint), Sir, I. 284

Eremyt and the Oullawe, The, II. 503

Erewhon, Butler's, XIII. 453

Erichto, in *The Wonder of Women*, VI. 49

Erick, Abigail, IX. 91

Erigena, John. *See* Scotus

Erin, port, Isle of Man, XIV. 297

Erkenwald, I. 333, 334

Erl of Tolous and the Emperes of Almayn, I. 471

Erlinton, II. 411

Ermyn, in *Beves*, I. 305

Ernley or Arley Regis, Worcester, I. 234

Ernulf (1040-1124), I. 449; *Textus Roffensis*, IX. 535

Ernulfus, in Sterne's *Tristram Shandy*, X. 53, 55

Eromena, VII. 74

Erondelle, Peter, IV. 456

Errand, Tom, in Farquhar's *Constant Couple*, VIII. 169

Error, in *Time's Complaint*, VI. 320

'Ersch,' or 'Yrisch' speech, II. 90, 99

Erse poetry, X. 487

Erskine, Andrew, X. 191, 477

Erskine, David Steuart, 11th earl of Buchan (1742-1829), XI. 220; XII. 149

Erskine, Ebenezer (1680-1754), IX. 548

Erskine, Francis Robert St Claire, earl of Rosslyn (1853-1890), XIII. 502

Erskine, Henry (1746-1817), XI. 220; XII. 149

Erskine, J., XIV. Add. 3

Erskine, Ralph (1685-1752), IX. 548

Erskine, Thomas, 1st lord Erskine (1750-1823), XI. 139; XII. 149; XIV. 509, 513; *Defence of the Whigs*, XIV. 121

Erskine, Thomas, of Linlathen (1788-1870), IX. 328, 521; XII. 283, 466; *Brazen Serpent, The*, XII. 289; *Letters*, XII. 284; *Unconditional Freeness of the Gospel, The*, XII. 284

Erskine, William, lord Kinneder (1769-1822), XII. 13, 375

Erythraeus, *Eudemias*, IV. 260

Esau, VI. 93; XIII. 208

Esau, in *Jacob and Esau*, v. 111, 112

Eschenbach. *See* Wolfram von

Eschenburg, Johann Joachim, v. 298, 304

Escott, Thomas Hay Sweet, XIII. 564, 567; XIV. 185, 531, 533; *Masters of English Journalism*, XIV. 180, 187

Esdaile, Arundell, *A chronological list of George Meredith's publications*, XIII. 440, 568

Esher, III. 337

Esmond, colonel, in *The Virginians*, XIII. 298

Esmond, Henry, Thackeray's, XIII. 292, 293, 297, 300, 407

Esmond, lady Maria, in *The Virginians*, XIII. 298

Español Gerardo, El, VI. 123

Espinasse, Francis, IX. 236; XIV. Add. 2

Espriella, Don Manuel Alvarez (i.e. Southey), XI. 421

Espronceda, XII. 393

Esquemeling, John, IV. 456

Essay, the, IV. 523 ff.

Essay concerning the Origin of Sciences, IX. 137

Essay on Tragedy (1749), X. 161

Essay to revive the antient education of Gentlewomen, IX. 403

Essays and Reviews, XII. 285, 294 ff., 466; XIII. 452

Essays on a liberal education, XIV. 425

Essex, II. 208; IV. 127; VII. 37, 46, 58, 89, 454; IX. 152, 153, 537, 539; X. 386, 393; XII. 305, 513, 514; XIV. 74, 221

Essex, countess of. *See* Howard, Frances

Essex, earls of. *See* Cromwell, Thomas; Devereux, Robert; Devereux, Walter

Essex-Head club, X. 187, 471

Estcourt, Richard (1668-1712), VIII. 158, 177

Este, house of, III. 305

Este, Isabella de, v. 69

Este, Italy, XII. 63

Este, Leonora de, XII. 50

Este, Michael, IV. 113, 464

Estella, in *Great Expectations*, XIII. 330, 334

Estesian 'proofs,' XI. 163

Esther, v. 106

Estienne, Charles, VI. 484

Estienne, Henri, III. 157, 162, 424; IV. 8, 403, 408, 444; VII. 479

Estienne, Robert, III. 162

Estlin, John Prior (1747-1817), XI. 416

Estmere, King, II. 410, 411, 414

Esto Perpetua club, XI. 34, 35

Estrife, v. 2, 27, 31

Estrild, in *Loocrine*, v. 239, 240

État des hommes, II. 139

Eternity, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 226

Etesia (Vaughan's), VII. 40

Ethelbald. *See* Aethilwald

Ethelbert, king of Kent, VIII. 309, 310

Ethelburga, St (d. 676?), I. 82

Etheldreda, St (630?-679), I. 82; II. 210

Ethelred. *See* Aethelred

Ethelwold. *See* Aethelwold

Ethelwulf's poem on ? Crayke, I. 86, 434

Etherege, Sir George (1635?-1691), viii.
136 ff., 142 ff., 155, 214, 401, 418, 423,
424, 445; ix. 474; x. 67
Comical Revenge or Love in a Tub, The,
viii. 18, 136, 137, 139, 143
Letter books, viii. 137, 138
*Man of Mode, The, or Sir Fopling
Flutter*, viii. 136
She Would if She Could, viii. 136, 138
Ethiopian, ix. 138
Ethiopic learning, vii. 319
Etiquette, book on table, iii. 19
Eton college, ii. 305, 321, 355, 357, 359,
489; iii. 183, 315, 418, 420, 426 ff., 433,
434; iv. 164, 165, 275, 406, 431; v. 102,
104, 105; vi. 246; vii. 53, 152, 192, 312,
326 ff., 331, 334, 341, 492; viii. 279,
281; ix. 392, 405, 408 ff., 573; x. 20,
113, 114, 116, 117, 242, 247, 272; xi.
173, 341, 346; xii. 58, 323, 324; xiii.
24, 45, 129; xiv. 56, 121, 207, 225, 251,
386, 387, 390, 413, 422
Eton Greek grammar, iii. 429
Eton, printing press, iv. 400, 411
Etonian, The, xiv. 539
Ettrick, xi. 239
Ettrick Banks, ix. 374
Ettrick shepherd, the. *See* Hogg, James
Etty, William (1787-1849), xiv. 203
Etymologicum Magnum, xii. 328
Eubulus, in *Damon and Pithias*, v. 118
Eubulus, in F. Davison's eclogue, iv. 124
Eubulus, in *The Anatomy of Wit*, iii. 345
Eubulus, in *The Picture*, vi. 161
Eucharist, Aelfric on the, i. 117, 127, 128
Eucharist, Cranmer on the, iii. 33, 34,
404
Eucharist, Lanfranc on the, i. 154
Eucharist, the, x. 354, 360; xii. 299
Eucherius, bishop of Lyons, vii. 405
Euclid, i. 153; ii. 362; iii. 420; vii. 266,
284, 287, 320; viii. 360; ix. 305, 410
Euclid, first English translation, iii. 425,
551; iv. 436
Euclio, in Pope's *Epistles*, ix. 82
Euganean hills, xii. 63; xiv. 293
Eugenia, in *The Duke of Millaine*, vi. 155
Eugenia, St. i. 74
Eugenius, in Sterne's *Tristram Shandy*,
x. 47, 50; xi. 174
Eugonus, in *Misogonus*, v. 110, 111
Eulalia, queen, in *The Queen and Concu-
bine*, vi. 231
Eulalia, St. i. 74
Eulenspiegel, iii. 79, 81, 82, 94, 490; iv.
356, 360, 448, 533
Eulogium, Latin compendium, ii. 301
Eumolpus, ix. 266
Eunapius Sardinian, iv. 436
Eunomia, in *The Masque of the Middle
Temple*, vi. 355
Eupelas, in *Misogonus*, v. 110
Euphorion, in Goethe's *Faust*, xii. 34
Euphormio (John Barclay's), iv. 255
Euphrasia, in *Philaster*, vi. 120, 126
Euphrates, the, iv. 90

Euphuism, iv. 145, 146, 194, 328; v. 214,
378; vi. 142, 163, 189, 387, 392. *See*,
also, under Lyly
Euripides, iii. 161, 420, 429, 430; iv. 348,
436; v. 5; vi. 296; vii. 334; viii. 164,
194; ix. 477, 524, 527; xii. 68, 325, 330 ff.,
475, 480, 483, 488, 489, 491, 493 ff.
Alcestis, xii. 329; xiii. 81
Bacchae, xii. 318, 327, 338
Hecuba, xii. 324, 326
Heracidae, xi. 274; xii. 327
Hippolytus, xii. 329
Iphigenia, xii. 329
Medea, x. 124; xii. 101, 324, 327
Orestes, xii. 324
Phoenissae, iv. 4; v. 71; xii. 324
European literature, x. 14, 16, 17
European studies, x. 176
European Magazine, x. 192, 193, 471,
473, 479, 483
Euryalus and Lucrece, ii. 329
Eurydice, i. 295, 311; x. 114
Eurydice, in *King Orfeo*, ii. 414
Eurydice, in a Shetland ballad, ii. 417
Eurymachus, in *Ulysses Reduc'd*, vi. 303
Eusden, Laurence (1688-1730), ix. 181,
188, 448, 485
Eusebius, i. 66, 75; ii. 293; xii. 484, 503
Eusebius (Hwaetberet), i. 60, 78, 79
Eusebius of Emesa, iii. 416
Eustace, count, i. 111
Eustace, legend of St. i. 292, 315
Eustace, lord, in Mrs Griffith's *School for
Rakes*, xi. 263
Eustace the Monk, ii. 507, 508
Eustathius, ix. 75
Eustochium, St. i. 74
Eutheo, in *The Third Blast of Retreat from
Plays and Theatres*, v. 313
Eutropius, i. 81; iv. 436
Evadne, in *The Jealous Lovers*, vi. 325
Evadne, in *The Maides Tragedy*, vi. 120,
126, 127
Evadne, in Sheil's play, xiii. 259
Evander, ii. 231
Evans, Anne (1820-1870), xiii. 180, 198,
210, 502; *Pevensey and Hurstmonceaux*,
xiii. 177; *Roses and Rosemary*, xiii. 177
Evans, Arise (b. 1607), vii. 509
Evans, Sir Arthur (b. 1851), xii. 316, 339,
also see Add. 4
Evans, Arthur William, xiii. 471
Evans, Caleb, x. 387
Evans, Elizabeth, xiii. 389
Evans, Evan (1731-1789), x. 487
Evans, George Essex (1863-1909), xiv.
585; *Australian Symphony*, xiv. 369;
Repentance of Magdalene Despar, The,
xiv. 369
Evans, Gwenogvryn, i. 252
Evans, Henry, vi. 258, 289 ff.
Evans, Hugh, x. 387
Evans, Sir Hugh, in *The Merry Wives of
Windsor*, v. 189; xiv. 307
Evans, Isaac, xiii. 382
Evans, John (1680?-1730), ix. 212

- Evans, John (1767-1827), xi. 486
 Evans, Sir John (1823-1908), xii. 509;
 xiii. 198; *Ancient Bronze Implements*,
 xii. 347; *Ancient Stone Implements*, xii.
 347; *Coins of the Ancient Britons*, xii.
 347
 Evans, Lewys, *How to Wyve well*, iii. 486
 Evans, Margaret, xiv. 595
 Evans, Marian or Mary Ann. *See* Eliot,
 George
 Evans, Mary, xi. 118
 Evans, Maurice S., xiv. Add. 7
 Evans, Robert Wilson (1789-1866), *Trea-
 tise of Versification*, xiii. 244, 512
 Evans, Sebastian (1830-1909), i. 258, 260,
 271; xiii. 194, 198, 502; *Brother Fabian's
 Manuscripts*, xiii. 199; *High History of
 the Holy Graal, The*, xiii. 199; *Shadows*,
 xiii. 199
 Evans, Thomas, vi. 276
 Evans, Thomas (1742-1784), ix. 482;
 xi. 327
 Evans, Thomas Saunders (1816-1889),
 xii. 483
 Evans, William (d. 1718), x. 387
 Evanthe, in *A Wife for a Month*, vi. 122,
 132
 Eve, i. 134; iv. 214; ix. 28, 60
 Eve, in Dryden's *The State of Innocence*,
 viii. 28
 Eve, in *Paradise Lost*, vii. 101; xii. 85
 Eve, in the *Coventry play*, ii. 425
 Eve, in *The Cytezen and Uplondyshman*,
 iii. 63, 64
 Eve, in *The Golden Legend*, ii. 335
 Eve, in the mystery plays, v. 56, 390, 391
 Eveleigh, John (1748-1814), xii. 284
 Eveleigh, William, xiv. Add. 7
 Evelina, in Mason's *Caractacus*, xi. 273
 Evelyn, George, brother of John, viii. 244
 Evelyn, John (1620-1706), iv. 426, 456;
 vii. 54, 99, 234, 270, 394, 482, 486, 496,
 518; viii. 10, 163, 209, 241 ff. (main
 entry), 258, 259, 264, 308, 354, 355, 359,
 365, 369, 371, 378, 448 ff., 477; ix. 32,
 276, 331, 387, 396; xiv. 281
Diary, viii. 134, 265, 301; ix. 389, 574
*Fumifugium, or The inconvenience of
 the Air and Smoke of London dissipated*,
 viii. 247
Gardening, viii. 378
Golden Book of St John Chrysostom, The,
 translation of, viii. 247
Kalendarium Hortense, viii. 378
Liberty and Servitude, translated from
 an essay by François de la Mothe Le
 Vayer, viii. 246
Life of Margaret Godolphin, viii. 250,
 251
Sylva, viii. 248, 355
Tyrannus, or the Mode, viii. 248
 Evelyn, lady, viii. 242
 Evelyn, Mrs John, born Browne, viii. 245,
 246
 Evelyn, Richard, eldest child of John
 Evelyn, viii. 246
 Evelyn, Richard, father of John, viii. 244
 Evelyns, the, ix. 243
Evening News, The, xiv. 195
Evening Standard, The, xiv. 188, 189
Evening Star, The, xiv. 190
 Everard, John (1575?-1650?), vii. 488
 Everett, George, iv. 456
 Everett, James (1784-1872), xii. 420
Everie Woman in her Humor, vi. 27, 459
 Eversfield, Sir Thomas, iv. 157
 Eversfield, Tymothy, iv. 157
 Eversley, Hampshire, xiii. 355, 365, 369
Every-man, ii. 328; v. 17, 53, 54, 392
 Evesham, ii. 67; iv. 174, 190; ix. 535;
 xiv. 185
 Evesham, battle of, i. 336, 338
 Evesham, monastery of, i. 89
 Evesham, vale of, x. 111
Evesham, Vision of the Monk of, ii. 318,
 486, 503
 Evesham or Worcester *Chronicle*, i. 109,
 111
 Evesham. *See* Walter of
 'Ewaipanoma race,' the, iv. 78
 Ewald, Georg Heinrich August von, xii.
 321
 Ewart, Nanty, in Scott's *Redgauntlet*, xii.
 21
 Ewen, John (1741-1821), *O weel may the
 Boatie Row*, ix. 374
 Ewing, Alexander (1814-1873), xii. 466
 Ewing, Juliana Horatia (1841-1885), xi.
 387, 478; xiv. 163
Examen Miscellaneum (1702), viii. 444
Examen Poeticum Duplex, ix. 434
Examiner, The, ix. 95, 131, 151, 217, 218,
 220, 440, 455, 446, 461, 465, 470, 491;
 xi. 128; xii. 157, 171, 172, 193, 194,
 432, 434, 436; xiii. 258, *also see* Add. 1;
 xiv. 177, 197, 198, 324
 Excalibur, xiv. 307
 Excalibur, in *Morte Arthure*, ii. 120
Excellencie of a Free State, The, vii. 359
Exceptiones ad Caesandum Brevia, viii. 465
Exchange, The, vii. 449
Exchange Ware, vi. 481
Exchequer, Dialogue of the, iv. 511
 Excise bill, ix. 224
 Exclusion bill, the, viii. 36, 90; ix. 225
Exempla, collections of, iii. 92, 93, 489;
 iv. 343
 Exeter, iv. 235, 350, 408, 422; v. 55; vi.
 241; vii. 245, 246, 309; viii. 360; ix.
 164, 538; x. 379, 380, 384; xiii. 276
 Exeter, duke of. *See* Holland, John
 Exeter, earl of, ix. 147
 Exeter academy, x. 384
Exeter Book, The, i. 12, 34, 39, 48, 52, 53,
 60 ff., 151, 374, 428
 Exeter meetings, x. 373
 'Exodus, Desert of the,' the, xii. 342
Exontensis, Liber, iv. 422
Expedients for Publique Peace, vii. 386
 'Extravagants,' the, ii. 364
 Eynsham, abbey of, i. 125, 127, 133
 Eynsham, Aelfric's letters, i. 114, 125, 126

Eynsham, synod of, I. 129, 130
Eyrbyggja Saga, The, XII. 375
 Eyre, Sir James, x. 406
 Eyre, Jane, Charlotte Brontë's, XIII. 408
 Eyre, Simon, in *The Shomakers Holiday*,
 VI. 52, 172
 Eyton, Robert William (1815-1881), XII.
 509
 Eyton, Shropshire, IV. 292
 Eyzat, Edward, IX. 560
Ezechias, v. 104
 Ezekiel, I. 92; IV. 238; v. 48; x. 130
 Ezra, fourth book of, XII. 341

Fabell, Peter, in *The Merry Devill*, v. 252,
 253
 Faber, Frederick William (1814-1863),
 XII. 259, 275, 456, 460; XIII. 167, 502;
Cherwell Water Lily, The, XIII. 171;
Pilgrims of the Night, The, XIII. 172;
Sorrowful World, The, XIII. 172
 Fables, XI. 479
Fables bestiaires, VIII. 59
Fabliaux, I. 158, 365; II. 279, 280; III. 91,
 93, 487, 489; VII. 380
 Fabricius, II. 106
Fabula Atellana, Old Italian (Campanian),
 v. 24
 Fabyan, Robert (d. 1513), *Chronicles*, I.
 477; II. 101, 302, 322, 485, 496; VII. 203
Fabyl, The Merry Pranks of, v. 253
Fabyl's Ghoste, v. 253
 Face, in *The Alchemist*, VI. 22
Facetiae, III. 92, 93, 95, 489
Facetie et motti arguti di alcuni eccellentissimi ingegni et nobilissimi signori, III.
 93
 Faery, king of, in *Gyre Carling*, II. 275, 276
 Fag, in Sheridan's *Rivals*, XI. 266, 267
 Fagan, Louis Alexander, XIV. 540
 Faggus, Tom, in *Lorna Doone*, XIII. 434
 Fagin, in *Oliver Twist*, XIII. 316, 317, 319
 Fagius, Paul (1504-1549), III. 34, 53
 Fajel, Eudes de, XI. 274
 Fainall, in Congreve's *Way of the World*,
 VIII. 153, 154
 Fainall, Mrs (Congreve's), VIII. 155
Fair Annie, II. 410
Fair Flower of Northumberland, The, II. 411
Fair Janet, II. 412
Fair Margaret and Sweet William, II. 412
 Fair Quiet (Marvell's), VII. 181
 Fairbairn, John, XIV. 378
 Fairbridge, Charles Aiken, XIV. Add. 4
 Fairbridge, Kingsley, XIV. Add. 4
 Fairbrother, William Henry, XIV. 473
Faire Em, v. 136, 161, 237, 238, 251, 252,
 419, 441, 443
Faire Maide of Bristow, The, VI. 96
 Fairfax, Edward (d. 1635), IV. 23, 448;
 VII. 83; VIII. 234
Discourse of Witch-craft, A, VII. 374, 506
Fairfax Correspondence, The, VII. 194
Godfrey of Bulloigne, VII. 57, 374; IX. 418
Memorials of the Civil War, VII. 194
Tasso, translation of, VII. 374; VIII. 227

Fairfax, Jane, in Jane Austen's *Emma*,
 XII. 240
 Fairfax, Mary (b. 1638), VII. 180
 Fairfax, Thomas, lord (1612-1671), VII.
 178, 190, 225, 449, 512, 513
 Fairfax, William, VII. 83
 Fairfax Correspondence, the, VII. 439
 Fairhaven, IV. 93
 Fairholt, Frederick William (1814-1868),
 XII. 509
 Fairless, Michael, *pseud.* See Barber,
 Margaret Fairless
 Fairy Queen, II. 182
 Fairy Queen, in Spenser, II. 234
 Fairy tales, XI. 479
 Faith, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 27
 Faith, in *Portius of Noblines*, etc., II.
 284
Faith of one God Who is only the Father,
 x. 378
Faithful Friends, The, VI. 132, 140
 Faithorne, William (1616-1691), VII. 487
 Falconbridge the bastard, in *Edward IV*,
 VI. 90
 Falconbridge, in *The Merchant of Venice*,
 v. 359
 Falconer, C. M., XIV. 522
 Falconer, Edmund. See O'Rourke, Ed-
 mund
 Falconer, Lance, *pseud.* See Hawker,
 Mary
 Falconer, Thomas (1738-1792), *Strabo*,
 XIV. 409
 Falconer, William (1732-1769), x. 154
 (main entry), 155, 398, 453, 454, 525;
The Shipwreck, x. 154
 Falkiner, Caesar Litton (1863-1908), VII.
 209, 436; XII. 410; XIV. 97, 487
 Falkirk, battle of, II. 108
 Falkland, in Godwin's *Caleb Williams*,
 XI. 46, 293
 Falkland, lady. See Cary, Lettice
 Falkland, viscount. See Cary, Sir Henry;
 Cary, Sir Lucius
 Falkland islands, x. 404, 462, 474
Fall, The, v. 391
 Fallaw, Lance, XIV. Add. 4
 False, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 7, 8, 32
 False Bachelor, the tale of, in *Confessio*
Amanitis, II. 148
 False Semblant, in *Confessio Amanitis*, II.
 148
Falsehood of Man (Bi manne lease), I. 62
 Falset, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, III. 124
 Falstaff, Sir John (Shakespeare's), III. 371;
 IV. 78; v. 187, 189, 194, 239, 269, 315,
 316, 321, 358, 367; VI. 15, 23, 249;
 VII. 204; XII. 196, 280, 349; XIII. 39,
 64, 72
Falstaff, Sir John, Original Letters, etc., of,
 XII. 438
Falstaff, The Bouncing Knight, VIII. 116
 Fame, in Drayton's *Robert of Normandy*,
 IV. 177
 Fame, in *Hudibras*, VIII. 70
 Fame, in *The Masque of Queens*, VI. 349

- Fame, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 225, 226
- Family Library*, *The*, XII. 318; XIV. 67
- 'Family of Love' books, IV. 402
- Famous Battel of the Catls*, *The*, VII. 409
- Famous Flower of Serving Men*, *The*, II. 411
- Fancy, in *Maguysyence*, III. 77
- Fancy, in *The Floating Island*, VI. 325
- Fancy*, *The*, XIV. 231
- Fane, Charles Fane, 2nd viscount, X. 249
- Fane, Sir Francis (d. 1689?), VIII. 204, 422
- Fane, Mildmay, 2nd earl of Westmorland (d. 1665), VII. 5, 407
- Fane, Violet, *pseud.* See Currie, Mary Montgomerie, lady
- 'Fannikin' (Fanny Burney), X. 260
- Fanny, in Fielding's *Joseph Andrews*, X. 26
- Fanny, in Parnell's *Elegy*, IX. 167
- Fanshawe, lady Anne (born Harrison), (1625-1680), VIII. 270, 359; *Memoirs*, VIII. 270, 452
- Fanshawe, Catherine Maria (1765-1834), XII. 416
- Fanshawe, Sir Henry (1569?-1616), IV. 265
- Fanshawe, Sir Richard (1608-1666), VIII. 130, 452; *La Fida Pastora*, Latin translation of Fletcher's *Faithfull Shepheardesse*, VIII. 271; version of Luis de Camoëns' *Lusiads*, VIII. 271; translation of Guarini's *Pastor Fido*, VI. 490; VII. 61, 264; VIII. 271, 441
- Fantosme, Jordan, *Chronicle of the Scottish Wars*, I. 446; II. 420, 508
- Faques, Richard, ballads of Flodden printed by, II. 327; *The booke of the pylgrymage of man (Le Pelerinage de l'homme)*, II. 327
- Faraday, Michael (1791-1867), XIV. 259 ff., 267 ff., 270, 280, 556, 557
- Farces*, v. 22, 91, 92, 97, 98, 115
- Farces, A Collection of* (1809), XI. 456
- Fareham, XIII. 276
- Farel, William, III. 411
- Faret, N., *L'Art de plaire à la Cour*, IV. 345, 526
- Fargus, Frederick John (*pseud.* Hugh Conway, 1847-1885), XIII. 562
- Faria y Sousa, M. de, IX. 501; *The Portuguese Asia*, IX. 278
- Faricius, I. 72
- Farindon, Antony (1598-1658), VII. 152
- Farish, William (1759-1837), XIV. 385
- Farjeon, Benjamin Leopold (1838-1903), XIV. 370, 585
- Farley, F. E., XII. Add. 1
- Farley's *Bristol Journal*, XI. 133, 134
- Farman, priest of Harewood, Leeds, I. 132
- Farmer, John (fl. 1591-1601), IV. 113, 464
- Farmer, Priscilla, XII. 436
- Farmer, Richard (1735-1797), XII. 365, 493
- Farnaby, Giles (fl. 1598), IV. 113, 464; VII. 2
- Farnaby, Thomas (1575?-1647), VII. 307, 335, 486, 488
- Farnham, IX. 91
- Farnham castle, Surrey, IV. 156
- Farnworth, Richard (d. 1666), VII. 507
- Faro, Portugal, IV. 56
- Faroe version of *The Maid Freed from the Gallows*, II. 405
- Faron, Jean, II. 312
- Farquhar, George (1678-1707), VIII. 146, 168 ff., 178, 423, 427, 429, 430; X. 67, 72, 202, 211, 216; XII. 443
- Adventures of Covent Garden*, *The*, VIII. 166, 170
- Beaux' Stratagem*, *The*, VIII. 171, 172, 173; XI. 322
- Constant Couple*, *The*, VIII. 169, 170, 175
- Inconstant*, *The*, VI. 135; VIII. 120
- Love and a Bottle*, VIII. 169, 170
- Recruiting Officer*, *The*, VIII. 171
- Sir Harry Wildair*, VIII. 169
- Stage-Coach*, *The* (with P. A. Motteux), VIII. 171
- Twin Rivals*, *The*, XI. 322
- Farr, Dr Samuel (1741-1795), X. 209
- Farra, Alessandro, VII. 264
- Farrar, Frederic William (1831-1903), XII. 466; XIV. 425, 426, 606
- Farrell, John (1851-1904), XIV. 369, 585
- Farren, Robert, XII. 357
- Farrer, John, *Virgo Triumphans* (1650), IV. 462
- Fastidious, British bishop, I. 65
- Fastidious Brisk, in Jonson's *Every Man Out of his Humour*, IV. 207; VI. 40, 44
- Fastnachtsspiele*, III. 58, 81
- Fastolf, Sir John (1378?-1459), II. 68, 308, 309; V. 187
- Fates of Men* (Bi manna wyrdum), I. 61, 428
- 'Father of Candor, The,' X. 399
- Father's Blessing Penn'd for the Instruction of his Children*, XI. 370
- Father's Instruction*, A, I. 62, 219, 363, 428
- Fathers, Lives of the*, II. 127, 317, 323
- Fathers, the, II. 129; III. 11, 92, 145, 212, 409, 410, 416; VII. 305, 312, 313, 316, 318, 321, 482, 483; VIII. 112, 294, 296, 302; IX. 211; XII. 269, 277, 298, 355, 454
- Fathers of the Holy Catholic Church*, XII. 259
- Fathom, count, in Smollett's novel, X. 39
- Fatum Vortigerni*, VI. 483
- Faucit, Helena, afterwards lady Martin (1817-1898), XIII. 59, 69, 261; XIV. 112
- Fauconbridge, Sir Richard, in *Looke About You*, v. 321
- Faulkland, in Sheridan's *Rivals*, XI. 267
- Faulkner, George (1699?-1775), IX. 123; X. 257; XI. 342
- Fauntelte (childishness), in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 25
- Fauntleroy, Henry (1785-1824), XIII. 418
- Faust, XIII. 153, 274
- Faust, E. K. R., *Richard Brome*, VI. 225
- Faust, in Goethe's drama, XII. 34, 47
- Faust legend, the, VII. 369
- Faustulus (Mantuan's), III. 224

FAUSTUS

- Faustus, in (?) Raleigh's *Dialogue*, iv. 109
 Faustus, in *The Cyelezen and Uplondysh-man*, iii. 63
 Fauvel, Henri, xiii. 465
 Favel, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 7, 8
 Faversham, Kent, v. 240; ix. 536; xii. 347
 Favine, André, iv. 543
 'Favonius' (Richard West), x. 118, 121
 Favour, in *The Bowge of Courte*, iii. 73
 Favourite, *The*, vi. 28
 Fawcett, Henry (1833-1884), xiv. 472, 509, 513, 606
 Fawcett, Millicent Garrett, xiv. 606
 Fawconbridge, in *The Troublesome Raigne of King John*, v. 83
 Fawkes, Francis (1720-1777), x. 183, 454, 469; xi. 172, 426, 431
 Fawnia, in *Pandosto*, iii. 356, 357
 Fawsley, iii. 380, 386
 Fay, Eliza, xiv. 576; *Original Letters from Calcutta*, xiv. 335
 Fear, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, ii. 140
 Featherston, of Ardagh, x. 197, 214
 Featley, Daniel (1582-1645), iv. 382, 495; vii. 484, 502; *Britanickus Vapulans*, vii. 351; *Dipper Dipt, or the Anabaptist Duck't and Plung'd over Head and Ears in a Disputation, The*, vii. 145; *Mercurius Urbanus*, vii. 351
 Featley, John (1605?-1666), vii. 308
 Fécamp, monks of, i. 202
 Fedalma, in George Eliot's *The Spanish Gypsy*, xiii. 398
 Fedele, in *Fedele and Fortunio*, v. 315
 Feenix, cousin, in *Dombey and Son*, xiii. 325
 Fehr, Bernhard, xiii. 570
 'Feilding, Beau,' in *The Toller*, ix. 34
 Feilding, Mary, ix. 243
 Feilding, Susan, countess of Denbigh, vii. 35
 Feilding, William, 3rd earl of Denbigh, ix. 243
 Felice, in *Guy of Warwick*, i. 304 ff.
 Felismena, in Montemayor's *Diana*, viii. 126
 Felix, anti-pope, iv. 322
 Felix, Don, in Mrs Centlivre's *The Wonder*, x. 72
 Felix, in Montemayor's *Diana*, viii. 126
 Felix, St (d. 647?), i. 74, 75
Felix and Philomena, The History of, viii. 126
 Felix of Croyland, *Life of St Guthlac*, i. 58, 85, 131, 434
 Felix of Urgel, i. 85
 Fell, John (1625-1686?), vii. 457, 488; ix. 265, 329, 345, 348, 527; xi. 341
 Fell Smith, Miss C., viii. 270
 Fellmar, lord, in Fielding's *Tom Jones*, x. 89
 Fellowes, Robert (1771-1847), xi. 312; xii. 466
 Fellows, Sir Charles (1799-1860), xii. 339, 496
 Fellowship, in *Every-man*, v. 53

FERGUSON

- Felltham, Owen (1602-1668), *Resolves*, iv. 248, 348, 524, 525
 Felpham, Sussex, xi. 195, 197
 Felsted, vii. 454; viii. 269, 359
 'Female dream,' the, in Blake's poems, xi. 194
 Fencer, the, in *Pan's Anniversarie*, vi. 355, 361
 Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe, iv. 260; vii. 176; viii. 303; ix. 307, 520, 521; x. 114, 134, 420, xi. 424, 491; *Aventures de Télémaque*, xii. 190
Fenian Sagas, xiv. 304
 Fenians, xiv. 313, 318, 321, 322
 Fenn, Eleanor, lady (1743-1813), xi. 479, 480; *Cobwebs to Catch Flies*, xi. 379
 Fennell, Charles Augustus Maude, xiii. 537
 Fennor, William, iv. 518; *The Compter's Commonwealth*, iv. 350, 530
 Fens, the, iv. 190, 308, 509; xii. 417
 Fenton, Elijah (1683-1730), vii. 410, 414; viii. 446; ix. 76, 181, 183, 184, 484, 485; xi. 246; *Marianne*, x. 83, 430
 Fenton, Sir Geoffrey (1539?-1603), iv. 441, 445; vi. 390, 492; *Forme of Christian pollicie gathered out of French*, vi. 377, 386; *Tragicall Discourses*, iii. 343, 536; iv. 2, 6, 7; vi. 377
 Fenton, Mr, in Brooke's *Fool of Quality*, ix. 327
 Fenton, Richard (1746-1821), xii. 509
 Fenton, Roger (1565-1615), iv. 313, 510; vii. 316
 Fenwick, John, xii. 188
 Fenwick, Mrs, xi. 486
 Ferars, in *A Challenge for Beauty*, vi. 103
 Ferdia, xiii. 188
 Ferdinand, in *The Doubtfull Heir*, vi. 205
 Ferdinand, in *The Dutchesse of Malfy*, vi. 182
 Ferdinand, in *The Tempest*, v. 201, 206 viii. 9; xii. 54
 Ferdinand, Don, in *Don Quixote*, ix. 269
 Ferdinand I, grand duke of Tuscany, iv. 163; vi. 175
 Ferdinand II, emperor, iv. 259; vii. 453
 Ferentes, in *Loves Sacrifice*, vi. 192
 Fergus, in *Gorboduc*, v. 67
Fergus's Gaist, Laying of Lord, ii. 277
 Ferguson, Adam (1723-1816), ix. 561; x. 285, 501, 512; xi. 450; *Essay on the History of Civil Society*, x. 298, 319; *History of the Roman Republic*, x. 296, 319, 320
 Ferguson, John, *Bibliotheca Chemica*, xii. 371, 519; *Some Aspects of Bibliography*, xii. 371, 519; *Witchcraft Literature of Scotland*, xii. 371, 519
 Ferguson, J. W., xiv. 238
 Ferguson, Mary Catherine, lady, born Guinness (1823-1905), xii. 360; *Sir Samuel Ferguson*, xiv. 319; *Story of Ireland*, xiv. 319
 Ferguson, Robert, 'the Plotter' (d. 1714), viii. 41

- Ferguson, Sir Samuel (1810-1886), XII. 516; XIV. 305, 319 ff., 568
At the Polo Ground, XIV. 320
Conary, XIV. 320
Congal, XIV. 320
Curse of the Joyces, The, XIV. 320
Deirdre, XIV. 320
Forging of the Anchor, The, XIV. 319
In Carey's Footsteps, XIV. 320
Lays of the Western Gael, XIV. 320
Ogham Inscriptions, XII. 360
Return of Claneboy, The, XIV. 319
Tain Quest, The, XIV. 320
Thomas Davis, XIV. 319
Welshmen of Tirawley, The, XIV. 320
Fergusson, James (1621-1667), IX. 543
Fergusson, James (1808-1886), XII. 510
Cave Temples of India, XII. 353
Illustrated Hand-book of Architecture, XII. 353
Rock-cut Temples of India, XII. 353
Tree and Serpent Worship, XII. 353
Fergusson, Robert (1750-1774), I. 290; II. 267; IX. 378 ff., 562, 566; X. 226; XI. 204 ff., 209, 211, 217, 221, 228
Auld Reekie, IX. 380
Bill of Fare, IX. 380
Death of Scots Music, IX. 378
Elegy on John Hogg, IX. 378
Farmer's Ingle, The, IX. 379, 380; XI. 206
Gowdspink, The, IX. 379
Hallow Fair, IX. 379; XI. 215
Leith Races, IX. 379; XI. 215, 216
Planestanes and Causeway, IX. 380
To the Bee, IX. 379
Ferishta, Mohamed Kasim, *Muhammedan Power in India*, XIV. 337
Ferishtah, Browning's, XIII. 84
Fermor, Arabella, IX. 70
Fermor, Henrietta Louisa, countess of Pomfret (d. 1761), IX. 248; X. 274, 496
Fernandez, Jerónimo, IV. 444
Fernando, in *Loves Sacrifice*, VI. 192, 194
Ferndean, Charlotte Brontë's, XIII. 408
Ferme, Sir John (d. 1610), IV. 376, 543
Ferrabosco, Alphonso (fl. 1544-1587), IV. 113, 464; V. 125; VI. 348
Ferrar, Nicholas (1592-1637), IV. 406; VII. 27 ff., 32, 46, 153 ff., 162, 402, 424, 427, 482; XII. 488
Ferrara, III. 5, 7, 167; V. 62, 69, 114; VI. 365; VII. 100; XII. 50
Ferrara, duke of, in *The Imposture*, VI. 205
Ferrarius. *See under Montanus*
Ferrars, Edward, in Jane Austen's *Sense and Sensibility*, XII. 237, 239, 241
Ferrers, George (1500?-1579), III. 193, 195, 494
Ferret, in Smollett's *Sir Launcelot Greaves*, X. 41
Ferrex, in *Gorboduc*, V. 66, 67
Ferrex and Porrex, V. 396
Ferriar, John (1761-1815), IV. 252; VIII. 442; X. 422; *Bibliomania*, XII. 366; *Illustrations of Sterne*, XII. 366
Ferrier, James Frederick (1808-1864), XII. 160, 425, 487; XIV. 40 ff., 472
Institutes of Metaphysic, The, XIV. 40, 41
Lectures on Greek Philosophy, XIV. 41
'Philosophy of Consciousness, The,' XIV. 40
Scottish Philosophy, XIV. 7
Ferrier, James Walter, XIV. 210
Ferrier, Susan Edmonstone (1782-1854), XII. 246, 449; XIII. 431, 432
Destiny, XII. 245
Inheritance, The, XII. 245
Marriage, XII. 245
Ferris, Richard (fl. 1600), *The Most dangerous and memorable Adventure*, IV. 361
Ferumbras, Sir, I. 288, 291, 293, 302, 303, 465, 471
Feste, in *Twelfth Night*, V. 190, 193; VII. 3
Festing, Gabrielle, XIII. 503
Festiniog, vale of, X. 115
Festive songs of the 16th and 17th centuries, V. 477
Festus, Bailey's, XIII. 153
Festus, in Browning's *Paracelsus*, XIII. 57
Fet Asaver, VIII. 465
Fethe, Fethy or Futhy, Sir John, Scots poet, II. 282; III. 131
Fetherstone, Henry, IV. 398, 403
Feuerbach, Ludwig, *Essence of Christianity*, XIII. 385, 553
Feuillerat, Albert, V. 341, 478, and *see* Add. 2; VI. 270; VII. 454
Fever, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 22
Feverel, Sir Austin, Meredith's, XIII. 445
Feverel, Richard, Meredith's, XIII. 443, 444
Few may fend for falsett, II. 280
Feylde, Thomas, *The Controversy between a Lover and a Jay*, II. 224, 326
'Fiall' in *The Fair Maid Of the West*, VI. 101
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb, XI. 136; XIII. 7, 13; XIV. 9, 41, 467, 478
Ficino, Marsilio, III. 8, 214 ff., 221
Fickle, madame (D'Urfeys), VIII. 175
Fiddes, Richard (1671-1725), *Body of Divinity*, XI. 322
Fidelia, in *The Faerie Queene*, VI. 335
Fidelia, in Wycherley's *Country Wife*, VIII. 145
Fidelity, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 229
Fidge, George, *The English Gusman* (1652), VII. 516
'Fidget' (Elizabeth Montagu), X. 262
Fidus, in *Euphues and his England*, III. 345
Field, Barron (1786-1846), VI. 104; XII. 182, 199; XIV. 586; *First Fruits of Australian Poetry*, XII. 194; XIV. 362; *Kangaroo, The*, XII. 195
Field, Elizabeth. *See* Lamb, Mrs Elizabeth
Field, Frederick (1801-1885), XII. 341, 501
Field or Feilde, John (d. 1588), III. 377, 378, 385, 390, 403, 548; VI. 220, 224; *Admonition to Parliament*, VI. 393
Godly Exhortation, VI. 393, 493

FIELD

- Field, Kate, **xii.** 441; **xiii.** 514, 543
 Field, Michael, *pseud.* (Katharine Harris Bradley and Edith Emma Cooper), **xiii.** 502; *Callirrhoe*, **xiii.** 181
 Field, Mrs. Charles Lamb's grandmother, **xii.** 182
 Field, Nathaniel (1587-1633), **iv.** 360; **v.** 370; **vi.** 28, 33, 116, 128, 137, 138, 140, 145, 146, 165, 211, 212, 220-225 (main entry), 232, 274, 402, 403, 443, 455, 491; **viii.** 195; *Amends for Ladies*, **vi.** 223; *Woman is a Weathercock*, **A**, **vi.** 221
 Field, Richard (1561-1616), *Of the Church*, **vii.** 323, 484; **viii.** 276, 277
 Field, Richard (*Jl.* 1579-1624), **iv.** 394, 400, 401
 Field, *The*, **xiv.** 201
 Field, Theophilus (1574-1636), bishop of Hereford, **vi.** 220, 402
 Field, William (1768-1851), **xii.** 490
 Field of the Cloth of Gold, **ii.** 228, 338; **iii.** 57, 175, 317; **vi.** 284, 334
 Fielde, J., **iv.** 447
 Fielding, Charlotte (d. 1744), **x.** 22, 23, 27, 28
 Fielding, Edmund, **x.** 20
 Fielding, Henry (1707-1754), **iv.** 246, 255; **vi.** 24, 28; **viii.** 162, 168; **ix.** 243, 245, 254, 471; **x.** 16, 20 ff. (main entry), 36, 37, 39, 41 ff., 50, 56, 71, 77, 78, 88, 211, 216, 317, 413 ff., 438, 440, *also see* Add.; **xi.** 204, 288, 296, 331; **xii.** 2, 168, 177, 231, 242, 251; **xiii.** 285, 305, 307, 310, 352, 386, 388, 398; **xiv.** 223, 552
Amelia, **x.** 21, 23, 33, 34; **xi.** 262, 265, 279, 324
 'Apology for the Clergy,' **x.** 24
Author's Farce, The, **x.** 21, 22; **xi.** 329
 Charity, essay on, **x.** 24
Coffee-House Politician, The, **x.** 21
Covent Garden Tragedy, **x.** 22, 83
Don Quixote in England, **x.** 22
Enquiry into the causes of the late Increase of Robbers, **x.** 33
 'Essay on Conversation,' **x.** 23
Examples of the Interposition of Providence, in the Detection... of Murder, **x.** 34
Good-Natured Man, The, **x.** 23
Historical Register, The, **x.** 23, 84
Intriguing Chambermaid, The, **x.** 22
Jonathan Wild, **x.** 27, 30, 39; **xiii.** 279, 280
Joseph Andrews, **ix.** 405, 407; **x.** 6, 20, 24 ff., 30, 44; **xii.** 235; **xiii.** 295; **xiv.** 213
Journey from this World to the Next, **x.** 27
Love in Several Masques, **x.** 21
Miscellanies, **x.** 21, 23, 26 ff.
Miser, The, **x.** 22
Mock Doctor, The, **x.** 22
Pasquin, **x.** 23, 24, 84
Pleasures of the Town, **x.** 21
Proposals for erecting a country work-house, **x.** 29, 34

FINDERN

- Fielding, Henry
Proposals for making an effectual provision for the poor, **x.** 34
Provoked Husband, The, **x.** 92
Temple Beau, The, **x.** 21
Tom Jones, **ix.** 405; **x.** 9, 15, 20, 22, 26, 28 ff., 39, 48, 89, 92, 272, 508; **xi.** 260, 448; **xiii.** 295; **xiv.** 255
Tom Thumb, **x.** 22, 26, 73, 83
Tragedy of Tragedies, **x.** 22, 83
Voyage to Lisbon, **x.** 35, 252
Wedding Day, The, **x.** 23
 Fielding, Sarah (1710-1768), **xi.** 479, *also see* Add.; *David Simple*, **x.** 20, 28, 415; *Governess or Little Female Academy, The*, **xi.** 376, 380; **xiv.** 600
 Fielding, William, **x.** 28
 Fields, James T., **xiii.** 543, 565
 Fiennes, Madame de, **viii.** 248
 Fiennes, Nathaniel (1603-1669), **vii.** 450
Fient a crum of thee she jaws, **ix.** 360
 Fierabras, **i.** 284
 Fiesole, **xiii.** 73
 Fife, **ii.** 89, 131, 371; **ix.** 364, 367, 552; **xi.** 242, 243; **xii.** 513
 Fifeshire, **xiii.** 3
Fifteen Tokens, The (L'Art de bien mourir), **ii.** 329
Figaro, **xiv.** 235
Figaro in London, **xiv.** 235, 236
 Figg, James (d. 1734), **ix.** 191; **xiv.** 229, 231
 Figgis, John Neville, **xiv.** 484
 Figures, in Cowley's *The Muse*, **vii.** 65
 Fikensbild, in *Horn*, **i.** 304
 Filidh (Filé), **xiv.** 302
 Fillingham, T., **x.** 492
 Filmer, Edward (*Jl.* 1707), **viii.** 433
 Filmer, Sir Robert (d. 1653), **vii.** 301, 420, 471, 507; **viii.** 341; *An Advertisement to the Jury-men of England*, **vii.** 395; *Originall of Government*, **vii.** 300; *Patriarcha*, **vii.** 300
 Filon, Augustin, **xiii.** 514
 Finch, Anne, countess of Winchester (d. 1720), **ix.** 483, 484; **x.** 145; **xii.** 124
Fanascombe Barn, **ix.** 169
Lines to Prior, **ix.** 169
Nocturnal Reverie, **ix.** 168
Sigh, The, **ix.** 169
Spleen, The, **ix.** 169
To Mr F now Earl of W, **ix.** 169
To Mr Jervas, **ix.** 169
To Mr Pope, **ix.** 169
To the Nightingale, **ix.** 169
 Finch, Daniel, 2nd earl of Nottingham (1647-1730), **ix.** 9, 95, 135
 Finch, Heneage, 1st earl of Aylesford (1647?-1719), **viii.** 410
 Finch, Heneage, 4th earl of Winchilsea, **ix.** 168
 Finch, Sir Henry (1558-1625), **viii.** 468
 Finch, Sir John (1584-1660), **viii.** 110
Finch-Hatton Correspondence, **vii.** 196
 Finchley, **xiii.** 52
 Findern, Derbyshire, **x.** 386

FINDLAY

- Findlay, John Ritchie (1824-1898), **xii.** 445
 Findlay, Joseph John, **xiv.** 601
Fine Arts Quarterly, **xiv.** 539
 Fingal, **x.** 227, 229, 231, 232, 487
 Finglass, **ix.** 166
 Fincal, Father, in *Crowne's English Frier*, **viii.** 189
 Finland, **ii.** 405
 Finlason, Thomas, **iv.** 547
 Finlay, George (1799-1875), **xii.** 475
Greece under the Romans, **xii.** 314
History of Greece, **xii.** 314, 315
History of the Byzantine and Greek Empires, **xii.** 314
History of the Greek Revolution, **xii.** 314
 Finlayson, James (1840-1906), **xii.** 521
 Finn, in *Beowulf*, *Finnsburh* and *Widsith*, **i.** 23, 31, 34
 Finn, Irish tales of, **x.** 231
 Finn, Phineas, Trollope's, **xiii.** 423
Finnsburh, **i.** 30, 47, 423, also see *Add.*; **x.** 223, 224
 Fiordesquina, in *Orlando Furioso*, **iii.** 231
 Fiorinda of Urbino, in *The Great Duke of Florence*, **vi.** 156
 Fiormonda, in *Loves Sacrifice*, **vi.** 192
 Firdusi, **i.** 293
 Fire of London, the great, **vii.** 289
 Firebrace, lady, **x.** 464
 Firenzuola, Agnolo, **iii.** 252
 Firmin, Giles (1614-1697), **vii.** 424; **x.** 359; *A Brief Vindication of Mr Stephen Marshal*, **vii.** 145
 Firmin, Philip, in Thackeray's *Adventures of Philip*, **xiii.** 299, 300
 Firmin, Thomas (1632-1697), **x.** 377
 Firouzkah, princess, in Beckford's *Epiodes*, **xi.** 291
 Firth, Charles Harding, **vii.** 214, 218, 219, 432, 451; **viii.** 352; **ix.** 202, 204, 208; **xiv.** 88, 493, 594
 Fischer, Lisbeth, Balzac's, **xiii.** 287
 Fischer, Thomas A., **xiii.** 465, 466, 471
 Fish, Simon (d. 1531), **iii.** 473; *Sum of Scripture*, **The**, **iii.** 39; *Supplication for the beggars*, **iii.** 26, 101, 105; **iv.** 314, 510; **vii.** 432
 Fisher, George William, *Annals of Shrewsbury School*, **xiv.** 413, 598
 Fisher, Herbert Albert Laurens, **xiv.** 494
 Fisher, Jasper (*fl.* 1639), **vi.** 472
 Fisher, John (1459-1535), bishop of Rochester, **iii.** 7, 12 ff., 19, 27, 36, 53, 332, 468, 473; **iv.** 224 ff., 231, 232, 492, 495, also see *Add.*; **ix.** 197, 531; **xii.** 488
Assertio septem Sacramentorum, a defence of Henry VIII's, **iii.** 15
Confutatio Assertionis Lutheranae, **iii.** 15
De Eucharistia contra Johannem Oeco lampadium libri quinque, **iii.** 15
Funeral sermon on Henry VII, **ii.** 325
Mourning Remembrance, **ii.** 325
Penitential Psalms, Sermons on the, **ii.** 325; **iv.** 226

FITZ-HAMON

- Fisher, John
Sacri Sacerdotii Defensio contra Lutherum, **iii.** 15
 Fisher, John (1569-1641), **viii.** 300
 Fisher, John, of Warwick (*fl.* 1500), **iv.** 309, 510
 Fisher, Joseph Robert, **xiv.** 536
 Fisher, Payne (1616-1693), **vii.** *Add.*; **xi.** 317
 Fisher, Robert, **iii.** 3, 7
 Fisher, Samuel (1605-1665), **viii.** 111, 416
Fishing with an angle, **ii.** 323
 Fishwick, Henry (1835-1914), **xii.** 519
 Fitch, Sir Joshua Girling (1824-1903), **xiii.** 48; **xiv.** 601, 606
 Fitch, Ralph (*fl.* 1583-1606), **xiv.** 332, 576
 Fitch, Walter Hood, **xiv.** 561
 Fitela, in *Beowulf*, **i.** 23, 26
 Fitton, Anne, **vii.** 196
 Fitton, Mary (*fl.* 1600), **v.** 229, 231; **vii.** 196
 Fitz-Alan, house of, **ii.** 103
 Fitzball, Edward (1792-1873), **xiii.** 257, 264, 518
 Fitz-Boodle, George Savage, *pseud.* of W. M. Thackeray, **xiii.** 281
 Fitzdottrel, 'duke of Brownlands' and Mrs Fitzdottrel, in *The Divell is an Asse*, **vi.** 24
 Fitzgeffry, Charles (1575?-1637), **iv.** 163, 360, 475; **vii.** 406
 Fitzgerald, Edward (1809-1883), **xi.** 147, 418, 439; **xii.** 135, 199, 305, 413, 438; **xiii.** 31, 35, 47, 142 ff. (main entry), 172, 253, 277, 497 (main entry), 530; **xiv.** 146, 519
Agamemnon, **xiii.** 145
Bird's-eye View of Farid-Uddin Attar's Bird-Parliament, **xiii.** 145
Euphranor, **xiii.** 143, 146
Meadows in Spring, **The**, **xiii.** 143
Mighty Magician, **The**, **xiii.** 144
Oedipus at Athens, **xiii.** 144
Oedipus at Thebes, **xiii.** 144
Painter of his own Dishonour, **The**, **xiii.** 144
Polonius, **xiii.** 143
Readings in Crabbe, **xiii.** 143
Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám, **xiii.** 145, 146, 174
Salámán and Absál of Jámí, **xiii.** 145
Six Dramas of Calderon, **xiii.** 143
Such Stuff as Dreams are Made of, **xiii.** 144
 Fitzgerald, lord Edward (1763-1798), **xii.** 412
 Fitz-Gerald, lady Elizabeth (1528?-1589), **iii.** 176
 Fitzgerald, George Francis (1851-1901), **xiv.** 269, 556
 Fitzgerald, Gerald, 9th earl of Kildare (1487-1534), **iii.** 176
 Fitzgerald, Percy H., **xiii.** 514, 519, 532, 543
 Fitz-Gerald, Shafto Justin Adair, **xiii.** 543
 Fitz-hamon, Robert (d. 1107), **i.** 256

- Fletcher, Charles Robert Leslie, *xiii*. 465
 Fletcher, Francis, *iv*. 87, 456
 Fletcher, Giles, the elder (1549?-1611),
iii. 198, 256, 264, 265; *Licia*, *iii*. 265,
 523; *Richard III*, *iii*. 198
 Fletcher, Giles, the younger (1588?-1623),
iv. 150, 164 ff. (main entry), 456, 481;
vi. 111
Christ's Victorie, *iv*. 164
Death of Eliza, Canto upon the, *iv*. 164,
 165
Description of Encolpius, A, *iv*. 164
Prince Henry's Death, *iv*. 164
 Fletcher, John (1579-1625), *iv*. 115; *v*.
 148, 181, 195, 217, 218, 256 ff., 347, 356,
 362, 364, 371; *vi*. 2, 26, 27, 36, 65, 69,
 89, 107-136 (main entry), 142, 144,
 145, 151, 152, 157, 177, 182, 184, 185,
 195, 199, 205, 206, 208, 211, 223, 231,
 234, 235, 239, 240, 248, 272, 340, 353,
 363, 366 ff., 371, 372, 427, 435 ff., 490;
vii. 3, 39, 272, 275; *viii*. 12, 13, 29,
 31, 116, 119, 127, 128, 132, 133, 141,
 150, 162, 184, 192, 202, 219, 226, 425;
ix. 140, 145; *x*. 91, 145; *xii*. 89, 186,
 444; *xiii*. 144, 218, 260, 289; *Thierry*
and Theodoret, *xii*. 190. *See, also*, Beau-
 mont and Fletcher
 Fletcher, John William (1729-1785), *x*.
 365 ff., 516; *Scriptures Scales*, *x*. 367;
Zelus and Honestus, *x*. 367
 Fletcher, Phineas (1582-1650), *iv*. 150,
 164 ff. (main entry), 481; *vi*. 111, 321;
vii. 46; *xii*. 79; *xiii*. 218
Brittain's Ida, *iv*. 165
Elisa, *iv*. 166
Locusts or Apollyonists, The, *iv*. 166, 167
Piscatorie Eclogues, *iv*. 165
Purple Island, The, *iv*. 164, 166
Sicelides, *iv*. 165
 Fletcher, Richard (father of John), *vi*.
 110
 Fletcher, Sir Robert, *ix*. 192, 488
 Fletcher, R. H., *The Arthurian Material*
in the Chronicles, *i*. 257
 Fletcher, William Younger, *xii*. 519
 Fletching church, *x*. 312
 Fleury, religious revival of, *i*. 113. *See,*
also, Abbo of
 Fleury's Ecclesiastical history, *xii*. 460
 Fleury-sur-Loire, *v*. 37
 Flexney, bookseller, *x*. 191
 Flinders, Matthew (1774-1814), *xiv*. 289
 Flint, Robert (1838-1910), *xiv*. 472
 Flint cottage, Box hill, *xiii*. 440
 Flintwinch, in *Little Dorrit*, *xiii*. 331
 Flodden, battle of, *ii*. 40, 41, 109, 251,
 327, 369; *iii*. 70, 197; *xii*. 10, 11; *xiv*.
 185
Flodden Field, *ii*. 415
 Flood, Henry (1732-1791), *xiv*. 311
 Flood, the, *iii*. 130, 318
 Flora, in Beaumont's masque, *vi*. 356
 Flora, in Owen's *Epigrammata*, *iv*. 265
 Flora, in *The Flower and the Leaf*, *ii*. 219
 Flora, in *The Penates*, *vi*. 341
 Flora, in *The Vision of the Twelve God-*
desses, *vi*. 338
 Florabell (Herrick's), *vii*. 12
 Florac, in *The Newcomes*, *xiii*. 295, 297
 Floras dames, *The glyttering showes of*, *iii*.
 190
 Florence, *ii*. 350; *iii*. 5, 6, 8, 167; *iv*. 69,
 163; *v*. 61, 69, 115, 247, 350; *vi*. 144;
vii. 99, 100, 284; *x*. 41, 119, 122, 249,
 303; *xii*. 204, 324, 327, 401; *xiii*. 46,
 54, 70, 72, 73, 77, 79, 103, 393 ff.
 Laurentian library, *iv*. 429
 San Marco, *xiii*. 394
Florence of Rome, *i*. 467
 Florence of Worcester (d. 1118), *i*. 90, 91,
 160 ff., 451; *iv*. 68
 Florence wine, *ix*. 412
 Florent, tale of, in Gower, *ii*. 183
 Florentine, in *The Seven Sages*, *i*. 309
 Florentine academy, *xi*. 176
 Florentine nobleman, in Congreve's *In-*
cognita, *viii*. 146
 Florentine renaissance, *ix*. 306
 Flores, Juan de, *Historia de Aurelio y de*
Ysabela, *vi*. 123, 138; *viii*. 128
Flores and Blancheflower, *i*. 286, 303, 308,
 309, 465, 468
Flores Historiarum, *i*. 449
 Florestan, king, in Disraeli's *Endymion*,
xiii. 350
 Florida, *iv*. 70, 81
 Floridan peat, *x*. 392
 Florimel, in Dryden's *Secret Love*, *viii*. 20
 'Florimel,' in *The Teller*, *ix*. 34
 Florinda, in *Count Julian*, *xii*. 211
 Florio, John (1553?-1625), *iv*. 442; *vi*.
 221; *viii*. 387; *A Worlde of Wordes*,
iv. 15, 395; *xiv*. 448; *Montaigne*, *iv*. 8,
 15, 248, 395, 447, 523; *ix*. 265, 276, 277
 Floripas, in *Sir Ferumbras*, *i*. 302, 303
 Florizel, in *The Winter's Tale*, *v*. 217
 Florus, Lucius Annaeus, *iv*. 436
 Florus of Lyons, *i*. 81
 Floud, Rachel (d. 1640), *vii*. 250
 Flower, Benjamin (1755-1829), *xiv*. 533
 Flower, Eliza (1803-1846), *xiii*. 53
 Flower, 'Maister,' *v*. 77
 Flower, Sir William Henry (1831-1899),
xiv. 295, 560
Flower and the Leaf, The, *ii*. 162, 164, 166,
 167, 215, 217 ff., 221, 223, 429
 Flowerdales, the, in *The London Prodigall*,
v. 254
 Flowerdew, mistress, in *The Muses Look-*
ing-Glasse, *vi*. 234
Flowers of the Forest, The, *ix*. 373; *xi*. 232
 Fludd, Robert (1574-1637), *iv*. 278, 508;
vii. 378; *ix*. 386
 Fluellen, in *Henry V*, *v*. 189, 195; *xiv*.
 307
 Flügel, Ewald, *xiii*. 470, 471
 Flute, in *A Midsummer-Night's Dream*,
vi. 285
 Flutter, Sir Fopling, in Etherege's *Man*
of Mode, *viii*. 138
 Fly, in *The New Inne*, *vi*. 25

- Flying Island, in *Gulliver's Travels*, ix. 104
Flying Post, ix. 5, 15, 432; xi. 333; xiv. 230
Flying between Thomas Smith and William Gray, the, iii. 490
 Flytings, iv. 517
 Foe, James, father of Defoe, Daniel, ix. 6
 Foersom, P., v. 307
 Fogg, Peter Walkden, xi. 250; xiii. 240
 Foggo, A., xiii. 546
Fog's Weekly Journal, ix. 433
 Foigny, Gabriel de, *Journey of Jacques Sadeur*, ix. 106
 Foix, count of, in Froissart, ii. 338
 Foker, Henry, in *Pendennis*, xiii. 291, 292
 Folio, Tom, in *The Tailor*, ix. 46
 Foliot, Gilbert (d. 1187), i. 173, 449
 Folk-drama and early pageantry, v. 24, 385
Folk-Lore Journal, The, xii. 518
Folk-lore Society, xii. 506
 Follett, Sir William Webb (1798-1845), xiv. 509
 Folly, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 124, 129
 Folly, in *Magnificence*, iii. 77
 Folly, in *The World and the Child*, ii. 233; v. 54
 Fonblanque, Albany, xiii. 558; xiv. 186, 198, 533
 Fonblanque, E. B. de, xiv. 533
 Fondlewife, in Congreve's *Old Bachelor*, viii. 147, 149
 Fonseca, Jeronymo Osorio da, iv. 444
 Fontainebleau, v. 284
 Fontainebleau, library at, iv. 429
 Fontenelle, Bernard le Boyver de, viii. 261; ix. 477, 572; x. 464; *Dialogues of the Dead*, ix. 143; *Les Anciens et les Modernes*, ix. 390
 Fonthill abbey, xi. 289; xii. 345, 508
Foolish Virgins, The, v. 11
 Fools, feast of, v. 8
 Foot, Jessé (1744-1826), x. 438
 Foote, G. W., xiii. 489
 Foote, Samuel (1720-1777), x. 82, 83, 87, 317, 430, 441; xi. 257, 260, 262, 448, 451, 453, 454; xiii. 514
The Cozeners, xi. 278
Maid of Bath, x. 88
Minor, The, x. 88; xi. 451
Piety in Pattens, x. 214
 Fopling Flutters, x. 90
 Foppington, lord, in Sheridan's *A Trip to Scarborough*, xi. 269
 Foppington, lord, in Vanbrugh's *The Relapse*, viii. 76, 160, 161, 164, 165, 170; x. 90; xi. 257, 269, 283
 Forbes, Alexander Penrose (1817-1875), xii. 456
 Forbes, Archibald (1838-1900), xiv. 173, 190
 Forbes, Edward (1815-1854), xii. 339, 498; xiv. 210, 296, 560
 Forbes, James (1749-1819), *Oriental Memoirs*, xiv. 334
 Forbes, James David (1809-1868) xiv. 552
 Forbes, John (1593-1648), ix. 544
 Forbes, Patrick (1564-1635), ix. 544
 Forbes, Robert (1708-1775), ix. 563, 564; *Journals*, x. 356
 Forbes, Robert, in Pennecuik's *Presbyterian Pope*, ix. 370
 Forbes, Sir William (1739-1806), x. 453, 480, 512; xiv. 601
 Forbes, William Henry (1851-1914), xii. 483
 Forçade, Eugène, xiii. 558
 Forcellini, Egidio, xii. 335
 Forcet, or Forsett, Edward, vi. 306, 481
 Ford, in *The Merry Wives of Windsor*, v. 206
 Ford, Charles (fl. 1726), ix. 103
 Ford, E., *Fair Play in the Lottery* (1660), vii. 516
 Ford, Emanuel (fl. 1607), *Parismus*, iii. 359, 536; vi. 305; *Parismenos*, iii. 359, 536
 Ford, John (fl. 1639), iv. 353, 527; vi. 69, 96, 144, 182, 188-209 (main entry), 226, 424, 425, 447 ff.; vii. 3; xii. 415; xiii. 426
Beauty in a Trance, vi. 195
Bristowe Merchant, The, vi. 195
Broken Heart, The, v. 347; vi. 186, 191; xii. 190
 Elegy on death of Charles Blount, earl of Devonshire, vi. 189
 Elegy on Mountjoy's death, v. 347
Fairy Knight, The, vi. 54, 195
Fame's Memorial, vi. 189, 191
Fancies, Chart and Noble, The, vi. 193
Honor Triumphant, vi. 189
Ill Beginning has a Good End, An, vi. 195
Ladies Trial, The, vi. 194
Line of Life, A, vi. 189
London Merchant, The, vi. 195
Lover's Melancholy, The, vi. 190; vii. 36
Loves Sacrifice, vi. 192
Masque of Melancholy, vi. 190
Monarches Meeting, The, vi. 189
Perkin Warbeck, vi. 193
Royal Combat, The, vi. 195
Sun's Darling, The: A Moral Masque, v. 125; vi. 54, 190
Tis Pitty Shees a Whore, vi. 192
 See, also, under Rowley, W. and Webster
 Ford, joint lessee of Drury Lane theatre, x. 265
 Ford, mistress, in *The Merry Wives of Windsor*, v. 169, 189
 Ford, Richard (1796-1858), xiv. 251, 552; *Handbook for travellers in Spain*, xiv. 250
 Ford, Thomas (d. 1648), iv. 113, 115, 464
Ford Lectures, xiv. 81
 Forde, Thomas (fl. 1660), vii. 439, 457, 514, 517; viii. 481; *Lusus Fortunae*, viii. 377; *Times Anatomised*, vii. 384; *Virtus Rediviva*, vii. 444

- Fordhook, Fielding's house, x. 35
 Fordoun, Kincardineshire, ii. 128
 Fordun, John (d. 1384?), ii. 128, 129, 132, 280, 451; *Scotichronicon*, ix. 535
 Fordyce, William, xii. 510
Foreign Quarterly Review, *The*, xiii. 5
Foreign Review, *The*, xiii. 5
 Foresight, in Congreve's *Love for Love*, viii. 151
 Foresight, in *King Hart*, ii. 262
 Foresight, Mrs. in Congreve's *Love for Love*, viii. 152
 Forest, in *Fortune by Land and Sea*, v. 361
 Forest of Reason, in *Reason and Sensuality*, ii. 202
 Forfarshire, ix. 372; xiv. 436
 Forgues, F. D., xiii. 549, 551
 'Forland' (Caxton's egg-story), ii. 316
Form of Living, *The*, or *Mending of Life* (school of Rolle), ii. 46, 47
 Forman, Harry Buxton, xii. 399 ff., 403 ff.; xiii. 480, 481, 491, 570; iv. 527
 Forman, Simon (1552-1611), v. 204; vi. 23, 460; vii. 369; viii. 357
Forme of Cury, ii. 71, 500
 Formey, J. H. S., x. 482
 Formosus, in *The Bugbears*, v. 115
 Forneron, H., *Histoire de Philippe II*, x. 291
 Forres, ii. 100
 Forrest, David William, xiv. 517
 Forrest, Edwin, v. 308
 Forrest, Old, in *Fortune by Land and Sea*, vi. 104
 Forrest, Thomas (fl. 1580), iv. 437
 Forrest, William (fl. 1581), iv. 476
 Forrester, Alfred Henry ('Alfred Crowquill'), xiv. 201, 238
 Forrester, Thomas (1635?-1706), ix. 546
 Forsett, Edward (d. 1630?). See Forcet
 Forshall, Frederick Hale, xiv. 598
 Forshall, Josiah (1795-1863), ii. 45, 73, 431; xii. 517
 Forster, John (1812-1876), x. 195, 201, 202, 483; xii. 206, 211, 230, 303, 439, 441; xiii. 57, 58, 69, 471, 484, 485, 513, 530 ff.; xiv. 190, 198, 502, 598
Life of Charles Dickens, xiii. 305; xiv. 114
Life of Oliver Goldsmith, xiv. 113
Life of Swift, xiv. 114
Life of Walter Savage Landor, xiv. 114
Lives of the statesmen of the Commonwealth, xiv. 114
On English Freedom under Plantagenets and Tudors, xiv. 114
 Förster, Max, i. 117; iii. 277
 Forster, William Edward (1818-1886), xiv. 427, 505, 509
 Forster collection, x. 263
 Forsyth, Joseph (1763-1815), xiv. 552
 Forsyth, J. M., xiv. 467
 Forsyth, William (1812-1899), xiv. 518
 Forsyth, William (1818-1879), xiv. 533
 Fortescue, George Knottesford (1847-1912), xii. 521
 Fortescue, Sir John (1394?-1476?), ii. 286, 296 ff., 307, 330, 481, 482; viii. 315, 318, 465, 466, 469
De Laudibus Legum Angliæ, ii. 297; iv. 297, 511; viii. 314
De Natura Legis Naturæ, ii. 296
Declaration, etc., ii. 298
Monarchia (The Difference between an Absolute and a Limited Monarchy), ii. 297
Understanding and Faith, ii. 299
 Fortescue, Sir John (1531?-1607), vi. 290
 Fortescue, Lucy. See Lyttelton, Lucy
 Fortescue, Thomas, *Foreste or Collection of Histories*, trans. from French, iii. 536; iv. 446; viii. 126
 Fortescue, William (1687-1749), ix. 251
 Forth, firth of, ii. 88, 89, 100, 131; ix. 552; xii. 11; xiii. 6
 Fortias-Santarelli, xiv. 490
 Fortitude, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 229
Fortnightly Review, *The*, xii. 296; xiii. 425, 440, 467
 'Fortoun bulk, Ane lytill,' iv. 414
 Fortrey, Samuel (1622-1681), viii. 367, 477
 Fortune, in *Ara Fortunæ*, vi. 319
 Fortune, in *Ira seu Tumulus Fortunæ*, vi. 320
 Fortune, in Drayton's *Robert of Normandy*, iv. 177
 Fortune, in *Lochrine*, v. 240
 Fortune, in *Reason and Sensuality*, ii. 203
 Fortune, in *The Bouge of Courte*, iii. 73
 Fortune, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227, 228, 234
 Fortune, in *The Kingis Quair*, ii. 241, 242
 Fortune, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 228, 231, 234, 235
 Fortune, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 25, 26, 28
 Fortune, lady, in *Old Fortunatus*, vi. 52
 Fortune, Sir Edward, in *Jacke Drums Entertainment*, vi. 41
Fortunia (play), vi. 486
Forty-one, viii. 96
 Forum, the (debating society), xi. 239
 Fosbroke, Thomas Dudley (1770-1842), xii. 510
 Foscari, in Byron's *The Two Foscari*, xii. 49
 Foscari, in *The Gratefull Servant*, vi. 203
 Fosco, count, in Wilkie Collins's *Woman in White*, xiii. 438
 Foscolo, Ugo, xii. 384, 525; *Lettere di Jacopo Ortis*, xi. 283
 Foskett, Bernard, x. 387
 Foster, Elizabeth, Milton's grand-daughter (d. 1754), vii. 107; x. 461
 Foster, Ernest, xiv. 531
 Foster, George, vii. 509
 Foster, Gregory, i. 143
 Foster, James (1697-1753), x. 381, 521
 Foster, John (1731-1774), xi. 250

- Foster, John (1770-1843), *xii.* 286, 466, 472; *xiv.* 518; *On the Aversion of Men of Taste to Evangelical Religion*, *xii.* 281
- Foster, Sir Michael (1836-1907), *xiv.* 295, 560
- Foster, Myles Birket (1825-1899), *xiv.* 201
- Foster, Samuel (d. 1652), *vii.* 488
- Foster, W., *xiv.* 580
- Fotherby, Martin (1549?-1619), *Atheomastix*, *vii.* 277, 471
- Fotherby, Robert (*fl.* 1615), *iv.* 93
- Fotheringay, Miss, in *Pendennis*, *xiii.* 276, 291
- Fotheringham, Alma, Gissing's, *xiii.* 460
- Fotheringham, James, *xiii.* 484
- Fouché, Leo, *xiv.* Add. 7
- Foulis, Andrew (1712-1775), *xi.* 342, 470
- Foulis, Robert (1707-1776), *xi.* 342, 470
- Foulis, R. and A., *xii.* 324, 530
- Foulis press, *ix.* 262, 562, 567; *x.* 132
- Fountain, Lucy, in Reade's *Love me Little, Love me Long*, *xiii.* 426
- Fountainhall, lord. *See* Lauder, Sir John
- Fouqué, Friedrich Karl Heinrich de la Motte, *xiii.* 4, 192, 465
- Four Elements, A New Interlude and a Merry of the nature of the*, *iv.* 70
- Four Sirens, the, in *Filostrato e Panfila*, *v.* 62
- Four Sons of Aymon*, *i.* 292. *See* under Caxton
- Four Ages of England, The*, *vii.* 408
- Fourier, baron de, *xiv.* 267
- Fowell, Frank, *xiv.* 536
- Fowler, Sir Henry Hartley, viscount Wolverhampton (1830-1911), *xiv.* 511
- Fowler, Thomas (1832-1904), *xiv.* 472
- Fowler, William (*fl.* 1603), *The Triumphs of Petrarch*, *iii.* 137
- Fowler, William (1761-1832), *xii.* 510
- Fowler, William Warde (1847-1921), *xii.* Add. 3; *xiv.* 521
- Fowles, William, *iv.* 437
- Fox, Caroline (1819-1871), *xiv.* 502
- Fox, Charles James (1749-1806), *x.* 306; *xi.* 1, 2, 19, 34, 35, 51, 52 ff. (main entry), 143, 146, 389, 396, 405; *xii.* 151, 326, 439, 495; *xiii.* 24; *xiv.* 98, 119 ff., 132, 184, 214, 502
- Fox, Edward Long, *xi.* 414
- Fox, Elizabeth, countess of Ilchester, *xi.* 174
- Fox, George (1624-1691), *vii.* 169, 509; *viii.* 101, 110, 413, 414; *xi.* 167; *xii.* 198, 476; *Journal*, *vii.* 352; *viii.* 103 ff.; *ix.* 307, 523; *The Great Mystery*, *viii.* 111
- Fox, Henry, 1st lord Holland (1705-1774), *x.* 388, 389
- Fox, Henry Richard Vassall, 3rd lord Holland (1773-1840), *xi.* 174; *xiv.* 503
- Fox, Joseph, *xiv.* 606
- Fox, capt. Luke (1586-1635), *iv.* 107, 456; *North West Fox; or Fox from the North-West Passage*, *iv.* 106
- Fox, Stephen, 1st earl of Ilchester, *xi.* 174
- Fox, William Johnson (1786-1864), *xii.* 423, 466; *xiii.* 53, 54, 57; *xiv.* 132, 137, 509, 591, 601
- Foxcroft, A. B., *xiv.* 584
- Foxcroft, H. C., *Life of Gilbert Burnet*, *ix.* 195, 198, 202 ff., 208; *Supplement to Burnet's History*, *ix.* 201, 204, 205
- Foxe, John (1516-1587), *i.* 124; *ii.* 60, 294; *v.* 247; *vi.* 374; *Actes and Monuments (Book of Martyrs)*, *iii.* 26, 331 ff., 447, 528; *iv.* 389, 397, 400, 403, 433; *vii.* 322; *Book of Martyrs, The*, *xi.* 326, 369; *xiv.* 79; *Christus Triumphans*, *v.* 394
- Foxe or Fox, John, of Woodbridge (*fl.* 1577), *iv.* 84
- Foxe or Fox, Richard (1448?-1528), *iii.* 468
- Foxwell, Herbert Somerton, *xiv.* 4
- Foy, *vi.* 101
- Fracastor, Girolamo, *ix.* 60
- Fracastorius, *iv.* 261
- Fragmenta Aulica*, *viii.* 470
- Fragmenta Regalia*, *xii.* 376
- Frail, Mrs, in Congreve's *Love for Love*, *viii.* 152
- Framlingham, *ii.* 305
- Frampton, in Mrs Griffith's *School for Rakes*, *xi.* 263
- Frampton, John (*fl.* 1577-1596), *iv.* 446, 530
- Frampul, lord and lady, in *The New Inn*, *vi.* 25
- France, *ii.* 340; *v.* 25 ff., 34, 38, 43, 44, 49, 55, 58, 91, 121, 123, 137, 140, 222, 262, 284 ff., 288, 291, 299, 303, 306, 308, 334, 341, 344, 355, 359; *vi.* 5, 90, 175, 270, 271, 365; *vii.* 21, 22, 54, 61 ff., 180, 191, 197, 200, 205, 214, 221, 234, 282, 283, 285, 286, 301, 306 ff., 338, 381, 437; *viii.* 11, 142, 206, 245, 256, 263, 265, 267, 296, 314, 330, 342, 364, 380, 384, 385; *ix.* 6 ff., 11, 13, 37, 81, 89, 95, 118, 130, 132, 142, 216, 218, 224 ff., 228, 229, 231, 232, 237, 256, 257, 265, 280, 332, 365, 390, 395, 396, 401, 406; *x.* 16, 17, 41, 47, 49, 63, 78, 79, 115, 119, 159, 182, 200, 219 ff., 261, 264, 274, 282, 283, 302, 306, 322, 323, 335, 336, 353, 388; *xi.* 1, 7, 22 ff., 25, 26, 30, 39, 42, 44, 47, 50, 71, 73, 97, 98, 118, 136, 189, 344, 374, 380, 382; *xii.* 26, 27, 30, 31, 43, 59, 174, 254, 276, 282, 343, 367; *xiii.* 20, 88, 119, 132, 211, 238, 357, 372, 423, 437, 444, 445; *xiv.* 42, 53, 57, 60, 110, 122, 151, 178, 179, 182, 183, 188, 192, 215, 292 ff., 322, 324, 332, 383, 388, 392, 399, 404, 419, 437
- France, Hazlitt in, *xii.* 432
- France, Martin de, *Le Champion des Dames*, *viii.* 59
- France, trials for sorcery in, *vi.* 183
- France and Byron, *xii.* 392, 394 ff.
- France and Shelley, *xii.* 403
- Frances, Madame, in *The Tatler*, *ix.* 50
- Francesca, *i.* 363

FRANCESCO

- Francesco, in *Never too late*, III. 360
 Francesco, grand duke of Florence, VI. 174, 175
 Francillon, Robert E., XIII. 567; XIV. 528
 Francis I, king of France, III. 46, 158, 160, 163, 224, 437; X. 105
 Francis, John (1811-1882), XIV. 200, 534; *History of the Athenaeum*, XIV. 174
 Francis, Philip (1708?-1773), X. 389, 408, 455, 523; *Letter from the Cocoa-Tree*, X. 390
 Francis, Sir Philip (1740-1818), X. 400, 401, 405, 408 ff., 522, 526, 527; XI. 17; XIV. 513
 Francis, St., I. 200, 201, 339; III. 159; X. 367
 Franciscans, the (Minorites, Grey Friars), I. 200 ff., 209; II. 66, 71, 251, 255, 349, 350; III. 57, 92, 123, 159, 162; IV. 419; V. 13; VII. 303, 337; VIII. 59; IX. 538
 Franciscans in Cambridge, I. 200; II. 349, 350
 Franciscans in Oxford, I. 200 ff., 452 ff.; II. 349, 350
 Franciscans in St Andrews, II. 370
 Francisco, in *The Duke of Millaine*, VI. 155, 159
 Francisco, in *The Renegado*, VI. 157
 Francisco, in *The White Divel*, VI. 176
 Francison, A., XIII. 471
 Franck, Richard (1624?-1708), XII. 376
 Franck, Sebastien, IX. 315
 Francklin, Richard (1624?-1708), IX. 220, 221
 Francklin, Thomas (1721-1784), X. 41, 128, 420, 431; *Orestes*, X. 86, 439
 Franckton, John, IV. 414
 Franco-Prussian war, XIV. 173, 182, 190, 192, 328
Francorum, Gesta Regum, I. 26. *See, also*, Gregory of Tours
 Franeker university, in Friesland, VII. 308
 Frank, in *The Witch of Edmonton*, VI. 190
 Frank, Elizabeth, XII. 505
 Frank, Mark (1613-1664), VII. 147, 424
 Frankenstein, in Mary Shelley's novel, XII. 248
 Frankford, Mrs, in *A Woman Kilde with Kindnesse*, VI. 84, 98
 Frankfort-on-the-Main, III. 144, 434; IV. 366, 403, 545, 548; *also see* Add.; VII. 304, 308; XI. 331
 Frankish law, VIII. 311
 Frankland, Sir Edward (1825-1899), XIV. 272, 277, 557
 Frankland, Richard (1630-1698), IX. 392; X. 386
 Franklin, in *Arden of Feversham*, V. 240
 Franklin, Benjamin, XII. 165; XIV. 394
 Franklin, Sir John (1786-1847), XIV. 245, 552, 583
 Franks, in *Beowulf*, etc., I. 25, 26, 32, 34

FREDERICK

- Franks, Sir Augustus Wollaston (1826-1897), XII. 347, 510
 Franks casket, I. 12, 426
 'Frantics,' in *The Lords' Masque*, VI. 353
 Fraser, Alexander Campbell (1819-1914), IX. 280; XIV. 473
Berkeley, XIV. 47
Berkeley and Spiritual Realism, XIV. 47
Biographia Philosophica, XIV. 48
Essays in Philosophy, XIV. 47
Locke, XIV. 47
Philosophy of Theism, The, XIV. 48
 Fraser, James (1818-1885), XIV. 606
 Fraser, Peter, XIV. 180
 Fraser, Simon, 12th lord Lovat (1667?-1747), IX. 563, 564
Fraser's Magazine, XII. 159, 163, 427, 431, 441; XIII. 10, 95, 278 ff., 347, 356, 360, 362, 465; XIV. 20, 86, 152, 161, 316
 Fraunce, Abraham (fl. 1587-1633), III. 425, 432, 551; IV. 436, 476; VIII. 238
Aminta, VI. 365, 490
Arcadian Rhetorike, The, III. 432
Countess of Pembrokes Emanuell, The, IV. 131
Countess of Pembrokes Yvychurch, The, IV. 131
Nativity, The, IV. 131
Victoria, VI. 304, 472
 Fraunhofer, Joseph von, XIV. 266
Fraus Pia, VI. 483
 Frazer, Hugh, XIV. 536
 Frazer, James (1818-1885), bishop of Manchester, XIII. 553
 Frazer, Sir James George, XI. 85
 Frazer, Robert Watson, XIV. 574
 Frazer, William (1817-1879), XIV. 602
 Fr chet te, Louis, XIV. 356
 Frederica, in Jane Austen's *Lady Susan*, XII. 233
 Frederick, in *A Wife for a Month*, VI. 122, 132
 Frederick, in Mrs Gaskell's *North and South*, XIII. 378
 Frederick, in *The Weakest goeth to the Wall*, V. 316
 Frederick II, emperor, I. 199; VII. 102, 159
 Frederick V, elector Palatine and king of Bohemia, IV. 259; VI. 148, 149, 250, 321, 353
 Frederick, Don, in *The Chances*, VI. 135
 Frederick, duke, in *As You Like It*, V. 192
 Frederick, lord, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, XIII. 317
 Frederick, Louis, prince of Wales (1707-1751), IX. 230, 251; X. 94, 95, 108, 110; XIV. 287
 Frederick, Sir, in *The Returne from Pernassus*, VI. 313
 Frederick, William III, king of Prussia, XIV. 416
 Frederick the Great, XII. 410; XIII. 18, 19; XIV. 63, 382, 416
Frederick of Jennen, II. 329

FREEDOM

- Freedom, in *She Would if She Could*, VIII 138
Freedom's Farewell, IX. 376
Freeholder, The, IX. 437
 Freelove, lady, in Colman's *Jealous Wife*, x. 89, 90
 Freeman, in *Discoverie of the Knights of the Poste*, IV. 350
 Freeman, in Wycherley's *Country Wife*, VIII. 145
 Freeman, Anthony, in *The Spectator*, IX. 57
 Freeman, Edward Augustus (1823-1892), I. 163, 171, 197, 199; II. 399; VII. 330; X. 313; XII. 261, 271, 321, 379, 475; XIV. 62, 67, 69 ff. (main entry), 76, 85, 86, 99, 101, 198, 487
Greek People and the Greek Kingdom, The, XIV. 71
Historical Essays, XII. 308, 316
Historical Geography, XIV. 72
History and Conquests of the Saracens, XIV. 71
History of Architecture, XIV. 71
History of Federal Government, XII. 315; XIV. 71
History of the Norman Conquest, XII. 316; XIV. 71 ff.
History of Sicily, XII. 316
History of Wells Cathedral, XII. 348
Old English History for Children, XIV. 72
Poems, legendary and historical (with G. W. Cox), XII. 314; XIV. 70
Reign of William Rufus, The, XIV. 73
 Freeman, Thomas (fl. 1614), IV. 520
Freeman's Journal, The, XIV. 318
 Freemantle, H. E. S., XIV. Add. 7
 Freeport, Sir Andrew, in *The Spectator*, IX. 51, 52
 Freher, Dionysius (1649-1728), IX. 308, 520
 Freiligrath, Ferdinand, V. 303
 Freind, Robert (1667-1751), IX. 151, 153, 217, 250
Freiris of Berwick, IX. 367
 Freke, Harriot, in Miss Edgeworth's *Belinda*, XI. 297
 Freke, William (1662-1744), X. 377
 French, Samuel, XIII. 516
 French, the, X. 40, 255, 264, 282, 294; XI. 28; XII. 326; XIII. 282, 283, 339, 446; XIV. 173, 195, 213, 223, 225, 230, 247, 328
 French academy, V. 293, 294; VIII. 369, 371; X. 173; XI. 354; XIV. 264
 French actresses, VI. 404; VIII. 118
 French artists, XIV. 214
 French characters in English plays, VIII. 144
 French constituent assembly, XI. 71
 French dancers, XI. 282
 French directory, XI. 26
 French drama, X. 78, 81, 86, 211; XI. 281, 354; XIII. 265, 267, 270, 272
 French economists, XIV. 381

FRENCH

- French education, IX. 399; X. 283; XIV. 391, 423, 428
 French *émigrés*, X. 66, 261
 French empire, XI. 103
 French fleet, X. 291
 French historians, IX. 227; XII. 271; XIV. 102
 French institutions, X. 42
 French interest in Shakespeare, V. 209, 287-296
 French invasion panic, the, XIV. 137
 French July revolution, XIII. 357
 French king, the, in *The Duke of Millaine*, VI. 158, 163
 French lady, in *Godfrey of Bulloigne*, VI. 89
 French language and literature: IX. 4, 26, 30, 214, 233, 267, 276, 331, 385, 390, 393, 395, 402 ff., 410, 412, 413; X. 17, 60, 69, 71, 90, 114, 120, 123, 135, 173, 174, 202 ff., 241, 250, 257, 259, 281, 283 ff., 288 ff., 296, 302, 303, 305, 313, 316, 317, 319, 323; XI. 58, 59, 181, 224, 289, 291, 292, 295 ff., 327, 330, 332, 334, 347, 353 ff., 359, 382; XII. 3, 154, 208, 247, 254, 308, 328; XIII. 99, 124, 129, 162, 199, 208, 213, 219, 259, 263, 346; XIV. 62, 107, 185, 224, 306, 327, 333, 342, 358, 360, 385, 387, 388, 391, 406, 408, 434, 438, 442, 455, 457, 458; (French, Old): no more spoken in England, II. 70; influence on our medieval poetry, (carols), II. 376, (songs), 377, 384 ff., 388 ff.; in legal works, VIII. 313 ff., 319; writers of, II. 507 ff.; (Renaissance): influence of, on Chapman, VI. 33, 172; on Hobbes, VII. 266, 268, 269; and translation, VII. 263; (17th century): influence of, VIII. 124, 186 ff., 194, 214, 270, 321, 322, 332, 371 ff.; on Dryden, VIII. 23, 56; on satire, VIII. 59; on Temple, VIII. 381, 383, 385; see, also, Hamilton, Anthony. See, also, French poets and poetry; French stage, etc.
 French encyclopedists, XIII. 19; XIV. 402
French fabliaux, XI. 175
 French fiction, XIII. 283, 442, 456
 French novelists, X. 18
 French octave, the, or ballad royal, XI. 217
 French law, XII. 354
 French mathematicians, XIV. 258
 French *mélodrame*, XIII. 263, 264
 French music, in *Albion and Albanus*, VIII. 30
 French mysticism, VII. 155
 French national assembly, XI. 12, 21 ff., 26; XII. 144
 French national convention, IX. 386; XI. 47
 French opera, IX. 163; XIII. 256
 French oratory, XII. 263
 French periodicals, VII. 360
 French *philosophes*, X. 296
 French pietism, XII. 262

FRENCH

French poets and poetry, ix. 67; x. 79, 217, 219; xi. 209; xii. 4, 354; xiii. 129, 140, 210 ff., 252
 French prosody, viii. 239
 French romances, v. 314; vi. 239, 240; vii. 74, 391
 French romantic school, x. 181; xiii. 9
 French sonnet writers, v. 173, 230
 French translations, vi. 124; vii. 263; viii. 123, 126 ff.
 French troubadours, ix. 365
 French press, v. 286, 295
 French prints, xiv. 215
 French publicists, xi. 42
 French queen, in *The Conspiracie and Tragedie of Charles Duke of Byron*, vi. 30
 French 'Reign of Terror,' xiv. 459
 French revolution, ii. 81; v. 197, 294; ix. 213, 233; x. 43, 59, 251, 318; xi. 4, 6, 14, 16, 19, 21, 22, 25 ff., 39, 44, 47, 79, 97, 106, 117, 118, 138, 155, 190, 194, 225, 236, 430, 433, *also see* Add.; xii. 39, 107, 149, 164, 249, 279, 310, 429; xiii. 2, 10, 11, 19, 257, 258, 300, 345, 420; xiv. 50, 66, 187, 214, 215, 382
 French society, ix. 243
 French stage, the:
 Classical, v. 1, 61, 63, 76, 91
 Medieval, v. 36, 39 ff., 46, 52
 Influence on English drama, viii. 13 ff., 28, 29, 31, 131 ff., 157, 162, 179 ff., 187; x. 108
 French theatres, xi. 265
 French theology, xii. 254
 French wines, v. 358
 French-Canadians, xiv. 348, 354
 Frenchman, in *A Woman will have her Will*, v. 329
 Frend, William (1757-1841), xii. 279, 466, 467; xiv. 591, 593
 Frere, Sir Bartle (1815-1884), xi. 392
 Frere, John Hookham (1769-1846), xi. 39, 40, 392; xii. 52, 394; xiii. 175, 236, 238, 241, 246, 502; xiv. 206, 387; *Brunanburh*, x. 437
Frere and the Boye, The, ii. 501, 502
 Fréron, Elie Catherine, x. 264
 Frescobaldi, in *Cromwell*, v. 247
 Freund, Wilhelm, xii. 335
 Freyr (Old Norse alphabet), i. 10
Friar, The, and the Boy, xi. 334
Friar Rush, ii. 507; iii. 94, 488
 Friars, poems against, ii. 443
 Friars Minor. *See* Franciscans
 Fribourg, xiv. 404
 Fricker, Edith. *See* Southey, Mrs
 Fricker, Sara. *See* Coleridge, Mrs
 Frideswide, in *The Golden Legend*, ii. 335
 Friedrich, J., x. 454
 Friend, Sir John (d. 1696), viii. 163
 Friends, society of, viii. 112, and *ante*; xiv. 271
Friendship's Offering, xiv. 149
 Frigidianus, bishop, i. 105
 Frische Haff, the, i. 94

FROUDE

Frisco, in *A Woman will have her Will*, v. 330
 Friscobaldo, Orlando, in *The Honest Whore*, vi. 53
 Friscus, in Marston's *Scourge of Villanie*, iv. 332
 Frisians, xiv. 68
 Frisians, the, in *Beowulf*, i. 24 ff., 31
 Frisius, Gemma, iv. 73, 74
 'Frissis, Duk of,' in Wyntoun's *Chronicle*, ii. 131
 Frith, John (1503-1533), iii. 26, 31, 40, 41, 140, 473; iv. 40; *Disputation of Purgatory*, iii. 40; *The Revelation of Anti-Christ*, iii. 39; *The Supper of the Lord*, iii. 40
 Friuli, ix. 150
 Frizer, Ingram, v. 142
 Frobel, John, of Basel, iii. 41
 Froben, J., ii. 322; iv. 403
 Frobisher, Martin (1535?-1594), iv. 73, 74, 76, 85, 88, 456; vii. 305
 Froda, in *Beowulf*, i. 24, 25
 Froebel, Friedrich, ix. 389; xiv. 394, 600, 608
 Frog, Nicholas, in Arbuthnot's *History of John Bull*, ix. 134, 135
Frogges of Egypt, iv. 530
 Frohman, Daniel, xiii. 514
 Froissart, Jean, i. 213, 358; ii. 159; v. 244; ix. 236; x. 133, 135; xiii. 428; *Chronicles*, ii. 228, 322, 336, 338, 340; v. 246; xii. 146
 Frolicke, Sir Frederick, in Etherege's *She Would if She Could*, viii. 138
 Frollo, i. 236
 Fronia, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, v. 78
 Frontinus, ii. 366
 Froschover, C., ii. 322; iii. 44
 Frost, Thomas, xiii. 543; xiv. 534
 Frost, Walter, *A Briefe Relation*, vii. 354
Frost, The Great, iv. 532
Frost's Lives of Eminent Christians, xiii. 455
 Froth, Abraham, in *The Spectator*, ix. 57
 Froth, lady, in Congreve's *Double-Dealer*, viii. 149, 375; xi. 266
 Froth, lord, in Congreve's *Double-Dealer*, viii. 149, 156
 Fróði (Frotho IV), i. 25
 Frotho I, i. 28
 Froude, James Anthony (1818-1894), iv. 45, 96; vii. 178; xii. 179, 255, 292, 319, 430, 445, 456, 460, *also see* Add. 1, 2; xiii. 17, 18, 358, 424, 467, 469, 471, 547; xiv. 83 ff., 96, 152, 488, 552
Council of Trent, The, xiv. 86
England's Forgotten Worthies, xiv. 84
English in Ireland, The, xiv. 86, 105
English Seamen in the Sixteenth Century, xiv. 86
History of England, xiii. 369; xiv. 84 ff.
Life and Letters of Erasmus, xiv. 86
Life of Carlyle, xiv. 86
Nemesia of Faith, The, xiv. 84
'Scientific Method Applied to History. The,' xiv. 85

- Froude, James Anthony
Short Studies, xiv. 85, 86
- Froude, Richard Hurrell (1803-1836),
 xii. 257 ff., 454 ff., 461; *Remains*, xii.
 258, 259
- Froumond, i. 101
- Frugal, Luke, in *The City Madam*, vi. 160
- Fry, Elizabeth (1780-1845), viii. 114
- Fry, Francis (1803-1886), xii. 521
- Fry, John (1609-1657), x. 377
- Fryer, John (d. 1733), xiv. 576; *New Ac-
 count of East India and Persia*, xiv. 333
- Fryer Bacon, *The Famous Historie of*, i.
 210
- Fuess, Claude Moore, *Lord Byron as a
 Satirist in Verse*, xii. 55
- Fueter, E., xiv. 484; *Geschichte der neueren
 Historiographie*, xiv. 107
- Fugitive tracts in verse, 1403-1600, v. 478
- Fulbecke, William (1560-1603?), iii. 551;
 viii. 468
- Fulke, William (1538-1589), iii. 446, 473;
 iv. 508; *Confutation of the Rhemish
 Testament*, iv. 389
- Fuller, xii. 434
- Fuller, Nicholas (1557?-1626), vii. 317,
 482
- Fuller, Robert H., xiv. Add. 7
- Fuller, Thomas (1608-1661), ii. 190, 353;
 iii. 50, 324, 328, 332, 426, 463, 473;
 iv. 12, 14, 245, 370, 420; vii. 158, 232,
 244-249 (main entry), 253, 256 ff., 462;
 xiv. 460
- Abel Redivivus*, vii. 248
- Andronicus*, vii. 248
- Appeal of Injured Innocence*, vii. 246
- Church History*, vii. 207, 246 ff.; viii. 15
- Dauids Heinous Sin*, vii. 244
- Good Thoughts in Bad Times*, vii. 245,
 247
- History of the University of Cambridge,
 The*, vi. 307; vii. 243
- Holy and Profane State, The*, vii. 245,
 247, 243
- Holy War, The*, vii. 245, 247, 248
- 'Pisgah Sights'*, vii. 248
- Worthies of England, The*, iv. 308, 511;
 vii. 246 ff.
- Fuller, Thomas, father of Thomas Fuller,
 vii. 244
- Fuller, Sir Thos. E., xiv. Add. 7
- Fullerton, lady Georgiana Charlotte (1812
 -1885), xiii. 562
- Fulman, William (1632-1688), ix. 533
- Fulmers, the, in Cumberland's *West In-
 dian*, xi. 264
- Fulston St Peter's, Wilts., vii. 29
- Fulwell, Ulpian (fl. 1586), *Like will to
 Like*, v. 57, 393; vi. 284
- Fun*, xiv. 196, 239
- Fungoso, in *Every Man out of His Humour*,
 vi. 40
- Furetière, Antoine, ix. 256; *Le roman
 Bourgeois*, x. 26
- Furlong, Thomas (1794-1827), xiv. 312,
 568

- Furly, Benjamin (1636-1714), viii. 414
- Furneaux, Henry (1829-1900), xii. 483
- Furness, Horace Howard, v. 308; vi. 305
- Furnivall, Frederick James (1825-1910), i.
 ix, 344; ii. 166, 216, 424 ff.; vi. 375; ix.
 361; x. 233; xii. 504; xiii. 484; xiv. 408,
 506; *An English Miscellany* presented
 to, ii. 504
- Fursey, the Irish hermit, vision of, in
 Bede, i. 82, 86
- 'Fusbos,' *pseud.* See Plunkett, Henry
 Grattan
- Fuscara (Cleiveland's), vii. 93
- Fuscus, in *The Scourge of Folly*, iv. 334
- Fuseli, Henry (1741-1825), xiv. 214
- Futhy. See Fethe
- Fy, let us all to the Bridal*, x. 233
- Fyfe, Thomas Alexander, xiii. 543
- Fyffe, Charles Alan (1845-1892), xiv. 488
- Fyfield elm, the, xiii. 93
- Fyn, in Dunbar's *Interlude*, ii. 255
- Fyshe, Simon. See Fish
- Fyve Bestis, Talis of the*, ii. 279, 280
- G. AL., v. 72
- G. S. B., *A Study of the Prologue and Epi-
 logue in English Literature*, viii. 34
- Gaberlunzie Man, *The*, iii. 130; ix. 560;
 xi. 218
- Gaboriau, Émile, xiii. 437
- Gabriel, in Cowley's *Davidis*, vii. 66, 67
- Gabriel, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227
- Gabriel, the angel, i. 115; ii. 382
- Gabrielson, Arvid, xiii. 512
- Gace, William (fl. 1580), iv. 446
- Gadbury, John (1627-1704), vii. 509
- Gaddesden. See John of
- Gadshill place, xiii. 332
- Gaelic language and literature, i. 464;
 ix. 377, 559; x. 225, 229 ff., 487; xii.
 24; xiv. 302 ff., 357, 457, 458
- Gaelic league, the, xiv. 305
- Gage, Sir Henry (1597-1645), vii. 454
- Gage, Thomas (d. 1656), *A New Survey
 of the West Indies*, iv. 97, 456
- Gager, William (fl. 1580-1619), v. 82; vi.
 318, 324, 378, 399, 409, 472, 491
- Dido*, vi. 303
- Meleager*, vi. 302
- Oedipus*, vi. 303
- Rivales*, v. 128; vi. 302, 303, 398
- Ulysses Redux*, vi. 303, 327, 398
- Gaguin, Robert, xii. 71
- Gahagan, major Goliath O'Grady, *pseud.*
 of W. M. Thackeray, xiii. 279
- Gailhard, Jean, *The Compleat Gentleman*,
 ix. 397, 569
- Gaillard, Michel, iv. 527
- Gaimar, Geoffrey (d. 1140), *Estorie des
 Engles*, etc., i. 104, 170, 236, 264, 446;
 ii. 420, 508
- Gainsborough, Thomas (1727-1788), x.
 267
- Gainsford, captain Francis, vii. 345
- Gainsford, Thomas, vi. 493; *Perkin War-
 beck*, vi. 193

- Gair, J., ix. 371
 Gairdner, James (1828-1912), ii. 67; xii. 356; xiv. 485, 489
Divine Right of Kings, The, xiv. 83
Historical Element in Shakespeare's Falstaff, The, xiv. 83
History of the English Church, vol. iv, xiv. 83
Life of Richard III, xiv. 82
Lollardy and the Reformation, xiv. 83
Studies in English History (with J. Spedding), xiv. 82, 83
 Gaisford, Thomas (1779-1855), xii. 327, 328, 333, 483, 484, 491
 Gaius, xii. 492
 Galafrius de Vino Salvo. *See* Geoffrey de Vinsauf
 Galahad, in Arthurian legend, i. 271
 Galahad, Sir, Tennyson's, xiii. 29
Galán escarmentado, El, viii. 16
 Galaor, vii. 75
 Galatea, iii. 224
 Galathea, in Lyly's *Galathea*, v. 126
 Gale, Roger (1672-1744), ix. 355, 358, 533, 534; xii. 350
 Gale, Samuel (1682-1754), ix. 358, 533
 Gale, Theophilus (1628-1678), vii. 471, also *see* Add.; x. 385; *Court of the Gentiles*, vii. 303
 Gale, Thomas (1507-1587), iv. 444
 Gale, Thomas (1635?-1702), ix. 355, 534
 Galen, Claudius, i. 192, 193; ii. 365; iii. 5, 6, 20, 21, 23, 427, 433; iv. 444; viii. 350; xii. 521
 Gaius, in *Avontyrs of Arthure*, i. 312; ii. 122, 123
 Gali, Francisco de, *Discourse of the East and West Indies*, iv. 78
 Galicia, xiv. 294
Galignani's Messenger, xii. 383
 Galileo Galilei, v. 278, 290; vii. 100, 283, 292; viii. 276, 282, 338, 350, 352, 358; xiv. 27; *Dialogue*, vii. 284
 Galiot, in *Golagros and Gawane*, ii. 124
 Gall, Richard (1776-1801), *Farewell to Ayrshire*, xi. 234; *Now Bank and Brae*, xi. 234; *Poems and Songs*, xi. 234, 443
Gallant, A Treatise of a, iii. 98, 491
Gallant Grahams, The, ix. 373
Galley late come into England from Terra Nova, iii. 87, 482
Gallia Christiana, x. 282
 Gallican liberties, viii. 308
Gallienus Redivivus, xiv. 65
 Gallo, in Hall's *Virgideumiarum*, iv. 331
 Gallipoli, xiv. 367
 Galloway, ii. 99, 101, 104; vii. 79; xi. 446
 Galloway, lady, x. 64
 'Galloway poet,' the. *See* Nicholson, William
 Gallus, iii. 224
 Gallus, Evaldus, *Pueriles Confabulationum*, xi. 367
 Gally, Henry (1696-1769), xi. 250

- Galt, John (1779-1839), x. 445; xii. 30, 384, 385, 394, 449; xiii. 377; xiv. 188
Annals of the Parish, The, xi. 64; xii. 251
The Ayrshire Legacies, xii. 251
The Entail, xii. 251
The Last of the Lairds, xii. 251
 Galton, Arthur Howard, xiii. 488
 Galton, Sir Francis (1822-1911), xiv. 473, 560
 Galvano, Antony, *Discoveries of the World*, iv. 83, 444, 457
 Galway, Queen's college, xiv. 417
 Gama, Vasco da, iv. 68, 82, 86
 Gamba, count Pietro, xii. 35, 36, 38, 384
 Gamba family, the, xii. 36, 37
 Gambado, Geoffrey. *See* Bunbury, Henry William
 Gamble, John (d. 1687), vii. 83
 Gamble, William, xiv. 532
 Gambol, in *The Masque of Christmas*, vi. 358, 359
Game, The Master of, ii. 286
Game of Cardes, Comedie or Morral de-vised on, vi. 286
Gamelyn, Tale of, i. 289, 298, 299, 367, 468; ii. 162, 164, 178, 194 ff., 211, 215, 216, 467; iii. 279, 358; v. 193, 220; xiii. 252
Gammer Gurton's Garland, xi. 375
Gammer Gurton's Needle, ii. 233; v. 111; vi. 296, 297, 478
 Gamp, Sarah, in *Martin Chuzzlewit*, xiii. 304, 323
 Gandersheim, v. 6, 7
 Gandy, Henry (1649-1734), x. 355
 Ganymede, ii. 175
 Ganymede (Barnfield's), iii. 264; iv. 120, 126
Gaping Wide-mouthed Waddling Frog, xi. 386
 Garbett, James (1802-1870), xiii. 171
Garçon et l'Aveugle, Le, v. 25
 Garden, Francis (1810-1884), xii. 454
 Garden, George (1649-1733), ix. 519, 520
 Garden, James (1647-1726), ix. 520
 Garden of Delight, in *Reason and Sensuality*, ii. 202
 Gardening, writers on, iv. 542
 Gardiner, Edmund, *The Trial of Tobacco*, iv. 349, 531
 Gardiner, col. James (1688-1745), ix. 563
 Gardiner, R., *England's Grievance Discovered*, vii. 507
 Gardiner, Samuel Rawson (1829-1902), iv. 42; vi. 148, 149; vii. 190; ix. 193; xiii. 480; xiv. 99, 489, 500
Cromwell's Place in History, xiv. 88
History of England, xiv. 87
Letters and Documents illustrating the relations between England and Germany, xiv. 88
Parliamentary Debates in 1610, xiv. 87
Thirty Years' War, The, xiv. 88

- Gardiner, Stephen (1483?-1555), bishop of Winchester, III. 33, 81, 194, 418 ff., 444, 474; v. 365; vi. 91, 296, 397, 475; *Contra Turner vulpem*, III. 81; *Explication and Assertion of the true Catholic Faith*, III. 33
- Gardiner and Mullinger, *Introduction to the Study of English History*, XII. 356
- Gardner, Alan Gardner, 1st lord (1742-1809), XIV. 245
- Gardyne, Alexander (1585?-1634?), IX. 555
- Gareth, in Malory, I. 295
- Garfit, Arthur, XIV. 591
- Gargantua (Rabelais), II. 256, 258; IV. 8
- Gargantua his Prophecie*, IV. 9
- Gargantua's mare, VIII. 67
- Gargery, Joe, in *Great Expectations*, XIII. 334
- Garibaldi, Giuseppe, XIII. 132
- Garland, John, *Organum*, XIV. 308
- Garlandia, Joannes de (fl. 1230), I. 193, 194, 453; III. 84
- Garnesche, Christopher. *See under Skelton*
- Garnett, Edward, XIV. 527, 601
- Garnett, Henry (1555-1606), IV. 127; VIII. 85, 86
- Garnett, Richard (1835-1906), IV. 111; XI. 412, 434, 462, 463; XII. 159, 248, 399 ff., 412, 435, 444, 521; XIII. 194, 464, 467, 471, 476, 481, 499, 503; XIV. 509, 518, 601; *Twilight of the Gods, The*, XIV. 144
- Garnett, Robert S., XIII. 530
- Garnier, Robert, v. 63, 163; VI. 366; VIII. 13, 133; *Marc-Antoine*, v. 334; *Cornélie*, v. 157, 334; *Porcie*, v. 157
- Garnier de Pont-Sainte-Maxence, *Vie de St Thomas Becket*, II. 420, 508
- Garonne, river, XIV. 302
- Garraway, Anne, VII. 232
- Garret (a London character), IV. 360
- Garrett, Edmund, XIV. 534
- Garrett, F. E., XIV. Add. 7
- Garrick, David (1717-1779), v. 291, 298; VI. 28, 262, 323; VIII. 184, 191, 196; X. 36, 39, 40, 71, 72, 82, 83, 85 ff., 90, 91, 128, 161, 172, 204, 211, 212, 214, 215, 260, 261, 263 ff. (main entry), 268, 395, 405, 426, 428, 429, 432 ff., 437 ff., 441, 445, 460, 461, 471, 483, 493; XI. 257 ff., 264, 265, 271, 282, 284, 360 ff., 448 ff., 453, 454; XII. 180, 200
- Bon Ton*, X. 88
- Cymon*, XI. 282
- Gamesters*, X. 86
- Irish Widow*, X. 88
- Lethe*, X. 85
- Lying Valet*, X. 88
- Miss in her Teens*, X. 88
- Garrick, Eva Marie Violett, X. 268
- Garrick and Colman, *The Clandestine Marriage*, X. 211
- Garrick collection (British Museum), v. 35
- Garrick plays, XII. 436

- 'Garrison, The,' in Smollett's *Peregrine Pickle*, X. 38
- Garter, Order of the, I. 328; II. 38; IX. 355
- Garth, Caleb, in *Middlemarch*, XIII. 382
- Garth, Sir Samuel (1661-1719), VIII. 410, 411; IX. 75, 151, 175, 177 ff. (main entry), 485; X. 156; XI. 246; *Claremont*, IX. 179; *Dispensary, The*, IX. 179, 333
- Gartha, in D'Avenant's *Gondibert*, VII. 71
- Garulf, in *Finnsburh*, I. 31
- Gascoigne, George (1525?-1577), III. 201-210 (main entry), 248, 249, 281, 282, 284, 285, 296 ff., 302, 303, 312, 447, 448, 517 ff., 526, also see Add.; IV. 52, 73, 329, 441; v. 70 ff., 120, 181, 344, 386, 394, 402 ff.; VII. 271; XI. 248; XIII. 253
- Adventures of Master F. J., The*, III. 205, 206
- Certain notes of Instruction in English*, III. 206, 207, 281, 296
- Complaint of Phylomene, The*, III. 207
- Councell given to Master Bartholmew Withipoll*, III. 203, 205, 206
- Dan Bartholmew of Bathe*, III. 203, 205, 210, 484
- Delicate Diet, for daintie mouthd Droonkardes, A*, III. 207
- Droome of Doomes daie, The*, III. 207, 208
- Dulce Bellum inexpertis*, III. 202, 206
- Ferdinando Jeronimi*, VI. 192
- Fellers, The fruite of*, III. 206
- Glasse of Government, The*, III. 207; v. 113, 114
- Gloze upon this text, Dominus iis opus habet, A*, III. 207, 208
- Grief of Joye, The*, III. 207
- Hemeles the heremyte, The Tale of*, III. 202, 205, 207, 208
- Hollande, Voyage into*, III. 203, 206
- Hundreth sundrie Flowers, A*, III. 205; IV. 399
- Jocasta*, III. 203, 206; IV. 4; v. 70 ff., 76, 77, 396, 399
- Poses*, IV. 399
- Princelye Pleasures, The*, III. 210
- Spoyle of Antwerp, The*, III. 208; IV. 324
- Sleele Glas, The*, III. 202, 205, 207, 209; VIII. 223
- Supposes*, III. 203, 204, 206; v. 114, 115, 220; VIII. 126
- Weedes*, III. 202
- Gascoigne, Sir John (father of George Gascoigne), III. 202
- Gascoigne, Thomas (1403-1458), chancellor of Oxford university, II. 66, 157, 294, 496; IV. 419, 428
- Gascony, II. 293
- Gascoyne-Cecil, Robert A. T., 3rd marquis of Salisbury (1830-1903), XII. 155, 430; XIV. 134, 196, 198, 511
- Gashford, in *Barnaby Rudge*, XIII. 320
- Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn (1810-1865), XIII. 326, 345, 371 ff. (main entry), 386, 408, 431, 458, 549 ff., 555, 558
- Cousin Phillis*, XIII. 371, 380, 403, 406
- Cranford*, XIII. 371, 376 ff., 381, 403, 430

Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn

Life of Charlotte Brontë, XIII. 379, 403, 414

Lizzie Leigh, XIII. 371, 373

Manchester Marriage, The, XIII. 379

Mary Barton, XIII. 362, 371 ff., 381, 403

Moorland Cottage, The, XIII. 377

Mr Harrison's Confessions, XIII. 371, 376, 377

My Lady Ludlow, XIII. 379

North and South, XIII. 375, 378, 381

Round the Sofa, XIII. 372, 379

Ruth, XIII. 371, 372, 377 ff., 381, 403

Sketches among the Poor, XIII. 372

Sylvia's Lovers, XIII. 378 ff., 403

Wives and Daughters, XIII. 372, 377, 378, 380, 381

Gaskell, William, XIII. 372

Gasquet, cardinal Francis Aidan, XIV. 484

Gassendi, Pierre, VII. 284, 286

Gataker, Thomas (1574-1654), VII. 308,

315 ff., 320, 321, 488, 490; *Annotations*

on the Bible, VII. 322; *Cinnus*, VII. 318;

Marcus Antoninus, VII. 316

Gate House, the, in *The Martin Marprelate Controversy*, III. 387

Gath, VII. 67

Gatherer, J., IX. 550

Gatty, Margaret (1807-1873), XI. 248, 479

Gatty, mistress (Etherege's), VIII. 138

Gatty laboratory, XIV. 297

Gau, John (1493?-1533?), *Richt Vay*, II. 285, 479

Gaubius, Hieronymus David, X. 200

Gauchos, the, XIV. 250

Gauden, John (1605-1662), bishop of Worcester, III. 407; VII. 160 ff., 425;

VIII. 269; *Anti-Baal-Berith*, VII. 161;

Eikon Basilike, VII. 140, 161, 162; VIII.

67; X. 355, 517

Gaudifer, in *Golagros and Gawane*, II. 124

Gaufridus, Arturus, I. 257

Gaul, XIV. 110

Gaul, *joculatores* in, II. 386

Gaul, women of, I. 151

Gaule, John (fl. 1646-1660), VII. 507, 509; Πόρ-μαρτια, *The Mag-astro-mancers*, VII.

394

Gaulish scholars, XIV. 302, 303

Gaulmin, Gilbert, IV. 249, 259

Gauls, the, IV. 13

Gaultier, abbé, IX. 151, 152

Gaunt, Griffith, Charles Reade's, XIII. 426

Gaunt, John of, duke of Lancaster (1340-1399). *See* John

Gaunt house, in Thackeray's *Vanity Fair*, XIII. 287

Gauss, Karl Friedrich, XIV. 258, 268

Gausson, Alice, *Percy: Prelate and Poet*, X. 206

Gausson, François S. R. L., XII. 283

Gaussin, Mlle, X. 118

Gautar, the, in Old Norse literature, I. 26

Gautier, archbishop of Sens, I. 190

Gautier, Théophile, XIII. 129, 307; XIV. 349; *La Chimère*, XIII. 208

Gautier de Douzens, I. 328; II. 450

Gaveston, in *Edward II*, V. 154

Gaw, A., VIII. 131

Gawain, Gawayne (Walgainus), I. 243,

260, 261, 269, 270, 295, 297, 309,

311 ff., 336, 468; II. 100; III. 68; VII. 75.

See, also, *Gawayne and the Grene Knight*

Gawain, Sir, in *Auntys of Arthure*, II. 116, 121, 122

Gawain, Sir, in *Golagros and Gawane*, II. 123, 124, 450

Gawain, Sir, in *Morte Arthure*, II. 119, 120

Gawain, Wedding of, I. 295, 312, 471

Gawaine, The Marriage of Sir, II. 414

Gawane, Anteris of, II. 116, 121

Gawayn, Syr, XIV. 307

Gawayne, Sir, and the Grene Knight, I. 281,

284, 285, 287, 296, 297, 312, 320, 325 ff.,

330 ff., 333, 334, 378, 462, 468, 471, 472;

II. 133, 272, 308, 379; VII. 75; XIV. 307

Gawdy, Philip (fl. 1601), VI. 291

Gawdyer at Gaddris, Alexander story of, II. 112

Gawin, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, V. 78

Gay, Florence, XIV. 584

Gay, John (1685-1732), IX. 78, 98, 103, 106, 137, 139, 152, 160 ff. (main entry),

169, 220, 247, 249, 442, 446, 447, 452,

468, 472, 480, 483; X. 80, 84, 102, 202,

429, *also see* Add.: XI. 88, 173, 248, 479;

XII. 122; XIII. 239, 265

Beggar's Opera, IX. 163; X. 71, 83, 428; XI. 218, 260

Birth of the Squire, IX. 164

Black-eyed Susan, IX. 161

Eclogues, XI. 36

Fables, IX. 162

Fan, The, IX. 161

Funeral, The, IX. 164

Ladies' Petition, IX. 164

Mr Pope's Welcome from Greece, IX. 75, 164

Polly, IX. 163

Rural Sports, IX. 160

Shepherd's Week, IX. 131, 161, 162, 164, 165; XI. 144

Tea-Table, The, IX. 164

Three Hours after Marriage, VIII. 168; IX. 72, 132; XI. 322

Toilette, The, IX. 164

Tragical Comical Farce, IX. 160

Trivia, or The Art of Walking the Streets of London, IX. 161, 164; XI. 322

'Twas when the Seas were roaring, IX. 161

What D'ye-Call-it, IX. 161; X. 83

Wife of Bath, IX. 161; XI. 322

Wine, IX. 160

Gay, John (1699-1745), *Dissertation*, X. 342; *Gazetteer, The*, X. 400, 525

Gay, Joseph, XI. 330

Gay, Thomas, IX. 160

Gay, William (d. 1695), IX. 160

Gay, William (1865-1897), XIV. 369, 586

Gay Lussac, XIV. 557

Gay Goshawk, *The*, II. 411

Gayley, Charles Mills, V. 134 ff., 418; VI. Add.

Gaynour, queen (Guinevere), in *Awntyrs of Arthure*, II. 122
Gay's Chair, IX. 164
 Gayton, Edmund (1808-1866), VII. 518
 Gayville, lord, in Burgoyne's *Heiress*, XI. 275
 Gaza, Theodorus, grammar of, III. 14
 Gazeau, J., XIII. 471
 Gazet, in *The Renegado*, VI. 161
Gazette, The, IX. 2, 4
Gazette, The (Manchester), XIV. 169
Gazetteer, The, XIV. 186
Gazettes, VII. 345
 Geat, in *Deor*, I. 36
 Geatas, the, in *Beowulf*, I. 24 ff.
 Geddes, Alexander (1737-1802), XII. 467
Charming Highlandman, IX. 372
Iliad, IX. 372
Lewie Gordon, IX. 372
Linton, IX. 372
Wee Wifukie, IX. 372
 Geddes, John (1735-1799), XI. 223
 Geddes, William (1600?-1694), IX. 546
 Geddes, Sir William Duguid (1828-1900), XII. 335, 484
 Gedell-Glaiss, son of Sir Newill, in *Ory-gynale Cronykil*, II. 130
 Gedike, Friedrich, XIV. 382
 Gee, J., VIII. 453
 Geesh (Abyssinia), XIV. 246
 Geffe, or Goffe, N., *The Perfect Use of Silk-worms*, IV. 487, 542
 Geikie, Sir Archibald, XIV. 291, 559, 561
 Geikie, Walter (1795-1837), II. 270
 Geiler von Kaisersberg, John, III. 14, 59, 482, 490
 'Geist,' Matthew Arnold's dachshund, XIII. 96
 Gelasimus, Herod's fool in *Archipropheta*, VI. 295
 Gell, Sir William (1777-1836), XII. 497;
Pompeiana, XII. 338
 Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott, *Das Leben der schwedischen Gräfen von G.*, X. 18
 Gelli, Giovanni Battista, IV. 444
 Gellia, in Owen's *Epigrammata*, IV. 265
 Gellibrand, Henry (1597-1636), IV. 456
 Gellius, Aulus, IV. 6, 249, 348
 Gelon, Sicilian ruler, XII. 316
General Advertiser, The, X. 466
 General assembly, the (1650), VII. 254
 General assembly of the Church of Scotland, IX. 129
 Generous, in *The Late Lancashire Witches*, VI. 105
Generydes, I. 291, 468
 Genest, John (1764-1839), VIII. 123, 124, 168, 188; XI. 447, 456; *Some Account of the English Stage*, X. 85, 161, 443
 Geneva, III. 45, 53, 144, 145, 399, 400, 402, 403; IV. 163, 276, 303, 402, 403, 429; V. 113; VI. 374; VII. 100, 304, 306, 308; VIII. 245, 291; X. 296; XI. 59; XIII. 383
 Geneva, lake of, XII. 44
 Geneviève, St, IX. 68

Gengiscan the Great, X. 110
 Genius, priest of Nature, in *Roman de la Rose*, II. 150
 Genius, priest of Venus, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 146, 150
 Genius of the Wood, the, in *Arcades*, VII. 113
 Genlis, comtesse de, XI. 491; XIII. 273; XIV. 606; *Adèle et Théodore*, XI. 382; XIV. 383; *Tales of the Castle*, XI. 382
 Genoa, II. 79, 118, 157, 305; IV. 68; VII. 99; IX. 245; X. 41, 469
 Genoa, villa Saluzzo, XII. 37
 Genovino, in D'Urfe's *Famous History of Massaniello*, VIII. 175
 Gent, Thomas (1693-1778), XI. 341, 469
 Gentle Christians, IX. 291
 Gentiles, the, XII. 209
 Gentili, Alberico (1552-1608), VI. 399; VII. 309; VIII. 466; *De Jure Belli*, III. 423, 424; VIII. 316; *De Legationibus*, III. 423
 Gentillet, Innocent, *Discours sur les moyens de bien gouverner et maintenir de bonne paix un royaume*, IV. 8, 444
 'Gentle river,' X. 233
 Gentleman, Francis (1728-1784), X. 443
 Gentleman, Tobias (*fl.* 1614), IV. 511
Gentleman's Calling, The, IX. 397, 570
Gentleman's Journal, IX. 270; X. 163
Gentleman's Magazine, The, IX. 191; X. 144, 159, 161 ff., 168, 171, 173, 175, 181, 183, 193, 460, 461, 463, 464, 467, 471 ff., 479, 480; XI. 323, 324, 339, 355; XII. 140, 181, 193, 345, 347, 365, 423; XIV. 230, 594
Gentleman's Magazine Library, XII. 506, 519
 Gentūs, the, XI. 17
Gentylnes and Nobylite, V. 409
 Gentz, Friedrich von, IX. 233; X. 306
 Geoffrey de Vinsauf (*fl.* 1200), *Art of Poetry*, I. 193, 453
 Geoffrey of Monmouth (1100?-1154), I. 68, 71, 158, 159, 168 ff., 175, 235, 237, 245 ff., 250, 252, 257 ff., 264, 266 ff., 284, 336, 338, 350, 351, 450, 451, 461; II. 118; III. 234, 237, 314; IV. 67, 422; V. 67, 68, 78, 239; VI. 92; X. 231; XIV. 307
 Geoffrey of Waterford, II. 508
 Geoffrey the cripple, in *Tale of Beryn*, I. 298
 Geoffrey the grammarian or Starkey (*fl.* 1440), *Promptorium Parvulorum*, II. 483, 496; III. 555
 Geoffrey the Norman, bishop of St Albans, V. 7
Geological Magazine, The, XIV. 289, 566
 Geological society of London, XII. 347; XIV. 287
 Geometry, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 225
 George I, king of Great Britain (elector of Hanover), IV. 251; VIII. 299; IX. 132, 231, 235, 237, 238, 243, 249, 308, 309, 330, 407, 408; X. 283; XIV. 229

GEORGE

- George II, king of Great Britain, ix. 87, 104, 230, 243, 249, 250, 252 ff., 381, 407, 408, 410, 413; x. 44, 295, 388; xiv. 57, 381
- George III, king of Great Britain, v. 208; ix. 230, 252, 253; x. 66, 136, 184, 206, 363, 389 ff., 400, 404, 406, 463, 469, 477; xi. 5, 11, 13, 37, 52, 166, 261; xii. 36, 53, 475; xiv. 60, 90, 213, 215, 244, 328, 386, 389
- George IV, king of Great Britain, ix. 213; xi. 49, 54; xii. 36, 70; xiii. 295, 342; xiv. 114, 201, 222, 229, 432
- George, duke of Saxe-Meiningen, v. 306
- George, prince, in the mummerys' play, v. 33
- George, prince, of Denmark (1653-1708), ix. 33, 130
- George, St, vii. 167; xi. 373
- George, St, in early drama, ii. 309, 406; v. 32 ff., 49
- George, St, in *Richard Coeur de Lion*, i. 308
- George inn, the, in the *Paston Letters*, ii. 309
- George of Gorbals, in *The Bon Gaultier Ballads*, xiii. 161
- George tavern at Edmonton, v. 252
- Georgia, ix. 324, 325
- Georgian drama, xi. 257 ff., 272, 447, also see Add.
- Georgian era, ix. 192: x. 1, 142; xi. 284, 372, 373, 377
- Georgian poets, xii. 106
- Georgian public, xi. 259, 267, 268, 270
- Georgian theatre, xi. 269, 273
- Geraint (Sir Erec), i. 274, 284
- Gerald of Wales. See Giraldu Cambrensis
- Geraldine. See Fitz-Gerald, lady Elizabeth
- Geraldine, in Coleridge's *Christabel*, xii. 88
- Geraldine, in Heywood's *History of Women*, vi. 102
- Geraldine, in *The English Traveller*, vi. 102
- Geraldine, in *The Unfortunate Traveller*, iii. 363
- Geraldine (Surrey's), iv. 182
- Geraldines of Wales, the, i. 94
- Gerard, in *The Cloister and the Hearth*, xiii. 428, 429
- Gerard, John (1545-1612), *Herball or generall historie of Plantes*, iii. 551; iv. 374, 542
- Gerard, John (1564-1637), vii. 444
- Gerard of Cremona, ii. 365
- Gerbil, v. 308
- Gerbilius, Nicholas, iv. 250
- Gerbert of Aurillac, i. 209
- Gerbier, Sir Balthazar (1591?-1667), vii. 353
- Gerbier, Charles, vii. 514
- Geree, John (1601?-1649), vii. 509, 517
- Geraint or Geraint, son of Erbin, in *The Black Book*, i. 250, 253, 255
- Gerhoh of Reichersberg, vi. 374
- Germ, *The*, xiii. 111, 112, 114, 120, 138; xiv. 139

GERVASE

- Germain, George Sackville, 1st viscount Sackville (1716-1785), x. 526
- German ballads, xii. 5
- German criticism, xiv. 140
- German doctor in *Hymenaeus*, vi. 304
- German drama, xi. 41, 281; xii. 372; xiii. 265, 272
- German education, xiv. 382, 391, 423
- German flute, x. 198
- German historians, ix. 227; xii. 271; xiii. 18; xiv. 102
- German history, xiv. 92, 99
- German interest in Shakespeare, v. 167, 283, 284, 285, 289, 298
- German language and literature, ix. 314, 331, 400; x. 18, 60, 79, 80, 217, 291, 296; xi. 177, 300, 355, 356, 414; xii. 4, 113, 154, 157, 221, 247, 254, 288, 302, 308, 340; xiii. 3 ff., 10, 12, 53, 227, 244, 247, 259, 263, 323, 383; xiv. 306, 318 a, b, 391, 406, 434, 457 ff.
- German philosophy, xii. 270; xiv. 9, 13, 40, 41
- German politics, x. 388
- German reformation, xiv. 108
- German reforming princes, the, vii. 103
- German romanticism, xiii. 7 ff., 192, 259, 261
- German stage, Massinger and, vi. 165
- German stage (medieval), v. 36, 39, 41, 44, 48
- German stage (modern), v. 346; vi. 49, 374
- German theology, xii. 254, 318
- German universities, xiii. 2, 9; xiv. 382, 410 ff.
- Germanic kingdoms, the, xiv. 68
- Germanic origins in Britain, xiv. 69, 70, 79
- Germanist historical school, xiv. 51, 68, 69, 75
- Germanus, St, of Auxerre, i. 70, 81
- Germany, v. 25, 33, 43, 55, 101, 171, 222, 284, 286, 294 ff., 298, 299, 303, 306, 359; vi. 35; vii. 201, 283, 306, 309, 314, 345, 378; viii. 182, 265, 330; ix. 6, 22, 70, 89, 106, 222, 315, 401, 406; x. 18, 19, 41, 63, 78, 79, 148, 200, 234, 353; xi. 102, 121, 136, 284, 303; xii. 34, 174, 203, 280, 282, 315, 343, 365, 367; xiii. 3, 20, 22, 156, 277, 281, 441, 455, 457; xiv. 8, 42, 53, 184, 293, 294, 382, 383
- Germany and Byron, xii. 392 ff.
- Germany and De Quincey, xii. 445
- Germany and Shelley, xii. 402
- Gernutus, x. 234
- Gerrard, in *The Triumph of Love*, vi. 120
- Gerrold, W., xiv. 536
- Gerson, Jean, viii. 59
- Gerstenberg, H. W. von, v. 297, 298
- Gert Beyers, xiv. 377
- Gertrude, in *Hamlet*, v. 169
- Gervase of Canterbury (*fl.* 1188), i. 173, 175, 449; ii. 34
- Gervase (Gervasius) of Tilbury (*fl.* 1211), *Otia Imperialia*, i. 173, 176, 192, 449, 453; vii. 504

- Gervasius, i. 75
 Gervinus, Georg Gottfried, v. 305
 Gesner, Conrad, iv. 444
 Gessner, Salomon, xi. 181; *Death of Abel*, xi. 182; xii. 48
Gesta Grayorum, v. 78
Gesta Romanorum, i. 135, 365, 367, 477; ii. 85, 151, 207, 299, 300, 301, 314, 338, 482; iii. 92, 489, 490, 494; v. 49; vi. 138, 139; xi. 366, 372
 Geta, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 148
Get Up and Bar the Door, ii. 414
 Geulincx, Arnold, viii. 347
Geystes of Skoggan, The, iv. 327
 Ghent, ii. 338; v. 37; viii. 160; xii. 365; xiii. 61
 Ghent, church of Saint-Baron, xiii. 112
 Ghibellines, xiii. 59, 60
 Ghismonda (Boccaccio's), v. 72, 73
 Ghose, J. C., xiv. 580
 Ghost, the, in *Hamlet*, vi. 248
Ghost of King Charles II, The, viii. 93
 Ghulam Hussein Khan, *Siyar-ul-Muta'akh-khirin*, xiv. 335
 'Giant Walker, The,' xiv. 320
 Gibb, Elias John Wilkinson (1857-1901), xii. 503; *History of Ottoman Poetry*, xii. 342
 Gibbet, in Farquhar's *Beaux' Stratagem*, viii. 171
 Gibbon, Edward (1666-1736), ix. 308
 Gibbon, Edward, father of the historian, x. 299, 301, 305
 Gibbon, Edward (1737-1794), i. 165, 244; vii. 220, 248; ix. 323, 381, 436, 574; x. 216, 240, 248, 280, 288 ff., 294, 297 ff. (main entry), 319, 320, 335, 390, 489, 506 ff., 527, also see Add.; xi. 260, 327, 400; xii. 300, 305, 318, 319, 322, 324, 477; xiii. 461; xiv. 461, 504
Address (on Scriptores Rerum Angl.), x. 312
Antiquities of the House of Brunswick, x. 311
Critical Enquiries concerning the Title of Charles VIII, x. 305
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, iii. 332; x. 281, 298, 300, 304, 306 ff., 312 ff., 317, 318; xi. 71, 326
Essai sur l'Étude de la Littérature, x. 302
Introduction à l'Histoire...des Suisses, x. 304, 305
Letters (1814), x. 299
Mémoire Justificatif, x. 303
Memoirs, ix. 308, 313, 326, 414; x. 279, 289, 292, 297 ff., 302 ff., 306, 307, 310 ff., 316, 317
Miscellaneous Works, x. 304 ff., 308, 310, 312
Nomina Gentesque Antiquae Italiae, x. 305
Observations on the...Vith Book of the Aeneid, x. 305
Outlines of the History of the World—Ninth Century to Fifteenth, x. 305

- Gibbon, Edward
Private Letters, x. 299, 301, 306, 311
Remarks on Blackstone's Commentaries, x. 305
Vindication of some Passages, x. 308, 315
 Gibbon, Hester, ix. 308, 514
 Gibbon, Perceval, xiv. Add. 4
Gibbon Commemoration, Proceedings, x. 299
 Gibbons, Grinling (1648-1720), viii. 250
 Gibbons, Orlando (1583-1625), iv. 113, 464
 Gibbs, J. W. M., xiv. 477, 506
 Gibicho, in *Waltharius*, i. 32
 Gibraltar, xiv. 101
 Gibson, Charles Dana, xiii. 540
 Gibson, Edmund (1669-1748), bishop of London, iv. 422; viii. 469; ix. 351, 353, 355, 512, 534, 539; x. 223, 226, 484
 Gibson, John (d. 1852), xiii. 74
 Gibson, J. Y., xiv. Add. 7
 Gibson, Leon, *Tantara*, iii. 191
 Gibson, Mr, in Mrs Gaskell's *Wives and Daughters*, xiii. 331
 Gichtel, Johann Georg, ix. 515, 523
 Gide, André, xiv. 523
 Gideon, iv. 43
 Gideon, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 151
Gife Langour makis men licht, iii. 131
 Giffard, lady Martha, viii. 332; ix. 92, 98, 467; *Letters*, viii. 380; *Life of Sir William Temple*, viii. 379, 482, 483
 Giffard, Stanley Lees (1788-1858), xiv. 534
 Gifford, Edwin Hamilton (1820-1905), xii. 484
 Gifford, George (d. 1620), vii. 371, 372, 390, 394, 395, 506; *A Dialogue of Witches and Witchcraft*, v. 478; vii. 371; *Discourse of the subtle Practises of Devils*, iv. 325, 534, 535; vii. 371
 Gifford, Humfrey (fl. 1580), iii. 114, 188; viii. 231; *For Souldiers*, iii. 188; *Posie of Gilloflowers*, iii. 183
 Gifford, John (1758-1818), xi. 392
 Gifford, William (1756-1826), vi. 1, 339, 341, 346, 359, 361; xi. 37, 39, 166, 177, 392, 393; xii. 142, 150 ff., 170, 175, 193, 429, 430, 432, 443, 526; xiv. 188; *The Baviad*, xi. 40; xii. 41; *The Maerriad*, xi. 40; xii. 41
 Gifford lectures, xii. 333; xiv. 45, 48
 Gifica (Gibicho), in *Widsith*, i. 34
Gifts of Men (Bi monna craefstum), i. 61, 428
Gil Brenton, ii. 411
 Gilbert, in *The Sparagus Garden*, vi. 227
 Gilbert, Henry March, xii. 519
 Gilbert, Sir Humphrey (1539?-1583), iii. 114, 341, 438; iv. 67, 74, 76, 85, 86, 88; *Discourse of a Discoverie for a new passage to Cataia*, iv. 73, 456; *Queene Elizabethes Achademy*, iii. 341, 438, 551; iv. 355
 Gilbert, Sir John (1817-1897), xi. 483; xii. 448; xiv. 201, 223

- Gilbert, Sir John Thomas (1829-1898),
 XII. 515; XIV. 489, 568
Celtic Records and Historic Literature of Ireland, XII. 361
Facsimiles of the National Manuscripts of Ireland, XII. 361
Historic and Municipal Documents of Ireland, XII. 361
History of Dublin, The, XIV. 328
History of the Irish Confederation, The, VII. 212; XIV. 96
History of the Viceroy of Ireland, The, XIV. 96
- Gilbert, Mrs. See Taylor, Ann
- Gilbert, William (1540-1603), IV. 278, 286, 508; VIII. 350; *De Magnete, magneticisque corporibus*, III. 425; IV. 277
- Gilbert, William (1760?-1825?), XII. 416
- Gilbert, William (1804-1890), XIII. 562
- Gilbert, Sir William Schwenck (1836-1911), XIII. 162, 513, 518; XIV. 206, 544
Bab Ballads, The, XIII. 274
Broken Hearts, XIII. 273
Engaged, XIII. 274
Grand Duke, The, XIII. 274
Gretchen, XIII. 274
Palace of Truth, The, XIII. 273
Pygmalion and Galatea, XIII. 273, 274
Sweethearts, XIII. 274
Trial by Jury, XIII. 274
Wicked World, The, XIII. 273
- Gilbert de la Porrée, I. 184, 185
- Gilbert of Sempringham (1083?-1189), I. 223, 364
- Gilbert the Englishman (*fl.* 1250), I. 453
- Gilbertine order, I. 344
- Gilby, Anthony (d. 1585), III. 45
- Gilby, Goddard (*fl.* 1561), IV. 436
- Gilchrist, Alexander (1828-1861), XI. 434; XIV. 525
- Gilchrist, Mrs Anne (1828-1885), XII. 433, 437
- Gilchrist, John, *Collection of Scottish Ballads*, IX. 373
- Gilchrist, J. D. F., XIV. Add. 7
- Gilchrist, Octavius Graham (1779-1823), IX. 451
- Gildas (516?-570?), I. 5, 65 ff., 70, 71, 81, 247, 262, 350, 435, 461; III. 314
- Gildemeister, Otto, v. 303
- Gildon, Charles (1665-1724), VIII. 423, 428, 444, 445; IX. 86, 141, 143, 289, 475, 479, 504; X. 146; XI. 250; *A Comparison between the Two Stages*, IX. 141; *Life... of Mr D— De F—*, IX. 141; *Lives of the English Dramatic Poets*, IX. 141, 479
- Gilds, English, v. 389
- Giles, Jacob, VIII. 373, 428
- Giles, Miss, X. 409
- Giles, Nathaniel (d. 1634), v. 125; VI. 221, 257, 258, 283, 287 ff.
- Giles, Peter (Aegidius), III. 18
- Giles, Thomas (*fl.* 1608), VI. 344, 348
- Gillfillan, George (1813-1878), XI. 390, 393, 402, 409, 417, 419, 423, 424, 437 ff., 442, 443; XII. 372, 379, 403, 407, 410, 412, 418, 431, 433, 437, 441, 445, 452, 472; XIII. 471, 477, 484, 499, 501, 509, 530; XIV. 481, 525, 555
- Gillfillan, Robert (1798-1850), XI. 443; *O Why Left I my Home*, XI. 243
- Gilkes, Arthur H., XIV. 606
- Gill, Abraham, IX. 12
- Gill, Alexander, the elder (1565-1635), VII. 97, 98; *Logonomia Anglica*, VII. 332
- Gill, Alexander, the younger (1597-1642), VII. 98
- Gill, Sir David, XIV. Add. 7
- Gill, Dr John (1697-1771), X. 387
- Gill, John (1818-1910), XIV. 606
- Gill, William Archer, XIII. 504
- Gilla Coemgin, I. 70
- Gillamor, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, v. 78
- Gillespie, George (1613-1648), IX. 544
- Gillian, in *Richard Casteler*, III. 369
- Gillies, John (1712-1796), X. 518
- Gillies, Robert Pearse (1788-1858), XII. 379, 445; XIV. 502
- Gilliland, Thomas (*fl.* 1804-1816), X. 443
- Gillingham, Kent, IV. 99; X. 25
- Gilliver, Lawton, IX. 79; XI. 323
- Gillman, James, XI. 121, 129, 417
- Gillmans, the, of Highgate, XI. 417
- Gillmore, Parker, XIV. Add. 7
- Gillray, James (1757-1815), VIII. 160; XI. 392; XIV. 214, 216, 223, 225, 235, 540
- Gillus. See Gildas
- Gillyflower, Matthew, XI. 332
- Gil Morrice* (Percy's *Reliques*), X. 137
- Gilpin, Bernard (1517-1583), IV. 225, 234, 492
- Gilpin, William (1724-1804), XIV. 217, 543, 544; *Observations on the River Wye*, XIV. 221; *Picturesque Remarks*, XIV. 221; *Remarks on Forest Scenery*, XIV. 221
- Gilpin, William Sawrey (1762-1843), XIV. 221
- Gilpin Horner, border legend, XII. 7, 8
- Gilpin's Rig* (1783?), XI. 402
- Gilston, XII. 182
- Ginevra, in Rogers's *Italy*, XII. 98
- 'Gingerbread, Giles,' XI. 377
- Ginsburg, Christian David (1831-1914), XII. 501; *Facsimiles of MSS. of the Hebrew Bible*, XII. 341
- Gioliti's publishing house, v. 71
- Giordano, Paolo, duke of Bracciano, VI. 173
- Giovanna of Naples, XII. 212
- Giovanni, in *The White Divel*, VI. 175, 177
- Giovanni, in *Tis Pity Shees a Whore*, VI. 195
- Giovanni, prince, in *The Great Duke of Florence*, VI. 156, 158
- Giovio, Paolo, IV. 132, 444
- Giraffi, Alessandro, VII. 446
- Giraldo, Baptista, IV. 444
- Giraldus, X. 293

- Giraldus Cambrensis (1146?–1220?), I. 160, 171, 173, 176, 177, 188 ff., 194 ff., 202, 243, 292, 449, 451, 453; II. 76; III. 314, 319; IV. 67; XII. 5, 10; *Topographia Hibernica*, II. 342, 483, 488
- Girard, father, XIV. 404
- Girard, Guillaume, *Life of the Duke of Espernon*, IX. 276, 499
- Girardin, Émile de, XIII. 273
- Girls' Public Day School company, XIV. 430
- Girondists, the, XI. 157
- Gisborne, Thomas (1753–1846), XII. 472
- Gisippus, V. 103
- Giamond of Salerne*, V. 72, 73, 75 ff., 399
- Gissing, George Robert (1857–1903), XIII. 455 ff., 533, 543, 573
- Born in Exile*, XIII. 455, 458, 459
- By the Ionian Sea*, XIII. 456, 461
- Charles Dickens: A Critical Study*, XIII. 456
- Crown of Life, The*, XIII. 456, 460
- Demos*, XIII. 455, 458
- Denzil Quarrier*, XIII. 455
- Dickens in Memory*, XIII. 456
- Emancipated, The*, XIII. 455, 460
- Eve's Ransom*, XIII. 456, 458, 460
- Forster's Life of Dickens* (abridgment), XIII. 456
- House of Cobwebs*, XIII. 456, 458
- Human Odds and Ends*, XIII. 456, 458
- In the Year of Jubilee*, XIII. 455, 458
- Isabel Clarendon*, XIII. 455, 457, 460
- Letters from George Gissing to Edward Clodd*, XIII. 457
- Life's Morning, A*, XIII. 455, 460
- 'Mount of Refuge, The,' XIII. 461*
- Nether World, The*, XIII. 455, 458
- New Grubb Street*, XIII. 455, 458 ff.
- Odd Women, The*, XIII. 455, 458 ff.
- Our Friend the Charlatan*, XIII. 456, 460
- Paying Guest, The*, XIII. 456
- Private Papers of Henry Ryecroft, The*, XIII. 456, 462
- Sleeping Fires*, XIII. 455
- Thyrza*, XIII. 455, 458, 459
- Town Traveller, The*, XIII. 456, 459
- Unclassed, The*, XIII. 455
- Veranilda*, XIII. 456, 461
- Whirlpool, The*, XIII. 456, 460
- Will Warburton*, XIII. 456, 459
- Workers in the Dawn*, XIII. 455
- Given, John L., XIV. 531
- Gladstone, John Hall, XIV. 557
- Gladstone, Mary, XIV. 484
- Gladstone, William Ewart (1809–1898), X. 358, 361; XI. 4; XII. 152, 155, 255, 312, 426, 484; XIII. 23, 24, 31, 38, 477; XIV. 119, 128, 131, 132, 134 ff. (main entry), 195, 198, 199, 509, 513
- Bulgarian Horrors*, XIV. 136
- Homeric Synchronism*, XII. 334
- Juventus Mundi*, XII. 334
- Lessons in Massacre*, XIV. 136
- Letters to the Earl of Aberdeen*, XIV. 136

- Gladstone, William Ewart
- State in its Relations with the Church, The*, XIV. 135
- Studies on Homer*, XII. 334
- Vatican Decrees, The*, XIV. 136
- Vaticanism*, XIV. 136
- Glamorganshire, XII. 512
- Glanvill, Joseph (1636–1680), VII. 471, 507, 517, also see Add.; VIII. 202, 454, 456; IX. 436
- Antifanatick Theologie, and Free Philosophy*, VII. 303
- Lux Orientalis*, VIII. 291
- Philosophical Considerations touching Witches and Witchcraft*, VII. 395
- Plus Ultra*, VIII. 291
- Sadducismus Triumphatus*, VIII. 291
- Scep sis Scientifica*, VII. 302
- Vanity of Dogmatizing, The*, VII. 302, 393
- Glanville, Ernest, XIV. Add. 7
- Glanville, Ranulf de (d. 1190), I. 173, 181, 195, 449; VIII. 311, 312, 465
- Glanville, Sir Reginald, in Lytton's *Pelham*, XIII. 417
- Glaphorne, Henry (fl. 1639), VI. 240, 456; VII. 88
- Albertus Wallenstein*, VI. 240
- Argalus and Parthenia*, III. 355; VI. 240
- Ladies Privilege, The*, VI. 240
- The Paraside, a Revenge for Honour*, VI. 35
- Glas, John (1695–1773), IX. 548
- Glas Keraint, the Welsh, II. 412
- Glascok, William Nugent (1787?–1847), XII. 251, 449
- 'Glascursion,' in Chaucer's *House of Fame*, II. 412
- Glasgerion*, II. 412
- Glasgow, VIII. 298; IX. 133, 193; X. 132, 188, 191, 335, 348; XI. 237, 244, 341, 373; XII. 17, 29, 350, 358, 370, 419, 513, 515; XIII. 161, 194; XIV. 279, 286, 410
- Glasgow, Andersonian institution, XIV. 407
- Glasgow, Mechanics' institution, XIV. 407, 408
- Glasgow, university of, II. 245, 369, 371; III. 151, 426; IV. 276; IX. 200, 301; X. 36; XII. 143, 157, 158, 165, 330, 332, 371, 409, 521; XIV. 7, 43, 45, 267
- Glasgow Courier, The*, XI. 237
- Glasgow Herald, The*, XIV. 531
- Glasgow press, XI. 470; XII. 520
- Glasgow Sentinel, The*, XI. 236
- Glasgow Theatrical Register, The*, XI. 452
- Glasgow University Magazine, The*, XIV. 209, 538
- Glasscock, Thomas, X. 386
- Glastonbury, I. 150, 164, 198, 243, 262, 272, 313; IV. 417; IX. 535; X. 20
- Glastonia, abbey of, in *Life of Gildas*, I. 262
- Glancilla, in *Sicelides*, VI. 323
- Glauco, in Keats's *Endymion*, XII. 82
- Gleanings from an Old Portfolio*, XI. 348

- Gleig, George Robert (1796-1888), XII. 303, 449, *also see* Add.
- Glen, William (1789-1826), XI. 443; XII. 416; *Wae's me for Prince Charlie*, XI. 243
- Glencairn, earls of. *See* Cunningham, Alexander; Cunningham, James
- Glencoe, massacre of, IX. 564; XIV. 65
- Glendower, Owen, in *Henry IV*, v. 187; XIV. 307
- Glenesk, lord. *See* Borthwick, Sir Algernon
- Glenfallen, lord and lady, in *Le Fanu's story*, XIII. 415, 416
- 'Glenkroden,' river, XI. 287
- Glenriddell mss. (Burns), XI. 435, 438
- Glewlyd Gavaelwawr or Glewlyd of the Mighty Grasp, one of Arthur's porters, I. 251
- Gliddon, George Robins (1809-1857), XII. 500
- Glisson, Francis (1597-1677), VIII. 359, 363, 473, 477; XIV. 281
- Globe, *Le*, v. 302
- Globe, *The*, XIV. 185, 194, 316, 530, 533
- Globe and Blackfriars company, XIII. 256
- Glogau, siege of, VII. 22
- 'Glomery, Master of' (*Magister Glomerial*), II. 346, 347, 356
- Gloriana, in *The Faerie Queene*, III. 234, 236, 246; v. 183
- Glories of Ireland, The*, XIV. 307
- Glorious Tiptoe, Sir, in *The New Inn*, VI. 25
- Glossaries*, IV. 424
- Glossin, in *Scott's Guy Mannering*, XII. 21
- Gloster, earl of, in *Looke about You*, v. 320, 323
- Gloster, earl of, in Thomson's *Edward and Eleonora*, x. 109
- Gloucester, II. 349; VIII. 245; IX. 296, 341, 393, 531; XI. 484; XII. 329, 340, 510; XIV. 389
- Gloucester, duke of, in *Henry VI*, v. 186
- Gloucester, dukes of. *See* Henry (1639-1660); Humphrey (1391-1447); Thomas (1355-1397); William (1689-1700)
- Gloucester, earl of, in *King Lear*, III. 355; v. 204, 262
- Gloucester, earl of. *See* Robert (d. 1147)
- Gloucester*, or *South English Legendary*. *See* *Legendary*
- Gloucester academy, x. 386
- Gloucester Chronicle*. *See* Robert of Gloucester
- Gloucester Journal, The*, XIV. 169
- Gloucestershire, III. 39; v. 187; VII. 312; x. 111; XII. 346
- Glover, Arnold, x. 44; XI. 150; XII. 167, 431
- Glover, James Mackey, XIII. 514
- Glover, Jean (1758-1801), IX. 374
- Glover, Julia (1779-1850), VIII. 186
- Glover, Richard (1712-1785), IX. 183; x. 148, 434, 455; XI. 402
- Admiral Hosier's Ghost*, x. 148, 233
- Atheniad, The*, x. 148

- Glover, Richard
- Boadicea*, XI. 258
- Leonidas*, x. 148; XI. 323
- Medea*, XI. 179
- Glover, Robert (1544-1588), III. 528
- Glover, Stephen (d. 1869), XII. 501, 507
- Glover, William, x. 195, 482, 483
- Gloys, James, chaplain to Margaret Paston, II. 306
- Glutton, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 12, 16, 23
- Gluttony, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 147, 149
- Gluttony, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 236
- Gnapheus, William, *Acolastus*, III. 363; v. 101, 109, 110, 112, 113, 410, 412
- Gnomaticus, in *The Glasse of Government*, v. 113
- Gnomic Verses*, O.E., I. 218, 428, 432
- 'Go from my Window,' IX. 362
- Goad, Caroline, x. Add.
- Gobble, Mrs, in Smollett's *Sir Launcelot Greaves*, x. 41
- Gobbo, in *The Merchant of Venice*, v. 183
- Gobeline, Godfrey, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 225, 232, 233, 235
- Gobrias, in *Argenis*, IV. 259
- God Urism of ure Lefdi, On* (A Good Orison of Our Lady), I. 232, 450
- Godard, in *Havelok*, I. 303
- Godard, J. G., XIV. 601
- Goddard, William (*fl.* 1615), IV. 520
- Godden, Gertrude M., x. 29, 418
- Godefroy of Le Mans, v. 38
- Godfrey, in *Orlando Furioso*, III. 230
- Godfrey, captain, XIV. 229, 544; *The Useful Art of Self-defence*, XIV. 230
- Godfrey, Sir Edmund Berry (1621-1678), VIII. 86, 189, 257; IX. 6
- Godfrey, G. W., XIII. 519
- Godfrey, Walter H., VI. 269
- Godfrey of Bologne*, II. 313, 485
- Godfrey of Bouillon, cycle of, I. 291
- Godfrey of Cambrai and Winchester, I. 191, 454
- Godfrey of Viterbo, II. 144, 150
- Godiva, lady, I. 364; IV. 174
- Godkin, Edwin Lawrence, XIV. 534
- Godley, Alfred Denis, XII. 410, 421, 422
- Godley, A. D., XIV. 537
- Godly Queene Hester*, v. 393
- Godman, Frederick Du Cane, XIV. 297
- Godolphin, Cornwall, VII. 86
- Godolphin, Francis, 2nd earl of (1678-1766), VIII. 159
- Godolphin, John (1617-1678), IV. 456; VIII. 468
- Godolphin, Mrs (Margaret Blagge) (1652-1678), VII. 250, 251, 264
- Godolphin, Sidney (1610-1643), VII. 87, 218; VIII. 133, 215
- Aeneid*, trans., VII. 86
- Chorus*, VII. 86
- Meditation*, VII. 86
- 'No more unto my thoughts appear,' VII. 86

- Godolphin, Sidney
 'Or love me less or love me more,' vii. 86
 Poem to Sandys, vii. 86
Psalm, paraphrase of the, vii. 86
 "'Tis Affection but dissembled,' vii. 88
 Godolphin, Sidney, 1st earl of (1645-1712), viii. 251; ix. 12, 13, 44, 94, 95, 150, 151
 Godolphin, Sir William (d. 1613), vii. 86
 Godolphin, Sir William (1634?-1696), viii. 380
 Godric, in *Battle of Maldon*, i. 145
 Godric, St (1065?-1170), i. 375; *Cantus Beati Godrici*, i. 220, 458
 Godrich, household of, in *Havelok*, i. 303, 304
 Godstow bridge, xiii. 93
 Godwin, i. 111, 139
 Godwin, F., *Voyage of Domingo Gonzalez*, ix. 106
 Godwin, Francis (1562-1633), vii. 444
 Godwin, Mrs Mary Jane (Mrs Clairmont), xi. 294; xii. 189, 191
 Godwin, Mrs Mary Wollstonecraft (1759-1797), xi. 43 ff., 189, 293, 394, 395; also see Add.; xii. 61, 191; xiv. 388, 600; *Vindication of the Rights of Women*, xi. 43, 44; xiv. 400
 Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft (1797-1851). See Shelley, Mrs
 Godwin, William (1756-1836), vii. 452; xi. 24, 43 ff., 48, 98, 119, 189, 277, 292 ff. (main entry), 393, 395, 399, also see Add.; xii. 39, 59, 60, 64, 65, 67, 73, 93, 188, 190, 248, 401 ff.; xiii. 258, 427; xiv. 137, 237, 606
Caleb Williams, x. 59; xi. 43, 46, 280, 292 ff.; xiii. 418, 437
Cloudestley, xi. 292
Enquiry concerning political justice, xiv. 400
Fleetwood, xi. 292
Juvenile Library, xi. 385
Life of Chaucer, xii. 146
Mandeville, xi. 292
Political Justice, xi. 43, 46, 73, 276, 292, 294
St Leon, xi. 43, 46, 285, 292, 293; xiii. 419
 See, also, Baldwin, Edwin
 Godwine, earl, xiv. 72
 Goertz, baron de, ix. 20
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, v. 209, 298 ff., 305, 465; viii. 49; x. 52, 227, 228, 232, 422, 488; xi. 42, 135, 416; xii. 7, 38, 42, 64, 157, 168, 254, 375, 377, 379, 380, 392, 394, 397, 402, 403, 480, 526, 527; xiii. 1, 6, 7, 9, 10, 18, 21, 90, 93, 94, 105, 153, 277, 417, 442, 464, 465; xiv. 109, 113
Faust, v. 20; xi. 131; xii. 34, 47, 48, 86; xiii. 360, 467; xiv. 138, 367
Goetz von Berlichingen, v. 301; xii. 4
Hermann und Dorothea, xiii. 105, 380
Shakespeare als Dichter überhaupt, xi. 284

- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
Shakespeare als Theaterdichter, xi. 293
Sprüche in Prosa, x. 52
Werther, x. 19, 60
Wilhelm Meister, v. 299, 300, 304; x. 49, 52; xiii. 4, 5, 346
 Goffe, Thomas (1591-1629), vi. 144, 369, 473, 491; viii. 436; *The Careless Shepherdess*, vi. 366
 Gog and Magog, in Dickens's *Master Humphrey's Clock*, xiii. 319
 Gog Magog, ii. 275, 278
Golagros and Gawane, i. 312, 333, 334, 468; ii. 112, 121, 123, 124, 126, 450
 Goldberg, Isaac, xiii. 519
 Goldburgh, in *Havelok*, i. 303, 304, 351
 Golden Cross, the, in *The Pickwick Papers*, xiii. 310
 'Golden Hind' (ship), iv. 74
Golden Legend, *The*, i. 55, 134, 343; ii. 80, 127, 300, 314, 316, 333 ff., 482, 485; v. 15
Golden Rump, *The*, x. 84
Golden Treasury, *The*, xiii. 192
Golden Treasury series, xiii. 95, 196
 Goldey (i.e. Lodge), iv. 180
 Goldfinch, in Holcroft's *Road to Ruin*, xi. 277
Goldfinch, *The*, ix. 566
 Goldhan, A. B., xiii. 564
 Golding, Arthur (1536?-1605?), iii. 302, 303, 446, 448; iv. 4 ff., 8, 19 ff., 24, 397, 435, 437 ff., 441, 442, 445, 447, 448; v. 394
 Translations:
Caesar's Gallic War, iv. 4, 21, 397, 435
Histories of Troglus Pompeius, *The abridgment of the*, iv. 21
Ovid's Metamorphoses, iv. 19, 20, 397, 438
Politique, Moral and Martial Discourses, iv. 21
Worke concerning Benefyting, *The*, iv. 6
 Goldingham, William, vi. 473
 Goldoni, Carlo, x. 19, 411
 Goldring, Maude, xiii. 558
 Goldsborough, Miles, vi. 307
 Goldsmith, Catharine, x. 198
 Goldsmith, Charles, x. 196
 Goldsmith, Henry, x. 197, 199, 201, 205, 207, 209, 212
 Goldsmith, Oliver (1728-1774), ii. 413; iv. 40; vi. 51; viii. 137; ix. 166, 167, 173, 220, 223, 325, 481; x. 39, 47, 68, 195 ff. (main entry), 263, 317, 318, 344, 422, 475, 480 ff., 489, 501, also see Add.; xi. 32, 163, 206, 207, 246, 252, 260, 262, 265, 266, 271, 376, 377, 385, 448, 466, 479, 489; xii. 43, 97, 132; xiii. 226, 244, 269, 445; xiv. 61, 169, 223, 313, 320, 439, 446, 448, 451, 552
Adventures of a Scrolling Player, x. 205
Beauties of English Poesy, x. 210
Bee, *The*, x. 205, 206, 208
Captivity, *The*, x. 207, 480
City Night-Piece, *A*, x. 205

Goldsmith, Oliver

Description of an Author's Bedchamber, x. 205

Deserted Village, The, x. 134, 212, 213, 470; xi. 2, 144, 145, 361

Double Transformation, x. 198, 208

'*Edinburgh, 1753*,' x. 205

Elegy on Mrs Mary Blaise, x. 201, 205

English Grammar, x. 210

Enquiry into the Present State of Polite Learning, x. 92, 203 ff., 207, 211

Essay on the Theatre, x. 92

Essays, x. 203, 210

Fame Machine, The, x. 205

Gift, The, x. 205

Good-Natur'd Man, The, x. 91, 92, 211, 212, 214, 465, 470; xi. 261, 263

Haunch of Venison, The, x. 214, 215

Hermi (The) or Edwin and Angelina, x. 209

History of Animated Nature, x. 212

History of England, x. 212, 293, 501

History of England in Letters from a Nobleman to his Son, x. 207

History of Mecklenburgh, x. 206

History of Philosophy, x. 210

Life of Bolingbroke, x. 213

Life of Richard Nash, x. 206

Memoirs of a Protestant, x. 203

Memoirs of Voltaire, x. 204, 206

New Simile, The, x. 208

Old House, a New Inn (She Stoops to Conquer), x. 214

On the Death of Wolfe, x. 205

'*On the Stage*,' x. 204

Plutarch's Lives, x. 206

Poems for Young Ladies, x. 210

Present State of Polite Learning, The, xi. 323, 331

Retaliation, x. 215

Reverie in the Boar's Head Tavern, x. 205

Roman History, x. 212, 213

She Stoops to Conquer, x. 91, 197, 214, 479; xi. 265

Traveller, The, x. 128, 170, 201, 205, 207, 208, 210, 213, 467, 470; xii. 42

Vicar of Wakefield, The, x. 15, 25, 44, 195, 200, 203, 206 ff.; xi. 2; xiii. 524

Vida's Game of Chess, x. 480

Golgotha, v. 45

Goliardi, v. 27

Goliardic literature, ii. 256, 499

Golias, bishop, and *Goliardic Poems*, i. 177, 189, 190, 364

Goliath, in *Cowley's Davideis*, vii. 67

Goliath, in *Cursor Mundi*, i. 343

Gollancz, Sir Israel, i. 58, 61, 428; ii. 37

'*Golldyn Arber in the Arche yerd of Plesyer*, the,' vi. 283

Gómara, Francisco Lopez de, iv. 444

Gomberville, M. Le Roy de, viii. 15;

Polexandre, vii. 391; viii. 371

Gomersal, Robert (1602-1646?), vii. 88, 412

Gomme, Sir Laurence, xii. 506

Goncourt, Edmond de, xiii. 457

Goncourt, Jules de, xiii. 457

Gondibert, in D'Avenant's *Gondibert*, vii. 71

Gondomar, don S. de Acuña, marquis de, ambassador, v. 365, 478; vi. 58, 79, 248; vii. 205

Goneril, in *King Lear*, v. 169

Gongora y Argote, Luis de, iv. 213; vii. 83

Gongorism, iii. 348; iv. 213

Gonville, Edmund (d. 1351), ii. 354

Gonzalo, in *The Tempest*, v. 207

Gooch, George Peabody, xiii. 545; xiv. 484; *English History and Historians*, xii. 313; xiv. 117

Good, John Mason (1764-1827), x. 526

Good Counsel, ii. 472, 473

Good Hope, cape of, iv. 85, 86, 99

Good Hope, in *The Kingis Quair*, ii. 242

Good Old Cause Revived, viii. 91

Good Words, xii. 472; xiii. 366

Goodall, Walter (1706?-1766), x. 501; *Examination of the [Casket] Letters*, x. 288

Goodcole, Henry (1586-1641), iv. 535

Goodcoll, in *Discoverie of the Knights of the Poste*, iv. 350

Good-deeds, in *Every-man*, v. 54

Goode, William (fl. 1644), *Intelligence*, vii. 351

Goode, William (1801-1868), xii. 472

Goodere, Anne (fl. 1595), iv. 174 ff., 190, 194, 211

Goodere, Frances, iv. 174

Goodere, Sir Henry, of Powlsoworth, iv. 169, 174, 204, 205, 216, 221, 265

Goodere, Sir Henry, the younger, iv. 170

Goodhope, in *Magnifycence*, iii. 77

Goodluck, in *Ralph Roister Doister*, v. 106

Goodman, Christopher (1520?-1603), iv. 303, 511

Goodman, Gabriel (1529?-1601), vii. 333, 450

Goodman, Godfrey (1583-1656), iv. 431; vii. 450

Goodman, W., xiii. 514

Goodrich, ix. 91

Goodrich, Samuel Griswold, xi. 387, 481. *See, also*, Parley, Peter

Goodwill, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, vii. 173

Goodwin, Charles Wycliffe (1817-1878), xii. 294, 466

Goodwin, Philip (d. 1699), vii. 510

Goodwin, Thomas, junior (1650?-1716), x. 385

Goody Two Shoes, xi. 376

Googe, Barnabe (1540-1594), iii. 177, 185, 186, 187, 219, 302, 508; iv. 110, 121, 171, 370, 447, 538

Cupido Conquered, ii. 228; iii. 185

Eclogs, Epitaphes and Sonettes, iii. 185, 186, 523

Four bookes of Husbandry, iv. 371, 511

Zodiacus Vitae, translation of, iii. 185

Goose, mother, xi. 375

GORANSON

- Goranson, x. 490
Gorboduc, III. 284, 301; IV. 397; V. 66 ff., 85, 152, 155, 239, 337, 395; VII. 271; VIII. 223, 224; X. 70; XII. 190
 Gordale scar, x. 101
 Gordon, Ada, XII. 32
 Gordon, Adam Lindsay (1833-1870), XIV. 365 ff., 371, 586
Ashtaroith, XIV. 367
Bush Ballads, XIV. 366, 367
Doubtful Dreams, XIV. 367
How we beat the Favourite, XIV. 367
Ride from the Wreck, The, XIV. 367
Sea Spray and Smoke Drift, XIV. 367
Sick Stockrider, The, XIV. 366, 367
Whisperings in Wattle-Boughs, XIV. 367
Wolf and Hound, XIV. 366, 367
 Gordon, Alexander (d. 1752), IX. 553
 Gordon, Alexander (1692?-1754?), IX. 355; *Itinerarium Septentrionale*, IX. 352, 534
 Gordon, Catherine, of Gight, XII. 31
 Gordon, Sir Cosmo, XII. 394
 Gordon, lord George (1731-1793), XIII. 320; XIV. 121
 Gordon, George Hamilton, 4th earl of Aberdeen (1784-1860), XIV. 134, 181, 182, 184, 420, 508
 Gordon, James (1615?-1686), IX. 550
 Gordon, Jane, duchess of (1749?-1812), XI. 220
 Gordon, Margaret, XIII. 3
 Gordon, Mrs Mary, XII. 445
 Gordon, Patrick (fl. 1614-1650), IX. 555
 Gordon, surgeon in Glasgow, x. 38
 Gordon, Thomas (d. 1750), IX. 462, 471
 Gordon, William (fl. 1726), IX. 553
 Gordon riots, XI. 27. *See, also*, Gordon, lord George
 Gore, Catherine Grace Frances (1799-1861), XII. 449; *Mothers and Daughters*, XII. 246; *Mrs Armytage, or Female Domination*, XII. 246
 Gorges, lord, IX. 343
 Gorges, Sir Arthur (d. 1625), IV. 438
 Gorges, Sir Tristram, IV. 94
 Gorges, William, IV. 456
Gorgeous Gallery of Gallant Inventions, A, III. 190, 191, 248, 511, 523; IV. 471.
See, also, Proctor, Thomas
 Gorgo, in *The Adonizusae*, III. 226
 Gorgonius, in *The Scourge of Folly*, IV. 334
 Gorhambury, IV. 279; VII. 203, 233
 Goring, Charles, Irene, or *the Fair Greek*, x. 161
 Goring, George, lord (1608-1657), VII. 22
 Gorton, Joseph Ben, IV. 323
 Görlitz, IX. 314
 Gorlois, in *Arthurian legend*, I. 259
 Gorlois, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, v. 77, 78
 Goscelin (fl. 1099), II. 479
 Gosnold, Bartholomew (d. 1609), IV. 94
 Gospels, Early English, I. 444

GOURGAND

- Gosse, Edmund, IV. 203, 217, 241; VIII. 18; IX. 169; XI. 491; XII. 115, 173, 414, 432; XIII. 53, 211, 482, 484, 486, 494, 495, 508, 558, *also see* Add. 2; XIV. 526, 576; *Questions at Issue*, XIII. 457
 Gosson, Stephen (1554-1624), III. 491; IV. 317, 323, 492, 518; V. 139, 359, 478; VI. 397, 461, 493
Apologie for the Schoole of Abuse, An, VI. 389, 392
Captain Mario, The Comedie of, v. 116; VI. 387
Catalines Conspiracy, VI. 387
Ephemerides of Phialo, The, VI. 388, 389
Plays Confuted in five Actions, v. 116; VI. 391, 392, 406
Pleasant Quippes for Upstart Gentlewomen, IV. 329; VI. 392
Pleasaunt invective against Poets, Pipers, Plaiers, Jestlers and such like Caterpillers of a Commonwealt, VI. 387
Praise at Parting, VI. 387
School of Abuse, The, III. 299, 300, 526; v. 360; VI. 387 ff., 391
 'Gossouin, Maistre', II. 313
 Goswell street, in *The Pickwick Papers*, XIII. 310
 Gosynhyll, Edward (fl. 1560), III. 486; *The Prayse of all women, called Mulierum paeon*, III. 90; *The Schole-house of women*, III. 84, 89, 90, 97
 Götaland, I. 26, 27
 Götar (Gautoi), I. 27
 Gothic architecture, x. 217, 218, 238; XIV. 151, 246
 Gothic art, x. 219; XI. 181
 'Gothic Castle, The', x. 245
 Gothic gospels, x. 223, 225
 Gothic language, XII. 326, 327, 343
 Gothic nations, x. 223
 'Gothic' romances, x. 233
 Gothic rule in Italy, XII. 322
 Gothic taste, x. 239
 'Gothick' manner, the, x. 219
 Goths, the, I. 21, 35; XIII. 363; XIV. 302
 Gott, Samuel, VII. 421, 517
 Gottfried von Strassburg, I. 268, 273, 316
 Göttingen, II. 327
 Gottlieb, T., IV. 419
 Gottsched, J. C., v. 286, 290, 295
 Gouda, II. 314
 Gouge, William (1578-1653), VII. 322
 Gough, Richard (1735-1809), IX. 530; x. 255; XII. 510; *Anecdotes of British Topography*, XI. 335; XII. 344, 345; 'History of the Society of Antiquaries', XII. 345; *Sepulchral Monuments of Great Britain*, XII. 345
 Goujon, French cadet, x. 203
 Goulart, *Histoires Admirables*, VI. 183
 Gould, G. M., XIII. 471; XIV. 166, 519
 Gould, Robert (d. 1709?), VIII. 91, 404, 410
 Gouldman, Francis (d. 1688?), VII. 486
 Gouldsbury, Cullen, XIV. Add. 4, 7
 Goupy, Joseph (d. 1763), XIV. 213
 Gourgand, General, XII. 379

Gourlaw, Robert (d. 1585), iv. 414
 Governance, a greyhound, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 229
 Governesses' Benevolent institution, xiv. 429
Government of Princes, the pseudo-Aristotelian, ii. 284
 Gow, Niel, xi. 233
 Gowans, the, in *Little Dorrit*, xiii. 331
 Go-well, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 19
 Gower, John (1325?-1408), i. 191, 204, 277, 280, 282, 332, 389; ii. 133-155 (main entry), 159, 162, 164, 174, 183, 197, 210, 214, 225, 227, 228, 243, 252, 261, 262, 419, 422, 452 ff.; iii. 57, 68, 70, 192, 273 ff., 281, 301, 440; v. 221; vi. 144, 311; viii. 232; x. 239; xii. 504; xiii. 211, 238
Carmen de pacis commendacione, In *Praise of Peace*, ii. 153
Cinkante Balades, ii. 138, 154
Confessio Amantis, i. 135, 286, 291, 347, 352; ii. 134, 142, 143, 145 ff. (main entry), 155, 214, 219, 230, 314; iii. 57
Cronica Tripertita, ii. 137, 154
 Henry IV, English poem to, ii. 153
Mirour de l'Homme (*Speculum Hominis*, *Speculum Meditantis*), ii. 134, 137 ff., 147, 174; iii. 192
Vox Clamantis, ii. 136 ff., 143 ff., 154
 Gower, Sir Robert, of Brabourne, ii. 134
Gownsmen, The, xiii. 277; xiv. 207
 Gowrie conspiracy, the, vi. 347; vii. 454
Gowther, Sir, i. 311, 314, 471
 Grabbe, Christian, v. 303
 Grabut, monsieur, viii. 135
 'Gracchus,' xiv. 513
 Grace, a greyhound, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 229
 Grace, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227, 228
 Grace-dieu (Leicestershire), vi. 111
 Grâce Dieu, house of, in de Guileville's *Pilgrimage of the Soule*, vii. 173
 Gradgrinds, the, in Dickens's *Hard Times*, xiii. 330
Gradus ad Parnassum, viii. 216
Graeci, Poetae Minores, xii. 328
Graelent, i. 295
 Graevius, John George, ix. 331, 332, 524
 Graf, Urs, ii. 329
 Grafton, iii. 337
 Grafton, duke of. See Fitzroy, Augustus Henry
 Grafton, Richard (d. 1572), i. 170; iii. 44, 316, 323, 332, 334, 337, 529; iv. 400; *Abridgement of the Chronicles of England*, iv. 396; *A Chronicle at Large*, iv. 396; *Grammar of Oxford and Cambridge*, iv. 407
 Graham, colonel, of Gartmore, xi. 232
 Graham, Dougal (1724-1779), ix. 564, 566
Comical Transactions of Lothian Tam, ix. 373
Full...Account of the Rebellion, ix. 373
History of Buchhaven, ix. 373

Graham, Dougal
Jocky and Maggie's Courtship, ix. 373
Turninspike, The, ix. 373
 Graham, George (d. 1767), *Telemachus*, x. 467
 Graham, H. G., xiv. 535
 Graham, James (1612-1650), 1st marquis of Montrose, ix. 193, 550, 556; xii. 21
 Graham, James (d. 1742), 4th marquis and 1st duke of Montrose, ix. 215; x. 94
 Graham, Sir James, vi. 47
 Graham, Sir James Robert George (1792-1861), xiv. 130, 181, 326, 510
 Graham, John, of Claverhouse, viscount Dundee (1649?-1689), ix. 264, 363, 564; xii. 21; xiv. 65
 Graham, Patrick (d. 1478), ii. 369
 Graham, Richard (fl. 1680-1720), ix. 444
 Graham, R. B. Cunningham, xiii. 493
 Graham, Thomas, lord Lynedoch (1748-1843), x. 230
 Graham, Thomas (1805-1869), xiv. 272, 279, 557
 Graham, William (1839-1911), xiv. 473
 Graham of Balgowan, x. 230
 Graham's Town, xiv. 377
 Grahame, James (1765-1811), xi. 443; *Birds of Scotland*, xi. 244; *Mary Queen of Scots*, xi. 244; *The Sabbath*, xi. 244
 Grahame, Simion (1570?-1614), vii. 406; ix. 555
 Grail, Gilbert, in Gissing's *Thyrza*, xiii. 459
 Grail, the Holy (St Graal), in Arthurian romance, i. 261, 270 ff., 462, 469
 Grail, the Holy, Malory on, ii. 336, 337
 Grail, the Holy, Map and the prose *Quest of*, i. 190, 270 ff.
 Grainger, James (1721?-1766), x. 40, 455, also see Add.; *The Sugar Cane*, x. 204, 467
 Grammar, lady, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 225
 Grammar schools, English, ii. 70, 356 ff., vii. 491 ff.
 Gramont, marshal de, brother of P. de Gramont, viii. 263
 Gramont, Philibert, comte de, viii. 207, 209, 262, 266, 359; key to the *Memoirs of the Comte de Gramont*, viii. 261; *Mémoires de Gramont*, viii. 199, 268; ix. 236
 Grampian club, x. 193
 Grampians, the, xii. 31
 Gramsbergen, Matthus, v. 285
 Granada, iv. 9
 Granada, Luis de, iv. 444
 Granard, xv. 311
 Granby, marquis of. See Manners, John
 Grand Combatant, mounsier, French braggadocio, in *Club Lane*, vi. 309
 'Grand Council,' The, x. 403
 Grandcourt, in *Daniel Deronda*, xiii. 399, 400
 Grande Chartreuse, vii. 338; x. 119, 127

- Grandison, Sir Charles, in Richardson's novel, viii. 308; x. 2. 10, 11, 14, 18, 31, 62; xi. 356; xii. 128; xiii. 390
- Grandison, Charlotte, in Richardson's novel, x. 11
- Grandison, John (1292?-1369), bishop of Exeter, v. 25, 55
- Granger, James (1723-1776), xiv. 502
- Grant, Sir Alexander (1826-1884), xii. 334, 484, 487; xiv. 595
- Grant, Mrs Anne, of Laggan (1755-1838), xi. 443; xiv. 502
- Eighteen Hundred and Thirteen*, xi. 232
- Letters from the Mountains*, xi. 232
- O Where tell me Where*, xi. 232
- Poems*, xi. 232
- Grant, Charles, baron Glenelg (1778-1866), xii. 417
- Grant, or Graunt, Edward (1540?-1601), *Spicilegium*, iii. 429
- Grant, Mrs Elizabeth, of Carron (Mrs Murray: 1745?-1814), *Roy's wife of Aldivalloch*, xi. 232
- Grant, George Monro (1835-1902), xiv. 359, 583
- Grant, James (1802-1879), xiv. 531; *The Newspaper Press*, xiv. 177
- Grant, James (1822-1887), xiii. 471, 562
- Grant, James (1840-1885), xiv. 591
- Grant, James Augustus (1827-1892), xiv. 552
- Grant, Sir Robert (1779-1838), xii. 417
- Grant, Robert Edmond (1793-1874), xiv. 298, 560
- Grant, Roger, ix. 41
- Grant Duff, James. *See* Duff, James Grant
- Grant Duff, Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone (1829-1906), xiv. 494, 502, 594
- Granta, The*, xiv. 207, 208, 537
- Grantham, iv. 23; viii. 279
- Grantham, Henry, iv. 441, 443
- Grantham school, vii. 330
- Grantly, archdeacon, Trollope's, xiii. 422
- Granville, Augustus Bozzi, *Travels in Russia*, xii. 302
- Granville, Sir Bevil (d. 1706), ix. 175
- Granville, earls of. *See* Carteret, John; Leveson-Gower, Granville George
- Granville, George, baron Lansdowne (1667-1735), viii. 221, 436, 444, 445; ix. 69, 174 ff., 476, 486; x. 432, 458
- British Enchanters, The*, viii. 53, 194
- Heroick Love*, viii. 55, 194, 396
- 'Love is by Fancy led about,' ix. 175
- Merchant of Venice, The*, viii. 194
- 'Myra,' ix. 174, 175
- She-Gallants, The*, viii. 194
- 'Thoughtful nights and restless waking,' ix. 175
- Graphic, The*, xiv. 196, 201, 530, 535
- Grasby, Lincolnshire, xiii. 46
- Grasmere, xi. 102, 103, 109; xii. 337
- Grasse, admiral de, xiv. 214
- Grassi, Giacomo, iv. 457
- Gratian, iii. 50, 416
- Gratian's *Decretum*, ii. 350; viii. 312
- Grattan, Henry (1746-1820), xi. 55, 56, 396; xiv. 126, 311, 510
- Grattan, Henry ('Fusbos'). *See* Plunkett, Henry Grattan
- Grattan, Thomas Colley (1792-1864), xiv. 552
- Gratton, John (1641-1712), viii. 106, 416
- Grund Amour*, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 225, 226, 228, 229, 232, 234, 235, 238
- Graunt, John (1620-1674), viii. 473, 477; *Natural and Political Observations*, viii. 367
- Grave, The*, i. 147
- Grave Diggers' Colloquy, The*, viii. 116
- Gravelot, H., xiv. 212
- Graves, Alfred Perceval, xii. 361; xiii. 556; xiv. 573, 574
- Graves, Charles (1812-1899), xii. 516; xiv. 328
- Graves, Charles Edward (1839-1920), xii. Add. 3
- Graves, James (1815-1886), xii. 510
- Graves, Richard (1715-1804), ix. 412; x. 273, 275 ff., 497
- Columella, or the Distressed Anchoret*, x. 276, 277
- Eugenius or Anecdotes of the Golden Vale*, x. 277
- Euphrosyne*, x. 275
- Festoon, The*, x. 275
- Plexippus*, x. 277
- Recollection of... Shenstone*, x. 275
- Spiritual Quixote*, x. 276, 277
- Graves, Stanzas of the*, i. 243, 249, 250
- Gravesend, iii. 203; iv. 362
- Gray, Andrew (1633-1656), ix. 544
- Gray, D., iv. 457
- Gray, David (1838-1861), xiii. 194, 503
- Gray, Dorothy, mother of Thomas Gray, x. 116
- Gray, G. J., x. 457
- Gray, James (d. 1830), xi. 408
- Gray, John Hamilton, xiv. 593
- Gray, Philip, father of Thomas Gray, x. 116
- Gray, Rosamund, in Lamb's *Rosamund Gray*, xii. 186
- Gray, Sir Thomas (d. 1369?), *Scala Cronica*, ii. 128, 451
- Gray, Thomas, parson of Liberton, ii. 110
- Gray, Thomas (1716-1771), i. 275; ii. 204, 410; viii. 234; ix. 169, 173, 189 ff., 412, 481; x. 87, 93, 109, 116 ff. (main entry), 147, 149, 155, 198, 205, 220, 239, 241 ff., 251, 450, 475, 489, also *see* Add.; xi. 77, 91, 124, 140, 207, 248, 250 ff., 255; xii. 133, 177, 208; xiii. 27, 29; xiv. 109, 117, 385, 453, 507, 517
- Agrippina*, x. 119, 120
- Alliance of Education and Government*, x. 123
- Bard, The*, x. 127 ff., 132, 136, 137, 186, 225
- De Principiis Cogitandi*, x. 122

GRAY

Gray, Thomas

Descent of Odin, x. 129, 132, 221, 225, 227*Elegy*, vi. 189; ix. 167; x. 118, 123 ff., 128, 132, 185, 186, 208, 273; xi. 85, 144, 206, 248, 323; xii. 41; xiii. 44, 149, 170*Fatal Sisters*, *The*, x. 129, 132, 221, 225*Hymn to Adversity*, x. 121*Hymn to Ignorance*, x. 121*Journal in the Lakes*, x. 101*Letters*, x. 134*Long Story*, A, x. 126, 127, 132*Metrum*, x. 131; xi. 252*Observations on the poems of Lydgate*, x. 131*Ode on the Death of a Favourite Cat*, x. 123*Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton College*, ix. 409; x. 121, 122; xi. 323*Ode on the Spring*, x. 121*Odes*, x. 202*On the pleasure arising from Vicissitude*, x. 128, 129*Poems* (1898 ed.), x. 123*Progress of Poesy*, x. 119, 127 ff.*Sonnet on the Death of Richard West*, x. 121*Stanzas to Richard Bentley*, x. 126

Gray, Thomas and Erasmus, iii. 7

Gray ms., ii. 478

Gray and his Friends, x. 121

Graves-Inne, Certaine devises and Shewes presented to her Majestie by the Gentle-men of, v. 77*Gray's Inn Journal*, x. 466Grazzini, A. F., v. 413; *La Spiritala*, v. 115; *La Strega*, v. 69

Great Baddow, iii. 57

Great Berkhamstead, xi. 78

Great Braxted, viii. 321

Great Malvern, x. 276

Great North road, the, xii. 19

Great Parham, xi. 144

Great Rissington, ix. 145

Great Tew, vii. 150 ff., 155, 305; viii. 63, 298

Great Assizes holden in Parnassus, *The*, vii. 387*Great Silkie of Sule Skerry*, *The*, ii. 413

Greaves, John (1602-1652), vii. 488; viii. 360; ix. 530

Greaves, J. P., ix. 328

Greaves, Sir Launcelot, in Smollett's novel, x. 41

Greaves, Thomas (*fl.* 1604), iv. 113, 154, 464

Grech, W. L., xiii. 543

Greece, ii. 238; iv. 3, 64; v. 24, 29, 30; vi. 8; vii. 99, 303; ix. 112, 138, 256; x. 104, 107, 128, 154, 202, 318; xi. 57, 72; xii. 32, 38 ff., 44, 46, 56, 62, 82, 89, 90, 93, 209, 272, 302, 304, 314 ff., 329 ff., 338, 339, 411, 417; xiii. 130, 461; xiv. 8, 23, 70, 71

Greece, history of, xii. 300, 302, 307 ff.

Greece and Byron, xii. 392, 394 ff.

GREEN

Greedy, in *A New Way to pay Old Debts*, vi. 161

Greek anthropologists, the, xiii. 193

Greek anthology, xii. 420, *also see* Add.

Greek architecture, xii. 339

Greek atomic theory, xiv. 272

Greek chair at Cambridge, ix. 341

Greek chorus, xi. 265; xiii. 445

Greek church, viii. 297

Greek coins, xii. 338

Greek drama, v. 1, 5, 61, 62, 65, 71, 182, 296, 297, 334; vi. 14, 215, 232, 294 ff.; x. 78, 108; xii. 68, 113, 327; xiii. 130, 133

Greek epigram, xiii. 387

Greek heroes, xiii. 354

Greek history, xiv. 175

Greek hymns, xii. 273

Greek inscriptions, xii. 339

Greek kings, in *The Four Ages*, vi. 92

Greek language and literature, v. 362;

vii. 3, 7, 9, 13, 14, 74, 80, 130, 164, 165,

237, 282, 283, 312, 313, 315 ff., 319,

320, 323, 329, 333, 340 ff., 343; viii.

58, 86, 112, 229, 287, 353, 364; ix. 75,

144, 266, 267, 270, 273, 331, 334, 336,

337, 341, 382, 383, 385, 388, 390, 391,

393, 396, 403, 404, 409, 410, 562; x. 202,

335; xi. 2, 58, 90, 181, 343, 354 ff.;

xii. 40, 60, 83, 89, 94, 208 ff., 212, 215,

230, 278, 308, 317, 323 ff., 329, 330,

334, 338, 340, 343; xiii. 53, 71, 81, 90,

92, 126, 129, 165, 175, 187, 245, 249,

353; xiv. 209, 302, 307, 327, 382, 385,

388, 391, 405, 406, 413, 416, 426, 440,

454, 455, 457, 458

Greek learning (1600-1660), vii. 487 ff.

Greek manuscripts, xii. 323

Greek mythology, xii. 65, 111; xiii. 271; xiv. 154

Greek poetry, ix. 67, 331; xii. 58, 329, 330, 332, 333; xiii. 36, 45, 95

Greek press, Early Parisian, xii. 522

Greek printing, 15th century, xii. 523

Greek pronunciation, ix. 210

Greek revolution, xii. 314

Greek, study of, ii. 359, 367, 370, 371

Greek Testament, vii. 317, 339; ix. 336

Greek war of liberation, xii. 38, 75

Greek and Latin Measures in English Poetry, xiii. 244

Greeks, the, xi. 30, 273, 352, 363; xii. 38, 45, 69, 80; xiii. 90, 205

Greeks, the, in *Milton's England*, vii. 129

Green, Alice S. A., xiv. 77, 490

Green, Mrs Everett, vii. 189

Green, George (1793-1841), xiv. 265 ff., 556

Green, Henry, xiii. 549

Green, John (1706?-1779), ix. 571

Green, J. A., xiii. 549

Green, John Richard (1837-1883), i. 196, 201; vii. 168, 305; xii. 321; xiii. 465; xiv. 64, 74, 76 ff. (main entry), 100, 198, 490

Conquest of England, *The*, xiv. 77*Making of England*, *The*, xiv. 77

- Green, John Richard
Short History of the English People, A,
 xiv. 76, 77
Studies from England and Italy, xiv.
 76
- Green, Joseph Henry (1791-1863), xi,
 417; xiv. 471
- Green, Mary Anne Everett, born Wood
 (1818-1895), xiv. 502; *Letters of Queen
 Henrietta Maria*, xiv. 111; *Letters of
 Royal Ladies of Great Britain*, xiv. 111;
Lives of the Princesses of England, xiv.
 111
- Green, Matthew (1696-1737), x. 137, 138,
 144, 146 (main entry), 156, 455, 480;
The Spleen, ix. 191; x. 146
- Green, rector of Kilkenny West, x. 196
- Green, Robert, *Εγκυκλοπαίδεια*, ix. 411
- Green, Thomas Hill (1836-1882), x. 511;
 xii. 298, 467; xiv. 38, 43 ff., 473
*Lectures on the Principles of Political
 Obligation*, xiv. 44
Prolegomena to Ethics, xiv. 43
Works, xiv. 43
- Green, William Charles (1832-1914), xii.
 484
- Green willow, Sing all of*, iii. 190
- Greenaway, Kate, xi. 475, 483, 485
- Greene, Edward Burnaby (d. 1788), x. 485
- Greene, John, *A Refutation of the Apology
 for Actors*, vi. 401
- Greene, Robert (1560?-1592), iii. 114,
 208, 241, 243, 305, 340, 342, 343, 350,
 351, 355 ff., 359 ff., 366, 367, 370, 371,
 395, 396, 534, 545, 546; rv. 116 ff.,
 317 ff., 323, 324, 358, 363, 469, 470,
 472, 473, 514 ff., 517, 521, 527, 528,
 530, 535; v. 63, 85, 87, 121-141 (main
 entry), 147, 166, 169, 170, 175, 185,
 206, 219, 239, 246, 251, 309, 327, 353,
 364, 370, 418 ff., 439, and see Add. 2;
 vi. 13, 14, 249, 287, 300, 301, 365, 494;
 vii. 395; viii. 223; ix. 26, 51, 161; xi.
 262; xiv. 234
? A most rare and excellent dreame, iv.
 116
Alcida, iii. 357
Alphonsus King of Arragon, v. 134 ff.;
 viii. 125
Arbusto, iii. 357
Battell of Alcazar, viii. 125
Black Booke's Messenger, The, iii. 361
*'Cupid abroad was lated in the night,'
 vii. 2*
Defence of Conny-Catching, A, iii. 361;
 rv. 319
*Disputation between a He Conny-Catcher
 and a She Conny-Catcher, A*, iii. 361;
 rv. 319
Edward I, viii. 125
Euphues his Censure to Philautus, iii.
 350, 356
Farewell to Folly, v. 133, 252
Francesco's Fortunes, iv. 118; vi. 396
Frier Bacon and Frier Bongay, i. 210;
 v. 135 ff., 252, 316, 340
- Greene, Robert
George a Greene, the Pinner of Wakefield,
 v. 35, 135, 373, 418
Greenes Mourning Garment, v. 133, 137
Groatworth of Wit, iii. 357, 360, 545;
 rv. 320; v. 322
Gwydonius, iii. 357
James IV, v. 135, 137, 138, 245
Job, v. 134
Looking Glasse for London and England,
 A, v. 135, 354
Mamillia, iii. 350; rv. 398; v. 133, 161
Menaphon, iii. 208, 256, 357, 545; iv.
 118; v. 80, 121, 133, 134, 140, 157
Morando, v. 133
Mourning Garment, iii. 360
Myrrour of Modestie, The, iii. 350, 356
Never too late, iii. 356, 360
Notable Discovery of Coosnage, A, iii.
 360, 361; rv. 319; v. 132
Orlando Furioso, v. 134 ff.; vi. 250
Orpharion, iii. 357; vii. 2
Pandosto, iii. 356; v. 133, 220
Penelope's Web, iii. 350
Perimedes the Blacksmith, iii. 356; v.
 133, 134, 136
Philomela, iii. 357; v. 133; vi. 137
Planetomachia, iii. 356, 357; v. 133
Quip for an Upstart Courtier, A, iii.
 361, 396, 545; iv. 319
Repentance of Robert Greene, The, iii.
 360; v. 133, 136
Spanish Masquerado, iii. 357; v. 133
Vision, v. 133, 137
Trans. of Anacreon, from Orpharion,
 rv. 124
 See, also, *Faire Em and Selimus*
- Greene, Thomas, actor, vi. 219
- Greene, Thomas (1658-1738), bishop of
 Ely, ix. 335, 339
- Greenham or Grenham, Richard (1535?-
 1594?), iii. 389
- Greenhill, William (1591-1671), vii. 322
- Greenhill, William Alexander (1814-
 1894), vii. 235
- Greenland, vii. 64; xii. 420
- Greenock, ix. 374; xi. 410
- Greenough, George Bellas (1778-1835),
 xiv. 287, 560, 611
'Greensleeves', iii. 170
- Greenwell, Dorothy (Dora) (1821-1882),
 xiii. 177, 503
- Greenwell, William (b. 1820), xii. 354,
 510; *British Barrows*, xii. 348; *The
 electrum coinage of Cyzicus*, xii. 348
- Greenwey, Richard, iv. 5, 440
- Greenwich, ii. 158; iii. 80; v. 90, 170, 219;
 viii. 260; ix. 281
- Greenwich hospital, viii. 249
- Greenwood, Frederick (1830-1909), xiv.
 189, 194, 195, 534
- Greenwood, G., xiv. 561
- Greenwood, James (d. 1737), ix. 474
- Greenwood, John (d. 1593), iii. 390
- Greenwood, T., xiv. 543
- Greenwood, William, *Philalethes*, iv. 251

- Greevous Grones for the Poore*, iv. 513
 Greg, Walter Wilson, v. 253, 331; vi. 96, 274, 365
 Greg, William Rathbone (1809-1881), xii. 291, 467; xiii. 359, 373, 377, 471, 548; xiv. 519
Creed of Christendom, The, xiv. 164
Enigmas of Life, xiv. 164
Essays, xiii. 374
Mistaken Aims, xiii. 374; xiv. 164
Rocks Ahead, xiv. 164
 Grego, J., xiii. 530; xiv. 540
 Gregorian Gospels at Corpus Christi college, Cambridge, i. 72
 Gregory VII, pope, xii. 418
 Gregory IX, pope, i. 203; vii. 367; viii. 312
 Gregory XI, pope, ii. 49
 Gregory, David (1661-1708), ix. 378
 Gregory, George (1754-1808), x. 485; 486; xiii. 241
 Gregory, lady Isabella Augusta, xiii. 514
 Gregory, John, M.D. (1724-1773), xi. 486; xiv. 600
 Gregory, Olinthus Gilbert (1774-1841), xi. 399
 Gregory, Padraic, xiv. 574
 Gregory, Robert, xiv. 591
 Gregory, T., viii. 459
 Gregory, Saint, xii. 266
Gregory, St, Trentals of, i. 312
 Gregory, William (d. 1467), ii. 302, 482
 Gregory the Great, i. 53, 61, 81, 85, 91, 92, 96, 117, 224, 231, 347, 355; ii. 76, 264, 365; iii. 9; iv. 424; *Cura Pastoralis*, i. 91, 92; *Dialogues*, i. 75, 86, 103, 105, 436, 437, 439; vii. 391
 Gregory the Great and the English boy slaves, i. 234, 351, 379, 380
 Gregory Nazianzen, St. i. 74; ii. 75; v. 5
 Gregory of Tours, i. 26, 67, 117
 Grein, C. W. M., i. ix, 48, 91, 420
 Grelot, Guillaume Joseph, *Voyage to Constantinople*, ix. 263, 500
 Grendel, in *Beowulf*, i. 2, 11, 22, 23, 28, 115; ii. 398
 Grendles mere, Wiltshire, i. 27
 Grenville, George (1712-1770), x. 399, 402 ff., 408, 409, 523, 527; xi. 5, 7, 10 ff.
 Grenville, George (master of Magdalene college, Cambridge), viii. 242
 Grenville, lord George (Nugent Temple) (1753-1813), viii. 242
 Grenville, Sir Richard (1541?-1591), iv. 10, 56; vii. 75
 Grenville, Richard Temple, earl Temple (1711-1779), x. 402, 409, 410, 523
 Grenville, William Wyndham, lord Grenville (1759-1834), xiv. 513
Grenville Correspondence, x. 400, 402
 Grenville library, xii. 368
 Grenville party, the, xiv. 120
 Gresham, Sir Thomas (1519?-1579), iii. 426; v. 354; vi. 84, 91, 300; vii. 333; ix. 530; xiv. 186
 Gresham's law, xiv. 186
 Greshams, the, in Trollope's novels, xiii. 422
 Gresset, Jean-Baptiste-Louis, x. 137; *Sur ma convalescence*, x. 129
 Greswell, William, xiv. Add. 7
 Greswell, William Parr (1765-1854), xii. 522
 Greta hall, xii. 188
 Greta hall, Keswick, xi. 156, 168
 Gretchen, xiii. 153
Grete herball, The, iv. 542
 Grettir, i. 27; xiii. 125
Grettis Saga, i. 27, 28; xiii. 125
 Greville, Charles Cavendish Fulke (1794-1865), xiv. 123, 124, 171, 184, 187, 503; *The Greville Memoirs*, xiv. 114, 115, 181, 182, 189; *The Policy of England to Ireland*, xiv. 115
 Greville, Sir Fulke, lord Brooke (1554-1628), iii. 189, 257, 267; iv. 114, 117, 132, 133, 150, 159-161 (main entry), 465, 482; v. 204, 335, 474; vi. 19; vii. 278, 337, 471, also see Add.; viii. 133
Alaham, iv. 159; v. 334
Caelica, iii. 257, 267; iv. 160, 523, 551
Certaine learned and elegant workes, iv. 159
Inquisition upon Fame and Honour, An, iv. 159
Monarchy and Religion, iv. 160
Mustapha, iv. 159; v. 334
Of Fame and Honour, iv. 160
Of Humane Learning, iv. 160
Of Warres, iv. 160
Remains, iv. 160
Treatise of Warres, A, iv. 159
Treatise of Humane Learning, A, iv. 159
 Greville, Robert, 2nd lord Brooke (1608-1643), vii. 277 ff.; *The Nature of Truth*, vii. 278, 471; *A Discourse... of... Episcopacy*, vii. 278
 Greville, Mrs., *Prayer for Indifference*, xii. 124
 'Grewellers,' viii. 98
 Grew, Nehemiah (1641-1712), viii. 477; xiv. 282, 560
 Grew, Obadiah (1607-1689), x. 385
 Grey, Arthur (1536-1593), baron Grey de Wilton, iii. 202, 206, 207, 212, 229; iv. 51, 53; vii. 211
 Grey, Charles, 2nd earl Grey (1764-1845), xi. 52; xiv. 116, 120, 124, 125, 172, 510
 Grey, Douglas, xiv. 536
 Grey, Elizabeth, countess of Kent (1581-1651), viii. 60
 Grey, Elizabeth, queen of Edward IV, iv. 137
 Grey, Sir George (1812-1898), xiv. 487
 Grey, lady Jane (1537-1554), iii. 431; iv. 169, 182; vi. 54
 Grey, Vivian, Disraeli's, xiii. 346, 417
 Grey, William (d. 1478), bishop of Ely, ii. 303, 496, 499; iii. 5; iv. 427
 Grey, Mrs William [Maria Georgina Grey, born Shirreff], xiv. 600, 606

- Grey, Zachary (1688-1766), v. 273; viii. 59; ix. 145, 212, 476, 494, 531
- Grey collection, the (South Africa), xiv. Add. 4
- Grey Friars, church of, ii. 335
- Gride, Arthur, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, xiii. 322
- Grierson, Constantia (1706?-1733), xi. 172, 426
- Grierson, Sir George Abraham (b. 1851), xii. Add. 4
- Grieve, Mrs, in Foote's drama, x. 88
- Griff house, xiii. 382
- Griffin, Bartholomew (*fl.* 1596), iii. 256, 264, 266; v. 224; *Fidessa*, iii. 256, 266, 523; *Venus and Adonis*, iii. 266
- Griffin, Gerald (1803-1840), xiv. 568; *Collegians, The*, xiv. 320; *Gisippus*, xiv. 320
- Griffin, maker of Arthur's spear, in *Laysmon*, i. 265
- Griffin, Mrs, vii. 360, 361
- Griffin, Sir, in *John a Kent*, v. 317
- Griffin, W., publisher, x. 212
- Griffin, W. H. and H. C. Minchin, *The Life of Robert Browning*, xiii. 71
- Griffith, Mrs Elizabeth (1720?-1793), xi. 457; *School for Rakes*, xi. 263
- Griffith, Matthew (1599?-1665), vii. 106, 141, 416
- Griffith, Ralph Thomas Hotchkiss (1826-1906), xii. 502
- Griffith, Roger, x. 387
- Griffith and Farran, xi. 377
- Griffiths, Ralph (1720-1803), ix. 563; x. 40, 201 ff., 206, 483
- Griffiths, Vavasor, x. 386
- Grignan, château de, x. 248
- Grillparzer, Franz, v. 303
- Grim, in *Damon and Pithias*, v. 119
- Grim, in *Havelok*, i. 303, 304
- Grim, the collier, in *The Devil and his Dame*, v. 329
- Grimald or Grimoald, Nicholas (1519-1562), iii. 179 ff., 185, 508; iv. 5, 24, 435; v. 394; vi. 473
- Archipropheta*, v. 82; vi. 295, 327
- Christus Redivivus*, vi. 295
- Funerall song upon the deceas of Annes his mother*, iii. 180
- The Garden*, iii. 180
- The Lover asketh pardon of his dere*, iii. 180
- Grimaldi, Joseph, xiii. 514
- Grimald, in *Perfidus Hetruscus*, vi. 302
- Grimbald of St Bertin (820?-903), abbot of Winchester, i. 89, 92
- Grime, in Holcroft's *Deserted Daughter*, xi. 277
- Grimefield, J., *The Sage Senator Delineated*, vii. 518
- Grimeston, Edward, *Admirable and Memorable Histories*, iii. 536; translation of de Serres's *Inventaire Général de l'Histoire de France*, iv. 448; vi. 33; translation of *History of Polybius*, vii. 488
- Grimm, H., xiii. 470
- Grimm, Jacob, i. 55, 383, 420; xii. 344
- Grimm, Jacob Ludwig Carl and Wilhelm Carl, xi. 381, 491; *German Popular Stories*, xi. 386
- Grimm, Samuel Hieronymus (1734-1794), xiv. 214
- Grimmelshausen, H. J. C. von, *Simplicissimus*, iv. 256
- Grimoard, comte, ix. 217
- Grimsby, in *Havelok*, i. 303, 351, 364
- Grimshawe, Thomas Shuttleworth (1778-1850), xi. 401, 402; xii. 472
- Grimston, Sir Harbottle (1603-1685), ix. 194
- Grindal, Edmund (1519?-1583), archbishop of Canterbury, iii. 213, 214, 374, 375, 468; iv. 493; v. 56, 482; vi. 297, 381; ix. 496
- Gringoire, Pierre, xiii. 428; *Chateau de labour*, ii. 329; iii. 56
- Grinsell, Thomas, vii. 250
- Grischow, J. H., x. 515
- Griselda (Chaucer's), v. 243
- Griselda (Petrarch's), ii. 184
- Griseldis, in school plays, v. 103
- Griseldis-Motiv*, in English drama, vi. 97
- Grisone, iv. 444
- Gritsch, Johan, iii. 489
- Grizzle, Dr Syntar's mare, xiv. 218, 219
- Grobian, St, ix. 32, 46
- Grobiana's Nuptials*, vi. 483
- Grobianism, iv. 517, 528
- Grobianus, in *Das Narrenschiff*, iii. 82
- Grobianus, in *Grobiana's Nuptials*, iii. 82
- Grocer's Play, The*, v. 390
- Grocyn, William (1446?-1519), ii. 367; iii. 3, 6, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 430; vii. 326
- Grolier, Jean, iv. 406
- Grolier club, xiii. 476
- Gronovius, J. F., vii. 307; ix. 527
- Groome, Francis Hinde (1851-1902), xiv. 519; in *Gypsy Tents*, xiv. 146; *Kriegspiel*, xiv. 145, 146; *Suffolk Parson, A*, xiv. 146
- Grosart, Alexander Balloch (1827-1899), iv. 165; v. 85; vii. 11, 29, 34, 35; xi. 407, 442, 445; xiii. 508
- Grose, captain, ii. 275
- Grose, Francis (1731?-1791), xii. 510
- Ancient Armour and Weapons*, xii. 349
- Antiquities of England and Wales*, xii. 349
- Antiquities of Ireland*, xii. 349
- Antiquities of Scotland*, xii. 349
- Dictionary of the Vulgar Tongue*, xiv. 224, 540
- Grose, T. H., x. 511; xiv. 473
- Grosseteste, Robert (d. 1253), bishop of Lincoln, i. 203, 204 ff., 209, 210, 342, 353; ii. 42, 44, 48, 52, 345, 348, 350, 365; iv. 269, 307, 369, 370; v. 8, 39; vi. 374; *Château d'Amour*, i. 204, 343, 454; ii. 26
- Grosvenor, Richard Grosvenor, 1st earl (1731-1802), xi. 40

- Grote, George (1794-1871), xi. 72, 398; xii. 307 ff., 318, 322, 475, 476; xiv. 14, 187, 407, 473
Essentials of Parliamentary Reform, xii. 310
Fragments on Ethical Subjects, xiv. 23
History of Greece, xii. 311, 312
Plato and the Companions of Sokrates, xii. 311
Seven Letters on the Recent Politics of Switzerland, xii. 311
Statement of the Question of Parliamentary Reform, xii. 310
Grote, Harriet, *Personal Life of George Grote*, xii. 309, 476
Grote, John (1813-1866), xii. 493; xiv. 26, 473; *Examination of the Utilitarian Philosophy*, xiv. 25; *Exploratio Philosophica*, xiv. 25; *Treatise on the Moral Ideals*, xiv. 25
Grotius, Hugo, iii. 157, 423; iv. 259, 293; vii. 52, 99, 281, 300, 518; viii. 316; ix. 331, 525; x. 291; *Adamus Exul*, vii. 118; *Mare Liberum*, vii. 307; viii. 318
Groto, Luigi, v. 62; *Pentimento Amoroso*, vi. 317; *La Dalida*, vi. 302
Groundolf, Agnes (Gower's wife), ii. 135
Grove, Sir George (1820-1900), xii. 493
Grove, Henry (1684-1738), x. 386
Grove, Matthew (fl. 1587), iii. 508; *Epigrams, songs and sonnettes*, iii. 188; *The History of Pelops and Hippodamia*, iii. 188
Grove, Sir William Robert (1811-1896), xiv. 556
Grove, The, iv. 209
Grover, Henry Montague (1791-1866), xiii. 261, 519
Groves, a Jesuit, viii. 266
Growoll, A., *Three centuries of English booktrade bibliography*, xi. 339, 470, 471
Grub, George (1812-1892), xii. 513; xiv. 490
Grub, J., xiv. 497
Grub street, viii. 91, 174; ix. 118, 122, 256, 258, 261, 262, 264, 265, 268, 271, 272; x. 139, 201, 389; xi. 317, 329, 330; xii. 204; xiii. 163; xiv. 168
Grub-street Journal, The, ix. 80, 449; x. 162; xi. 466; xiv. 200
Gruffydd ap Cynan, xiv. 307
Grumio, in *Lacy's Sawney the Scot*, viii. 140
Grumio, Shakespeare's, xiv. 443
Grundtvig, S. H., ii. 398, 413, 417
Grundy, Frances H., xiii. 558
Grundy, Mrs. in *Morton's Speed the Plough*, xi. 281
Grundy, Sydney (1848-1914), xiii. 519
Grunnius Corocotia, Testament of, iii. 482
Gruter, J., iv. 261
Gryphius, Andreas, v. 285, 290, 458
Gryphius, Sebastian, iii. 427
Guala, cardinal, i. 238
Gualter, Katherine, in *Burton's Anatomy*, iv. 246
Guardeloup, in *The Tailor*, ix. 41

- Guardian, The*, ix. 64, 69, 77, 161, 165, 437 ff., 441, 446, 456, 462; xii. 454, 459; xiv. 67, 71, 199, 202
Guardian of Education, The, xi. 380; xiv. 402
Guarini, in *Jonson's Volpone*, vii. 274
Guarini, Gian Battista, *Pastor Fido*, iv. 134, 445; vi. 21, 137, 317, 365, 366, 371, 485, 490; viii. 271, 441
Guarino, Battista, iii. 5; iv. 323
Guarna, A., *Grammaticale Bellum*, vi. 482
Guarsi, Andrew, vi. 38
Guary miracles, v. 15
Guayaquil, xiv. 242
Guazzo Stefano, *Civile Conversation*, iii. 432, 551; iv. 445
Guben, siege of, vii. 22
Gude and Godlie Ballatis, The, iii. 138, 141, 502; ix. 359, 360, 365
Gude Counsell, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 124, 125, 126
Gude Wallace, ii. 399
Gudgeon Credulous, Sir, in *Wilson's The Projectors*, viii. 123
Gudius, x. 457
Gudrun, in *Morris's Sigurd the Volsung*, xiii. 126
Gudrun, in *Morris's The Lovers of Gudrun*, xiii. 125
Guelphs, xiii. 59
Guenevora, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, v. 78, 79
Guericke, Otto von, viii. 364
Guernsey, xii. 328; xiii. 135
Guernsey, A. H., xiii. 471
Guest, Edwin (1800-1880), i. 333; xii. 510; xiii. 241 ff., 247, 248, 512; *A History of English Rhythms*, xi. 170; xiii. 228, 232, 240, 512
Guest, lady Charlotte, *Mabinogion*, i. 247, 252, 253, 276, 461
Guest, Stephen, in *The Mill on the Floss*, xiii. 392
Guevara, Antonio de, ii. 340; iii. 341, 344 ff., 348, 551; iv. 9, 445, 525; *El Relox de Principes*, iii. 341; v. 123; vi. 377; vii. 390
Guiana, iv. 56, 57, 59, 61, 88; xiv. 249
Guiboux, Carolingian heroine, i. 303
Guicciardini, F., iv. 445
Guiccioli, count, xii. 34
Guiccioli, Theresa, countess, xii. 33 ff., 37, 49, 50, 383, 395
Guido, in *Browning's The Ring and the Book*, xiii. 66
Guido de Baysio's *Rosarium*, ii. 364
Guido delle Colonne, i. 170; *Hystoria Troiana*, ii. 104, 118, 150, 172, 201, 363
Guido Reni, xii. 67
Guiffardière, M. de, x. 65, 254
Guild, William (1586-1657), ix. 544
Guildenstern, in *Hamlet*, v. 201, 262
Guildford, iii. 428
Guildford. See *Nicholas of*
Guildford, Sir Richard (1455?-1506), iv. 457; *Pilgrimage of*, ii. 321

GUILEVILLE

- Guileville, G. de, *Pilgrimage of the Soule*, vii. 173, 430
 Guilford, earls of. See North, Francis;
 North, Frederick
 Guillaume de Lorris, ii. 169, 219
 Guillaume de Machault, ii. 467
 Guillaume de Palerne. See William of
 Palerne
 Guillaume de Tignoville, *Les ditz moraulx
 des philosophes*, ii. 313
 Guillaume de Twicé, ii. 509
 Guillaume le Roy, ii. 316
 Guillaume le Maréchal, *L'Histoire de*, i.
 477; ii. 420
 Guillemard, G., ix. 435
 Guillemins, church of the, Mandeville's
 burial place, ii. 81
 Guillim, John (1565-1621), *Display of
 Heraldrie*, iv. 376, 543
 Guilpin, Edward, iv. 332, 362, 363; *Skia-
 leikha, or A Shadowe of Truth*, iv. 138,
 331, 519, 533; vi. 461
 Guilsborough, xii. 256
 Guinea, rv. 72, 75, 88
 Guinevere or Guenever, i. 261, 262, 266,
 270, 312, 313, 327; ii. 122, 176; vii. 75
 Guinevere, Tennyson's, xiii. 37, 38
 Guiney, Louise Imogen, xiii. 503
 Guingelot, Wade's boat, i. 218
 Guinicelli, rv. 196
 Guinnion, castle of, i. 246
 Guimar, in *The Custome of the Countrey*,
 vi. 131
 Guirimir, or miracle-plays, vi. 252
 Guisburn, priory of, i. 181
 Guiscard, in *Gismond of Salerne*, v. 75 ff.
 Guiscard, marquis de, ix. 461
 Guise, duke of, in *The Massacre at Paris*,
 v. 145
 Guise, Henry, duke of, iv. 259; vi. 34
 Guise, John (d. 1765), xii. 377
 Guisnes, i. 356; iii. 175
 Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, v. 301,
 302; x. 314, 317, 507; xii. 304; *Histoire
 de la Civilisation*, xiv. 56, 102
 Gules, Thomas, in *The Teller*, ix. 53
 Gull, Arctic, in *King Berdok*, ii. 276
 Gulley, John (1783-1863), xiv. 231
 Gullio, in *The Returne from Parnassus*, vi.
 311, 312
 Gulnare, in Byron's *Corsair*, xii. 46
 Gummere, Francis Barton, v. 130
 Gundicarius (Gundaharius), king of the
 Burgundians, i. 33
 Gunnar, in Morris's *Sigurd the Volsung*,
 xiii. 126
 Gunnell, Doris, *Stendhal et l'Angleterre*,
 x. 181
 Gunning, Elizabeth, duchess of Argyll
 (1734-1790), xi. 451
 Gunning, Henry (1780-1854), xiv. 601
 Gunnings, the, xi. 260
 Gunpowder, plot, the, iv. 166, 254; vii.
 45, 162; viii. 85, 86
 Gunter, Edmund (1581-1626), iv. 457;
 viii. 356, 477

GWYNN

- Guntharius, in *Waltharius (Waldhere)*, i.
 32
 Gunthorpe, John (d. 1498), iii. 5
 Gunton, Simon (1609-1676), *History of the
 Church of Peterborough*, ix. 354, 534
 Gurney, Edmund (1847-1888), xiii. 248,
 512; xiv. 473
 Gurney, Mary, xiv. 600
 Gurney, William Brodie (1777-1855), viii.
 243
 Gurton, Gammer, xi. 375
 Gurwood, John (1790-1845), xiv. 107
 Gustavus Adolphus, king of Sweden, vii.
 20, 21, 231; viii. 111; ix. 194
 Gustus, in *Lingua*, vi. 315
 Gutch, John (1746-1831), ix. 346, 541
 Gutch, John Mathew (1776-1861), xii.
 187; xiv. 534
 Guthere, in *Waldhere and Widsith*, i. 33,
 35
 Guthkelch, Adolph Charles Louis, ix. Add.
Guthlac, St. in Old English, i. 51, 52, 53,
 428, 430
Guthlac, St. *Life of*, i. 85, 86, 131. See, also,
 Felix of Croyland
 Guthlaf, in *Beowulf* and *Finnaburh*, i. 31
 Guthrie, Henry (1600?-1676), bishop of
 Dunkeld, x. 500
 Guthrie, Thomas (1803-1873), xii. 472
 Guthrie, William (1620-1665), ix. 546
 Guthrie, William (1708-1770), ix. 553;
 x. 163, 501, 523; *History of England*,
 x. 291
 Guthry, Henry (1600?-1676), vii. 455
 Guy Faux, in *Friar Rush*, vi. 53
 Guy of Warwick, the traditional, i. 218;
 iii. 68; iv. 190, 191; v. 108; viii. 68;
 xi. 373
Guy of Warwick, i. 282, 293, 294, 303 ff.,
 468; ii. 199, 308, 320, 321, 323, 500;
 vii. 96
Guy, The Goste of, ii. 320, 435
Guy and Colbronde, ii. 308
Guy's Porridge Pot, xii. 439
 Guye, P. A., xiv. 557
 Guyon, abbé de, x. 464
 Guyon, madame (1648-1717), viii. 103;
 ix. 307, 314, 520, 523; xi. 90, 401, 403
 Guyse, John (1680-1761), xi. 479
*Gwystarde and Sygysmonde, The History
 of*, ii. 325, 486
 Gwalchmei = Gawain, in the Welsh Triads
 and in the *Mabinogion*, i. 269
 Gwendolen, in *Daniel Deronda*, xiii. 392,
 399, 400
 Gwestad, i. 255
 Gwevyl, son of Gwestad, i. 255
 Gwinne or Gwynne, Matthew (1558?-
 1627), vi. 313, 473; *Vertumnus sive
 Annus Recurrens*, vi. 317
 Gwyneth, Owen, in Southey's *Madoc*, xi.
 162
 Gwynn, John (d. 1786), x. 469, 470
 Gwynn, Nell (1650-1687), viii. 20, 93, 99,
 199, 213
 Gwynn, Stephen, xii. 410, 412; xiii. 477

Gwynn, son of Nuð, i. 254
 Gwynne, John (*fl.* 1660), xii. 377
 Gybbys, J., vii. 511
Gyles Goosecappe, Sir. See under Chapman
 Gyliane, in *Rauf Coilzeare*, ii. 125
 Gyngalyn, in *Libeanus Desconus*, i. 312
 Gyraldus, Lilius, iv. 249
Gyre Carling, ii. 275
 H. B., *The Craftsmans Craft*, vii. 386
 H. G., iv. 7
 Haak, Theodore (1605–1690), vii. 322, 481
 Habbie Simson, piper of Kilbarchan, i. 290
Habbie Simson, ix. 365, 366, 374, 378, 379
 Habeas Corpus act, vii. 441
 Haben's (or Hyberdine's) *A Sermon in praise of thieves*, v. 480
 Habert, P., *Le Temple de la Mort*, viii. 443
 Habington or Abingdon, Thomas (1560–1647), vii. 445, 479; ix. 530
 Habington, William (1605–1654), iv. 522; vii. 25, 26, 38, 401
Castara, v. 277; vi. 30; vii. 4, 45, 46, 445
Cupio dissolvi, vii. 46
Ei exultavit Humiles, vii. 46
History of Edward IV, begun by Thomas, and completed by William, Habington, vii. 45
Nox nocti indicat Scientiam, vii. 46
Queene of Arragon, The, vi. 456; vii. 46
 Hack, Maria (1777–1844), xi. 479; *Fire-side Stories*, xi. 384; *Harry Beaufoy*, xi. 384
 Hacker, col. Francis (d. 1660), viii. 470
 Hacket, John (1592–1670), iv. 422; vii. 329, 333, 342, 477, 491; *Life of Archbishop Williams*, vii. 334; ix. 165; *Lotiola*, vi. 324, 473
 Hacket, Thomas (*fl.* 1550), v. 105
 Hackluyt, John (*fl.* 1644), vii. 356, 494
 Hackman, James (1752–1779), x. 479
 'Hackney, Iscariot' (Richard Savage), xi. 330
 Hackney academy, x. 385; xii. 166
 Hackwood, Frederick William, xiv. 520
 Haddan, Arthur West (1816–1873), xiv. 75, 499
 Haddeby, in the Baltic, i. 94
 Hadden, R. H., xiv. 609
 Haddington, xiii. 5
 Haddington, hens of, ii. 276
 Haddingtonshire, iii. 151; ix. 214
 Haddon, Walter (1516–1572), iii. 423; vii. 328
 Hades, in Byron's *Cain*, xii. 48
 Hades, king of, in *Preidheu Annwn*, i. 251
 Hadington, viscount. *See Ramsay, Sir John*
 Hadleigh, Suffolk, viii. 284; xii. 256, 257
 Hadley, near Barnet, xiii. 276
 Hadow, James (1670?–1764), ix. 548, 549
 Hadow, William Henry, xiii. 514
 Hadrian, abbot, i. 5, 71 ff., 77, 82
 Hadrian, emperor, x. 314
 Hadrian IV, pope (Nicholas Breakspear), i. 185

Haethcyn, in *Beowulf*, i. 24
 Hafiz, x. 144; xiv. 318 b
 Hagall (Old Norse alphabet), i. 10
 Hagano, in *Waldhere and Waltharius*, i. 32, 33
 Hagberg, Carl August, v. 307
 Hagen, in *Waldhere and Widsith*, i. 33
 Haggard, A. M., xiv. 515
 Haggard, Sir Henry Rider, xiv. 208
 Hagley park, x. 101, 102, 113, 115, 150
 Hagthorpe, John (*fl.* 1625), iv. 457; vii. 406
 Hague, the, iv. 430; v. 286; vii. 16, 152, 188, 434, 437; viii. 267, 380; ix. 148, 149, 158, 199, 208, 235, 236
 Hahn, Theophilus, xiv. Add. 4
 Hahn-Hahn, countess, xiv. 138
 Haidée, in Byron's *Don Juan*, xii. 46, 54
 Haig Brown, William (1823–1907), xiv. 597, 601
 Haigh, Arthur Elam (1855–1905), xii. 484
 'Hail to the Knight of the post,' ballad, viii. 95
 'Hail to the Myrtle Shades,' ballad, viii. 95
 Haile, Martin, xiv. 492
 Hailes, lord. *See Dalrymple, Sir David*
 Haileybury, xiv. 59
 Hain, Ludwig, *Repertorium Bibliographicum*, xii. 369, 520
 Hake, Edward (*fl.* 1579), iii. 199; *News out of Poules Churcheyarde*, iv. 329, 518
 Hake, Thomas Gordon (1809–1895), xiii. 156, 187, 503; *Maiden Ecstasy*, xiii. 185; *Old Souls*, xiii. 185; *Palmist, The*, xiii. 185
 Hakewill, George (1578–1649), vii. 323, 425, 465, 471; *An Apologie or Declaration of the Power and Providence of God*, vii. 277
 Hakluyt, Richard (1552?–1616), i. 95; ii. 424; iii. 187, 438; iv. 9, 66, 69, 71 ff., 78 ff., 87, 91 ff., 101, 103, 191, 457, also *see Add.*; v. 338; xiv. 332
Divers Voyages touching the Discoverie of America, iv. 81
Miraculous Victory achieved by the English flete, iv. 84
Notable Historie... voyages made by... French Captains unto Florida, A, iv. 81
Principal Navigations, iii. 438, 551; iv. 67, 76, 78, 79, 80, 82, 88, 94, 398
Virginia Richly Valued, iv. 94
 Hakluyt, Richard (uncle of above), iv. 85
 Hakluyt society, the, iv. 81, 107; xii. 355
 'Hal wes thu, folde, fira modor,' i. 3
 Haldane, Elizabeth S., xiv. 472
 Haldenstone, or Haldenstoun, or Hadenston, James (d. 1443), ii. 368
 Hale, Lancashire, ii. 122
 Hale, Sir Matthew (1609–1676), vii. 234, 323, 392, 476; viii. 319 ff., 357, 466, 468; ix. 198, 240, 489; *London Liberties*, viii. 319
 Hale, Thomas, iv. 457
 Hales. *See Alexander of; Thomas de*

- Hales, John (d. 1571), *Discourse of the Commonweal*, iv. 300, 307, 511; v. 478
 Hales, John (fl. 1589), iii. 381, 383
 Hales, John (1584-1656), iv. 431; v. 222; vii. 21, 151 ff., 157, 163, 218, 316, 425, 465; *Golden Remains*, vii. 152, 479
 Hales, John Wesley (1836-1914), v. 346; x. 233; xi. 409; xii. 504; xiv. 426, 606
 Hales, Stephen (1677-1761), x. 466; xiv. 283, 284, 560
 Halévy, Elie, *Formation du radicalisme philosophique*, xi. 69, 397
 Halfdan, i. 25
 Halga, in *Beowulf*, i. 25
 Halgoland, i. 94
 Hali Meidenhad, i. 229, 234, 362, 458
 Haliburton, Thomas Chandler (pseud. Sam Slick, 1796-1865), xii. 449; xiv. 343, 345 ff., 581, 583
Attaché, The, xiv. 348
Bubbles of Canada, The, xiv. 359
Clockmaker, The, xiv. 348
Historical and Statistical Account of Nova Scotia, xiv. 359
Nature and Human Nature, xiv. 348
Rule and Misrule of the English in America, xiv. 359
Wise Saws, xiv. 348
 Halicarnassus, mausoleum of, xii. 339
 Halidon hill, battle of, i. 357
 Halifax, earl of. *See* Montague, Charles
 Halifax, marquis of. *See* Savile, Sir George
 Halifax, Nova Scotia, xiv. 346, 347
 Halifax, Yorkshire, vii. 233, 235
 Halkett, George (d. 1756), ix. 371, 372; *Logie O'Buchan*, ix. 371, 372; *Occasional Poems*, ix. 371; *Wherry Whigs Awa*, ix. 371
 Halkett, Sir James, vii. 450
 Halkett, lady (Ann Murray) (1622-1699), vii. 450
 Halkett, Samuel (1814-1871), xii. 522; *Dictionary of Anonymous... Literature*, xii. 371
 Halkirk, Caithness, ii. 115
 Hall, Anna Maria (Mrs S. C. Hall) (1800-1881), xi. 486; xiv. 312, 568
 Hall, Anthony (1679-1725), xii. 7
 Hall, Arthur (fl. 1563-1604), iv. 23, 437; vi. 37
 Hall, Arthur Vine, xiv. 374, also see Add. 4
 Hall, Basil (1788-1844), xiii. 562; xiv. 249, 552; *Schloss Hainfeld*, xiii. 432
 Hall, Edward (d. 1547), ii. 339; iii. 315 ff.; vi. 333 ff.; *Union of the two Noble and Illustre families of Lancaster and Yorke (Chronicle)*, iii. 315 ff., 320, 325, 334, 529; iv. 396; v. 58, 83, 247; vii. 432
 Hall, Hubert, v. 354
 Hall, John (1575-1635), v. 219
 Hall, John (1627-1656), vii. 86, 87, 94, 111, 359, 412, 501, 517; viii. 229
Call, The, vii. 85
Crystal, The, vii. 85
Dithyramb, A, vii. 85
Epicurean Ode, An, vii. 85

- Hall, John
Epilogue, The, vii. 85
Height of Eloquence, The, vii. 85
Horae Vacivae, vii. 84, 392, 517
Julia Weeping, vii. 85
Laure, The, vii. 85
Mercurius Britannicus, vii. 357
Mercurius Censorius, vii. 357
Morning Star, The, vii. 85
Ode, 'Descend, O Lord,' vii. 85
Ode from an undergraduate to his tutor, Pawson, vii. 85
Ode, 'Lord, send thine hand,' vii. 85
Of Beauty, vii. 85
Poems, vii. 84
Sedition Scourg'd (probably by John Hall), vii. 344
Self, vii. 85
 Hall, John, of Gray's Inn, vii. 488, 489
 Hall, John Richard Clark, i. 421, Add.
 Hall, Joseph (1574-1656), bishop of Exeter and Norwich, iii. 173, 199, 207; iv. 129, 206, 207, 239, 329 ff., 336 ff., 341, 342, 357, 363, 376, 519, 525; v. 338; vi. 15, 38, 59; vii. 105, 124, 139, 250, 265, 383, 425, 450, 471, 481; viii. 63
Characters of Virtues and Vices, iv. 336, 521; vii. 280
Decisions of Diverse Practicall Cases of Conscience, vii. 280
Episcopacy by Divine Right Asserted, vii. 158
King's Prophecies, The, iv. 351
Meditations and Vows, iv. 265, 336
Mundus alter et idem, iv. 336
Occasional Meditations, viii. 270
Quo Vadis? A Just Censure of Travell, iv. 345
Six Decads of Epistles, vii. 391
 Hall, Joseph, *Satires*, ix. 87; *Virgidiemiarum*, iii. 173; iv. 329, 330, 337, 511, 519; vii. 432
 Hall, Robert (1764-1831), xi. 399; xii. 472
 Hall, R. N., xiv. Add. 7
 Hall, Samuel Carter (1800-1889), xii. 410; xiv. 519
 Hall, sergeant, in *The Tailor*, ix. 41
 Hall, Theophilus D., xii. 335
 Hall, Thomas (1610-1665), ix. 571
 Hall, William (1748-1825), xii. 417
 Hall-Stevenson, John (1718-1785), x. 47
 Hallam, Arthur Henry (1811-1833), xiii. 23, 24, 32, 40, 477
 Hallam, Henry (1777-1859), iii. 417; iv. 45, 241, 264; v. 173, 234, 276; vi. 115; vii. 175; viii. 262, 295; x. 284, 288; xii. 144, 311, 433; xiv. 56 ff., 75, 102, 143, 490; *Constitutional History of England*, xiv. 57 ff.; *Introduction to the Literature of Europe*, xiv. 58; *View of the state of Europe during the Middle Ages*, xiv. 56, 57
 Hallam, Henry Fitzmaurice (1824-1850), xiv. 494
 Hallamshire, xii. 516
 Halle, Adam de la (c. 1235-1287), v. 34

- Halle, John (d. 1479), *iii.* 107, 108, 482, 493
 Halle, Joseph, *The Chyrurgens Book*, *v.* 369, 478
 Hallett, Joseph (1628?-1689), *x.* 384
 Hallett, Joseph (1656-1722), *x.* 379, 384
 Hallett, Joseph (1691?-1744), *x.* 381, 521
 Halley, Edmund (1656-1742), *viii.* 361, 477
Halliburtons, Memorials of the, *xii.* 376
 Halliwell, Edward, *vi.* 303; *Dido*, *vi.* 298
 Halliwell, J. O. *See* Halliwell-Phillipps
 Halliwell-Phillipps (Halliwell), James Orchard (1820-1889), *ii.* 199, 204, 422, 425; *v.* 165, 278, 314, 315; *vi.* 276; *xi.* 475; *xii.* 353, 369, 522; *Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words*, *xii.* 369; *Dictionary of Old English Plays*, *xii.* 369
 Halloran, Henry, *xiv.* 362, 586
 Hallward, N. L., *xii.* 437
 Hallywell, Henry, *viii.* 456
Halyblude, The, *iii.* 122
 Hama, in *Beowulf* and *Widsith*, *i.* 26, 35
 Haman, in Biblical plays, *v.* 101
 Hamauorum, pagus, *i.* 34
 Hambden, Mr (John Hampden the younger?), *viii.* 411
 Hamber, captain, *xiv.* 180, 196
 Hamburg, *iii.* 42, 43; *iv.* 310; *v.* 298, 299, 307; *xi.* 259; *xii.* 4; *xiv.* 201
Hame, Hame, Hame, *ix.* 377
 Hamerton, Philip Gilbert (1834-1894), *xii.* 524
 Hamilton, *ix.* 193, 194
 Hamilton, Alexander (d. 1732?), *xiv.* 576; *A New Account of the East Indies*, *xiv.* 333
 Hamilton, Alexander (1762-1824), *xii.* 144, 343
 Hamilton, Anne, duchess of (1636-1716), *ix.* 193
 Hamilton, Anthony (1646?-1720), *viii.* 208, 210, 262; *xi.* 290, 291, 307, 309; *Mémoires de la Vie du Comte de Gramont*, *viii.* 261, 445, 446, 451; *ix.* 270; *x.* 245
 Hamilton, Archibald, printer, *x.* 40, 201
 Hamilton, Charles, marquis of, *vii.* 21
 Hamilton, Charles (1753?-1792), *xiv.* 334, 576
 Hamilton, Elizabeth, sister of Anthony, married comte de Gramont, *viii.* 262, 263, 266
 Hamilton, Elizabeth (1758-1816), *xi.* 460; *xiii.* 431; *xiv.* 600; *Cottagers of Glenburnie*, *xi.* 232; *My Ain Fireside*, *xi.* 232
 Hamilton, Emma, lady (1761?-1815), *xiv.* 213
 Hamilton, Gavin, *xi.* 213
 Hamilton, Sir George (d. 1679), *viii.* 261, 263
 Hamilton, James, 1st earl of Abercorn (d. 1617), *viii.* 261
 Hamilton, James, 1st duke of Hamilton (1606-1649), *ix.* 193, 194, 488

- Hamilton, Janet (1795-1873), *xii.* 417
 Hamilton, John (1511?-1571), archbishop of St Andrews, *ii.* 369; *Catechism*, *iii.* 153, 503
 Hamilton, John (*fl.* 1568-1609), *Ane Catholik and Facile Traicteise*, *ii.* 94
 Hamilton, John (1761-1814), *xi.* 234, 440
 Hamilton, J. A., *xiv.* 509 ff.
Hamilton, Mary, *ii.* 414
 Hamilton, Nicholas, *v.* 278
 Hamilton, Patrick (1504?-1528), *iii.* 138, 140, 503; *Patrikes Places*, *iii.* 140
 Hamilton, Richard (*fl.* 1688), *viii.* 263
 Hamilton, Richard Winter (1794-1848), *xiv.* 606
 Hamilton, Thomas (1789-1842), *xii.* 449
 Hamilton, Thomas, 6th earl of Haddington (1680-1735), *ix.* 422
 Hamilton, Walter, *xiii.* 491
 Hamilton, Sir William (1788-1856), *x.* 274, 514; *xi.* 400; *xii.* 153; *xiv.* 1, 2, 7 ff. (main entry), 16, 29, 40, 41, 47, 139, 140, 411, 412, 473, 474, 476, 477, 481, 483, 596
Discussions on Philosophy and Literature, *xii.* 370; *xiv.* 7, 9
Lectures on Logic and Metaphysics, *xii.* 370; *xiv.* 8, 9
 'Logic,' *xiv.* 7
 'Philosophy of Perception, the,' *xiv.* 7, 10, 12
 'Philosophy of the Unconditioned, the,' *xiv.* 7, 11
 Hamilton, William, of Bangour (1704-1754), *ix.* 566; *Braes of Yarrow*, *ix.* 371; *Ode to the battle of Gladsmuir*, *ix.* 371
 Hamilton, William, of Gilbertfield (1665?-1751), *ii.* 108; *ix.* 372, 566, 567; *xi.* 204, 211; *Bonnie Heck*, *ix.* 364, 366; *Willie was a Wanton Wag*, *ix.* 364
 Hamilton, W. D., *xiv.* 486
 Hamilton, William, 2nd duke of Hamilton (1616-1651), *ix.* 194, 488
 Hamilton, William Gerard (1729-1796), *xi.* 5, 173; *Parliamentary Logic*, *x.* 181, 463
 Hamilton, Sir William Rowan (1805-1865), *xiv.* 262, 263, 556
 Hamilton papers, *vii.* 435; *ix.* 194; *xii.* 290
 Hamilton-King, Harriet Eleanor, *xiii.* 503; *The Disciples*, *xiii.* 179
 Hamlet, Shakespeare's, *i.* 292; *iv.* 336; *xii.* 196; *xiii.* 34, 39, 60, 146
 Hamlet, W. H. W. Betty as, *xi.* 283
 'Hamlet's Aunt,' *xiii.* 327
 Hamley, Sir Edward Bruce (1824-1893), *xiii.* 471
 Hammer, Sir Thomas, *xiv.* 558
 Hammersmith, *ix.* 254; *x.* 3, 95
 Hammerton, J. A., *xiii.* 533, 544, 570
 Hammond, Anthony (1668-1738), *ix.* 188, 485
 Hammond, Henry (1605-1660), *iv.* 228; *vii.* 148, 151, 157, 425; *viii.* 276, 293; *Paraphrase and Annotations on the New*

HAMMOND

- Hammond, Henry
Testament, vii. 147; *Poor Man's Tithing*,
The, vii. 147; *Practical Catechism*, A,
 vii. 147; viii. 277
- Hammond, James (1710-1742), ix. 188,
 485
- Hammond, Mary, vii. 83
- Hammond, Col. Robert (1621-1654), x.
 499
- Hammond, William (*f.* 1655), vii. 88,
 412; ix. 188
- Hamond, Walter (*f.* 1643), iv. 457
- Hampden, John (1594-1643), iv. 54, 55;
 vii. 219, 439; viii. 312
- Hampden, Renn Dickson (1793-1868),
 xii. 259, 286 ff., 467
- Hampden's, Mr. Speeches occasioned upon*
the Londoner's Petition for Peace (1642),
 vii. 385
- Hamper, William (1776-1831), ix. 343,
 344
- Hampole. *See* Rolle, Richard
- Hampole, near Doncaster, ii. 45, 47, 88
- Hampole's *Pricke of Conscience*, xii. 504
- Hampshire, iii. 46; v. 103; xi. 49; xii.
 231, 236, 346; xiii. 355, 381; xiv. 221,
 294
- Hampshire militia, x. 303, 320
- Hampstead, xi. 149; xii. 79, 89, 91
- Hampsthwaite, xiii. 275
- Hampton, Benjamin, viii. 474
- Hampton, James (1721-1778), x. 466
- Hampton, Middlesex, vii. 4; xi. 362
- Hampton court, iii. 203; v. 102; vi. 237,
 274, 326, 337; vii. 4, 6, 42; viii. 245
- Hampton court conference, iii. 34, 45
- Hanan, in *Jacob and Esau*, v. 111
- Hanbury, David T., xiv. 583
- Handel, George Frederick (1685-1759),
 viii. 428; ix. 326; xiii. 250; xiv. 213;
Ariadne, x. 199; *Scipio*, xi. 88
- Handefull of pleasant delites*, A, iii. 190,
 191, 249, 511, 512, 524; iv. 111
- Handley, Clement, xiv. Add. 7
- Hangman's Tree, The*, ii. 396
- Hanky and Panky, in Butler's *Erewhon*
Revisited, xiii. 453
- Hanner, Sir Thomas (1677-1746), v. 271,
 272, 274; ix. 145, 476; x. 167, 454, 460,
 465
- Hanna, William (1808-1882), xii. 472
- Hannah, in Swift's *Grand Question de-*
bated, ix. 119
- Hannah, John (1818-1888), iv. 52, 53;
 vii. 82
- Hannay, D., x. 421; xii. Add.
- Hannay, James (1827-1873), xi. 392, 439,
 463; xiii. 162, 466; xiv. 140, 203, 238,
 519, 583; *Satire and Satirists*, xiv. 141;
Singleton Fontenoy, xiv. 141
- Hannay, James (1842-1910), xiv. 583;
History of Acadia, xiv. 359; *The War*
of 1812, xiv. 359
- Hannay, Patrick (d. 1629?), vii. 412
- Anne of Denmark, elegies on, vii. 79
- Happy Husband, The*, iv. 521; vii. 79

HARDRES

- Hannay, Patrick
Philomela, vii. 79
- Sheretine and Mariana*, vii. 79
- Hannes, Edward (d. 1710), ix. 478
- Hannibal, iv. 62; x. 510
- Hannibal's passage of the Alps, xii. 496,
 497
- Hanover, v. 33; viii. 50; ix. 45, 161, 200,
 201, 251, 309; x. 311
- Hanover, elector of. *See* George I
- Hanover, Sophia (princess), electress of,
 v. 284; viii. 220, 452
- Hanover archives, viii. 272; x. 295
- Hanover club, ix. 165
- Hanoverian period, x. 355; xiv. 88
- Hanoverian protestantism, x. 352
- Hanoverian queens of England, xiv. 111
- Hanoverian succession, ix. 14, 192, 440;
 x. 354, 374
- Hansard, Thomas Curson (1776-1833),
 xi. 49
- Hansard's Analytical Parliamentary Di-
 gest, xiv. 508
- Hansard's Parliamentary Debates, xiv.
 508
- Hanseatic league, ii. 100; iv. 310; v. 355;
 vii. 198; xiv. 72
- Hanserd Knollys society, x. 520
- Hanway, Jonas (1712-1786), x. 467
- Hanway, Mary Ann, x. 475
- Haphazard, in *Apus and Virginia*, v. 64
- Harapha, in *Samson Agonistes*, vii. 122,
 137
- Harbord, William (1635?-1692), viii. 257
- Harbury, x. 112, 271
- Harcourt, Lewis Vernon, xiv. 506
- Harcourt, Robert (1574?-1631), iv. 97,
 457
- Harcourt, Simon, 1st viscount Harcourt
 (1661?-1727), ix. 162
- Harcourt, Simon (1684-1720), viii. 410
- Harcourt, Sir William Vernon, xiv.
 198
- Hardcastle, Ephraim, *pseud.* *See* Pyne,
 William Henry
- Hardcastle, Mr, in *She Stoops to Conquer*.
 x. 214
- Hardcastle, Miss, in *She Stoops to Conquer*,
 x. 482
- Harden, W. T., xiii. 481
- Hardenberg, Friedrich Ludwig von. *See*
 Novalis
- Harder, H., iv. 267
- Hardicanute, v. 31
- Hardie, in Reade's *Hard Cash*, xiii. 428
- Hardie, M., xiv. 540
- Hardie, William Ross (1802-1919), xii.
 Add. 3
- Hardiman, James (1790?-1855), xiv. 568;
Irish Minstrelsy, xiv. 305, 325
- Harding, Septimus, Trollope's, xiii. 422
- Hardinge, George (1743-1816), x. 244,
 248, 250; xi. 390
- Hardinge, Henry Charles, viscount Hard-
 inge (1857-1924), xiv. 505
- Hardres court, Canterbury, xiv. 390

HARDWICK

- Hardwick, vii. 283, 289
 Hardwicke, earls of. *See* Yorke, Philip
 Hardy, Alexandre (c. 1570–1631), *Mari-
 anne*, viii. 13
 Hardy, Laetitia, in Mrs Cowley's *Belle's
 Stratagem*, xi. 275
 Hardy, Thomas, i. 240; ii. 414; iv. 48;
 xiii. Add. 2; xiv. 121
 Hardy, Sir Thomas Duffus (1804–1878),
 xii. 516; *Descriptive catalogue of ma-
 terials relating to the history of Great
 Britain and Ireland*, xii. 355
 Hardying, John (1378–1465?), x. 498;
Chronicle, ii. 496; iii. 334; iv. 396
 Hare, Augustus J. C. (1834–1903), xi. 460;
 xiv. 503, 519
 Hare, Augustus William (1792–1834), iv.
 40; xii. 467; *Guesses at Truth*, x. 218;
 xii. 301
 Hare, Christopher, xiii. 18
 Hare, David, xiv. 336
 Hare, Francis (1671–1740), ix. 336, 455,
 525
 Hare, Julius Charles (1795–1855), xi. 491;
 xii. 282, 289, 308, 425, 467, 478;
Guesses at Truth, x. 218; xii. 301;
Mission of the Comforter, The, xii. 288;
Vindication of Niebuhr's History, xii.
 302
 Hare, Thomas, ix. 216
 Haredales, the, in *Barnaby Rudge*, xiii.
 320
 Harefield, Middlesex, vii. 113
 Harewood, Leeds, *Rushworth Gospels*,
 written by a priest of, i. 132
 Harflete, Henry (*fl.* 1653), iv. 503; vii.
 509, 517
 Hargraves, the, in Mrs Cowley's *Runaway*,
 xi. 274
 Hargrove, William (1788–1862), xii. 510
 Harrington, Sir John (1561–1612), iii. 199,
 231, 252, 268, 270, 304, 305, 425, 509;
 iv. 24, 263, 265, 267, 328, 334, 520, 533;
 v. 82, 345, 478; vi. 314, 480; vii. 271
An Apologie of Poetrie, ix. 61
Ariosto, iii. 199, 526; iv. 23, 248, 401,
 441
Epigrams, iii. 270, 523
Nugae Antiquae, iv. 55
Treatise of Playe, vi. 397
Hark, the thund'ring Cannons roar, viii. 96
 Harland, Henry (1851–1905), xiii. 563
 Harlaw, ii. 415; xiii. 234
 Harleian Collection of *Voyages and Travels*,
 x. 166
 Harleian library, ix. 357; x. 465, 468;
 xi. 336, 467; xii. 363
 Harleian manuscripts, ix. 356; xii. 491,
 522
Harleian Miscellany, iv. 65; vii. 455; viii.
 411; ix. 357, 534; x. 166, 468
 Harleian society, xii. 355
 Harley, Edward, 2nd earl of Oxford (1689
 –1741), ix. 79, 84, 87, 152, 153, 357,
 482; x. 166, 262; xi. 347
 Harley, George Davies (d. 1811?), xi. 452

HARRIS

- Harley, Henrietta, countess of Oxford, ix.
 248
 Harley, lady Henrietta-Cavendish Holles,
 ix. 483
 Harley, Margaret, duchess of Portland,
 x. 262
 Harley, Margaret Cavendish Holles, ix.
 153, 155
 Harley, Mrs, in Kelly's *False Delicacy*,
 x. 91; xi. 263
 Harley, Robert, 1st earl of Oxford (1661–
 1724), iii. 97; ix. 5, 8, 10 ff., 20, 77,
 78, 94 ff., 99, 113, 117 ff., 124, 130, 131,
 151 ff., 161, 166, 167, 217, 219, 336,
 357, 443, 444, 455, 461, 465; x. 280,
 386; xi. 317; xiv. 168, 462, 463
 Harlot, the, in a broadside, iii. 87
 Harlow, ix. 153
 Harlowe family, in Richardson's *Clarissa*,
 x. 9
 Harman, Thomas (*fl.* 1567), iii. 85, 87,
 103, 104, 320; iv. 317, 318, 320, 354;
 vii. 395; *A Caveat or Warening for
 Common Corselors*, iii. 103, 104, 320,
 343, 448, 482, 492; iv. 521; v. 480
 Harmar, John (1555?–1613), vii. 316, 482
 Harmer, Anthony. *See* Wharton, Henry
 (1664–1695)
 Harmer, Florence Elizabeth, i. Add.
 Harnack, Adolf, xii. 467
 Haro, Don Lewis de, vii. 391
 Harold I, king of the English, i. 149, 150,
 278; xiii. 366; xiv. 72
 Harold the Fair-haired, i. 26
 Haroun, in Beekford's *Vathek*, xi. 290
 Haroun, Abraschid, xii. 499
Harp of Caledonia, xi. 443
 Harpagon, Molière's, xiii. 446
 Harpalus, in Owen's *Epigrammata*, iv. 265
 Harper, Charles George, xiv. 540
 Harper, Thomas Norton (1821–1893), xiv.
 474
 Harpsfield, John (1516–1578), iv. 493
 Harpur, Charles (1817–1868), xiv. 586
Bushrangers, The, xiv. 363
Creek of the Four Graves, The, xiv. 363
Thoughts, xiv. 363
Tower of the Dream, The, xiv. 363
Words, xiv. 363
 Harrington, James (1611–1677), vii. 300,
 362, 389, 421, 471, 472, 518, *also see*
 Add.; ix. 201, 384, 570; *Oceana*, vii.
 298, 299; ix. 385; *Political Aphorisms*,
 vii. 299
 Harrington, John, 1st baron of Exton
 (d. 1613), iv. 175
 Harrington, John, 2nd baron of Exton
 (1592–1614), iv. 216
 Harrington, or Harrington, John (*fl.* 1550),
 trans. of Cicero *On Friendship*, iv. 5, 436
 Harriot, in Colman's *Jealous Wife*, x. 89,
 90
 Harriot, Thomas (1560–1621), iv. 55, 59,
 452, 508
 Harris, Benjamin, viii. 98
 Harris, Edwin, xiii. 543

HARRIS

- Harris, F., xiii. 465
 Harris, Furlong Elizabeth Skipton, xii. 456
 Harris, James (1709-1780), x. 512
 Harris, James (*Hermes* Harris), xi. 250
 Harris, James, 1st earl of Malmesbury (1746-1820), xiv. 504
 Harris, James Howard, 3rd earl of Malmesbury (1807-1889), xiv. 504
 Harris, John, alias Sirrahniho or Oxford Jack, vii. 494, 495; *Anti Mercurius*, vii. 357; *Mercurius Militaris*, vii. 357
 Harris, John (1667?-1719), vii. 266; ix. 534
 Harris, John (1756-1846), xi. 377
 Harris, John, xiv. 552
 Harris, Joseph (1661-1702), viii. 401, 436; ix. 264
 Harris, J. F., xiii. 572
 Harris, Thomas (d. 1820), xi. 451, 452; xii. 69
 Harris, Thomas Lake, xiv. 165
 Harris, William (1675?-1740), x. 381, 521
 Harrison, Elizabeth, x. 467
 Harrison, Frederic (1831-1923), x. 299, 302, 312, 316; xiii. 471, 477, 509, 543. 548, 558, 573; xiv. 24, 469
 Harrison, George, xiv. 606
 Harrison, Ralph (1748-1810), xiv. 599
 Harrison, Robert (d. 1585), iii. 106
 Harrison, Thomas (1606-1660), vii. 219; viii. 470
 Harrison, William (1534-1593), *Chronologie*, vi. 381; *Description of England and Scotland*, iii. 319, 320, 321, 323, 328, 331; iv. 308, 511; v. 342, 348, 350, 352 ff., 357, 358, 360 ff., 367, 373 ff., 478; vi. 394, 462
 Harrison, William (1685-1713), viii. 158; ix. 125, 485; x. 140
 Harrison, William (1802-1884), xii. 519
 Harrison, Rev. William, xiii. 548
 Harrovian, *The*, xiv. 539
 Harrow school, vii. 326, 336, 492; ix. 142, 408; xii. 31, 41, 326, 329, 333; xiii. 241; xiv. 386, 390, 413, 422
 Harrow-upon-the-Hill, vii. 336
 Harrowby, earl of. *See* Ryder, Dudley
 Harrowby, lady, xiv. 115
 Harrowing of hell, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 27
 Harrowing of Hell, *The*, i. 48, 99, 251, 465; v. 2, 14, 15, 20, 27, 41, 390
 Harruney, Luke, i.e. Henry Walker, vii. 351, 352, 499
 Harry, Blind, or Henry the Minstrel (*fl.* 1460-1492), ii. 108 ff.; iv. 412, 413; Wallace, ii. 108 ff., 124, 239, 251, 280, 399, 447, 449; iv. 412; xi. 204, 237
 Harsnett, Samuel (1561-1631), iv. 535
 Hart, Andro (d. 1621), iv. 151, 413, 547
 Hart, Charles (d. 1683), viii. 186
 Hart, John (d. 1574), iii. 556; *An orthographie*, iv. 397
 Hart, S. Hopgood, xiii. 564
 Hart, W. H., *Index Expurgatorius Anglicanus*, v. 482

HARVEY

- Harte, Bret, xiii. 543; xiv. 349, 368, 369; *Heathen Chinees, The*, xiv. 206
 Harte, Walter (1709-1774), iv. 368; xi. 472; *Essay on Husbandry*, iv. 371
 Hartington, marquis of. *See* Cavendish, Spencer Compton
Hartis Tale, in *Talis of the Fyve Bestis*, ii. 280
 Hartleborough, x. 386
 Hartley, David (1705-1757), x. 345, 513; xi. 100, 137; xii. 168, 431; xiv. 5, 23, 393, 477; *Observations on Man*, x. 342, 343
 Hartley, Elizabeth (1751-1824), xi. 273
 Hartley, Thomas (1709?-1784), ix. 512
 Hartlib, Samuel (d. 1670?), vii. 305, 310, 472; ix. 388; *Considerations... of England's reformation*, ix. 389; *Macaria*, ix. 389, 570
Hartly House, xiv. 335, 574
 Hartmann, M., i. 102
 Hartmann von Aue, i. 268, 280
 Hartog, Philippe Joseph, xiv. 597
 Hartop, Job, iv. 73
 Hartshill, Warwickshire, iv. 168
 Hartshorne, Charles Henry (1802-1865), xii. 369, 522
 Hartson, Hall (d. 1773), x. 534
 Hartwell, A. (the elder?), vi. 298
 Hartwell, Abraham (the younger) (*fl.* 1600), iv. 382, 445, 446
 Harun-ar-Rashid, i. 153
 Harvard, vii. 29; x. 336
 Harvard, Elizabethan stage at, vi. 266
 Harvard, John (1607-1638), vii. 339
 Harvard college library, xii. 401, 405
 Harveian oration, ix. 132
 Harvey, Baldwin, *Bustorum Aliquot Reliquiae*, viii. 362
 Harvey, Charles, vii. 356, 501
 Harvey, Christopher (1597-1663), vii. 405; *Synagogue*, vii. 44, 406
 Harvey, Clarence, in Miss Edgeworth's *Relinda*, xi. 297
 Harvey, Gabriel (1545?-1630), iii. 179, 190, 201, 202, 213, 214, 217, 219, 220, 229, 252, 271, 293, 294, 302, 305, 392, 393, 395, 396, 520, 526, 545, 546; iv. 8, 17, 18, 23, 54, 125, 131, 134, 322, 327, 360, 399, 514, 517, 523; v. 122, 140, 372, 394, 478; vi. 218, 288, 480, 494; vii. 316; ix. 32
A New Letter, iii. 546
Advertisement to Papp-Hatchet, iv. 395, 537
Gratulationes Valdenseses, iii. 201
Have with you to Saffron-Walden, iv. 328
Musarum Lachrymae, vi. 306
Pierces Supererogation, iii. 252, 546; iv. 323
Trimming of Thomas Nashe, iii. 546; vi. 307
 Harvey, Gilbert, vi. 307
 Harvey, John (d. 1592), iii. 545
 Harvey, John (*fl.* 1729), ix. 557

- Harvey, Joseph, **xi**. 377
 Harvey, Richard (d. 1623?), **iii**. 393, 394, 396; **iv**. 322; **vi**. 307; *Plaine Percevall the Peace-maker of England*, **iii**. 393, 396, 543; *A Theological Discourse of the Lamb of God and his enemies*, **iii**. 396, 540
 Harvey, Thomas, translator of Owen's *Latin Epigrams*, **iv**. 503
 Harvey, William (1578-1657), **iv**. 278, 290, 292; **vii**. 314, 396, 478, 479; **viii**. 276, 350, 351, 359, 361 ff., 477; **ix**. 391; **xiv**. 281, 283, 284; *Exercitatio*, **viii**. 361; *Exercitationes de Generatione Animalium*, **viii**. 362
 Harvey, William Henry, **xiv**. Add. 7
 Harvey-Nashe controversy, **iii**. 395, 545; **iv**. 322, 332
 Harward, Simon (fl. 1572-1614), **iv**. 542
 Harwich, **viii**. 257
 Harwood, Edward (1729-1794), **xii**. 522
 Harwood, Sir Edward (1586?-1632), **iv**. 457
 Harwood, Isabella (*pseud.* Ross Neil, 1840?-1888), **xiii**. 180, 503, 519
 Harwood, Philip (1809-1887), **xiv**. 534
 Haselrigge, Sir Arthur, **ix**. 258
 Hasely, village of, **iii**. 380, 382
 Haslewood, Joseph (1769-1833), **xii**. 516
 Hassall, Arthur, **xiv**. 508
 Hasted, Edward (1732-1812), **xi**. 426; **xii**. 510
 Hastings, **vii**. 54
 Hastings, battle of, **i**. 111, 149 ff., 157; **xi**. 34
 Hastings, Charles, **xiii**. 514
 Hastings, lady Elizabeth (1682-1739), **ix**. 38
 Hastings, Francis Rawdon, 2nd earl Moira (1754-1826), **xii**. 103
 Hastings, Henry, lord, **vii**. 7; **viii**. 2
 Hastings, Lucy, countess of Huntingdon, **iv**. 161, 216
 Hastings, Selina, countess of Huntingdon (1707-1791), **x**. 365, 366
 Hastings, Warren (1732-1818), **x**. 260, 408; **xi**. 6, 14, 16 ff., 20, 25, 54, 78, 167, 389, 390, 396; **xii**. 343, 515; **xiv**. 63, 98, 333, 334, 493
 Hastings, William, lord (1430?-1483), **iii**. 335; **x**. 291
 Haswell, in Mrs Inghbald's *Such Things Are*, **xi**. 278
 Hatch, Edwin (1835-1889), **xii**. 467
 Hatch, F. H., **xiv**. Add. 7
 Hatcham, **xiii**. 61
 Hatcher, Henry (1777-1846), **xii**. 510
 Hatcher, Orie Latham, **vi**. 122
 Hatchett, William, *Rival Father*, **x**. 86
 Hatchway, lieutenant, in Smollett's *Peregrine Pickle*, **x**. 38
 Haterius, **iv**. 349
 Hatfield, **vii**. 435; **x**. 126
 Hatfield, Thomas of (d. 1381), **xii**. 510
 Hatfield Broad Oak, **ii**. 198
 Hathaway, Agnes, **v**. 168
 Hatherton, lord. *See* Littleton, Edward John
 Hathway, or Hathway, Richard (fl. 1602), **v**. 311, 312, 319, 328; **viii**. 126; *King Arthur*, **vii**. 331
 Hathway or Hathaway, Anne, **v**. 168, 219
 Hatred, in *Pathomachia*, **vi**. 324
 Hatter, Richard (fl. 1649), **vii**. 354
 Hatteraick, Dirk, in Scott's *Guy Mannering*, **xii**. 21
 Hatto, bishop (ballad), **iii**. 81
 Hatton, Sir Christopher (1540-1591), **iv**. 1; **v**. 72; **vii**. 196
 Hatton, Christopher, 1st viscount (1632-1706), **vii**. 196; **ix**. 344
 Hatton, *Correspondence of the Family of*, **vii**. 196, 439
 Hatton, Joseph (1841-1907), **xii**. 428; **xiii**. 563; **xiv**. 532, 549
 Hatton, Warwickshire, **xii**. 326
 Hatton house, **viii**. 115
 Hattuariorum, pagus, **i**. 34
 Haughton, William (fl. 1598), **v**. 117, 311, 312, 326, 328, 474; **vi**. 54, 96, 97, 219, 424
Conquest of Spayne, The, **viii**. 126
English Men For My Money, **v**. 328
Grim the Collier of Croyden; or, The Devil and his Dame, **v**. 328; **viii**. 123
Robin Hood's penerthes, **v**. 35
Woman will have her Will, A, **v**. 328 ff.
See, also, under Day, Dekker and Marlowe
 Haukin, John, in *The merry jests of the widow Edith*, **ii**. 327
 Haultain, Arnold, **xiv**. 498
 Hausted, Peter (d. 1645), **vi**. 473, 474; *The Rival Friends*, **vi**. 324
 Hávamál, **i**. 62
 Havad, William (1710?-1778), **xi**. 257; *Regulus*, **xi**. 273
 Havell, Ernest Binfield (b. 1861), **xii**. Add. 5
Havelok the Dane, Lay of, **i**. 218, 277, 286, 287, 288, 303, 305, 306, 309, 315, 351, 360, 364, 367, 399, 468; **ii**. 420; **iii**. 372; **xii**. 517
 Haverfield, Francis John (1860-1919), **xii**. 507, *also see* Add. 5
 Haverfordwest, **x**. 386
 Havergal, Frances Ridley (1836-1879), **xi**. 479
 Haversham, lord. *See* Thompson, Sir John
 Haviland, John, **vii**. 361
 Havisham, Miss, in *Great Expectations*, **xiii**. 334
 Havre, Le, **xiii**. 119
 Haward, Nicolas (fl. 1569), **iv**. 436
 Haweis, Rev. Hugh Reginald, **xiii**. 483
 Hawes, Stephen (d. 1523?), **ii**. 223, 225, 231, 265, 325, 330, 428, 470, 471; **iii**. 168, 282, 291
Comfort of Lovers, The, **ii**. 224
Conversion of Swearers, The, **ii**. 224, 226, 230, 325
Example of Virtue, The, **ii**. 224, 226, 228, 233

- Hawes, Stephen
Joyful Meditation to all England of the Coronation of Henry the Eighth, A, II. 224, 226, 325
Passelyme of Pleasure, The, II. 223 ff., 228 ff., 325; VII. 174
- Hawes, William (1736-1808), x. 483
- Hawick, ix. 565
- Hawk, Sir Mulberry, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, XIII. 317
- Hawke, Sir John, *The Englishman's Right* (1680), VIII. 469
- Hawke, Michael, *The Groundes of the Lawes of England* (1657), VIII. 469
- Hawker, Mary (pseud. Lance Falconer, 1848-1908), XIII. 563
- Hawker, Robert Stephen (1803-1875), XII. 417
 'And shall Trelawney die?' XII. 134
Morwenna poems, XII. 134
Pater Vester Pascit illa, XII. 134
Queen Guennyvar's Round ('Naiad for Grecian Waters'), XII. 134
Quest of the Sangraal, The, XII. 134
Sea-Bird's Cry, The, XII. 134
Silent Tower of Botreau, The (Bells of Botreau), XII. 134
Song of the Western Men, XII. 134
- Hawkesworth, John (1715?-1775), VIII. 191, 442; IX. 124, 453; X. 175, 183, 465, 466; XI. 457; XIV. 244, 552; *Account of Voyages*, XI. 327
- Hawkesworth, Walter (d. 1606), VI. 474; *Labyrinthus*, VI. 305; *Leander*, VI. 305
- Hawking, writers on, IV. 541
- Hawkins, Alexander (fl. 1601), VI. 290
- Hawkins, Henry (1571?-1646), *Parthenia Sacra*, VII. 88, 412
- Hawkins, Sir John (1532-1595), III. 327; IV. 1, 68, 77, 85, 88; VII. 305; *A True Declaration of the Troublesome voyage of Mr John Hawkins... in the years... 1507 and 1568*, IV. 72, 458
- Hawkins, Sir John (1719-1789), X. 157, 158, 161, 163, 215, 459, 466, 471, 472; XI. 333; XII. 490; *Life of Johnson*, X. 189, 190, 483
- Hawkins, Laetitia M., X. 473; XI. 473
- Hawkins, Sir Richard (1562?-1622), IV. 77 ff.; *Observations of Sir R... H... in his voiage into the South Sea*, IV. 77, 78, 458
- Hawkins, William (d. 1554?), IV. 72
- Hawkins, capt. William, IV. 99
- Hawkins, W., VIII. 460
- Hawkins, son-in-law of Izaak Walton, VII. 256
- Hawkshead grammar school, XI. 95
- Hawkynd and Dawkyn and Tomkyn, in *The Turnament of Tutenham*, I. 366
- Hawley, Henry (1679?-1759), IX. 378
- Haworth, Yorkshire, XIII. 404 ff.
- Haworth, Miss Euphrasia Fanny, XIII. 61
- Hawthorne, Jerry, in *Egan's Life in London*, XIV. 223, 227, 230
- Hawthornden, IV. 161, 163; VIII. 322
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel, XI. 439, 492
- Hawthorne, *The Testament of the*, III. 483
- Hawtreay, Edward Craven (1789-1862), XIV. 413
- Haxey-hood contest, Lincolnshire, V. 30
- Hay, Sir Gilbert (fl. 1456), II. 284, 479; *Buik of King Alexander*, I. 291; II. 448; *Buke of the Law of Armys*, The, or *Buke of Bataillis*, II. 284; *Buke of the Order of Knichtihood*, The, II. 284
- Hay, James, 1st viscount Doncaster (d. 1636), IV. 202, 203; VII. 437
- Hay, John Barras, XIV. 595
- Hay, Thomas, 8th earl of Kinnoul (1710-1787), X. 408; XI. 351
- Hay, William, XIV. Add. 5
- Hay Now the Day dawes*, IX. 362
- Haydn, Joseph, XI. 232
- Haydocks, Richard (fl. 1605), IV. 445
- Haydon, Benjamin Robert (1786-1846), XII. 79, 81, 172, 173, 407, 433; XIV. 519; *Autobiography*, XIV. 156, 157; *Lectures on Painting and Design*, XIV. 156
- Hayes, Edward, XIV. 573
- Hayes, lord (fl. 1607), IV. 143, 144
- Hayes Barton, Budleigh, IV. 51
- Hayley, William (1745-1820), XI. 90, 172, 176 ff., 180, 195, 401 ff., 426, 457; *Triumph of Temper*, XI. 176
- Hayman, Henry (1823-1904), XII. 484
- Hayman, Robert (d. 1631?), IV. 502, 520
- Haymo, I. 117
- Haynie, Henry, XIV. 534
- Hayward, Abraham (1801-1884), X. 473, 484; XI. 344, 392; XII. 408; XIV. 198, 491, 519; *Art of Dining*, The, XIV. 138; *Faust* (trans.), XIV. 133; *More about Junius*, X. 409; XIV. 139
- Hayward, Frank Herbert, XIV. 480
- Hayward, Sir John (1564?-1627), III. 318, 334, 337, 338, 529, 530; IV. 302, 511
- Henry IV, III. 338
- Lives of the Thre Normans, Kings of England*, III. 338
- The Beginning of the Reigne of Queene Elizabeth*, III. 338
- The Life and Reigne of King Edward the Sixt*, III. 338
- Hayward, W., translator, VI. 482
- Haywood, Mrs Eliza (1693?-1756), IX. 18, 21, also see Add.
- Haywood, Ralph, IV. 160
- Hazard-Wilding plot, in *The Gamester*, VI. 202
- Hazlitt, John, brother of W. Hazlitt, XII. 166
- Hazlitt, Margaret, sister of W. Hazlitt, XII. 165
- Hazlitt, Mrs (formerly Mrs Bridgewater), XII. 167
- Hazlitt, Sarah (born Stoddart), XII. 167, 188
- Hazlitt, William (1778-1830), III. 255; IV. 132; V. 222, 234, 252; VI. 53, 278; VII. 104; IX. 70, 87, 451; X. 43, 118; XI. 99, 112, 120, 128, 151, 159, 168, 171, 284,

- Hazlitt, William
 288, 391, 393, 394, 409, 417, 423, 439,
 447, 461; *xii.* 77, 79, 104, 108, 118, 160,
 164 ff. (main entry), 188, 192, 199, 203,
 219, 223, 379, 410, 412, 430 ff., 438,
 442, 444; *xiii.* 148, 275 ff., 311, 429,
 513, 515; *xiv.* 138, 170, 171, 198, 230
Cant and Hypocrisy, *xii.* 177
Conversations of James Northcote, *xii.*
 173
Disagreeable People, On, *xii.* 174
Essay on the Principles of Human
Action, *xii.* 168
Familiar Style, On, *xii.* 174
Fear of Death, On the, *xii.* 174
Feeling of Immortality in Youth, The,
xii. 174, 176
Fight, The, *xii.* 174, 175
Genius and Common Sense, *xii.* 177
Going a Journey, On, *xii.* 174, 176
Lectures on the Dramatic Literature of
the Age of Elizabeth, *viii.* 185
Lectures on the [English] Comic Writers,
viii. 162; *x.* 44
Letter to William Gifford, *xii.* 175
Liber Amoris, *xii.* 167
My First Acquaintance with Poets, *xii.*
 166, 174, 176
Past and Future, *xii.* 177
Patronage and Puffing, *xii.* 177
Persons One Would Wish to have Seen,
Of, *xii.* 174
Reading New Books, On, *xii.* 174
Reading Old Books, On, *xii.* 174
Review of the English Stage, A, *xii.*
 171
Sick Chamber, The, *xii.* 174
Spirit of the Age, The, *xi.* 150; *xii.* 170
Taste, On, *xii.* 174
Thought and Action, *xii.* 177
Wit and Humour, *xii.* 177
Writing and Speaking, *xii.* 177
- Hazlitt, William, unitarian minister, father
 of above, *xii.* 165
- Hazlitt, William Carew (1834-1913), *xii.*
 433, 438, 522; *Remains of the Early*
Popular Poetry of England, *ii.* 500
- Hazlitts, the, *xii.* 192
- Head, Barclay Vincent (1844-1914), *xii.*
 497
- Head, Sir Francis Bond (1793-1875), *xiv.*
 249, 552
- Head, G. O. A., Disraeli's, *xiii.* 351
- Head, Richard (1637?-1686?), *vii.* 516;
ix. 500
- Headda, or Hedda, *i.* 77
- Headlam, Walter George (1866-1908),
xii. 485, *also see* Add.; *A Book of Greek*
Verse, *xii.* 333
- Headley, Henry (1765-1788), *x.* 455
- Headpiece, Sir Francis, in Vanbrugh's
Journey to London, *viii.* 162
- Headrigg, Cuddie, in Scott's *Old Mortality*,
xii. 25
- Headrigg, Mause, in Scott's *Old Mortality*,
xii. 25
- Headstrong, Jonathan, *viii.* 122
- Healey, John (d. 1610), *iii.* 487; *iv.* 395,
 436, 441, 521; *vii.* 482, 489
- Healdfene, in *Beowulf*, *i.* 22, 25, 31, 32
- Health, in *The Pride of Life*, *v.* 52
- Heardred, in *Beowulf*, *i.* 24
- Hearn, Lafcadio (1850-1904), *xiv.* 138,
 519, *also see* Add. 3
Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan, *xiv.* 166
Japan: an Attempt at Interpretation,
xiv. 166
Karma, *xiv.* 166
Two Years in the French West Indies,
xiv. 165
- Hearne, Thomas (1678-1735), *i.* 143;
viii. 241, 463; *ix.* 57, 167, 170, 171, 342,
 349 (main entry), 391, 413, 467, 534,
 536, 541; *x.* 220, 355, 356; *Ductor*
Historicus, *ix.* 349; *Reliquiae Bodlei-*
anae, *ix.* 349, 574
- Hearniana, *Bibliotheca*, *xii.* 515
- Heart, king, in *King Hart*, *ii.* 262
- Heartfree, in Congreve's *Old Bachelor*,
viii. 147
- Heartfree, in Fielding's *Jonathan Wild*,
x. 27
- Heardwell, in *Piers the Plowman*, *ii.* 19
- Heath, Benjamin (1704-1766), *v.* 273; *ix.*
 477; *xii.* 365; *xiv.* 386; *A Revisal of*
Shakespeare's Text, *ix.* 144, 145
- Heath, Charles (1785-1848), *xiv.* 225
- Heath, Douglas Denon, *rv.* 282
- Heath, John (fl. 1615), *rv.* 520; *vii.* 486
- Heath, Robert (fl. 1650), *Clarastella*, *vii.*
 88, 412
- Heathcliff, in Emily Brontë's *Wuthering*
Heights, *xiii.* 411, 412
- Heathobearidan, the, in *Beowulf*, *i.* 24, 25
- Heaviness, in *The Goldyn Targe*, *ii.* 253
- Heavitree, Exeter, *iii.* 405
- Heavysege, Charles (1816-1876), *xiv.* 350,
 582; *Saul*, *xiv.* 357
- Hebbel, Christian Friedrich, *v.* 304
- Heber, Reginald (1783-1826), *xii.* 365,
 417, 467; *xiv.* 576; *If thou wert by my*
side, my love, *xii.* 139; *Morte d'Arthur*,
xii. 138; *Narrative of a Journey*, *xiv.*
 336
- Heber, Richard (1773-1833), *xii.* 5, 365,
 366, 377, 522
- Heberden, William (1710-1801), *xi.* 333
 'Hebraism and Hellenism,' *xiii.* 101
- Hebraists, *xii.* 262, 341
- Hebrew, knowledge of, in Elizabethan
 days, *v.* 362
- Hebrew, study of, *ii.* 370
- Hebrew language and literature, *vii.* 53,
 316 ff., 333, 341, 348, 353, 490; *viii.* 75,
 112, 281, 288, 307, 323, 364; *ix.* 337,
 382, 385, 393, 403, 558; *x.* 229, 237;
xi. 181, 354; *xii.* 341, 362; *xiv.* 406, 459
- Hebrew poetry, *ii.* 406
- Hebrew professor at Cambridge, *ix.* 335
- Hebrew prophets, *xi.* 32; *xiii.* 36
- Hebrews, the, *rv.* 27 ff.
- Hebrides, the, *ix.* 560; *xi.* 287; *xiii.* 432

Hebron, in *Absalom and Achitophel*, viii. 37
 Hecate, in *Macbeth*, vi. 76
 Hecate, in *The Witch of Edmonton*, vi. 76
 Hecht, G., xiii. 470
 Hecht, Hans, ix. 360; *Songs from David Herd's Manuscript*, ix. 374
 Heckmondwike academy, x. 385
 Hector, in Dryden's *Troilus and Cressida*, viii. 29
 Hector, in *Iliad*, viii. 50
 Hector, in *The Birth of Merlin*, v. 249
 Hector, Edmund (*f.l.* 1732), x. 159
 'Hector of Sarum' (Burnet), ix. 217
 Hedderwick, J., xiii. 503
 Hedelin, François, abbé d'Aubignac, vii. 368, 504
 Hedon, in *Cynthia's Revels*, vi. 41, 42, 44
 Hedwig, i. 229
 Hedworth, Henry, x. 377
 Heenan, John C., pugilist, xiv. 183
 Heep, Uriah, in *David Copperfield*, xiii. 327; xiv. 437
 Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, v. 304, 305; ix. 328, 522; xi. 121, 139; xiv. 1, 9, 11, 16, 40 ff., 47, 48, 479, 481, 483; *Encyclopaedia*, xiv. 45
 Hegelian philosophy, xi. 57
 Héger, Constantin, xiii. 405, 406
 Heichen, Paul, xiii. 532
 Heidegger, Gotthard, xiv. 213
 Heidegger, John James (1659?–1749), ix. 477
 Heidelberg, iv. 159
 Heidelberg, Mrs, in Colman's *Clandestine Marriage*, x. 90
 Heimskringla, the, xiii. 127
 Heine, Heinrich, xi. 307; xii. 169, 396, 397; xiii. 9, 98, 99, 108, 552
 Heinse, Johann J. W., xi. 303
 Heinsius, Daniel, vi. 9; vii. 261, 307
 Heinsius, N., vii. 307
 Helen, in *Dr Faustus*, v. 155
 Helen, in Goethe's *Faust*, xii. 34
 Helen, in Shelley's *Rosalind and Helen*, xii. 62
 Helen, in Tennyson's *Helen's Tower*, xiii. 177
 Helen of Kirkconnel, ix. 364
 Helen of Troy, vii. 101
 Helena, in *A Midsummer-Night's Dream*, v. 180, 272
 Helena, St, finder of the Cross, i. 55, 56, 133, 134
 Helfta, in Saxony, convent, i. 229
 Helgakviða Hörvarðssonar, Old Norse poem, i. 21
 Helgakviða Hundingsbana II, Old Norse poem, i. 21
 Helgi, son of Halfdan, i. 25
 Heliand, i. 46, 47
 Helias of Jerusalem, i. 136
 Helias, Knight of the Swan, *The History of*, ii. 325, 485
 Helicon, vi. 310; viii. 201
 Hélié de Barron, i. 273

Helinand de Froimont, *Vers de la Mort*, ii. 140, 142
 Heliodorus, iii. 351; ix. 536; *Aethiopian Historie*, rv. 3, 19, 436
 Hell, xi. 188
 Hell, Eleven Pains of, i. 227, 458
 Hellena, in *A Challenge for Beauty*, vi. 103
 Hellenic studies, society for the promotion of, xii. 340
 Hellenism, xii. 34, 40; xiii. 26, 36, 101, 123
 Hellfire club, x. 391
 Hello, Ernest, v. 208, 209, 222
 Hellowes, Edward (*f.l.* 1574–1600), iv. 445, 453
 Helm, William Henry, xiii. 543
 Helmgisl, i. 87
 Helmholtz, Hermann von, xiv. 269
 Heloise, ix. 477, 538
 Helps, Sir Arthur (1813–1875), xiv. 98, 503, 519, 520, also see Add. 3
 Brevia, xiv. 164
 Friends in Council, xiv. 163, 184
 Realma, xiv. 164
 The Spanish Conquest of the New World, xiv. 99
 Helston, vii. 86
 Helston school, Cornwall, xiii. 355
 Helstone, Caroline, in Charlotte Brontë's *Shirley*, xiii. 408, 409
 Helstoneleigh, Mrs Henry Wood's, xiii. 430
 Helvétius, Claude Adrien, ix. 401; xi. 70; xii. 168, 431; xiv. 8; *De l'Esprit*, xi. 63
 Hemans, Felicia Dorothea (1793–1835), xi. 442; xii. 124 ff., 129, 417; xiii. 149, 175, 177; xiv. 311
 Better Land, The, xii. 127
 Casabianca, xii. 125, 127
 England's Dead, xii. 127
 They grew in beauty side by side, xii. 127
 Heming, or Hemminge, or Heminge, John (d. 1630), v. 169; vi. 248, 249, 276, 358
 Hemingburgh. See Walter of Hemingford, Walter de (*f.l.* 1300), ix. 535
 Hemming (*f.l.* 1096), ix. 535
 Hempstead, rv. 411
 Henbury, Gloucestershire, x. 111
 Henchman, Humfrey (1592–1675), bishop of London, viii. 302
 Henderson, Alexander (1583?–1646), ix. 544
 Henderson, Andrew (*f.l.* 1734–1775), ix. 564, 565; x. 475, also see Add.
 Henderson, Archibald, xiii. 515, 570
 Henderson, John (1747–1785), xi. 401, 454
 Henderson, May J. S., xiii. 570
 Henderson, Thomas Finlayson, ii. 413; xi. 438, 439, 445; xii. 373, 451
 Hendley, William (1691?–1724), ix. 571
 Hendon, ix. 155; x. 214
 Hendred, Dane William, prior of Leominster, ii. 327
 Hendyng, *Proverbs of*, i. 219, 363, 477

HENGEST

- Hengest, in *Finnsburh*, i. 31, 32. *See, also*, i. 104, 246
- Hengham, Ralph de (d. 1311), viii. 465, 469
- Hengo, in Fletcher's *Bonduca*, vi. 123; viii. 31
- Henley, John (1692-1756), x. 21
- Henley, Samuel (1740-1815), x. 423; xi. 289, 291, 460
- Henley, W. E. (1849-1903), x. 418; xi. 161, 438, 440; xii. 167, 179, 225, 384; xiii. 194, 197, 207, 211, 214 ff. (main entry), 477, 499, 503, 523, 570; xiv. 199, 520, 535
- Beau Austin* (with R. L. Stevenson), xiv. 163
- Bric-à-Brac*, xiii. 213
- Echoes*, xiii. 214
- Essay in The Century Burns*, xiv. 148
- Hawthorn and Lavender*, xiii. 214
- Hospital Verses*, xiii. 213
- I loved you once in Old Japan*, xiii. 213
- In Hospital*, xiii. 214
- In the year that's come and gone*, xiii. 214
- London Volunteers*, xiii. 214
- Love, his flying feather*, xiii. 214
- Lyra Heroica*, xiii. 195
- Out of the Night that covers me*, xiii. 214
- Pro rege nostro*, xiii. 214
- Rhymes and Rhythms*, xiii. 214
- Song of the Sword, The*, xiii. 214
- Views and Reviews*, xiv. 147
- What is to come?* xiii. 213
- Henley, Walter of, iv. 541
- Henley-in-Arden, x. 109, 112, 271
- Henman, Charles, xii. 512
- Hennell, Charles Christian (1809-1850), xii. 467; *Origin of Christianity, The*, xiii. 383
- Hennell, Mrs Charles, xiii. 383
- Hennell, Sara, *Thoughts in Aid of Faith*, xiii. 383
- Henneman, iv. 119
- Henning, Archibald S., xiv. 236
- Henning, F. W. J., xiv. 540
- Henri II, king of France, iii. 156
- Henri III, king of France, iii. 437; iv. 259, 376
- Henri IV (Henry of Navarre), king of France, iii. 244; iv. 142, 256, 259, 312; v. 341; viii. 370
- Henrietta, duchess of Orleans (1644-1670), daughter of Charles I, vii. 245; viii. 180, 248, 266
- Henrietta, queen, in Shelley's *Charles I*, xii. 75
- Henrietta Maria (1609-1669), queen of Charles I, v. 348; vi. 83, 148, 149, 197, 237, 240, 262, 324 ff., 404; vii. 13, 35, 53, 61, 189, 195, 218, 439, 449; viii. 262, 294, 358, 371; x. 499; xiv. 93
- Henriot, in Lytton's *Zanoni*, xiii. 420
- Henrique, Don, in *The Spanish Curate*, vi. 139
- Henry I, king of England, i. 151, 154, 157, 162, 222, 256, 278, 336; ii. 343, 419; iii. 368; v. 320; viii. 310; xiv. 73

HENRY

- Henry II, king of England, i. 156, 157, 167, 171 ff., 176, 181, 185, 188, 189, 191, 197, 198, 202, 238, 243, 258, 264, 272, 307, 337, 397, 398, 449; ii. 342, 504; iv. 182; vii. 206; viii. 311; ix. 535; x. 115, 292, 502; xiv. 72; *Gesta Regis Henrici Secundi*, i. 449
- Henry II, in *Looke about you*, v. 320, 321
- Henry III, king of England, i. 180, 184, 194, 233, 238, 337, 368; ii. 343; vi. 33; vii. 386; x. 287; xi. 301
- Henry IV, king of England, i. 322; ii. 36, 70, 137, 138, 153, 154, 206, 217, 284, 287, 303, 422; iii. 316, 317; v. 44, 340; vii. 189, 190
- Henry V, king of England, ii. 40, 206, 286, 287, 303; iv. 137, 298; v. 373; vi. 280; ix. 534, 535; x. 303
- Henry VI, king of England, ii. 210, 296, 297, 355, 357 ff.; iii. 334; iv. 193, 243, 428; v. 9, 340; vii. 247, 248, 327; x. 291
- Henry VII, king of England, ii. 223, 224, 226, 228, 316, 325, 329, 338, 358, 375; iii. 5, 7, 8, 13, 17, 65, 67, 70, 97, 152, 175, 316, 325; v. 29, 50; vi. 246, 280, 332; vii. 203; ix. 211; x. 283, 284; xiv. 53, 83
- Henry VIII, king of England, ii. 161, 224, 325, 338, 354, 358, 375, 388, 389; iii. 6, 14 ff., 23, 26, 30, 31, 32, 36, 39, 41 ff., 46, 50, 57, 61, 65, 67, 69, 70, 78, 95 ff., 110, 111, 160, 166, 167, 172, 181, 182, 188, 316, 320, 323, 332, 363, 403, 418, 478; iv. 63, 66, 72, 109, 113, 196, 225 ff., 293, 299, 400, 405, 409; v. 10, 50, 54, 56 ff., 90, 91, 102, 109, 124, 247, 375; vi. 91, 241, 256, 268, 280, 333 ff.; vii. 59, 103, 124, 192, 203, 333, 337, 442; viii. 125; ix. 197, 210, 355; x. 184, 290; xiv. 52, 59, 82, 84, 85, 329
- Henry VIII, in *When you see me, etc.*, v. 333
- Henry VIII, *Book of Payments*, v. 89
- Henry VIII, *Household Book of*, vi. 283
- Henry VIII, *Letters and Papers of*, ii. 393; xiv. 232
- Henry, Alexander (1739-1824), xiv. 583; *Travels and Adventures*, xiv. 358
- Henry, Aurelia, vi. 22
- Henry, D., xii. 428
- Henry, duke of Gloucester (1639-1660), vii. 58; vii. 383; viii. 254
- Henry, Frederick, prince of Wales (1594-1612), iv. 58, 69, 68, 90, 135, 143, 151, 154, 157, 188, 216, 263, 265, 366, 429, 431; vi. 30, 31, 37, 185, 250, 316, 318, 339, 345, 348, 350, 353; viii. 363; x. 499
- Henry, James (1798-1876), *Aeneidea*, xii. 338
- Henry, Robert (1718-1790), *History of England*, x. 290, 502, 505; xi. 326
- Henry, William Charles, xiv. 557, 601
- Henry (Benedictine monk), iv. 417
- Henry de Bracton. *See* Bracton
- Henry of Ghent (d. 1293), *Questiones*, ii. 365

HENRY

- Henry of Huntingdon (1084?-1155), *i.* 159, 160, 162, 166 ff., 170, 172, 174, 191, 218, 257, 262, 336, 337, 450, 454, 461; *ii.* 399
- Henry of Saltrey (*fl.* 1150), *i.* 191, 454, 474
- Henry of Susa (d. 1271), cardinal of Ostia, commentary of, *ii.* 364
- Henry the Fifth, The Famous Victories of*, v. 82, 152, 187, 220, 398
- Henry's (King) Mirth or Freemen's Songs*, *iii.* 84
- Henryson, Robert (1425?-1500?), *ii.* 91, 93, 115, 204, 239, 244, 245, 248, 249, 252 ff., 263 ff., 473 ff.; *iii.* 85, 173, 484; *iv.* 413; *xi.* 203
- Age*, *ii.* 249
- Bludy Serk, The*, *ii.* 249
- Death*, *ii.* 249
- Hasty Credence*, *ii.* 249
- Morall Fabillis of Esope*, *ii.* 245 ff., 263; *ix.* 359
- Orpheus and Eurydice*, *ii.* 247, 260
- Prayer for the Pest, A*, *ii.* 249
- Robene and Makyne*, *ii.* 245, 249; *xi.* 215
- Sum Practys of Medecyne*, *ii.* 249, 269
- Testament of Cresseid*, *ii.* 162, 164, 240, 245, 247, 253, 264, 266
- Uponlandis Mous and the Burges Mous, The*, *ii.* 246
- Want of Wise Men*, *ii.* 249
- Hensel, P., *xiii.* 471
- Henshaw, Thomas (1618-1700), *vii.* 360; *viii.* 247
- Henslow, John Stevens (1796-1861), *xiv.* 289, 290, 560
- Henslowe, Francis (*fl.* 1593-1595), *vi.* 277
- Henslowe, Philip (d. 1616), v. 35, 135, 136, 143, 145, 157, 158, 160, 161, 236, 251, 256, 309 ff., 316, 319, 321 ff., 327, 328, 330 ff., 382, 473; *vi.* 3, 4, 7, 12, 17, 32, 33, 40, 45, 51, 53, 54, 83, 97, 141, 146, 168, 178, 210, 212, 216, 247, 250, 254, 255, 258, 261, 267, 269, 271, 275, 278, 290, 395, 411, 454; *viii.* 123, 125
- Hentzner, Paul, v. 356, 365, 369, 379, 478; *A Journey into England*, x. 245
- Heoden (Heðinn), in *Deor*, *i.* 37
- Heodeningas, the, in *Deor*, *i.* 37
- Heorogar, in *Beowulf*, *i.* 25
- Heorot, Hrothgaishall, in *Beowulf*, *i.* 22
- Heorowearð, in *Beowulf*, *i.* 25
- Heorrenda, minstrel, in *Deor*, *i.* 37
- Hepburn, George (*fl.* 1695), *ix.* 560
- Hepburn, John (d. 1522), *ii.* 369, 370
- Hepburn, Patrick (d. 1508), 1st earl of Bothwell, *ii.* 251
- Hephaestion, *Manual of Greek Metre*, *xii.* 328
- Hepple, Norman, *xi.* 409
- Her Trippa, in Rabelais's *Pantagruel*, *viii.* 67
- Heraclitus, *iv.* 31; *viii.* 386; *xiii.* 193
- Heraclitus' Dream*, *vii.* 381
- Heraclitus, riddles of*, *iii.* 489
- Herald, the, in *Horrestes*, v. 64

HERBERT

- Heraldes, Debate Betwene the*, *iv.* 296
- Heraldry, writers on, *iv.* 543
- Heraud, John Abraham (1799-1887), *xii.* 128, 129, 417, 423; *xiii.* 520
- 'Heraudae, Jawbrahim,' *xii.* 129
- Herball, Grete*, *iv.* 374
- Herbals, *iv.* 542
- Herbarium*, Old English, *i.* 135
- Herbarum, De virtutibus*, *ii.* 364
- Herbert, prosodist, *xiii.* 241
- Herbert, Arthur, earl of Torrington (1647-1716), *ix.* 490
- Herbert, Auberon E. W. M. (1833-1906), *xiv.* 474
- Herbert, Charles, lord, *vi.* 144
- Herbert, Edward, 1st baron Herbert of Cherbury (1583-1648), *iv.* 292 ff., 508; *vii.* 16, 26, 29, 222, 277, 278, 283, 412, 413, 445; *viii.* 352, 353, 355; *ix.* 288; *xiii.* 32
- Appendix ad Sacerdotes*, *iv.* 293
- Autobiography*, *vii.* 204, 205
- De Causis Errorum*, *iv.* 293
- De Religione Gentilium*, *iv.* 293
- De Religione Laici*, *iv.* 293; *viii.* 42
- De Veritate*, *iv.* 293
- Dialogue between a Tutor and his Pupā*, *iv.* 293
- Life of*, x. 245
- Life and Reign of King Henry the Eighth*, *vii.* 201, 204, 205
- Herbert, Sir Edward (1591?-1657), *iv.* 265
- Herbert, Edward, earl of Powis (1785-1848), *xiv.* 578
- Herbert, George (1593-1633), *i.* 232; *iv.* 123, 203, 240, 292; *vii.* 15, 26 ff. (main entry), 42, 45, 47, 153, 162, 163, 252, 401 ff., 425, 463, *also see Add.*; *viii.* 229, 299; x. 360, 369; *xi.* 79; *xiii.* 169
- Aaron*, *vii.* 30
- Antiphon*, *vii.* 31
- Avarice*, *vii.* 30
- Church, The*, *vii.* 32
- Church Porch, The*, *vii.* 32
- Collar, The*, *vii.* 30, 32
- Dawning, The*, *vii.* 31
- Decay*, *vii.* 30
- Eastern Song*, *xiii.* 139
- Heaven*, *vii.* 30
- Home*, *vii.* 30
- Hygiasticon*, *vii.* 32
- Jordan*, *vii.* 30
- Justice*, *vii.* 30
- Man*, *vii.* 32
- Odour, The*, *vii.* 3
- Outlandish Proverbs*, 32
- Parentalia*, *vii.* 27
- Prayer*, *vii.* 30
- Priest to the Temple, A*, *vii.* 26, 155, 156
- Providence*, *vii.* 31
- Pulley, The*, *vii.* 30
- Quip, The*, *vii.* 30
- Temple, The*, *ii.* 226; *iv.* 218; *vii.* 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 40, 44
- Throw away thy rod*, *vii.* 32
- 'Shaped' verses, *vii.* 30

HERBERT

- Herbert, George Robert Charles, 13th earl of Pembroke (1850-1895), *xiv*. 554
 Herbert, Henry, 2nd earl of Pembroke (1534?-1601), *iii*. 188; *iv*. 265
 Herbert, Sir Henry (1595-1673), *iv*. 383; *vi*. 102, 147, 202, 246; *viii*. 118, 119
 Herbert, Henry Howard Molyneux, 4th earl of Carnarvon (1831-1890), *x*. 259
 Herbert, Lucy, *vii*. 45
 Herbert, Mrs Magdalen, afterwards lady Danvers (b. 1565), *iv*. 197, 203, 210, 211, 240; *vii*. 27
 Herbert, Mary, countess of Pembroke (1561-1621), *iii*. 241, 254; *iv*. 116, 124, 132, 135, 172, 390, 434, 447; *v*. 63, 157, 334, 476; *vi*. 9; *Antonie*, *iv*. 133; *Dialogue between two shepherds*, *iv*. 124
 Herbert, Matthew, *vii*. 37
 Herbert, Sir Percy, *vii*. 515
 Herbert, Philip, earl of Montgomery and 4th earl of Pembroke (1584-1650), *v*. 347; *vi*. 143, 144, 149; *vii*. 5, 29, 450, 513
 Herbert, Philip, 5th earl of Pembroke (1619-1669), *vii*. 61
 Herbert, Sidney, lord Herbert of Lea (1810-1861), *xiv*. 131, 510
 Herbert, Thomas (*fl.* 1642), *iv*. 389
 Herbert, Sir Thomas (1606-1682), *vii*. 450
 Herbert, Thomas Martin (1835-1877), *xiv*. 474
 Herbert, William, 3rd earl of Pembroke (1580-1630), *iv*. 123, 132, 209, 390, 431; *v*. 174, 225, 347; *vi*. 143, 149, 150; *vii*. 219; *viii*. 377
 Herbert, William (1718-1795), *ix*. 531; *xii*. 520, 522
 Herbert, William (1778-1847), *xiv*. 298, 561
 Herbert family, the, *iv*. 157; *v*. 370; *vi*. 141
 Herbert of Bosham (*fl.* 1162-1186), *i*. 448
 Herbert's *Typographical Antiquities*, *ii*. 319
Herbes, A Booke of the properties of, *iv*. 397
Herbier, Grand, *iv*. 374
 Herculaneum, *xii*. 340, 413
 Hercules, *viii*. 68; *ix*. 136, *xiii*. 81
 Hercules, in *Confessio Amantis*, *ii*. 148
 Hercules, in *Dialogues of the Dead*, *xi*. 351
 Hercules, in *Pleasure Reconciled*, *vi*. 360, 361
 Hercules, in *Saturnalia*, *vi*. 319
 Hercules, in *The Masque of Christmas*, *vi*. 359
 Hercules, captain, in *The Champion*, *x*. 23
 Hercules, duke, in *Parasitaster*, *vi*. 48
 'Hercules,' ship, *xii*. 38
 Herd, David (1732-1810), *ii*. 409; *ix*. 360, 362 *ff.*, 373, 374, 566; *x*. 487, 490; *Ancient and Modern Scottish Songs*, *xi*. 204, 218
 Herd *ms.*, *xi*. 229, 235
 Herder, Johann Gottfried von, *v*. 290, 297, 298, 304; *x*. 232
Here awa there awa, *ix*. 374

HERON

- Here Prophecy*, *i*. 218, 459
 Herebeald, in *Beowulf*, *i*. 24
 Hereford, *ii*. 61; *iii*. 28; *iv*. 131, 190, 421; *vi*. 220; *vii*. 42, 444; *ix*. 538; *xii*. 286; *xiv*. 414
 Hereford, Henry of. *See* Henry V
 Hereford, Nicholas (*fl.* 1390), *ii*. 60, 61, 63, 73
 Herefordshire, *ii*. 216; *xi*. 430; *xii*. 509; *xiii*. 70
 Heremod, in *Beowulf*, *i*. 23, 26
Heresy's Testament, *iii*. 483
 Hereward the Wake (*fl.* 1070-1071), *i*. 111, 287, 364, 478; *ii*. 399, 428, 507; *v*. 27; *ix*. 343
 Hereward the Wake, Kingsley's, *xiii*. 366
 Herford, Charles Harold, *vi*. 17; *xi*. 409; *xii*. 433, 524; *xiii*. 52, 56, 62, 79, 480, 484
 Herford, John (*fl.* 1534), *iv*. 409
Hergest. *See* *Red Book of*
 Heriot, George (1766-1844), *xiv*. 583; *History of Canada*, *xiv*. 358; *Travels through the Canadas*, *xiv*. 358
 Heriricus, in *Waltharius*, *i*. 32
 Herkomer, Sir Hubert von, *xii*. 330
 Herman, Guillaume, *v*. 21
 Herman, Henry (1832-1894), *xiii*. 524
 Herman, Hugo, *Pia Desideria*, *vii*. 47
 Herman of Wied, archbishop of Cologne, *iii*. 31
 Hermann, Johann Gottfried Jakob, *xii*. 324, 325
 Hermegild, in *D'Avenant's Gondibert*, *vii*. 71
 Hermenigild, *St.*, *i*. 105
 Hermes, *iv*. 45
 Hermes, Johann Timotheus, *Geschichte der Miss Fanny Wilkes*, *x*. 18
 Hermes, Trismegistus, *vii*. 488
 Herminia, in *Orlando Furioso*, *iii*. 230
 Hermione, in *Horestes*, *v*. 65
 Hermione, in *The Winter's Tale*, *v*. 169, 189, 206
 Hermogenes, *iii*. 420
 Hermsprong, Bage's, *xi*. 295
 Herne, Hierome, *vi*. 348, 349
 Hernishowe, in *Trevisa*, *ii*. 78
 Hero, in *Much Ado about Nothing*, *v*. 191
 Hero and Leander (Nashe's burlesque), *iv*. 327
 Herod, *iii*. 78; *v*. 17, 46, 50, 87, 151; *vi*. 154, 295; *x*. 83
 Herodas, *Mimes*, *xii*. 340
 Herodian, *iv*. 436
 Herodias, *vi*. 295
 Herodotus, *iii*. 430, 433; *iv*. 4, 6, 436 *ix*. 39, 43; *x*. 135; *xii*. 328, 330, 334, 477, 479, 480, 484; *xiv*. 85
 Heroic Virtue, in *The Masque of Queens*, *vi*. 349
Heroical adventures of the Knight of the Sea, *iv*. 359
 Herolt's *Promptuarium*, *iii*. 489
 Heron, Robert (1764-1807), *x*. 446, 526; *xii*. 440, 472

HERON

- Heron, The Vows of the (leus veus du hairon)*, II. 421
 Herondas, XII. 492
 Herrenhausen, IX. 249
 Herrera, Antonio de, IX. 501
 Herrick, Nicholas (d. 1592), VII. 4
 Herrick, Robert (1591-1674), II. 393; IV. 193; VI. 1, 11, 27, 215; VII. 1, 4-16 (main entry), 22, 23, 81, 180, 398, also see Add.; VIII. 3, 229, 231; XI. 318, 383; XII. 223; XIII. 495
 'Alas! for me, that I have lost,' VII. 11
 'Among the myrtles as I walked,' VII. 7
Apparition of his Mistress calling him to Elysium, The, VII. 7
Canticles to Bacchus, VII. 9
Cherry Ripe, IV. 145; VII. 8
Christian Militant, The, VII. 10
Corinna's Going a-Maying, VII. 8, 13
Country Life: to his Brother, Mr Tho. Herrick, A, VII. 4, 9, 11, 12
Cruel Maid, The, VII. 9
Description of a Woman, The, VII. 7
Dirge of Jephthah's Daughter, VII. 15
Farewell to Sack, A, VII. 6, 7
Hesperides, VII. 1, 6 ff., 11, 13, 15, 19
His Age, VII. 9, 11
His Content in the Country, VII. 6
His Creed, VII. 15
His Departure Hence, VII. 11
His Farewell unto Poetry, VII. 5
His Ode for Ben Jonson, VII. 11
His Litanies to the Holy Spirit, VII. 15
His Request to Julia, VII. 10
Hock-Cart, The, VII. 12
Mad Maid's Song, VII. 8
May-pole is up, The, VII. 8
Night-Piece to Julia, VII. 10, 13
Noble Numbers, VII. 7, 10, 14
Nuptial Song on Sir Clipseby Crew, A, VII. 11
Oberon's Diet, VII. 7
Ode to Endymion Porter upon his Brother's Death, An, VII. 11
Panegyric to Sir Lewis Pemberton, VII. 10
Primrose, The, VII. 7
Thanksgiving to God for his House, A, VII. 6, 15
Tinker's Song, The, VII. 8
To Anthea, VII. 13
To Daffodils, VII. 13, 14
To his Book, VII. 14
To Keep a true Lent, VII. 15
To Phyllis to love and live with him, VII. 8, 13
To Primroses filled with Morning Dew, VII. 11 ff.
To the reverend Shade of his religious Father, VII. 10
Upon Himself, VII. 14
Upon the Death of his Sparrow, VII. 9
 'When a daffodil I see,' VII. 14
 Herrick, Sir William (1562-1653), VII. 4, 5
 Herries, John, XI. 250; XIII. 250

HETHERINGTON

- Herring, Thomas (1693-1757), IV. 251; X. 362, 516
 Herringman, Henry, VIII. 6, 392; XI. 318, 319
 Herrington, Sir Jasper, in Fanny Burney's *Wanderer*, X. 65
 Herriott, Frank I., *Sir William Temple on the Origin and Nature of Government*, VIII. 384
 Herrys, William, VII. 33
 Herschel, Sir John Frederick William (1792-1871), XIV. 258, 283, 474, 555; *Discourse on the Study of Natural Philosophy*, XIV. 17
 Herschel, Sir William (1738-1822), XIV. 258, 556
 Hertford, III. 330
 Hertford, earl of. See Seymour, Edward
 Hertford, lady. See Somerset, Frances
 Hertford, marquis of. See Seymour-Conway, Francis Charles
 Hertfordshire, VI. 29, 196; VII. 252; IX. 532, 538; X. 120; XI. 78; XII. 180, 182, 183, 201, 509; XIV. 79
 Hertogenbosch, III. 2
 Hertz, Heinrich Rudolf, XIV. 269
Hervarar Saga, I. 35
 Hervet, Gentian, IV. 440, 543
 Hervey, Augustus John, 3rd earl of Bristol (1724-1779), IX. 252
 Hervey, Carr (1691-1723), IX. 250
 Hervey, James (1714-1753), IX. 506; X. 365 ff., 369
Contemplations, X. 365, 366
Meditations, X. 124, 365; XI. 325
Reflections, X. 365
Theron and Aspasia, X. 365
 Hervey, John, 1st earl of Bristol (1665-1751), IX. 250, 496
 Hervey, John, lord (1696-1743), IX. 85, 250 ff., 449, 497
Letters from a nobleman, IX. 86, 251
Memoirs, IX. 250 ff.
Miscellaneous Thoughts, IX. 252
Three Speeches, IX. 252
 Hervey, Mary, lady (1700-1768), IX. 85, 250, 251; X. 248
 Hervey, Sir Thomas (1693-1775), IX. 250, 496; XI. 394
 Herveys, the, IX. 248, 251
 Hervier, Paul Louis, XIII. 532
 Hervor, X. 223, 224
 Hesiod, I. 77; III. 429; IV. 436; IX. 220, 526, 527; XII. 331, 484, 489
 Hesketh, Harriet, lady (born Cowper) (1733-1807), XI. 78, 88, 89, 91, 402, 404
 Hesperus, X. 137
 Hesse-Cassel, X. 466
 Hester, in Mrs Inchbald's *To Marry or not to Marry*, XI. 279
 Hesternit, in Mandeville, II. 84
 Hesychius, IX. 330
 Hetel (Heðinn), in *Kudrun*, I. 37
 Hetherington, Henry (1792-1849), XIV. 534

- Heöinn, I. 37
Heton, Northumberland, II. 128
Hettner, H., I. viii
Hetware (Chattuarii), in *Beowulf*, I. 25, 26
Heurodys, in *Sir Orfeo*, I. 311
Hew, Sir, of Eglintoun (c. 1376), II. 103, 116, 117, 123, 451
Hewer, William, VIII. 258
Hewes, John, IV. 170, 186, 188
Hewett, Mrs, IX. 243
Hewitt, Bob, in Gissing's *The Nether World*, XIII. 453
Hewlett, Esther, XI. 383, 486
Hewlett, Henry Gray, XIV. 517
Hewlett, Maurice (1861-1923), XIII. 572, also see Add. 1
Hewson, the shoemaker, in the *Mercuries*, VII. 356
Hewson, John (d. 1662), VIII. 121
Hexham, Henry (1585?-1650?), VII. 454
Hey, boys, *Up we go!* VIII. 96
Heydon, Sir Christopher (d. 1623), IV. 535; VII. 508, 510; *A Defense of Judicial Astrologie*, VII. 377
Heydon, John (fl. 1667), VII. 378, 510
Heylyn, Peter (1600-1662), III. 478; IV. 458; VII. 246 ff., 427, 445, 447, 479, 518
Aerius Redivivus, VII. 208
Cosmography, VII. 207
Cyprianus Anglicus, VII. 208
Ecclesia Restaurata, VII. 207
Examen Criticum, VII. 207
Geography, VII. 207
Mercurius Aulicus, VII. 207
Microcosmus: a little Description of the Great World (later edition *Cosmographie*), IV. 89
Heyne, Christian Gottlob, XII. 490; XIII. 468
Heyse, Paul, V. 303
Heywood, Elizabeth (daughter of John Heywood), IV. 198
Heywood, Elizaens (1530-1578), V. 90
Heywood, Jasper (1535-1598), III. 189, 198; IV. 440; V. 89, 395
Heywood, John (1497?-1580?), II. 269, 328; III. 124, 179, 279; IV. 198, 334, 518; V. 25, 89 ff., 97, 110, 404 ff., 409 ff., and see Add. 2
Four P. P., *The*, V. 92, 95, 97
Johan the husbände Johan Tyb his wyfe and Syr Jhân the priest, V. 92, 96 ff., 105, 111
Pardoner and the frere, *The*, V. 92, 96, 97, 108
Play of Love, A, V. 92 ff.
Proverbs, V. 105
Welther, *The*, V. 92 ff., 97
Witty and Williss, V. 92 ff., 99
Heywood, Oliver (1630-1702), XI. 486
Heywood, Samuel (1753-1828), XIV. 490
Heywood, Thomas (d. 1650?), II. 202; IV. 4, 115, 434, 438, 439, 458; V. 145, 158, 222, 224, 243, 254, 259, 263, 311, 312, 361, 370, 371, 373; VI. 80-106 (main entry), 168, 204, 219, 378, 389, Heywood, Thomas
409, 430 ff., 445, 487, and see Add. 2; VIII. 169; XI. 286; XII. 191
Actor's Vindication, *The*, VI. 83, 408
Ambrosius Merlin, *Life of*, VI. 83
Apology for Actors, *An*, VI. 83 ff., 241, 401, 408, 461, 494
Blind eats many a fly, *The*, VI. 97
Bold Beachams, *The*, VI. 89
Brazen Age, *The*, VI. 93
Captives, or The Lost Recovered, *The*, VI. 102
Challenge for Beautie, A, VI. 82, 103
Christmas comes but once a year, VI. 97
Edward IV, VI. 84, 88, 90
England's Elizabeth, V. 342; VI. 86, 91
English Traveller, *The*, V. 351; VI. 81, 84, 94, 97, 102; VIII. 172
Fair Maid of The West, *The*, VI. 85, 97, 101
Fayre Mayde of the Exchange, *The*, VI. 84, 86, 99
Fortune by Land and Sea, VI. 69, 104
Four Ages, *The*, VI. 92
Four Prentises of London, *The*, *With the Conquest of Jerusalem*, VI. 84, 88, 89
General History of Women, *The*, VI. 86, 102, 103, 138
Godfrey of Bulloigne, VI. 89
Golden Age, *The*, VI. 93, 97
Hercules, VI. 92
Hierarchy of the Blessed Angels, VI. 86, 87
If you know not me, You know no bodie: Or, The troubles of Queene Elizabeth, V. 342, 344, 345, 354, 365; VI. 84, 85, 91, 97, 300; VIII. 125
Iron Age, *The*, VI. 84, 92, 93
Jew of Malta, *The*, Heywood work in, VI. 103
Joan and my Lady, VI. 97
Late Lancashire Witches, *The*, VI. 104
Lives of all the Poets, VI. 86
Loves Maistresse, VI. 84, 103
Marshal Oric, VI. 100
Mayden-Head well lost, A, VI. 84, 103
Nine Most Worthy Women of the World, VI. 91
Pleasant Dialogues and Drammas, VI. 87, 88
Porta Pietatis, VI. 88
Rape of Lucrece, *The*, V. 367; VI. 19, 101
Royall King, *The*, and the *Loyall Subject*, VI. 81, 83, 97, 100, 102, 138
Silver Age, *The*, VI. 93
Sovereign of the Seas, *The*, pamphlet on, VI. 84
Troicus Britannicus, or Great Britain's Troy, VI. 86
Wise-woman of Hogsdon, *The*, VI. 83, 93, 97, 99
Woman Kilde with Kindnesse, A, V. 252; VI. 84, 92 ff., 97, 99, 101; VII. 3; X. 73
Hezekiah, English verse play on, VI. 300
Hezekiah, in *Ezechias*, VI. 298

- Hiarrandi, father of Heðinn, I. 27
 Hiaðningar, I. 37
 Hiatt, Charles, XIII. 515
 Hibernian society, XIV. 397, 398
Hibernica, VII. 211
 Hichyns (Tindale, William), III. 39
 Hick, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 16
Hick Scornor, V. 54, 392
 Hickathrift, XI. 373
 Hickingrill, Edmund (1631-1708), IV. 458; VIII. 403
 Hikes, Francis (1566-1631), IV. 438; VII. 315
 Hikes, George (1642-1715), I. 31, 147, 382; VII. 43; VIII. 258, 306, 460; IX. 212, 355, 535; X. 220, 224 ff., 229, 355, 356; *Constitution of the Catholic Church*, IX. 310, 511; Icelandic grammar, X. 223; *Linguarum veterum septentrionalium thesaurus grammatico-criticus et archaeologicus*, VIII. 307; X. 223, 225, 484
 Hikes, William, *Coffee-house Jest*, VII. 390, 516
 Hikes, Sir William, VIII. 83
 Hickford, R., X. 485
 Hickman, Francis (fl. 1690), VIII. 394
 Hickman (? Henry), X. 387
 Hickman, Thomas, XIV. 230
 Hikes, G. Dawes, XIV. 467, 474
 Hicks, Thomas, *Dialogue between a Christian and a Quaker*, VIII. 110
 Hickson, William Edward (1803-1870), XII. 430
 Hicky, James Augustus (fl. 1780), XIV. 334
Hicky's Bengal Gazette, XIV. 334
 Hidaspes, in *Cupid's Revenge*, VI. 128
 Hiero (Mantuan's), III. 224
 Hierocles, X. 464
 Hieroleander, in *Argenis*, IV. 259
 Hieron Osorius, bishop, library of, IV. 56
 Hieronimo, in *The Spanish Tragedie*, V. 158, 162, 164, 240; VI. 13; VIII. 87
 Hierophilus, *pseud.* See McHale, John
 Higden, Betty, in *Our Mutual Friend*, XIII. 336
 Higden, Henry (fl. 1693), VIII. 395
 Higden, Ranulf (d. 1364), *Polychronicon*, II. 71, 72, 74 ff., 313, 333, 334, 444; IV. 320, 521; XII. 480
 Higtord, William (1581?-1657), *Institutions of a Gentleman*, IX. 396, 570
 Higgins, John (fl. 1570-1602), III. 196, 197; V. 407
 Higgins, Matthew James ('Jacob Omnium,' 1810-1868), XIV. 238, 534
 'Higgins, Mr. of St Mary Axe,' XI. 43
 Higgs, in *Butler's Erewhon Revisited*, XIII. 453
 Higgs, Griffin or Griffith (1589-1659), *Thomas Tucker*, VI. 318, 320, 474
 High Dutch, VII. 314
 High Ercall, Shropshire, VII. 27
 High Wycombe, VII. 53
 Highland Scots, IX. 373
 Highlanders, the, X. 28, 182, 230, 231
 Highlands, the, IX. 215; XII. 19, 24, 26, 83, 84, 255; XIII. 106; XIV. 65, 434
 'Highestest thou Urse,' I. 460
Higwaymen, Lives of the, XI. 352
 Hilarion, I. 74
 Hilarius or Hilary (fl. 1125), I. 191, 454; V. 7, 8, 11, 38; *Image of St Nicholas*, I. 191; *The Raising of Lazarus*, I. 191; V. 11
 Hilda or Hild, St (614-680), abbess of Streoneshalh, Whitby, I. 42, 43, 45, 82
Hildebrandslied, the, I. 36
 Hildeburh, in *Beowulf*, I. 31
 Hildegard, St, of Bingen, I. 229
 Hildesham, Hildersam, or Hildersham, Arthur (1563-1632), VII. 322, 482
 Hildilid, or Hildelitha, St, abbess of Barking (fl. 700), I. 74
 Hildr, daughter of Högni, I. 37
 Hildreth, Richard, XI. 68, 398
 Hilgay, Norfolk, IV. 165
 Hill, Aaron (1685-1750), IX. 160, 187, 447, 485; X. 94, 434, 439; *Alzira*, X. 82; *Merope*, X. 82, 86; *Zara*, X. 81, 82
 Hill, Abigail (d. 1734), IX. 130
 Hill, Abraham (1635-1721), VIII. 296, 458
 Hill, Constance, XI. 365, 460; XII. 447
 Hill, David Octavius (1802-1870), XI. 437
 Hill, Eleanor M., XIV. 599
 Hill, Frederic (1803-1896), XIV. 591, 601
 Hill, George (1810-1900), XIV. 568
 Hill, George Birkbeck (1835-1903), IX. 308, 313, 326; X. 181, 184, 186, 267, 279, 289, 297, 317; XI. 13, 344; XIV. 503, 606
 Hill, John (d. 1765), IX. 455
 Hill, John (1716?-1775), XI. 472
 Hill, Joseph, XI. 87, 402
 Hill, Richard (c. 1500), II. 500
 Hill, Richard, III. 189
 Hill, Rowland (1744-1833), XII. 472
 Hill, Sir Rowland (1795-1879), XIV. 606
 Hill, Samuel Charles, XII. 437
 Hill, Thomas ('Didymus Mountain') (fl. 1590), III. 484; IV. 542; *A most briefe and pleasaunt treatyse, etc.*, IV. 375; *The profitable arte of gardening*, IV. 375
 Hill, Thomas, uncle of Southey, XI. 155
 Hill, Wills, 1st earl of Hillsborough (1718-1793), X. 403
 Hillard, George Stillman, XIII. 73
 Hillier, Alfred P., XIV. Add. 8
 Hills, Henry, XI. 330
 Hillsborough, earl of. See Hill, Wills
 Hiltgund, in *Waldhere and Waltharius*, I. 32 ff.
 Hilton, Arthur Clement (1851-1877), XIV. 537; *Heathen Pass-ee, The*, XIV. 206; *Octopus, The*, XIV. 206; *Vulture and the Husbandman, The*, XIV. 206
 Hilton, John (d. 1657), IV. 464
 'Hinchimbroke, lord,' in *The Tatler*, IX. 34
 Hinchingbrooke, X. 133
 Hineks, Edward (1792-1866), XII. 342, 499
 Hind, Arthur Mayger, XIV. 539

- Hind, Henry Youle, *xiv.* 583
Hind, James (d. 1652), *ix.* 258
Hind Horn, *ii.* 410, 411, 414
Hindley, Charles, *xiv.* 540, 544
Hindlip hall, near Worcester, *vii.* 45
Hindoos, the, *xi.* 17
Hindshaw, W., *xiv.* 592
Hindu religion, *xiv.* 98
Hindu romance, *xi.* 164
Hindustan, *xi.* 12
Hindustani language, *xi.* 242; *xiii.* 279
Hine, Henry George (1811-1895), *xiv.* 238
Hingston, Edward Perron, *xiii.* 515
Hinkson, Henry Albert, *xiv.* 573
Hinkson, Katharine Tynan, *xiv.* 316, 573
Hinnom, *xii.* 82
Hinton, James (1822-1875), *xii.* 467; *xiv.* 475
Hinton, John Howard (1791-1873), *xiv.* 591
Hinxman, John (*fl.* 1760), *xi.* 341
Hiordis, in Morris's *Sigurd the Volsung*, *xiii.* 126
Hjörvarðr, brother-in-law of Hrólftr, *i.* 25
Hippel, *x.* 422
Hippocrates, *ii.* 365; *iii.* 427; *iv.* 436; *vii.* 488; *viii.* 350, 363; *xii.* 521
Hippolito, in *Loves Cruelty*, *vi.* 199
Hippolyta, in *A Midsummer-Night's Dream*, *v.* 183; *vi.* 213, 214
Hippolyta, in *The Custome of the Countrey*, *vi.* 122, 131
Hippolytus, *vi.* 163
Hippomedon. See *Ipomedon*
Hiram's hospital, in Trollope's *The Warden*, *xiii.* 422
Hislop, Andrew, *xi.* 237
Hispanus, play, *vi.* 484
Hisperica Famina, *i.* 69, 70, 435
Histoire Littéraire de la France, *xi.* 172
Historia, in *Technogamia*, *vi.* 323
Historia Brittonum. See Nennius
Historical mss. commission, *ix.* 119, 141; *xiv.* 89, 97
Histories and tragedies, early printed, and in mss., *v.* 395 ff.
History of Henry Earl of Moreland, *ix.* 328
History of Savarambes, *ix.* 106
History of the Sixteen Wonderful Old Women, *xi.* 386
History of the Union (1698), *x.* 377
History of the Works of the Learned, *x.* 176
Hitchcock, Richard, translator of Sansovino, *iv.* 448
Hitchcock, Robert (*fl.* 1580-1591), *iv.* 309, 511
Hitchcock, Robert (d. 1809), *x.* 443
Hitchener, Elizabeth, *xii.* 401, 402
Hitchin, *v.* 103; *vi.* 29; *xiv.* 430
Hitchman, Francis, *xiii.* 545, 547
Hitopadesa, the, *xii.* 343, 502, 503
Hnaef, in *Beowulf and Widsith*, *i.* 23, 31, 32, 34
Hoadley or Hoadly, Samuel (1643-1705), *vi.* 482
Hoadly, Benjamin (1676-1761), *ix.* 20, 41, 221, 309 ff., 428, 505, 506, 511; *x.* 354, 355, 357, 516, 517
Nature of the Kingdom of Christ, *ix.* 310, 311; *x.* 354
Plain Account of the... Sacrament, *x.* 354
Preservative against the... Non-Jurors, *ix.* 310; *x.* 354
Reasonableness of Conformity, *x.* 374
Hoadly, Benjamin (1706-1757), *x.* 87, 435
Hoadly, John (1711-1776), *x.* 87, 433, 439
Hoare, Prince (1755-1834), *x.* 276; *xii.* 281, 457; *xiii.* 473
Hoare, Sir Richard Colt (1758-1838), *xii.* 510; *Wiltshire*, *xii.* 346
Hoares, the, *xi.* 149
Hobbes, John Oliver, *pseud.* See Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa
Hobbes, Thomas (1588-1679), *iv.* 292, 297; *vii.* 54, 70, 71, 84, 85, 217, 259, 260, 265 ff., 275, 276-298 (main entry), 409, 465, 469 ff., *also see* Add.; *viii.* 462, 469, 475; *ix.* 75, 269, 301 ff., 351, 384, 386, 397, 571; *x.* 325, 332, 335; *xii.* 7, 32, 57, 318; *xiv.* 16, 24, 29, 479
Behemoth, *vii.* 289, 445; *ix.* 385
De Cive, *vii.* 286, 291
De Corpore, *vii.* 287, 288, 291
De Corpore Politico, *vii.* 285
De Homine, *vii.* 287
Decameron Physiologicum, *vii.* 289
Dialogue between a Philosopher and a Student of the Common Laws of England, *vii.* 289
Elements of Law natural and politic, *vii.* 284, 285, 291, 294
Heresy, *vii.* 289
Historia Ecclesiastica, *vii.* 289
Homer, *vii.* 267, 289
Human Nature, *vii.* 285
Latin works, *vii.* 289, 291
Leviathan, *The*, *vii.* 286 ff., 296, 297, 301, 371; *ix.* 385; *x.* 372
Of Liberty and Necessity, *vii.* 288
Philosophical Rudiments concerning Government and Society, *vii.* 286, 291
Short Tract on First Principles, *vii.* 284
Thucydides, *vii.* 284
Tractatus Opticus, *vii.* 286
Hobbinol, in *The Shepherds Calender*, *iii.* 224
Hobby-horse, *v.* 33
Hobhouse, John Cam, lord Broughton de Gyfford (1786-1869), *xii.* 32, 34, 382 ff., 387, 393, 395; *xiv.* 407, 550
Hobhouse, Leonard T., *xiv.* 469
Hobhouse, Thomas, *x.* 472
Hobie Noble, *ii.* 415
Hoblyn, Robert (1710-1756), *xii.* 522
Hobs, the tanner of Tamworth, in *Edward IV*, *v.* 373; *vi.* 90, 91

HOBSON

- Hobson (a London character), *iv*. 360
Hobson, Mrs Carey, *xiv*. Add. 8
Hobson, Paul, *x*. 377
Hobson, Thomas (1544?-1631), *vii*. 244
Hoby, Sir Edward (1560-1617), *iv*. 443, 446
Hoby, Sir Thomas (1530-1566), *iii*. 290, 433, 437, 444; *iv*. 3; *The Courtier*, *iii*. 437, 505, 550; *iv*. 3, 7, 397, 443
Hoccleve. *See* Occleve
Hocken, Thomas Morland, *xiv*. 587
Hockenhull, prosodist, *xiii*. 244
Hockley, William Browne (1792-1860), *xiv*. 338, 557; *Pandurang Hari*, *xiv*. 337; *Tales of the Zenana*, *xiv*. 337
Hockliffe, or Hocelyve, in Bedfordshire, *ii*. 206
Hocktide plays, *v*. 30, 31
Hocus, in Arbutnot's *History of John Bull*, *ix*. 134
Hoddesdon, John (fl. 1650), *viii*. 395
Hodell, Charles W., *xiii*. 484
Hodge, in *Cromwell*, *v*. 247
Hodge, in *Horestes*, *v*. 64
Hodge, in *Piers the Plowman*, *ii*. 16
Hodge, D., *xiii*. 471
Hodges, Anthony, *vii*. 489
Hodges, Richard, *xiv*. 441
Hodges, Sir William (1645?-1714), *iv*. 102, 458
Hodgetts, John, *Terra Australis incognita*, *iv*. 101, 458
Hodgkin, Thomas (1831-1913), *xii*. 476, *also see* Add.; *Italy and her Invaders*, *xii*. 322
Hodgkins, John, *iii*. 382
Hodgson, Francis (1781-1852), *xii*. 395
Hodgson, George B., *xiv*. 533
Hodgson, Geraldine Emma, *xiv*. 591
Hodgson, John (d. 1684), *xii*. 16, 376
Hodgson, Shadworth Hollway (1832-1912), *xiii*. 248; *xiv*. 40, 474
Metaphysic of Experience, *The*, *xiv*. 39
Philosophy of Reflection, *The*, *xiv*. 39
Theory of Practice, *The*, *xiv*. 39
Time and Space, *xiv*. 39
Hodgson, William Ballantyne (1815-1880), *xiv*. 414, 600, 601, 606, 607
Hodnet, *xii*. 365
Hody, Humphrey (1659-1707), *x*. 354, 516
Hoeftlausen of Egill Skallagrimsson, *i*. 62
Hoel, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, *v*. 78
Hoel, king of Brittany, *i*. 259, 260
Hoey, J. C., *xiv*. 510
Höfding, H., *xiv*. 467
Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm, *xiii*. 4, 465
Hoffmann, F., *ix*. 442
Hoffmannswaldau, Christian Hofman von, *iii*. 348
Hofland, Mrs Barbara (1770-1844), *xi*. 480; *Clergyman's Widow*, *xi*. 384; *Son of a Genius*, *xi*. 384; *Theodore*, *xi*. 384
Hofmeyr, J. H., *xiv*. Add. 8

HOLBROKE

- Hog, James (1658?-1734), *ix*. 520, 548, 549
Hog (Hogaeus), Latin translations of Milton, *vii*. 118, 414
Hogarth, David George, *xiv*. 551
Hogarth, George, *xiii*. 542
Hogarth, William (1697-1764), *ix*. 122, 145; *x*. 22, 263, 354, 396, 429, 524; *xii*. 177, 182, 192, 434; *xiii*. 458; *xiv*. 212 ff., 540, 541
Beer Street, *xiv*. 213
Calais Gate, *xiv*. 213
England, *xiv*. 213
Enraged Musician, *The*, *xi*. 282; *xiv*. 213
France, *xiv*. 213
Gin Lane, *x*. 33; *xiv*. 213
Harlot's Progress, *x*. 24, 75; *xiv*. 213
Marriage à-la-Mode, *x*. 90; *xii*. 432
Rake's Progress, *x*. 24; *xiv*. 213, 214
Hogben, John, *xiv*. 534
Hogg, Alexander, *xi*. 326
Hogg, Ethel M., *xiv*. 602
Hogg, James (1770-1835), *xi*. 237 ff., 437, 443, *also see* Add.; *xii*. 5, 95, 96, 156, 159, 160, 373, 379, 425, 444, 445, 449; *xiii*. 108
Bonny Kilmeny, *xi*. 241
Cam Ye by Aithol, *xi*. 242
Fate of Macgregor, *xi*. 241
Forest Minstrel, *xi*. 241, 243
Gathering of the Clans, *xi*. 242
Haunted Glen, *xi*. 242
Jacobite Relics, *ix*. 371 ff., 375 ff., 566
Lock the Door Lauriston, *xi*. 242
McKinnon, *xi*. 242
Mador of the Moor, *xi*. 241
Mountain Bard, *xi*. 239
O Weel Befu', *xi*. 242
Pilgrims of the Sun, *xi*. 241
Queen Hynde, *xi*. 241
Queen's Wake, *xi*. 239 ff.
Rise Rise Lowland and Highland Man, *xi*. 242
Skylark, *The*, *xi*. 242
Spy, *The*, *xi*. 239
When the Kye comes Hame, *xi*. 242
Witch of Fife, *xi*. 240
Hogg, Quintin (1845-1903), *xiv*. 602
Hogg, Thomas Jefferson (1792-1862), *xii*. 60, 79, 401, 403
Hoggarty, Mrs, in Thackeray's *Great Hoggarty Diamond*, *xiii*. 281
Hoggins, Mary Ann, in Thackeray's *Contributions to Punch*, *xiii*. 279
Hoggelstock, Trollope's, *xiii*. 424
Högni, *i*. 37
Hogsden. *See* Horton
Hogsflesh, in Lamb's *Mr H—*, *xii*. 189
Hohenstiel-Schwangan, prince, Brown-ing's, *xiii*. 72
Hoker, John, *Piscator, or The Fisher Caught*, *vi*. 294
Holberg, Ludwig, *x*. 200
Holborn, *ii*. 233
Holbroke, John (d. 1437), *ii*. 347, 362

Holcot, Robert (d. 1349), *III*. 489
 Holcroft, Thomas (1745-1809), *x*. 443, 480; *xi*. 119, 189, 270, 276 ff., 281, 295, 454, 457, 461, *also see Add.*; *xii*. 432
Alwyn, *xi*. 294
Anna St Ives, *xi*. 292, 294
Autobiography, *xi*. 294
Crisis, The, *xi*. 277
Deserted Daughter, The, *xi*. 277, 278
Duplicity, *xi*. 277
Hugh Trevor, *xi*. 294
Road to Ruin, The, *xi*. 277
 Holden, Hubert Ashton (1822-1896), *xii*. 331, 485
 Holderness, earl of. *See* D'Arcy, Robert
 Holdsworth, Dr. *viii*. 473
 Holdsworth, Philip Joseph (1849-1902), *xiv*. 369, 586
 Holdsworth, Richard (1590-1649), *iv*. 425, 426, 434
 Hole, Richard (1746-1803), *x*. 487
 Hole, Samuel Reynolds, *xiv*. 238, 503
 Hole, William (fl. 1600-1630), *rv*. 168
 Holiday, Barten, *Technogamia, or The Marriage of the Arts*, *vi*. 323, 474
 Holiness, house of, in *The Faerie Queene*, *ii*. 234; *vi*. 336
 Holiness, in *Piers the Plowman*, *ii*. 25
 Holinshed, Raphael (d. 1580?), *i*. 170; *ii*. 104, 339; *Chronicles of England, Scotland and Ireland*, *iii*. 111, 156, 237, 316, 318 ff., 438, 530; *iv*. 7, 192, 398 ff.; *v*. 100, 220, 221, 239 ff., 244, 271, 371; *vi*. 138, 301; *xiv*. 308
 Holkot, Robert, *Moralitates*, *i*. 214, 454
 Holland, v. 101, 286, 288, 303; *vii*. 64, 180, 261, 285, 307, 360, 453, 456, 460; *ix*. 3, 199, 203, 213, 214, 231, 255, 300, 306, 350, 515; *x*. 203; *xi*. 19, 25, 321; *xii*. 165; *xiii*. 88, 429; *xiv*. 212, 423, 459
 Holland, Abraham (d. 1626), *vii*. 502
 Holland, Bernard, *xiv*. 509
 Holland, earl of. *See* Rich, Sir Henry
 Holland, Henry (d. 1604), *A Treatise against Witchcraft*, *rv*. 325, 534; *vii*. 371, 506, 511
 Holland, Henry (1583-1650?), *iii*. 324; *Basilologia*, *iv*. 543
 Holland, Henry Scott, *xii*. 453, 455, 458
 Holland, Henry Wilkinson, *xiv*. 591
 Holland, John, duke of Exeter (1352?-1400), *ii*. 170
 Holland, John (1794-1872), *xii*. 420
 Holland, lords. *See* Fox, Henry; Fox, Henry Richard Vassall
 Holland, Mary Sibylla, *xiii*. 549
 Holland, Philemon (1552-1637), *iii*. 324, 328, 528; *rv*. 1, 3 ff., 15, 21, 266, 438 ff., 442, 446, 523, 527; *vii*. 487; *ix*. 267; *Plutarch*, *ix*. 265; *Plutarch's Moralia*, *vii*. 316; *Xenophon's Cyropaedia*, *vii*. 316
 Holland, Sir Richard (fl. 1450-1482), *Buke of the Howlat*, *ii*. 100, 112, 114, 115, 120, 272, 449
 Holland, lady Saba (d. 1866), *xii*. 427

Holland, Thomas (d. 1612), *vii*. 312, 317
 Holland family, *xiii*. 372
 Hollar, Wenceslaus (1607-1677), *vi*. 262; *vii*. 487
 Holles, Denzil, lord (1599-1680), *vii*. 225, 451, 457; *ix*. 194
 Hollingford, in *Mrs Gaskell's Wives and Daughters*, *xiii*. 372
 Hollingshead, John, *xiii*. 515
 Hollway, H. C. Schunke, *xiv*. Add. 4
 Hollyband, Claudius, *iv*. 446
 Hollybush, J., *rv*. 442
 Holm, in Norway, *i*. 179
 Holman, in *Mrs Gaskell's Cousin Phillis*, *xiii*. 372, 380
 Holme, Randle (1627-1699), *Academy of Armory*, *ix*. 355, 535
 Holmes, Arthur (1837-1875), *xii*. 485
 Holmes, George (1662-1749), *ix*. 495
 Holmes or Homes, Nathaniel (1599-1678), *vii*. 507, 515
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, *xiv*. 378; *The Last Leaf*, *xiii*. 164
 Holmes, Thomas Rice Edward, *xiv*. 496
 Holmes, William (fl. 1582), *iv*. 386
 Holofernes, *i*. 142
 Holofernes, in *Love's Labour's Lost*, *v*. 178; *vi*. 30, 336
 Holroyd, A., *xiii*. 558
 Holroyd, John Baker, 1st earl of Sheffield (1735-1821), *x*. 299, 301, 302, 310, 312, 508, 509
 Holroyd, Maria Josepha (lady Stanley of Alderley), *x*. 509
 Holt, Felix, George Eliot's, *xiii*. 342, 397
 Holt, Joseph (1756-1826), *xii*. 516
 Holt, L. H., *vi*. 5
 Holwell, John Zephaniah (1711-1798), *xiv*. 577; *India Tracts*, *xiv*. 334; *Narrative of the... Black Hole*, *xiv*. 334
 Holy alliance, the, *xi*. 108; *xii*. 39, 40
 'Holy Club,' the, *x*. 364
 Holy Ghost, *The Emission of the*, *v*. 17
 Holy Grail, the, *xii*. 518
 Holy island, *xii*. 10
 Holy land, the, *rv*. 89
 Holy Roman empire, *i*. 318; *iii*. 244
 Holy Rood, *The*, *i*. 445
 Holy Sepulchre, the, *rv*. 201; *xiv*. 252
 Holy week carols, *ii*. 378
 Holybourne, Hampshire, *xiii*. 381
 Holyhead, *ix*. 99
 Holyoake, George Jacob, *xiv*. 478, 534
 Holyoke, Francis (1567-1653), *Dictionary*, *vii*. 315, 486
 Holyoke, Thomas (1616?-1675), *vii*. 486
 Holyrood, *rv*. 239; *vii*. 435
 Holyrood press, the, *xi*. 470
 Holywood. *See* Johannes de Sacro Bosco
 Home, Daniel D., *xiii*. 72
 Home, Henry, lord Kames (1696-1782), *ix*. 561, 547; *x*. 190, 513, 514; *xi*. 250; *xiv*. 606; *Elements of Rhetoric*, *xiv*. 398; *Loose Hints upon Education*, *xiv*. 391

HOME

- Home, John (1722-1808), v. 297; ix. 557, 561, 564; x. 435; xi. 450, 457; *Douglas*, ii. 410; ix. 549; x. 87, 202, 230, 369; xi. 273; xiii. 258; *Siege of Aquileia*, xi. 273
- Home and Foreign Review*, *The*, xiv. 118
- Home office, the, xiv. 328
- Home Rule, xiv. 136, 198
- Homer, i. 77, 170; ii. 109, 110; iii. 22, 229, 230, 271, 272, 305, 420, 429, 452; iv. 21 ff., 33, 42, 43, 47, 414, 418, 429, 437, 516, 526; v. 51, 71, 138, 214; vi. 18, 31, 36, 82, 86, 93, 101, 197, 303, 347; vii. 70, 117, 138, 267, 268, 274, 289, 317, 334, 381; viii. 205, 219, 221, 372, 375, 433; ix. 44, 59, 68, 72, 74 ff., 88, 183, 256, 258, 333 ff., 366, 443, 446, 448, 474, 481, 483, 484, 527; x. 27, 128, 167, 180, 186, 220, 227, 232, 415; xi. 79, 88 ff., 355, 403, 433; xii. 99, 256, 310, 311, 422, 480, 482, 484, 485, 487 ff., 491, 492, 496, *also see* Add.; xiii. 35, 90, 92, 104, 312; xiv. 135, 164, 252, 365, 375
- Iliad*, i. 293; viii. 9, 25, 50, 64; ix. 297, 372, 410; x. 231, 232, 240; xi. 88, 320, 322, 401; xii. 54, 280, 331, 334, 477; xiii. 450; xiv. 329
- Odyssey*, ix. 410; xi. 321, 322; xii. 190, 333, 334, 500; xiii. 125 ff., 175, 450
- Homeric hexameter, the, xiii. 127
- Homerides*, by 'Sir Iliad Doggrel,' ix. 258, 448
- Homerton, x. 384
- Homes and Haunts of Famous Authors*, xiii. 456
- Homicide, in *Two Lamentable Tragedies*, v. 326
- Homilies* (1547 and later), iii. 35; iv. 304, 511
- Homilies*, Middle English, i. 221, 474
- Homilies*, Old English (*see, also*, Aelfric, Wulfstan, etc.), i. 218, 458, 459; iv. 424
- Hone, Percy F., xiv. Add. 8
- Hone, William (1780-1842), xiv. 520; *Every-Day Book*, xii. 181; *Table Book*, xii. 200, 436, 437
- Hone's Year-Book*, xiii. 143
- Honeycomb, Will, in *The Spectator*, ix. 51
- Honeycombe, Polly, in Colman's drama, x. 89
- Honeyman, Charles, in *The Newcomes*, xiii. 295
- Honeyman, Martha, in *The Newcomes*, xiii. 297
- Honiton, x. 387
- Honor, in *The Masque of the Middle Temple*, vi. 355
- Honorina, in Dryden's *The Rival Ladies*, viii. 4
- Honorina, in *The Picture*, vi. 156, 158
- Honorius I, ii. 347
- Honorius of Autun, *Elucidarium* of, i. 343
- Honour, in *Portius of Noblines*, etc., ii. 284

HOOKER

- Honour, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 236
- Honour, lady, in *Amends for Ladies*, vi. 223
- Honour, prince of, in *The Palace of Honour*, ii. 261, 262
- Honourable society for the Advancement of Experimental Philosophy, ix. 389
- Honyman, Andrew (d. 1676), ix. 546
- Hood, Edwin Paxton, xiii. 471
- Hood, Thomas (fl. 1582-1598), iv. 458
- Hood, Thomas (1799-1845), x. 135; xi. 160; xii. 107, 108 ff. (main entry), 119 ff., 129, 131, 139, 418, 429, 449; xiii. 161, 230, 238
- Bridge of Sighs*, *The*, xii. 109, 110; xiii. 239
- Clapham Academy*, xii. 109
- Comic Annual*, xiv. 235
- Death Bed*, *A*, xii. 110
- Desert Born*, *The*, xii. 111
- Elm Tree*, *The*, xii. 110
- Eugene Aram*, xii. 110
- Fair Ines*, xii. 111
- Farewell*, *Life*, xii. 110
- Giver of glowing light*, xii. 111
- Haunted House*, *The*, xii. 110, 111; xiii. 239
- Hero and Leander*, xii. 110
- It was not in the Winter*, xii. 110
- Lake and a Fairy Boat*, *A*, xii. 111
- Lycus the Centaur*, xii. 110
- Miss Kilmansegg*, xii. 109, 111
- Plea of the Midsummer Fairies*, *The*, xii. 110, 111
- Serious Poems*, xii. 109
- Song of the Shirt*, *The*, xii. 109; xiv. 238
- Spring it is cheery*, xii. 111
- Stars are with the Voyager*, xii. 111
- United Family*, *The*, xii. 121
- Up the Rhine*, xii. 121
- Works*, xii. 109
- Hood, Thomas, the younger (1835-1874), xiii. 512; xiv. 339; *The Rules of Rhyme*, xiii. 248
- Hood's Magazine*, xiii. 69
- Hooghe, Pieter de, xiv. 212
- Hook, Theodore Edward (1788-1841), xii. 103, 123, 429, 449; xiii. 307 ff.; xiv. 200; *Gervase Skinner*, xii. 251; xiii. 309; *Sayings and Doings*, xii. 251
- Hook, Walter Farquhar (1798-1875), xii. 274, 457; xiv. 101, 503, 507, 591; *Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury*, xiv. 112
- Hooke, Nathaniel (d. 1763), x. 509; *Account of the...Duchess of Marlborough*, x. 319; *Observations on the Roman Senate*, x. 319; *Roman History*, x. 319
- Hooke, Robert (1635-1703), viii. 250, 364; xiv. 561; *Micrographia*, viii. 356, 477; xiv. 283
- Hooker, Joan, iii. 406
- Hooker, John (1526?-1601), iii. 406
- Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton (1817-1911), xiv. 296, 299, 300, 550, 561

- Hooker, Richard (1554-1600), II. 290; III. 319, 399-417, 459; IV. 221, 226, 235 ff., 239, 268, 303, 411, 493, 511; V. 338; VII. 125, 146, 158, 163, 236, 252, 280, 295, 463; VIII. 72, 308; X. 174, 360; XI. 28, 32; XII. 253; *Christian Letter, The*, III. 415; *Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity*, III. 399-417 (main entry), 547; VII. 323; VIII. 336
- Hooker, Sir William Jackson (1785-1865), XIV. 290, 561
- Hookham, Edward, XI. 463
- Hoole, Charles (1610-1667), V. 80; VII. 480; *New Discovery of the Old Art of teaching Schoole*, IX. 387, 569
- Hoole, John (1727-1803), X. 435, 469, 473; XI. 246; *Cyrus*, X. 87, 435, 439; XI. 263; *Timanthes*, XI. 263
- Hooly and Fairly*, IX. 374
- Hooper, John (d. 1555), bishop of Gloucester and Worcester, sermons upon *Jonah*, III. 36, 474; IV. 232, 493
- Hooper, Richard, VII. 51
- Hoosier writers, XIV. 349
- Hope (Spes), in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 27
- Hope, in prince Arthur's marriage pageant, VI. 332
- Hope, Thomas (1770?-1831), XI. 461; *Anastasius*, XI. 306, 307
- Hope, Sir William, IV. 369
- Hope, Sir William Henry St John (1854-1919), XII. Add. 5
- Hope End, Herefordshire, XIII. 70
- Hopeful, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, VII. 173
- Hope-Scott, James Robert (1812-1873), XII. 454; XIV. 505
- Hopewell, the Rev. Mr. Haliburton's, XIV. 346
- Hopkins, Charles (1664-1700), VIII. 437
- Hopkins, Ellice, XII. 467
- Hopkins, Gerard, XIII. 207, 210
- Hopkins, J. Castell, XIV. 581
- Hopkins, John (d. 1570), III. 46; *Psalms*, VIII. 41
- Hopkins, Matthew (d. 1647), *The Discovery of Witches*, VII. 375
- Hopkins, Richard (d. 1594?), IV. 444
- Hopkins, Robert Thurston, XIV. 528
- Hopkins, William (1793-1866), XIV. 265, 561
- Hoppner, John (1758-1810), XII. 323
- Hoppus, John, XIV. 591
- Hopton, Ralph, lord (1598-1652), VII. 86, 245, 246, 348, 454
- Horace, I. 76, 193, 221; II. 264; III. 20, 113, 173, 232, 259; IV. 2, 17, 23, 30, 124, 186, 197, 206 ff., 235, 248, 250, 329, 332, 418, 437; V. 65; VI. 221, 313, 348, 362, 406; VII. 1, 4, 12, 62, 69, 180, 181, 265, 267, 334, 370; VIII. 44, 58, 61, 85, 89, 203, 214, 215, 220, 271, 278, 403, 446; IX. 39, 46, 58, 59, 72, 85 ff., 119, 146, 158, 264, 269, 277, 336 ff., 445, 449, 455, 456, 458 ff., 462, 473, 478, 482, 484, 497, 499, 525, 526, 528,

- Horace
561; X. 117, 124, 128, 197, 201, 430, 457, 464, *also see* Add.; XI. 2, 81, 82, 90, 134, 136, 403, 426; XII. 73, 318, 326, 335, 363, 419, 482, 484, 486 ff., 490, 491, 493 ff., 497, *also see* Add.; XIII. 294; XIV. 205
Ars Poetica, VI. 6, 8; VIII. 221; IX. 70
Beatus ille, VII. 9
Coelum non animum, VII. 100
Carmina, X. 130
Epistles, XII. 337
Integer vitae, VII. 2
Odes, XI. 359
Translations from, by Sir Richard Fanshawe, VIII. 271
- Horace, in *The Poetaster*, VI. 18, 39, 42
- Horae Subsecivae*, IV. 524
- Horant, in *Kudrun*, I. 37
- Horatio, in Rowe's *Fair Penitent*, VIII. 196
- Horatio, in *The Dukes Mistress*, VI. 200
- Horatio, don, in *The Spanish Tragedie*, V. 158, 163, 240
- Horatius Cocles, in *The Rape of Lucrece*, VI. 101
- Horm, Danish viking, I. 287
- Horman, William (d. 1535), II. 321; III. 555
- Horn, cape, XIII. 16
- Horn, John, II. 66
- Horn, *The Gest of King*, I. 218, 281, 286, 287, 291 ff., 299, 303 ff., 309, 468
- Horn Childe*, I. 282, 291, 468
- Hornby, near Lancaster, XIV. 54
- Horne, Andrew (d. 1323), VIII. 465
- Horne, George (1730-1792), IX. 512; X. 472; XII. 467
- Horne, John. *See* Tooke, John Horne
- Horne, Richard Henry or Hengist (1803-1884), XI. 410; XII. 107, 117, 418, 428, 441; XIII. 471, 483, 484, 520, 543; XIV. 365, 520, 586
Australian Autobiography, XIV. 371
Australian Facts and Fancies, XIV. 371
Cosmo de' Medici, XII. 118; XIII. 262
Death of Marlowe, The, XII. 118; XIII. 262
Gregory VII, XIII. 262
Judas Iscariot, XIII. 262
Laura Dibalzo, XII. 118
New Spirit of the Age, A, XII. 118
Orion, XII. 118; XIV. 363
- Horne, Thomas (1610-1654), VII. 480
- Horne, Thomas Hartwell (1780-1862), IV. 426; XII. 472, 522
- Horneck, Anthony (1641-1697), VIII. 301, 302, 460
- Hornecks, Mrs and the Miss, X. 213
- Horner, Francis (1778-1817), XII. 144, 426; 'The Paper credit of Great Britain,' XII. 145
- Horning, L. E., XIV. 581
- Horologium*, Old English, I. 136
- Horrocks, Jeremiah (d. 1641), VIII. 477
- Horsa, I. 104
- Horse, book on care of, III. 19

HORSE

Horse, the, in *Mum, Sothsegger*, II 36
 Horses, writers on, IV 540
 Horsfield, Thomas Walker (d. 1837), XII 511
 Horsham, Sussex, X 378; XII 58
 Horsham school, VII 342
 Horsley, John (1685-1732), *Britannia Romana*, IX 355, 536
 Horsley, Samuel (1733-1806), XI 399; XII 279, 280
 Horsleydown, X 382
 Horsman, Edward (1807-1876), XIV 133, 172, 510
 Horstmann, Carl, I 338, 340
 Hort, Fenton John Anthony (1828-1892), XII 340, 465, 467, also see Add.; *The Way the Truth the Life*, XII 298
 Hort, Josiah (1674?-1751), IX 465; X 385
 Hortense, in Charlotte Brontë's *Shirley*, XIII 409
 Hortensio, in *The Bashful Lover*, VI 155, 158
 Hortensius, in Grave's *Columella*, X 277
 Horton, Bucks., VII 98, 99, 107, 113
 Hosack, John (d. 1887), XIV 503; *Mary Queen of Scots and her Accusers*, XIV 94
 Hosein, in Ockley's *History of the Saracens*, X 281
 Hoskins, John (1566-1638), IV 59, 209, 265
 Hoskins, Sir John (1634-1705), VIII 247
 Hoskins, William (fl. 1591), V 322
 Hospital of incurable fools, *The*, III 482
 Hospitallers. See St John, knights of
 Host, the, in the *Canterbury Tales*, III 192
 Hôtel de Rambouillet, VII 391
 Hotham, Charles (1615-1672?), IX 515, 517, 518
 Hotham, Durant (1617?-1691), IX 515, 518; *The Spie*, VII 351
 Hotham, Sir John (d. 1645), VII 351
 Hothbroddus, I 25
 Hothead, in Crowne's *Sir Courtly Nice*, VIII 189
 Hotspur, II 415; V 256
 Hotspur, in *Macbeth*, XI 284
 Hotten, John Camden (1832-1873), XII 506; XIII 467, 532
 Hottentots, X 160; XIV 375
 Houbraken, X 498
 Houdancourt, Mlle La Motte, VIII 262
 Houghton, X 246
 Houghton, lord. See Milnes, Richard Monckton
 Houghton Conquest, Beds., IX 145
 Hounslow heath, VIII 93
 Hour, *The*, XIV 196
 Hour before Marriage, *An*, XI 265
 Hours, *Books of*, II 315; IV 426
 House of Commons, II 286, 303
 Household books, II 503
 Household Words, XII 221; XIII 178, 315, 323, 326, 328, 329, 332, 335, 373, 375 ff., 379

HOWARD

Housewifery, writers on, IV 543
 Housman, Laurence, XI 433
 Houyhnhnms, in *Gulliver's Travels*, IX 105
 Hoveden, John (d. 1275), I 194, 454
 Hoveden, Roger of (d. 1201?), I 160, 161, 172 ff., 178, 450; III 314; IV 68
 How, Frederick Douglas, XIV 599
How a man may chuse a good Wife from a bad, VI 93, 96, 432
How a Merchande dyd hys Wyfe Betray, II 501
How the Good Wife taught her Daughter, II 501, 502
How the Plowman lerned his Pater Noster, II 501
How the Wise man taught his Son, II 501, 502
How unhappy is Phyllis in love, VIII 96
 Howard, Charles, of Effingham, admiral, 1st earl of Nottingham (1536-1624), IV 82; VI 249, 250
 Howard, Charles, 11th duke of Norfolk (1746-1815), XIV 186
 Howard, Edward (fl. 1669), VIII 217, 422; *The Usurper*, VIII 21; *The Women's Conquest*, V 277; version of Rochester's *British Princes*, VII 267
 Howard, Sir Edward, lord high admiral (d. 1513), III 64
 Howard, Edward Granville George (d. 1841), XII 449
 Howard, lady Elizabeth, Dryden's wife, VIII 8
 Howard, Frances, countess of Essex (and Somerset), IV 143, 145, 202, 259; VI 31, 344
 Howard, Frederick, 5th earl of Carlisle (1748-1825), XI 392
 Howard, Henrietta, countess of Suffolk (1681-1767), IX 82, 249, 470, 498; X 257; *Letters*, IX 250
 Howard, Henry, earl of Surrey (1517?-1547), II 213, 331; III 23, 24, 168, 169, 171, 174 ff. (main entry), 201, 210, 212, 227, 247 ff., 281 ff., 285, 287, 293, 294, 298, 300, 302, 303, 363, 365, 442, 447, 509; IV 108, 110, 116 ff., 130, 138, 182, 183, 196, 197; VII 1; VIII 222, 223
Aeneid, V 155; VII 133
Beautie, Frailtie and hurtfulness of, III 176
Complaint of a dying lover, III 176
Complaint of the absence of her lover, III 177
Complaint that his ladie after she knew of his love kept her face alway hidden from him, III 176
Liricks, VII 271
Phylida was a fayer mayde, III 178
Richmond, Elegy on the Duke of, III 178
Spring, wherein eche thing renews, III 176
Vow to love faithfully howsoever he be rewarded, III 176
 Howard, Henry, 1st earl of Northampton (1540-1614), VI 4; VII 435

- Howard, James (*fl.* 1674), viii. 422; *All Mistaken*, viii. 21; version of *Romeo and Juliet*, viii. 21, 120
- H[oward], J., *Panegyric on King William*, viii. 92
- Howard, John (1726?-1790), xi. 16, 278, 424, 427
- Howard, lady Margaret, vii. 23
- Howard, Philip, 1st earl of Arundel (1537-1595), *Fourfold Meditation, of the foure last things*, iv. 130
- Howard, Sir Robert (1626-1698), viii. 6, 8, 26, 395, 398, 419, 444
Committee, The, viii. 20, 121
Four New Plays, viii. 23
Great Favourite, The, viii. 21, 24
Indian Queen (with Dryden), viii. 123
- Howard, Thomas, 2nd duke of Norfolk (1443-1524), ii. 503; iii. 56, 174
- Howard, Thomas, 3rd duke of Norfolk (1473-1554), iii. 174
- Howard, Thomas, 1st earl of Suffolk (1561-1626), iv. 427; vi. 344; vii. 338
- Howard, Thomas, 2nd earl of Arundel and Surrey (1586-1646), vii. 219, 307
- Howe, Frederick A., v. 250
- Howe, John (1630-1705), x. 379; *Calm and Sober Enquiry*, x. 378; *Some Considerations*, x. 374
- Howe, Joseph (1804-1873), xiv. 346, 357, 359, 532
- Howe, Miss, in Richardson's *Clarissa*, x. 8, 17
- Howe, Percival Presland, xiii. 515
- Howe Johan Splynter made his testament, *A mery gest*, ii. 327
- Howell, James (1594?-1666), vii. 84, 99, 197, 359, 439, 446, 457, 458, 466, 480, 513; ix. 416
Brief Character of the Low Countries, A, vii. 200
Dendrologia, Dodona's Grove, or the Vocall Forest, vii. 200
England's Teares for the present Warres, vii. 200
Familiar letters, vii. 197 ff.; xiv. 168
Instructions for Forreine Travell, vii. 200, 201
Londinopolis, vii. 201
Perfect Description of the Country of Scotland, A, vii. 200
- Howell, Thomas, translator of Ovid, iv. 438
- Howell, Thomas (*fl.* 1568), iii. 509
A Dreame, iii. 188; xi. 217
Arbor of Amitie, The, iii. 187
Devises, iii. 188; xi. 217
Neue Sonets and pretie Pamphlets, iii. 183
- Howes, Edmund (*fl.* 1607-1631), vi. 254
- Howgill, Francis (1618-1669), viii. 416
- Howie, John (1735-1793), ix. 549
- Howitt, Mary (1799-1888), xi. 387, 480, 491; xiii. 373; xiv. 520
- Howitt, Samuel (1765?-1822), *The British Sportsman*, xiv. 232, 544

- Howitt, William (1792-1879), xi. 387, 410, 440, 480; xii. 379; xiii. 549; xiv. 371, 520, 586; *A Boy's Adventures in the Wilds of Australia*, xiv. 369
- Howleglass, Tyll Howleglas, ii. 329; iii. 82, 94, 488
- Howson, Edmond W., xiv. 597
- Howson, John Saul (1816-1885), xii. 472
- Hoxton (Hogsden), iii. 316; iv. 361, 362; x. 384; xii. 183
- Hoy, Thomas (1659-1718?), viii. 404
- Hoyden, Miss, in Vanbrugh's *Relapse*, viii. 161
- Hoyden, Miss, in Vanbrugh's *Relapse* and Sheridan's *Trip to Scarborough*, xi. 269
- Hoyden, Timothy, in *The Sparagus Garden*, vi. 227
- Hoyle, Joshua (d. 1654), vii. 322
- Hrethel, in *Beowulf*, i. 24
- Hrethric, in *Beowulf*, i. 25
- Hrôarr (Roe), son of Halfdan, i. 25
- Hroerekr (Roricus), i. 25
- Hrôlfr, i. 25
- Hrôlfr Kraki, i. 25, 27
- Hrôlfs Saga Kraka, i. 25, 27
- Hrothgar, in *Beowulf* and *Widsith*, i. 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 29, 32, 34; v. 26
- Hrothwulf, in *Beowulf* and *Widsith*, i. 23, 25, 34
- Hrotsvitha, Roswitha, Benedictine abbess of Gandersheim, v. 6, 101; vii. 503
- Huarte Navarro, J. de D., *Examen de Ingenios*, iv. 445; vii. 260
- Hubba, x. 237
- Hubbard, Frank Gaylord, v. 85, 87
- Hubbard, John, x. 384
- Huber, Victor Aimé, xiv. 593
- Hubert, in *King John*, v. 185
- Hübner, xii. 523
- Huchon, R., xi. 419, 420, 474; *Un Poète Réaliste Anglais*, xi. 142
- Huchoun of the Awle Byale (*fl.* 14th cent.) i. 284, 333; ii. 100, 115 ff., 121, 123, 450, 451
- Hucknall Torkard, xii. 39, 393
- Huddesford, George (1749-1809), xii. 418
- Huddesford, William (1732-1772), ix. 535, 541
- Hudibrastic couplet, the, xi. 247
- 'Hudibrastics,' x. 151; xiii. 233
- Hudson, Henry (d. 1611), iv. 99, 107
- Hudson, Henry Norman, v. 277
- Hudson, John (1622-1719), *Dionysius*, xi. 341
- Hudson, Thomas (*fl.* 1610), iv. 443
- Hudson, William Henry, xiii. 488, 489
- Hue, François, xiv. 66
- Hue de Rotelande (c. 1185), i. 190, 270, 285, 470; *Ipomedon*, i. 190, 270, 281, 285, 286, 291, 313, 314, 465, 468
- Hue and Cry after those rambling protonotaries of the times, Mercurius Elencticus, Britannicus, Melancholicus and Aulicus, The*, vii. 359, 502, 514
- Hueffer, Ford H. Madox, xiii. 499, 561, 574

- Hueil or Huel, king of Scotland, i. 262
 Huff, Ruff and Snuff, in *Cambises*, v. 64
 Hügel, baron von, xii. 275
 Hugessen, Edward Hugessen Knatchbull, 1st lord Brabourne. See Knatchbull-Hugessen
 Huggins, William (1696-1761), x. 492
 Huggins, Sir William (1824-1910), xiv. 556
 Hugh, in *Barnaby Rudge*, xiii. 320, 321
Hugh, Sir, ii. 414
 Hugh de Campden's *Boctus and Sidrac*, ii. 214
 Hugh of Kirkstall (fl. 1200), i. 450
Hugh Spencer's Feats in France, ii. 414
 Hughes, A. M. D., xiii. Add. 2
 Hughes, Charles, vii. 201
 Hughes, H. R., of Kinnel, iv. 262
 Hughes, Jabez (1685?-1731), viii. 405
 Hughes, John (1677-1720), viii. 395, 410, 411, 437; ix. 57, 71, 143 ff., 181, 183, 437, 438, 477; *Apollo and Daphne*, viii. 194; *Calypso and Telemachus*, viii. 194; *The Siege of Damascus*, viii. 194; ix. 144, 184; x. 73
 Hughes, J. L., xiii. 543
 Hughes, Michael (fl. 1746), ix. 564
 Hughes, Patrick, x. 197
 Hughes, Thomas (fl. 1587), *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, v. 77 ff., 152, 239, 397
 Hughes, Thomas (1822-1896), xi. 480; xiii. 355, 358, 547, 553; xiv. 408; *Tom Brown's School Days*, xiii. 370, 435; xiv. 413
 Hughes, Thomas McKenny, xii. 508
 Hughes, W., *Abridgment* (1660-1662), viii. 469
 Hughes, William Richard, xiii. 543
 Hugo, Herman, *Pia Desideria*, vii. 405
 Hugo, Thomas, xiv. 540
 Hugo, Victor, i. 279; v. 222, 234, 303; x. 221; xii. 208, 395; xiii. 129, 134, 137, 283, 425, 427, 428, 495
Art d'être Grandpère, L', xiii. 135
Châtiments, Les, xiii. 132
Cromwell, v. 302; xiii. 133
Égout de Rome, L', xiii. 133
Les Misérables, x. 49
Notre Dame de Paris, x. 218; xiii. 419
Roi s'amuse, Le, xiii. 267
 Scott's *Quentin Durward*, xii. Add. 1
 Hugo de Balsham (d. 1286), ii. 346, 347, 350, 351, 353, 355
 Hugo de Petra, in *The Usurper*, viii. 21
 Hugo de St Victor, i. 228, 232, 234, 355; ii. 365
 Hugucio, bishop of Ferrara (d. 1213), *Dictionary*, ii. 363, 366
 Huguenots, the, v. 286; vii. 306, 308, 322; viii. 174, 261; ix. 236, 240; xi. 354
 Hugues of Saxe-Gotha, Master, *Browning's*, xiii. 67
 Huish, Robert (1777-1850), xi. 393
 Hull, rv. 106, 310; vii. 184, 224
 Hull, Eleanor, xiv. 574

- Hull, Thomas (1723-1808), x. 273, 274 447; xi. 457
Hull Packet, The, xiv. 203
 Hull grammar school, vii. 179
 Huloet, Richard (fl. 1552), iii. 555
 Hulsean lectures, xii. 298
 Hulton, Samuel Fletcher, xiv. 541
 Humanities, the study of the, ii. 366, 370
 Humanity, in *The Palace of Honour*, ii. 261
Humanum Genus, in *The Castle of Perseverance*, v. 52
 Humber, the, ii. 88, 100
Humble Address of the Atheists, The, viii. 100
 Humboldt, Alexander von, xiv. 249
 Hume, Abraham (1814-1884), xii. 511
 Hume, or Home, Alexander (1560?-1609), *Hymns and Sacred Songs*, iii. 137, 498
 Hume, Alexander (fl. 1612), ix. 558
 Hume, Alexander (1811-1859), xiii. 503
 Hume, Anna (fl. 1644), ix. 555
 Hume, David, of Godscroft (1560?-1630?), ix. 550; *History of Douglas and Angus*, ix. 555
 Hume, David (1711-1776), iv. 57, 292; vii. 278, 289, 290; viii. 323, 335, 336, 340, 472; ix. 287, 547, 561, 565; x. 41, 87, 190, 263, 280, 281, 282 ff., 288, 291 ff., 296, 297, 301, 303, 305, 307, 313, 316 ff., 321 ff. (main entry), 337, 341 ff., 347 ff., 502, 505, 507, 510; xi. 57, 70, 71, 73, 74, 137, 139, 351; xii. 300; xiv. 5, 8, 17 ff., 41, 48, 469, 470, 473, 606
Dialogues concerning Natural Religion, x. 324, 332, 333
Enquiry concerning Human Understanding, x. 323, 327, 328, 331, 332
Enquiry concerning the Principles of Morals, x. 323, 332
Essay on Miracles, x. 332; xii. 285
Essays, x. 322 ff., 362; xiv. 398
Four Dissertations, x. 324
History, xi. 324, 326
History of England, x. 40, 283 ff., 289, 290, 293, 323, 362; xiv. 50, 54
History of Great Britain, x. 283 ff.
Letters to Strahan, x. 290, 303
Natural History of Religion, ix. 296; x. 332, 333
 'Of Morals,' x. 322
 'Of the Origin of Government,' x. 334
Own Life, x. 321, 324
Philosophical Essays, x. 323
Political Discourses, x. 323
Treatise of Human Nature, ix. 285; x. 282, 322 ff., 330 ff., 335, 342; xi. 63, 64; xiv. 43
 Hume, David (1757-1838), x. 324
 Hume, Joseph (1777-1855), xiv. 198, 407, 510
 Hume, Martin Andrew Sharp, xiv. 490
 Hume, Hugh, 3rd earl of Marchmont (1708-1794), x. 185
 Hume, Patrick (fl. 1695), vii. 109

- Hume, Patrick, 1st earl of Marchmont (1641-1724), III. 136, 137; IX. 364
- Hume, capt. Tobias (d. 1645), IV. 113, 464
- Humfrey or Humphrey, Laurence (1527?-1590), III. 421, 422, 445; IV. 429; *Optimates*, III. 445
- Humil, in *The two Maids of More-clacke*, VI. 217
- Humilitas*, in *Psychomachia*, V. 51
- Humility, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 10
- Humility, in *The Example of Virtue*, II. 227, 234
- Humilitá, in *The Faerie Queene*, II. 234; VI. 335
- Hummun's Turkish bath, IX. 263
- Humourist*, *The*, XIV. 223
- Humours, the four, in *Hymenaei*, VI. 345
- Humours*, *The Comedy of*, V. 331
- Humphrey, R., VII. 483
- Humphrey, duke of Gloucester (1391-1447), II. 198, 286 ff., 318, 362, 497; IV. 182, 430; V. 367
- Humphrey, Master, in Dickens's *Master Humphrey's Clock*, XIII. 318
- Humphrey, squire, in Vanbrugh's *Journey to London*, VIII. 162
- Humphris, E., and Sladen, D., *Adam Lindsay Gordon*, XIV. 365, 586
- Huna, V. 31
- Hundred Merry Tales*, A, II. 327; III. 90, 93, 104, 109, 486, 487, 489; IV. 327, 340, 360
- Hundred Years' war, XI. 280
- Hunferth (Unferth), king's "orator," in *Beowulf*, I. 22
- Hungarian language, XIV. 458
- Hungary, II. 80; V. 308; VII. 79, 453
- Hunger, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 14, 22
- Hungerford, XIV. 230
- Hungerford, Margaret Wolfe (1855?-1897), XIV. 568
- Hungerford academy, X. 386
- Hunnis, John, VI. 283
- Hunnis, Thomas, VI. 283
- Hunnis, William (d. 1597), III. 189; IV. 121, 473, 495; V. 411; VI. 283, 286, 288, 291, and see Add. 2
- Huns, the, I. 33, 35; XIV. 302
- Hunsdon, lords. See Carey, George; Carey, Henry; Carey, John
- Hunt, F. Knight, XIV. 532
- Hunt, Henry (1773-1835), XIV. 125, 510
- Hunt, James Henry Leigh (1784-1859), VI. 58, 76; VIII. 166, 167, 170; IX. 446; X. 483; XI. 326, 391, 449, 454; XII. 70, 74, 79 ff., 157, 160, 162, 171, 172, 178, 192, 194, 199, 204 ff., 219, 220 ff. (main entry), 227, 384, 395, 396, 399 ff., 403, 407, 428, 433, 437, 441 ff., also see Add.; XIII. 148, 258, 259, 337 ff., 328, 401, 469, 484, 513; XIV. 171, 180, 191, 198, 202
- Abou ben Adhem*, XII. 222
- Autobiography*, XIV. 197
- Captain Sword and Captain Pen*, XII. 223
- Hunt, James Henry Leigh
- Chat of the Week*, *The*, XII. 443
- Companion*, *The*, XII. 443
- Examiner*, *The*, XII. 442, 444
- Feast of the Poets*, *The*, XII. 223
- Feast of the Violets*, *The*, XII. 223
- Glove*, *The*, XII. 223
- Hero and Leander*, XII. 222
- Indicator*, *The*, XII. 442, 443
- Jenny kissed me*, XII. 222
- Journal*, XII. 443
- Liberal*, *The*, XII. 36, 37, 443
- Literary Examiner*, *The*, XII. 443
- Literary Pocket-Book*, *The*, XII. 442
- London Journal*, XII. 443
- Man, Fish and Spirit*, XII. 222
- Monthly Repository*, *The*, XII. 440, 443
- Old Court Suburb*, *The*, XII. 223
- Palfrey*, *The*, XII. 223
- Poetical Works*, XII. 222
- Reflector*, *The*, XII. 223, 442
- Story of Rimini*, *The*, XII. 222; XIII. 237
- Tailor*, *The*, XII. 223, 443
- Hunt, John (fl. 1805), XIV. 197
- Hunt, John, D.D., *Religious Thought in England*, IX. 294
- Hunt, Joseph, XIV. 201
- Hunt, Mary, XIV. 490
- Hunt, Thornton Leigh (1810-1873), XII. 443; XIV. 191, 196, 202
- Hunt, Tufton, in Thackeray's *Adventures of Philip*, XIII. 299
- Hunt, William, XIV. 83, 101, 532
- Hunt, William Holman, XIII. 110 ff., 491
- Hunter, Mrs Anne (1742-1821), XI. 444; *Adieu Ye Streams*, XI. 232; *My Mother bids me bind my hair*, XI. 232; *Poems*, XI. 232
- Hunter, John (1728-1793), XIV. 286, 561
- Hunter, Joseph (1783-1861), XII. 516; *Hallamshire*, XII. 346; *South Yorkshire*, XII. 346
- Hunter, Mrs Leo, X. 277
- Hunter, Sir William Wilson (1840-1900), XIII. Add. 2; XIV. 338, 490, 577
- Annals of Rural Bengal*, *The*, XIV. 339
- History of British India*, A, XIV. 339
- Imperial Gazetteer*, *The*, XIV. 339
- Old Missionary*, *The*, XIV. 339
- Thackerays in India*, *The*, XIV. 339
- Hunterian club, XII. 358
- Hunterian collection, XIV. 286
- Hunterian professor, XIV. 295
- Hunting, writers on, IV. 541
- Hunting of the Cheviots*, XI. 215
- Hunting of the Hare*, II. 502; III. 483
- Huntingdon, XI. 80
- Huntingdon. See Henry of
- Huntingdon, countesses of. See Hastings, Lucy; Hastings, Selina
- Huntingdon grammar school, VIII. 253
- Huntingdonshire, VII. 342
- Huntingford, George Isaac (1748-1832), XII. 490
- Huntly, in *Perkin Warbeck*, VI. 193
- Huntly, earl of (Holland's *Houclat*), II. 113

- Hunton, Philip (1604?-1682), vii. Add.
Hunt's Up, The, ix. 362
- Huon of Bordeaux, i. 292; ii. 322, 339; v. 220
- Hupe, i. 343
- Hurault, Jacques, *Politique, Moral and Martial Discourses*, iv. 8, 21, 445
- Hurd, Richard (1720-1808), ix. 509; x. 241, 363, 516; xi. 133, 449; *Letters on Chivalry and Romance*, x. 240, 484
- Hurdis, James (1763-1801), xi. 427
- Hursley, xii. 277
- Hurstmonceaux rectory, xii. 288
- Hurtado, Luis, iv. 445
- Hurwitz, Hyman (1770-1844), xi. 413
- Hus, John (1369-1415), ii. 59, 69; iii. 39, 69
- Husbandman, Song of the*, i. 370
- Husbandry, writers on, iv. 541
- Husbands, J., *A Miscellany of Poems by Several Hands*, x. 159, 467
- Husband's Message, The*, i. 4, 39, 424, 428; runes in, i. 12
- Huskiisson, William (1770-1830), xiv. 131
- Hussey, Edward, xi. 174
- Hussey, Thomas (1741-1803), bishop of Waterford, xi. 6
- Hutcheon, William, xiii. 348, 547
- Hutcheson, Francis (1694-1746), ix. 301, 302, 506, 508, 548; x. 122, 332, 335, 337; xi. 63, 67; *Essay on the... Passions and Affections*, ix. 301; *Inquiry into... Ideas of Beauty and Virtue*, ix. 301; *System of Moral Philosophy*, ix. 301
- Hutcheson, Mrs., ix. 308
- Hutcheson, W. G., xiv. 488
- Hutchins, John (1698-1773), xii. 511
- Hutchinson, John (1615-1664), iv. 523; vii. 225, 226, 227
- Hutchinson, Julius, vii. 226
- Hutchinson, Lucy (b. 1620), vi. 402, 403; vii. 225, 226, 451; viii. 270
- Hutchinson, Mary, xi. 103
- Hutchinson or Hutchinson, Ralph (1553?-1606), vii. 316
- Hutchinson, Roger (d. 1555), iv. 493
- Hutchinson, Thomas (1698-1769), xii. 490
- Hutchinson, Thomas (d. 1919), editor of Wordsworth and Lamb, xi. 405 ff., 410, 413; xii. 399, 434 ff.
- Hutchinson, William (1732-1814), xii. 511
- Hutten, Leonard (1557?-1632), iii. 80; vi. 482
- Hutton, Arthur Wollaston, xiv. 509
- Hutton, Catherine (1756-1846), xi. 469; xiv. 520
- Hutton, Charles (1737-1823), xiv. 556
- Hutton, Hon. C. W., xiv. Add. 10
- Hutton, Henry (fl. 1619), iv. 520; v. 478
- Hutton, James (1726-1797), xiv. 290 ff., 561
- Hutton, Luke (d. 1598), iv. 529, 530; *The Blacke Dogge of Newgate*, iv. 350
- Hutton, Richard Holt (1826-1897), xi. 410; xii. 461, 467; xiii. 91, 189, 394, 471, 477, 484, 488, 489, 553; xiv. 197, 198, 515, 520, 521, 534; *Aspects of Religious and Scientific Thought*, xiv. 141; *Essays, Theological and Literary*, xiv. 141
- Hutton, William (1723-1815), xi. 338, 340, 469; xii. 511; xiv. 521
- Hutton, William Holden, xi. 420; xiv. 486, 488, 499
- Huxley, Leonard, xiv. 603
- Huxley, Thomas Henry (1825-1895), iv. 42, 50; viii. 352; x. 511; xii. 297; xiv. 296, 300, 474, 606
Collected Essays, xiv. 299
Ethics and Evolution, xiv. 34
Life of Hume, xiv. 34
 'On the Hypothesis that Animals are Automata,' xiv. 34
 'Physical Basis of Life, The,' xiv. 34
 'Science and Morals,' xiv. 34
- Huyche, William, translator of Calvin's *Common Praiers*, iv. 442
- Huygens, Christian, ix. 129
- Hwaetherbert. See Eusebius
- Huon holy chirche is under uote*, i. 226, 458
- Hyatt, Stanley Portal, xiv. Add. 8
- Hyberdine, parson, iv. 319
- Hyde, near Winchester, Benedictine abbey at, iv. 417
- Hyde, Anne, duchess of York (1637-1671), vii. 220
- Hyde, Douglas, xiv. 314, 573
- Hyde, Edward, 1st earl of Clarendon (1609-1674), v. 364; vi. 6, 235; vii. 16, 85, 150, 183, 184, 212 ff. (main entry), 226, 229, 296, 434, 436, 438, 439, 441, 443, 449, 453, 454; vii. Add.; viii. 7, 8, 23, 38, 81, 206, 271, 295, 308, 323, 368, 384, 480; ix. 209, 214, 221, 226, 237, 238, 347; x. 113, 315; xi. 12, 28
A Collection of Some of the Massacres and Murthers committed on the Irish, vii. 212
Against Multiplying Controversies, vii. 217
An Active and Contemplative Life, vii. 217
Brief Survey of the dangerous and pernicious Errors to Church and State in Mr Hobbes's book, vii. 301
Concerning Education, ix. 396
Contemplations and Reflections upon the Psalms of David, vii. 215, 217
Essays Divine and Moral, vii. 217, 221
History of the Rebellion, vii. 188, 202, 212, 214 ff.; viii. 63, 389; ix. 204, 206, 208, 227, 394; x. 280; xi. 341
Life (autobiography), vii. 213, 216 ff., 221; viii. 322; ix. 208
Miscellaneous Works, vii. 215, 217
Of Contempt of Death, viii. 389
Of Friendship, viii. 389
Of Human Nature, vii. 217
Of Liberty, vii. 217
Of Repentance, vii. 217; viii. 389
Of the Want of Respect due to Age, ix. 396

- Hyde, Edward
On Education, vii. 217, 220
On the Reverence due to Old Age, vii. 217
Reflections upon several Christian Duties, viii. 389
Short View of the State and Condition of the Kingdom of Ireland, A, vii. 212
State Papers, vii. 188
Vindication, vii. 217
- Hyde, Edward, 3rd earl of Clarendon (1661-1724), ix. 161
- Hyde, Henry, 2nd earl of Clarendon (1638-1700), viii. 249, 250; ix. 534
- Hyde, Henry, viscount Cornbury and lord Hyde (1710-1753), ix. 226, 227
- Hyde, Jane, lady, ix. 162
- Hyde, Lawrence, 1st earl of Rochester (1641-1711), vii. 218; viii. 43, 97, 268
- Hyde, Thomas (1636-1703), ix. 529
- Hyder Ali, xi. 17, 18
- Eye Way to the Spyttyl Hous, The*, ii. 324, 485, 501; iii. 492
- Hygd, in *Beowulf*, i. 23, 24
- Hygeia, in Garth's *Dispensary*, ix. 180
- Hygelac, in *Beowulf*, i. 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 41
- Hyland, Inez K. (1863-1892), xiv. 586
- Hylton, or Hilton, Walter (d. 1396), ii. 482; *Ladder of Perfection or The Devout book to a temporal man*, ii. 299, 300; *The Treatise of the Song of the Angels*, ii. 327
- Hymen, in *Hymenaei*, vi. 345, 346
- Hymen, in *The Hue and Cry after Cupid*, vi. 347
- Hymen, in *The Jealous Lovers*, vi. 325
- Hymenaeus*, vi. 304, 327, 484
- Hynd, James, vii. 513
- Hynde, S., *Iter Lusitanicum*, iv. 458
- Hyndliuðs, Old Norse poem, i. 23
- Hypatia, Kingsley's, xiii. 363
- Hyperides, xii. 331, 340
- Hyperion, in Keats's poem, xii. 86
- Hypermnestra, ii. 177
- Hypochondriack, The*, x. 479
- Hypocrisy, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 127
- Hypocrisy, in Medwall's interlude, v. 54
- Hypocrisy, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, ii. 140
- 'Hypolito, cardinall, of Est,' in *The Famous Whore*, iv. 376
- Hyslop, James (1798-1827), xii. 418; *Cameronian's Dream*, xi. 243
- Hyspanus (Petrus), iv. 445
- 'I canna come every day to Woo,' xi. 235
- I had a horse*, ix. 374
- I mak it kend, he that will spend*, ii. 279
- 'I saw a Peacock with a fiery Tail,' xi. 370
- I sing of a maiden*, iii. 280
- Iachimo, in *Cymbeline*, v. 205
- Iago, in *Othello*, iii. 188; v. 202, 203, 213; vi. 274; xii. 171
- Ianthe, in *The Siege (D'Avenant's)*, viii. 118
- Ibbitson, Robert (fl. 1650), vii. 352, 355, 356
- Ibbotson, J., viii. 463
- Ibburanes, in *Argenis*, iv. 259
- Ibrahim Mollac, in Lyttelton's *Persian Letters*, x. 114
- Ibrahim pasha, xiv. 252
- Ibsen, Henrik, x. 77; xii. 116; xiii. 273
- Iceland, iv. 325; xiii. 125; xiv. 289
- Icelanders, the, x. 222
- Icelandic language and literature, x. 220, 223 ff., 489 ff.; xiii. 124 ff.; xiv. 458. See, also, Norse and Scandinavian
- Icelus, xiii. 330
- Iceilius, in *Appius and Virginia*, vi. 182
- Ickworth, ix. 251, 252
- Ida, in *James IV*, v. 138, 245
- Iden, Henry, iv. 444
- Ider*, i. 297
- Idler, The*, xiv. 594
- Idolatry, in *A True Inventory*, vii. 382
- Idumeans, the, vii. 382
- Ifley, river, xiv. 209
- Igerna, in Arthurian legend, i. 259
- Igerna, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, v. 78
- Ignatius, St, vii. 318; xii. 340; *Epistles*, vii. 149; viii. 297; xii. 341, 503
- Ignatius, *Epistles*, rendering by Grosseteste, i. 204
- Ignatius of Antioch, ix. 329
- Ignorance, in Medwall's interlude, x. 54
- Ignorance, in *The Nature of the Four Elements*, v. 57
- Ignorance, in *The Tears of the Muses*, iii. 241
- 'Ignoto,' iv. 52, 116, 117; v. 224; *The Nymph's Reply*, vii. 8
- Ilchester, i. 205; vii. 54
- Ilissus, river, xiv. 132
- Ilium (i.e. Paris), in *Euphormio*, iv. 256
- 'I'll tell thee, Dick,' viii. 96
- Illyd, St, St Ilut or Ilutus (fl. 520) of Lantwit Major, Wales, i. 66, 67, 69
- Illustrated London News, The*, xiv. 192, 196, 201
- Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News, The*, xiv. 201
- Illustrated Times, The*, xiv. 196
- Illustrations of Northern Antiquities*, xii. 358
- Ilyrians, the, iv. 43
- Ilmington, i. 126
- Ilington (Devonshire), vi. 188
- Imaginative, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 27
- Imlay, Gilbert (fl. 1793), xi. 44, 395
- Imma, in Bede, i. 10
- Immalee, in Maturin's *Melmoth*, xi. 305
- Immerito, in *The Returne from Pernassus*, vi. 314
- Immerito and G. H., *Three proper and witty familiar Letters*, vi. 388
- Immermann, Karl, v. 305
- Imogen, in *Cymbeline*, v. 169, 189, 205, 206; xii. 87
- Impartial Trimmer, The*, viii. 92
- Impatient Poverty*, v. 60, 393
- Imperial Dictionary of Universal Biography*, xiv. 326

IMPERIAL

- Imperial Tragedy, The* (1669), viii. 434
 Impey, Sir Elijah (1732-1809), xi. 78
 In and In Medley, in *A Tale of a Tub*, vi. 26
In Diebus Dominicis, i. 227, 458
In January last, ix. 360
In May in a morning, ii. 282
Inamorato and Misogamos, vii. 512
 Incest, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 149
 Inchbald, Mrs Elizabeth (1753-1821), ix. 435; xi. 224, 270, 276, 281, 204-295 (main entry), 454, 456, 457, 461
Every one has his Fault, xi. 279
I'll tell you What, xi. 278
Mogul Tale, The, xi. 278
Nature and Art, x. 49, 59; xi. 294
Simple Story, A, xi. 279, 292, 294
Such Things Are, xi. 278
To Marry or not to Marry, xi. 278
Wives as they Were, xi. 279
 Inchbald, Joseph (d. 1779), xi. 278
 Inchcolm, Firth of Forth, ii. 128, 129
 'Inche of Lowchlewyn,' ii. 131
 Underwick, Frederick Andrew (1836-1904), xiv. 503
Index Expurgatorius Anglicanus, vii. 432
Index librorum prohibitorum, xiv. 108
 India, ii. 79; iv. 92, 98, 99, 102; ix. 138; x. 294, 403, 491 (poems), 503, 504; xi. 3, 5, 6, 11, 12, 14 ff., 27, 242, 381; xii. 343, 352, 353, 361; xiii. 199; xiv. 59, 61, 64, 78, 97, 98, 130, 133, 221, 331 ff.
 India office, xii. 502
 Indian alphabets, xii. 352
 Indian antiquities, xii. 512
 Indian architecture, xii. 509, 510
 Indian army, the, xiv. 253
 Indian civil service, xiii. 202
 Indian geography, xiv. 334
 Indian languages, xiv. 457, 458
 Indian law, xii. 327
 Indian mutiny, the, xii. 227; xiv. 176, 339
 Indian mythology, xiv. 339
 Indian poetry, xiv. 340
 Indian princes, in *The Masque of the Middle Temple*, vi. 355
 Indian rebels, xiii. 40
 Indian sage, ix. 317
 Indians, in *The Moonstone*, xiii. 437
 Indians, the, in Cowley's *The Passions*, vii. 64
Indicator, The, xii. 194, 436
 Indolence, in Thomson's *Casile of Indolence*, x. 107
 Ine, king of Wessex (d. 726), viii. 310
 Ine, laws of, i. 97, 98
 Infant School society, xiv. 405
 Infida, in *Never too late*, iii. 357
 Infidelity, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 234
Ingannati, GP, v. 115; vi. 305; viii. 126
 Ingeld, in *Beowulf* and *Widsith*, i. 24, 25, 34
 Ingelend, Thomas (fl. 1560), *The Disobedient Child*, v. 109, 404; vi. 94

INTELLIGENCER

- Ingelow, Jean (1820-1897), xi. 387, 487; xiii. 503; *Divided*, xiii. 179
 Ingenioso, in *The Pilgrimage to Parnassus*, vi. 310
 Ingenioso, in *The Returne from Parnassus*, vi. 311
 Ingialdr, i. 25
 Ingleborough, x. 101
 Ingler, William (fl. 1643), *Certaine Informations*, vii. 350
 Inglis, Sir James, abbot of Cambus Kenneth, iii. 153
 Inglis, Sir James, abbot of Culross (d. 1531), iii. 131, 153
 Inglis, Sir Robert Harry, xiv. 596
 Ingoldsby, Lincolnshire, viii. 456
 Ingram and Marlowe. *See* Frizer
 Ingram, David, iv. 73
 Ingram, Herbert, xiv. 201
 Ingram, J. Forsyth, xiv. Add. 5, 8
 Ingram, John H., xiii. 484, 499, 561
 Ingram, John Kells (1823-1907), xiv. 568; *Who fears to speak of Ninety-Eight?* xiv. 318
 Ingram, Robert Acklon (1763-1809), xiv. 606; *Necessity of introducing divinity, The*, xiv. 385; *Remarks upon the enormous expense*, xiv. 385
 Ingram, Thomas Dunbar (1826-1904), xiv. 490
 Ingram, William (fl. 1601), iv. 517
 Ingulph of Croyland, Chronicle of the pseudo, ii. 497; iv. 417
 Iniquity, in *Nice Wanton*, v. 110
 Inis Eogain, ix. 292
 Inishowen, ix. 292
Injunctions given by the Queenes Majestie, iv. 380, 331
 Inkle, in Colman's *Inkle and Yarico*, xi. 279
 Innes, Alexander (fl. 1728), ix. 548
 Innes, Cosmo (1798-1874), xii. 518; *Lectures on Scotch Legal Antiquities*, xii. 359
 Innes, captain Robert, vii. 361
 Innes, Thomas (1662-1744), ix. 553
 Innholders' play, v. 46
 Innocence, in Marvell's *The Garden*, vii. 181
 Innocent III, i. 193; viii. 296; *De Contemptu Mundi*, iii. 208
 Innocent IV, i. 201
 Innocent VIII, iii. 5
 Innocents, Boy bishop at the feast of the, v. 8
 Innocents, murder of, in early plays, v. 50
 Inns of Court, ii. 305
 Inns of Court Masque (1623), vii. 230
 Innsbruck, v. 283
 Inny river, x. 199
 Inquisition, the, iii. 16, 162; xi. 414
 Insolence, in *Respublica*, v. 60
 Iustitoria, H., vii. 368, 504
Institucion of a Gentleman, The, iii. 552
 Intellectus Agens, in *The Floating Island*, vi. 325
Intelligencer, The, ix. 458

Interludes, anonymous, of Heywood's period, v. 409
Intermedii, v. 69
 Inverness, II. 100; VII. 254
 Inverquhar, IX. 376
 'Invisible College,' the, IX. 389
 Inwit, Sir (Discretion), in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 19
 Iolante, in *The Guardian*, VI. 157
 Iona, I. 30, 42
 Iona society, XII. 361
 Ionian sea, XIII. 38
 Iphigenia, VII. 371
 Iphigenia, in *The Bugbears*, v. 115
Iphigenia, schoolboy play, v. 123
 Iphis, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 152
 Ipreswel, or Hipswell, near Richmond, Yorkshire, II. 49
 Ipsden, lord, in Reade's *Christie Johnstone*, XIII. 425
 Ipsen, A., XIII. 532
 Ipswich, II. 156; IV. 409; X. 355; XI. 140, 418; XIV. 190
 Ipswich, queen Elizabeth's school, XII. 331
 Ipswich, Wolsey's school at, II. 358; III. 428, 429
Ipswich Journal, The, XIII. 440
 Ira, in *Psychomachia*, v. 51
Ira seu Tumulus Fortunae, VI. 320, 474
 Irato, in *The Floating Island*, VI. 325
 Irby, Adeline P., XIV. 553
 Irby, Sir Antony, IV. 166
 Ireland. *See* John of
 Ireland, I. 71; II. 423; IV. 67; V. 137, 344, 347; VI. 197; VII. 46, 58, 78, 79, 114, 148, 149, 190, 207, 209 ff., 223, 225, 233, 253, 355, 358, 436, 442, 451, 458; VIII. 122, 169, 170, 190, 267, 342, 343; IX. 91 ff., 110, 114 ff., 121, 123, 126, 130, 132, 139, 166, 167, 171, 280, 282, 290; X. 58, 195, 200, 202, 203, 231, 256, 293; XI. 1, 3 ff., 12, 14 ff., 19, 39, 342, 343; XII. 165, 337, 344, 351, 360, 361, 433; XIII. 207, 348, 357, 364; XIV. 86, 115, 128, 133, 201, 302 ff., 343, 391, 392, 417, 434, 437
 Ireland, Alexander (1810-1894), XII. 444
 Ireland, Annie E. (d. 1893), XIII. 52, 467
 Ireland, John (d. 1808), XI. 454; *Letter to Henry Brougham*, XIV. 406, 604
 Ireland, Richard (fl. 1600), VII. 27
 Ireland, Samuel (d. 1800), XII. 490
 Ireland, William Henry (1777-1835), XI. 414, 457; XII. 364; XIV. 203
 Ireland, Anglo-Irish political relations, VIII. 21
 Ireland, books printed in, XI. 470
 Ireland, church of, X. 358; XII. 272
 Ireland, National University, XIV. Add.
 Ireland, poems on, II. 502, 508
 Ireland, printers in, IV. 547
Ireland, Ancient Laws of, XII. 360, 361
Ireland, English Conquest of, II. 483
Ireland, Good News from, IV. 389
Ireland, The Glories of, XIV. 307
Ireland's Eye, XIV. 327

Irena, a Tragedy, x. 161
 Irenaeus, Aelfric's homily on, I. 118
 Irenaeus (i.e. Edmund Spenser), VII. 210
 Irene, Middleton's, XIII. 220
 Irene, St. I. 74
 Ireton, Henry (1611-1651), VII. 383, 513
 Iris, in Beaumont's masque, VI. 356
 Iris, in *The Vision of the Twelve Goddesses*, VI. 337, 338
 Irish airs, XIV. 314
 Irish archaeological society, XII. 361
 Irish archaeology, XII. 351, 352, 360
 Irish bar, the, XIV. 126
 Irish booksellers, x. 11; XI. 342
 Irish catholics, x. 53; XI. 7, 108
 Irish channel, IX. 126
 Irish church, the, XIV. 126
 Irish clergy, IX. 394
 Irish cronan, IX. 362
 Irish dances, XIV. 328
 Irish dialect, XIV. 447
 Irish drama, XIII. 264; XIV. 330
 Irish education, XIV. 328, 393
 Irish expedition, Essex's, v. 346
 Irish folk-songs, XIV. 328
 Irish harpers, XIV. 311
 Irish history, x. 280; XI. 15; XII. 360; XIV. 96, 105, 328
 Irish land acts, XIV. 97
 Irish language and literature, VII. 318; x. 196; XII. 360 ff.; XIV. 302 ff., 458
 Irish literary societies, XIV. 319
 Irish literary theatre, XIV. 329
 Irish manners, XIII. 426
 Irish music, x. 232
 Irish national anthem, XIV. 321
 Irish orators, XIV. 127, 128
 Irish Ossianic poems, x. 232
 Irish parliament, IX. 290, 291; XI. 6, 55, 344; XIV. 393
 Irish people, the, XIV. 127
 Irish place names, XIV. 328
 Irish poets and poetry, XII. 114; XIII. 188, 190, 234; XIV. 211, 302 ff.
 Irish policy, x. 403
 Irish politics, XIV. 211, 311, 317
 Irish potato famine, XIV. 318, 320
 Irish rebellion of 1848, the, XIV. 242, 318
 Irish 'revolution,' XI. 24
 Irish saints, XIV. 303
 Irish scenery, XIII. 283
 Irish scholars, x. 231
 Irish sea, XIII. 414
 Irish sees, the, XII. 257
 Irish State papers, VII. 436
 Irish stories, XI. 297; XIII. 42, 415, 421
 Irish Text society, XII. 516, 518; XIV. 305, 309
 Irish trade, XI. 5, 6
 Irish university system, XIV. 432
Irish Citizen, The, XIV. 326
Irish Hudibras, The, IX. 258, 502
Irish Liber Hymnorum, XII. 515
Irish Monthly, The, XIV. 329
Irish Penny Journal, The, XIV. 312, 315
Irish People, The, XIV. 321

IRISH

- Irish-Canadians, **xiv**. 345
 Irishman, the stage, **xi**. 257
 Irishmen, **xiii**. 283, 284, 404
 'Irishmen, the Society of United,' **xiv**. 310, 325
 Irnerius, of Bologna, **ii**. 349; **viii**. 312
 Irnham, Simon, lord, **xiv**. 217
 Ironmongers' company, **vii**. 250
 Ironsides, Cromwell's, **vii**. 460
 Irus, in *Ulysses Redux*, **vi**. 303
 Irvine, Christopher (*fl.* 1638-1685), **vi**. 482; **ix**. 551
 Irving, David (1778-1860), **xi**. 440, 445; **xii**. 522; *History of Scottish Poetry*, **xii**. 370; *Lives of Scottish Poets*, **xii**. 370; *Memoirs of... George Buchanan*, **xii**. 370
 Irving, Edward (1792-1834), **xii**. 472; **xiii**. 3 ff., 467, 468
 Irving, Sir Henry (1838-1905), **v**. 306; **xi**. 448; **xiii**. 474, 513, 514
 Irving, Washington, **x**. 483; **xii**. 379, 409; *Bracebridge Hall*, **xiii**. 323; *The Sketch Book*, **xiii**. 429
 Irwin, in Mrs Inchbald's *Every one has his Fault*, **xi**. 279
 Irwin, Sidney, **x**. 202
 Irwin, Sidney Thomas, **xiii**. 499; **xiv**. 145, 521
 Irwin, Thomas C. (1823-1892), **xiv**. 569
 Irwine, Mr, in *Adam Bede*, **xiii**. 390
 Isaac, **i**. 46, 123
 Isaac, Arabian physician, **ii**. 364, 365
 Isaac, in the religious plays, **ii**. 424, 426, 427
 Isaac, in *Jacob and Esau*, **v**. 111, 112
 Isabel, in *The Decameron*, **xii**. 82
 Isabel, in *Misogonus*, **v**. 111
 Isabel of Castille, duchess of York, **ii**. 170
 Isabel, Lady, and the Elf-Knight, **ii**. 410, 411
 Isabella, in Emily Brontë's *Wuthering Heights*, **xiii**. 411
 Isabella, in Keats's poem, **xii**. 86, 88
 Isabella, in *Laelia*, **vi**. 305
 Isabella, in *Measure for Measure*, **i**. 1; **v**. 190, 191, 245
 Isabella, in Southerne's *Fatal Marriage*, **viii**. 191, 192
 Isabella, in *The White Devil*, **vi**. 176, 177
 Isabella, countess of Swevia, in *The In-satiate Countess*, **vi**. 45, 49
 Isabella, queen, in *A Challenge for Beautie*, **vi**. 103
 Isabella, queen, in *Edward II*, **v**. 153
 Isabella of France (1292-1358), queen of Edward II, **ii**. 338
 Isabella of France (1389-1409), queen of Richard II, **rv**. 169, 181, 182
 Isaiah, **ii**. 106; **ix**. 69; **x**. 229
 Isenbarth, M., **xiii**. 553
 Iseo, Lago di, **ix**. 245
 Iseult, **i**. 272 ff., 298, 310. *See, also*, Tristram
 Isidora, in Maturin's *Melmoth*, **xi**. 305

ITALIAN

- Isidore of Seville, **i**. 71, 75, 80, 224, 343, 436; **ii**. 86, 319, 365; **iii**. 109; *Ety-mologies* of, **i**. 119; **ii**. 86, 363
 'Isis Idols,' **xiv**. 208
 Isis river, **vii**. 327
 Isis, *The*, **xiv**. 208, 537
 Islam, **ix**. 184; **xiii**. 13; **xiv**. 252, 338
 Island of Sorcerers, in *Gulliver's Travels*, **ix**. 105
 Islands expedition (Azores, 1597), **iv**. 103, 200, 201
 Isle of Birds, **i**. 339
 Isle of Man, in *Horn*, **i**. 304
 Isle of Wight, **xii**. 509
 Isleworth, **iv**. 418
 Isley, Henry, **vi**. 112
 Isley, Ursula (wife of Beaumont), **vi**. 112
 Islington, **iii**. 316, 371
 Islip, John (d. 1532), **iii**. 69
 Ismael, in *The Loyal Brother*, **viii**. 190
 Ismail, siege of, in Byron's *Don Juan*, **xii**. 55
 Isocrates, **iii**. 429; **iv**. 437; **x**. 202
 Isola, Agostino, **ix**. 412; **xiv**. 385
 Isola, Charles, **xii**. 200
 Isola, Emma. *See* Moxon, Mrs Emma
 Ispahan, **x**. 114
 Israel, in Cowley's *Davideis*, **vii**. 67
 Israel, people of, **iv**. 311; **viii**. 78; **xii**. 299
 Israel, royal house of, in *Absalom*, **vi**. 296
 Istakar, in Beckford's *Vathek*, **xi**. 289, 290
 Isumbra, Sir, **i**. 239, 292, 315, 465, 471
 Isyphena, in Amory's *Memoirs of Several Ladies*, **xi**. 287
It cannot rain but it pours, **ix**. 132
It was a' for our Rightfu' King, **ix**. 376
It was a lover and his lass, **ii**. 393
 Italian art, **xii**. 33
 Italian characters, **xiii**. 447
 Italian epic, **xi**. 39
 Italian historians, **ix**. 227
 Italian history, **xiv**. 99
 Italian humanists, **xiv**. 100
 Italian interest in Shakespeare, **v**. 289, 290
 Italian language and literature, **v**. 61, 69 ff., 75, 76, 88, 114 ff., 314, 361; **vi**. 64, 96, 125, 302, 310, 317, 334, 335, 366, 387; **vii**. 2, 3, 7, 10, 34, 155, 265, 266, 268, 269, 271, 273, 308, 318, 439; **viii**. 58, 126, 127, 135, 239, 352; **ix**. 54, 214, 384, 385, 402 ff., 412, 413; **x**. 159, 254, 303; **xi**. 181, 347, 355, 359; **xii**. 3, 52, 83, 137, 202, 308; **xiii**. 110, 118, 231; **xiv**. 128, 135, 385, 391, 434, 457 ff.
 Italian medley-poets, **xii**. 51, 52
 Italian novella, **xii**. 53
 Italian novels attacked, **vi**. 378
 Italian opera, **viii**. 134; **ix**. 58, 88, 163; **x**. 70, 71, 83, 84; **xiii**. 256; **xiv**. 213
 Italian oratory, **xii**. 268
 Italian peasantry, **xiii**. 453
 Italian poets and poetry, **ix**. 67; **xi**. 134; **xii**. 4, 33, 55, 71; **xiii**. 116, 118, 236
 Italian renaissance, **xiii**. 259; **xiv**. 108

- Italian romances, v. 127, 254, 319, 350, 413
 Italian sonnet writers, v. 173, 230
 Italian sonnets, XIII. 46, 117, 252
 Italian sources and influence, v. 124, 127, 157, 181, 191, 220, 225, 314; vi. 45, 46, 94, 102, 174, 218, 304, 305, 322, 323, 345, 364, 365, 377; viii. 14. *See, also, under* Boccaccio, Bandello, etc.
 Italian theatre, xi. 266
 Italian theology, xii. 254
 Italian, the, in *A Woman will have her Will*, v. 329
 Italianate Englishman, vi. 219
 Italians, the, xiii. 306
 'Italomania,' xiii. 159, 179
 Italy, ii. 238, 310; v. 61, 63, 101, 110, 121, 123, 132, 140, 286, 288, 301, 304, 306, 313, 350, 359; vi. 154, 158, 159, 175, 199, 203, 271; vii. 21, 100, 116, 154, 180, 201, 261, 283, 318; viii. 206, 245, 296, 364, 365; ix. 6, 138, 142, 245, 256, 280, 300, 396; x. 19, 41 ff., 47, 104, 115, 128, 200, 221, 249, 274, 292, 304; xi. 302, 344; xii. 33 ff., 42 ff., 49, 50, 52, 54, 57, 62, 64, 67, 82, 92, 248, 338, 422; xiii. 44, 46, 59, 61, 69 ff., 73 ff., 83, 84, 132, 133, 260, 324, 372, 393, 436, 441, 449, 461; xiv. 77, 102, 108, 118, 151, 184, 217, 292 ff., 322 ff.
 Italy and Byron, xii. 392, 395 ff.
 Italy, Hazlitt in, xii. 432
 Italy and Landor, xii. 440, 441
 Italy and Shelley, xii. 402
 Item, in Holcroft's *Deserted Daughter*, xi. 277
 Ithaca, ix. 76; xii. 338
 Ithamore, in *The Jew of Malta*, v. 326
 Ithocles, in *The Broken Heart*, vi. 191
 Itinerarium... *Regis Ricardi*, xiv. 74
 Itis, vi. 320
 Ivan the Terrible, in Milton's *Moscovia*, vii. 128
 Ive, Paul (*fl.* 1602), iv. 443
 Ivernian society, *Journal*, xii. 351, 360
 Ivory, duchesse d', in *The Newcomes*, xiii. 295
Iwain and Gawain, i. 468
 Izarde, John, vi. 287
 Izoulet-Loubatières, J., xiii. 466
 J. B., *Heroick Education*, vii. 393, 517
 J. C. R., *The*, xiv. 537
 J. D. (1597), iv. 5, 435
 J. D. (1656), viii. 47, 238, 447
 J. H. (John Hoskins), 'Absence, hear thou my protestation,' iv. 209
 J. K. S. *See* Stephen, James Kenneth
 Jacinta, in *Alls Lost by Lust*, vi. 72
 Jacinta, in *The Brothers*, vi. 203
 Jack, in Arbutnot's *History of John Bull*, ix. 135
 Jack, in *Damon and Pithias*, v. 119
 Jack, in Swift's *Tale of a Tub*, ix. 100
 Jack, A. E., ii. 34, 435
 Jack, Chaffing, Disraeli's, xiii. 351
 Jack, Sir T. Gresham's nephew, in *If you know not me*, vi. 91
 Jack and Jill, xi. 303, 385
 'Jack in the Box,' iii. 80
 Jack of Dover, iv. 532
 'Jack of Lent,' iii. 80
 Jack of Newbery, xi. 334
 Jack Napes, *The Dirge of*, ii. 288, 424
 Jack Presbyter, vii. 383
 Jack Straw, v. 152, 397, 426
 Jack the Giant Killer, xi. 374
 Jacke Drums Entertainment, vi. 41
 Jacke Jugeler, v. 107, 411
 Jacke Upland, ii. 39, 40, 162, 432, 434
 Jacke Upland, *The Rejoinder of*, ii. 40
 Jackman (traveller), iv. 88
 Jacks, Lawrence Pearsall, xiv. Add. 2
 Jackson, Andrew, xi. 327
 Jackson, B. D., xiv. 566
 Jackson, chaplain, in Foote's drama, x. 88
 Jackson, Henry (1586-1662), vii. 312, 486
 Jackson, Henry, xiii. 537
 Jackson, John (1686-1763), ix. 507
 Jackson, John (*fl.* 1761-1792), x. 443; xi. 452
 Jackson, John, pugilist, xiv. 223, 230, 231
 Jackson, Mason, *The Pictorial Press*, xiv. 201, 532, 541
 Jackson, Thomas (1579-1640), vii. 425
 Jackson, Thomas (d. 1846), viii. 276, 277
 Jackson, Thomas (1783-1873), *Life of Charles Wesley*, ix. 325
 Jackson, William Hatchett, xiv. 300, 563
 Jacob, xiii. 208
 Jacob, Edward (1710?-1788), v. 240
 Jacob, Giles (1686-1744), viii. 159; ix. 260; *The Poetical Register*, 1719-1720, xi. 425
 Jacob, Hildebrand (1693-1739), ix. 188, 486
 Jacob and Esau, v. 39, 111 ff., 411
 Jacobean dramatists, x. 108
 Jacobean essayists, ix. 28, 36
 Jacobean poets, xii. 221; xiii. 237
 Jacobi, Karl Gustav Jacob, xiv. 258, 264
 Jacobinism, xi. 1, 7, 25 ff., 30, 32, 119, 138, 155, 156, 165, 380
 Jacobins, x. 119; xi. 40, 98, 118, 139, 157
 Jacobite literature, ix. 563 ff.
 Jacobite rising, x. 251; xii. 1, 26; xiv. 95
 Jacobite songs, ix. 371, 372, 375 ff.; xi. 233, 242, 243, 443; xiii. 190
 Jacobites, viii. 92, 99, 122, 194; ix. 11, 13 ff., 110, 113, 117, 201, 211, 218, 219, 223, 226, 249, 325, 407, 413; x. 28, 58, 251, 281, 300, 335, 338, 352, 360
 Jacobites' *Journal*, *The*, x. 29, 417
 Jacobitism, xi. 233
 Jacobs, Joseph, xi. 480, 491
 Jacobs, J. and Wolf, L., *Bibliotheca Anglo-Judaica*, xi. 428
 Jacobus a Voragine. *See* Voragine
 Jacobus de Cessolis, *Liber de ludo scacchorum*, ii. 312
 Jacomo, in *The Gratefull Servant*, vi. 204
 Jacques de Vitry (d. 1240), ii. 80, 504

Jacquier, Nicholas (*fl.* c. 1458), vii. 368, 504
 Jacuppus, in *Machiavellus*, vi. 315
 Jaffa, ii. 79
 Jaffier, in Otway's *Venice Preserv'd*, viii. 183, 184
 Jaffray, Alexander (1614-1673), ix. 551
 Jaggard, Isaac, iv. 395
 Jaggard, William (1567?-1623), iii. 266; iv. 394, 395, 548; v. 221, 223, 224, 234
 Jagers, Mr, in *Great Expectations*, xiii. 334
 Jago, Richard (1715-1781), x. 110, 271 ff., 275, 448
 Adam, x. 112
 Edge-Hill, x. 112, 113
 Goldfinches, The, x. 112
 To William Shenstone, esq., x. 112
 Jahangir, court of, xiv. 333
 Jahaziel, iv. 43
 Jamaica, viii. 158; x. 36, 467; xi. 37, 222; xiv. 241, 242
 James I of England and VI of Scotland, ii. 93; iii. 34, 136, 137, 150, 160, 164, 198, 271, 378, 498, 503; iv. 53, 57, 59, 63, 64, 95, 132, 134, 135, 137, 149 ff., 154, 155, 161, 163, 165, 184, 187 ff., 203, 237, 239, 253, 254, 256, 259, 266, 276, 279, 293, 302, 304 ff., 310 ff., 334, 351, 374, 392, 403, 405, 406, 427, 428, 531; v. 56, 219, 253, 262, 333, 340, 341, 348, 349, 352, 354, 358 ff., 365, 375, 376, 478, 480 ff.; vi. 4, 5, 7, 38, 47, 86, 101, 107, 108, 147, 149, 172, 217, 220, 234, 243, 245, 250, 254, 255, 258, 262, 271, 272, 278, 283, 290, 298, 314, 316 ff., 321 ff., 327, 333, 336, 337, 342 ff., 358, 360 ff., 401, 403; vii. 4, 21, 49, 54, 153, 166, 188, 190, 191, 196, 199, 203, 205, 206, 208, 209, 219, 223, 309, 310, 312, 314, 327, 331, 337, 340, 343, 366, 390, 394, 433, 435, 436, 438, 439, 441, 450, 451, 454, 455, 458, 506, *also see* Add.; viii. 127, 128, 130, 132, 143, 277, 316, 319, 323, 356, 363, 470; ix. 202, 222, 235, 357, 359, 360, 558, *also see* Add.; x. 84, 283, 286, 290, 295, 499 ff.; xi. 217, 235; xii. 18, 21, 376; xiii. 256; xiv. 55, 83, 84, 93, 95, 333, 396
Ane Schort Treatise, ii. 285
Basilicon Doron, iv. 384
Counterblast to Tobacco, A, iv. 349, 531; vi. 318
Demonology, iv. 535; vii. 372, 373
Essays of a Prentice in the Divine Art of Poetry, i. 291; iii. 137, 271
King's Majesties Declaration to his Subjects concerning Lawful Sports to be used, The, iv. 339
Poetical Exercises, iii. 137
True Lawe of Free Monarchies, The, iv. 301, 304, 511
Secret History of, xii. 16
 James II, king of England, ii. 77; iv. 426, 458; vii. 96, 183, 365; viii. 10, 30, 31, 39, 46, 49, 82, 90, 92 ff., 99,

James II
 100, 113, 189, 202, 216, 221, 228, 249, 254, 256, 266, 267, 302, 304, 305, 452; ix. 4, 7, 148, 175, 190, 200, 202, 203, 207, 233, 235, 236, 253; x. 287, 295, 351, 373, 503; xi. 313, 396; xiv. 53, 64, 65, 98
Memoirs, ix. 213, 214, 493
 James I (1394-1437), king of Scotland, ii. 129, 171, 239 ff., 283, 284, 368; iii. 138, 154, 197; *The Kingis Quair*, ii. 91, 94, 154, 171, 219, 240, 241, 243, 244, 250, 253, 267, 270, 281, 471 ff.
 James II (1430-1460), king of Scotland, ii. 113, 285; iii. 148
 James III (1451-1488), king of Scotland, ii. 284
 James IV (1473-1513), king of Scotland, ii. 94, 251, 253, 260, 369; iii. 61, 70, 135, 152, 197; x. 193
James IV and Flodden Field, The Lamentation of, iii. 197
 James V (1512-1542), king of Scotland, ii. 270; iii. 116, 123, 130, 132, 138, 149, 156, 159, 160; iv. 322; v. 59
 James VI, king of Scotland. *See* James I, king of England
 James (1688-1766), prince of Wales (the Old Pretender), ix. 150, 201, 211, 213, 218, 219, 222, 223, 231; x. 353
James, in Wilty and Willers, v. 92, 93
 James, C. C., xiv. 581
 James, George Payne Rainsford (1799-1860), i. 287; xii. 250, 449; xiii. 307; *Richelieu*, xii. 249
 James, Henry (1843-1916), xiii. 499, 553, 558, 567, 574, *also see* Add. 3; xiv. 526, 548, *also see* Add. 2
 James, John (d. 1680), viii. 257
 James, John, xiv. 595
 James, John, seaman, iv. 76
 James, Montague Rhodes, ix. 424; xii. 516
 James, Richard (1592-1638), vii. 316, 489
 James, Robert (1705-1776), x. 467
 James, R. A. Scott, xiv. 532
 James, St, i. 118, 231; ii. 12; iv. 237
 James, St, shrine of, at Compostella, ii. 313
 James, Stephen (d. 1725), x. 386
 James, Thomas (1573?-1629), iv. 431, 550; *Catalogus...T. Bodleius*, iii. 552
 James, Thomas (1593?-1635?), *The Strange and Dangerous Voyage of Captain Thomas James in his Intended Discovery of the North West Passage*, iv. 105 ff., 458
 James, Thomas (1748-1804), ix. 408; xiv. 386
 James, William (1635?-1663), vii. 486
 James, William (d. 1827), xiv. 490
James the Sext, The History and Life of, iii. 149
 James's powder, x. 215

- Jameson, Mrs Anna Brownell, born Murphy (1794-1860), *xi*. 487; *xiv*. 503, 521, 569, 583
Characteristics of Women, *xiv*. 157
Diary of an Ennuyée, The, *xiv*. 323
Loves of the Poets, The, *xiv*. 157
Winter Studies and Summer Rambles, *xiv*. 323, 358
- Jameson, Robert, *xiv*. 323
- Jameson, William (*fl.* 1689-1720), *ix*. 546
- Jámi, Salámán and Absál, *xiii*. 145
- Jamie, Don, in *The Spanish Curate*, *vi*. 139
- Jamieson, John (1759-1838), *xiv*. 611; *Barbour's Bruce*, *xii*. 517
- Jameson, Robert (1780?-1844), *xii*. 358, 517; *Popular Ballads and Songs*, *xii*. 357
- Jamnes, legend of, *i*. 135
- Jane, in *A Chast Mayd*, *vi*. 75
- Jane, dame, *v*. 33
- Jane (Seymour) (1509?-1537), queen of Henry VIII, *iii*. 175
- Jane, servant of S. Pepys, *viii*. 254
- Janet, in George Eliot's *Janel's Repentance*, *xiii*. 387, 388
- Janeway, James (1636?-1674), *xi*. 480; *Token for Children*, *xi*. 371
- Janeway, Richard, *viii*. 98
- Janin, Jules, *v*. 302
- Janina, in Albania, *xii*. 43
- Januarius, saint, *xiv*. 247
- Janus, *xii*. 139; *xiii*. 460
- Janus, temple of, *i*. 95
- Janusa, in Chamberlayne's *Pharonnida*, *vii*. 75
- Japan, *rv*. 75, 92, 99, 100; *x*. 42; *xiv*. 138, 165, 166
- Japan wares, *ix*. 271
- Japanese language, *xiv*. 421, 459
- Japp, Alexander Hay, *xii*. 444, 445; *xiii*. 471
- Jaques, in *Alls Lost by Lust*, *vi*. 70
- Jaques, in *As You Like It*, *iii*. 349; *v*. 192, 193
- Jardine, David (*fl.* 1750), *x*. 386
- Jardine, Sir William (1800-1874), *x*. Add.
- Jarley, Mrs, in *The Old Curiosity Shop*, *xiii*. 319
- Jarrow, *i*. 5, 72, 78, 79, 83, 85, 89; *rv*. 418
- Jarvie, Baillie Nicol, in Scott's *Rob Roy*, *xii*. 25
- Jasher, the lost book of, *xii*. 331
- Jason, William Morris's, *xiii*. 123, 134
- Jason, in *Confessio Amantis*, *ii*. 151
- Jason, or Joshua, in *Parlement of the Thre Ages*, *i*. 333
- Jason, *The History of*, *ii*. 312, 319
- Jatáka, *xii*. 489
- Javanese language, *xiv*. 459
- Jawleyford, Mr, Surtees's, *xiv*. 234
- Jay, Harriet, *xiii*. 500, 517
- Jeaffreson, John Cordy (1831-1891), *xiii*. 567; *xiv*. 503
- Jeake, Samuel (1623-1690), *ix*. 536; *Charters of the Cinque Ports*, *xi*. 322
- 'Jeames,' Thackeray's, *xiii*. 279, 284
- Jean à la Barbe. See Jehan de Bourgoigne

- Jean de Hauteville (*fl.* 1184), *i*. 193, 454
- Jean de Meun, *i*. 99; *ii*. 169; *iii*. 90; *vii*. 367
- Jean d'Outremeuse, *Myreur des Histors*, *ii*. 81, 82
- Jean de Vignay, *ii*. 312
- Jean de Waurin, *ii*. 508
- Jeanroy, Alfred, *ii*. 392
- Jeany where has thou been, *ix*. 360
- Jebb, John (1736-1786), *xiv*. 385, 593
- Jebb, John (1775-1833), bishop of Limerick, *xii*. 256, 457
- Jebb, Sir Richard Claverhouse (1841-1905), *xii*. 324, 485, 486, 492; *xiii*. 477; *xiv*. 493
- Attic Orators, The*, *xii*. 332
- Bentley*, *xii*. 332
- Introduction to Homer*, *xii*. 332
- Pindaric Odes*, *xii*. 332
- Jebb, Samuel (1694?-1772), *i*. 207
- Jed valley, *x*. 93
- Jedburgh, *x*. 93; *xi*. 444
- Jefferies, Richard (1848-1887), *xi*. 480; *xiv*. 521
- Field and Hedgerow*, *xiv*. 166
- Gamekeeper at Home, The*, *xiv*. 166
- Hodge and his Master*, *xiv*. 166
- Story of my Heart, The*, *xiv*. 166
- Wood Magic*, *xiv*. 166
- Jefferson, Samuel (1809-1846), *xii*. 511
- Jeffery, John (1647-1720), *viii*. 457
- Jeffes, Abel (*fl.* 1595), *iv*. 383; *v*. 158
- Jeffrey, Alexander (1806-1874), *xii*. 511
- Jeffrey, Francis, lord Jeffrey (1773-1850), *ix*. 127; *x*. 188, 413; *xi*. 149, 440; *xii*. 8 ff., 42, 92, 103, 142 ff., 152, 153, 156, 158, 161, 163, 378, 379, 384, 411, 426, 427; *xiii*. 8, 467; *xiv*. 112, 138; *Contributions to the Edinburgh Review*, *xii*. 146; 'Don Cevallos, and the French Usurpation in Spain', *xii*. 149
- Jeffrey, in *Edward IV*, *vi*. 91
- Jeffrey or Jeffreys, Sarah, *vii*. 96
- Jeffreys, George, 1st baron Jeffreys (1648-1689), *vii*. 365; *viii*. 410, 411; *ix*. 5, 6, 240; *x*. 274; *xiii*. 434
- Jeffreys, John Gwyn (1809-1885), *xiv*. 296, 561, 562
- Jehan de Bourgoigne (John ad barbam), in the Mandeville myth, *ii*. 80 ff.
- Jehan de Bel, *i*. 478
- Jehovah, *xi*. 194, 199
- Jekyll, Sir Joseph (1663-1738), *x*. 385
- Jena, *xiv*. 416
- Jeninges, Edward (*fl.* 1593), *rv*. 309, 511
- Jenkin Careaway, in *Jacke Jugeler*, *v*. 107
- Jenkin, Henry Charles Fleeming (1833-1885), *xiii*. 248
- Jenkins, Elijah. See Mottley, John
- Jenkins, Herbert, *xiv*. 516
- Jenkins, J., *x*. 386
- Jenkins, Sir Leoline (1623-1685), *ix*. 213
- Jenkins, Mrs Winifred, in Smollett's *Humphrey Clinker*, *x*. 43; *xiii*. 279
- Jenkinson, Anthony (d. 1611), *rv*. 84, 88
- Jenkinson, Ephraim, *x*. 202

- Jenkinson, Robert Banks (1770-1828),
2nd earl of Liverpool, *xi.* 154; *xii.* 439;
xiv. 407
- 'Jenks,' *pseud.* See Beckford, William
- Jenkyns, Patheryke, or Patrick, *vii.* 88,
413
- Jenner, Thomas, *Sea Coasts of England,*
The, *iv.* 458
- Jenner, Sir T., *Speech to his Wife and*
Children, *viii.* 97
- Jennings, David (1691-1762), *x.* 384
- Jennings, John (d. 1723), *x.* 384
- Jennings, Mrs., in Jane Austen's *Sense and*
Sensibility, *xii.* 236
- Jennings, Theodore (fl. 1647), *vii.* 515
- Jenny, Jenny, *ix.* 363
- Jenyns, Soame (1704-1787), *x.* 461, 523,
525; *xi.* 350; *Free Enquiry into the*
Nature and Origin of Evil, *x.* 177
- Jephson, Henry, *xiv.* 536
- Jephson, Robert (1736-1803), *xi.* 457;
Count of Narbonne, *xi.* 274
- Jephthah, *ii.* 151
- Jeppe, Carl, *xiv.* Add. 8
- Jerdan, William (1782-1869), *xi.* 463;
xii. 418; *xiv.* 177, 200, 534
- Jeremiah, *i.* 74
- Jeremy, in Congreve's *Love for Love*, *viii.*
151
- Jermyn, Henry, 1st earl of St Albans
(d. 1684), *vii.* 22, 63, 70, 219
- Jerningham, Edward (1727-1812), *vii.* 84;
x. 487
- Jerome, in *Witty and Witless*, *v.* 93
- Jerome, Don, in Sheridan's *Diuenna*, *xi.*
257
- Jerome, Jerome K., *xiii.* 543
- Jerome, St. and writings of, *i.* 66, 70,
75, 103, 117, 120, 189, 355; *ii.* 293,
365; *iii.* 4; *iv.* 36, 37; *vii.* 304; *xii.*
496; *Vitae Sanctorum Patrum*, *ii.* 317,
323
- Jerome, St. in *The Example of Virtue*, *ii.*
227
- Jeronimo, in *The Spanish Tragedie*, *v.*
160 ff.
- Jeronimo, *The First Part of*, *v.* 158 ff.;
vi. 23; *viii.* 125
- Jerrold, Wm Blanchard, *xiv.* 541
- Jerrold, Douglas William (1803-1857),
xiii. 268, 520; *xiv.* 193, 196, 236 ff.,
544, 548
- Blackey'd Susan*; or, 'All in the Downs,'
xiii. 265; *xiv.* 237
- Catspaw, The*, *xiii.* 269
- Men of Character*, *xiv.* 237
- Mrs Caudle's Curtain Lectures*, *xiv.*
237
- Punch's Complete Letter-writer*, *xiv.* 237
- Punch's letters to his son*, *xiv.* 237
- Prisoner of War, The*, *xiii.* 269
- Time Works Wonders*, *xiii.* 269
- Jerrold, Walter, *xiii.* 530, 533, 570; *xiv.*
548
- Jerrold, William Blanchard (1826-1884),
xiii. 563; *xiv.* 193
- Jersey, *vii.* 196, 214, 215, 217, 218, 316;
xiii. 46
- Jersey, earl of. See Villiers, Edward,
1st earl
- Jerusalem, *i.* 134; *ii.* 79, 80, 85, 114, 299,
321; *iii.* 230; *iv.* 90, 323, 324; *v.* 49;
vi. 84, 89; *viii.* 23; *xii.* 107, 249, 260,
321, 514; *xiv.* 251
- Jerusalem, in *The Faerie Queene*, *iii.* 231
- Jerusalem, Battle of*, *i.* 356
- Jervas, Charles (1675?-1739), *ix.* 169,
171, 444, 529; *x.* 40
- Jervois, Miss, in Richardson's *Sir Charles*
Grandison, *x.* 11, 18
- Jespersen, Otto, *xiv.* 611
- 'Jessamy Bride,' the, *x.* 213
- Jesse, Edward (1780-1867), *x.* Add.; *xiv.*
544
- Jesse, John Heneage (1815-1874), *xiv.* 503
- Jessica, in *The Merchant of Venice*, *v.* 183
- Jessopp, Augustus (1824-1914), *ix.* 198,
238, 494; *xiv.* 490; *Arcady for better for*
worse, *xiv.* 78
- Jest-books, *iii.* 487 ff.; *iv.* 531; *vii.* 516
- Jesu Christ, The Seven Sheddings of the*
blood of, *ii.* 325
- Jesuit printing press, *iv.* 411
- Jesuits, the, *iii.* 162; *iv.* 100, 127, 167,
202, 218, 220, 244, 255, 256, 296, 429;
v. 89, 90, 344, 345, 365, 371; *vi.* 150,
157, 302, 324, 377; *vii.* 33, 36, 47, 88,
151, 236, 305, 309, 311, 320, 335, 336,
353, 392; *viii.* 85, 86, 88, 173, 175, 266,
300, 305, 449; *ix.* 197; *x.* 282, 283, 292,
300, 319, 322; *xiii.* 210, 366, 435; *xiv.*
101, 127, 253, 308, 316, 329, 382
- Jesus, Orm's treatment of the name of,
i. 225. See, also, *Childhood of*, and under
Christ
- Jesus (a Samaritan), in *Piers the Plowman*,
ii. 27
- Jesus, in Cowley's *Davidis*, *vii.* 66
- Jesus, in Douglas's *Aeneid*, *ii.* 264
- Jesus, in *Mirour de l'Homme*, *ii.* 141
- Jesus, in transition songs, *ii.* 383
- Jesus, in Wyclif's *Dialogus*, *ii.* 65
- See, also, under Christ and Child Christ
- Jesus Christ, *ix.* 28, 29, 312, 325, 327;
x. 371, 378; *xi.* 185, 194, 196 ff., 326,
369; *xii.* 40, 65, 67, 256, 259, 273, 284,
287, 290, 295 ff.; *xiii.* 102; *xiv.* 444
- Jesu's Psalter*, *v.* 323
- Jeuz*, *v.* 4, 27
- Jevons, Harriet A., *xiv.* 475
- Jevons, William Stanley (1835-1882),
xiv. 475
- Principles of Science, The*, *xiv.* 23
- Pure Logic*, *xiv.* 23
- Substitution of Similars, The*, *xiv.* 23
- Theory of Political Economy, The*, *xiv.*
23
- Jew, in Machiavellus, *vi.* 305
- Jew, the, in Sheridan's *Diuenna*, *xi.* 267
- Jewel, John (1522-1571), bishop of Salis-
bury, *iii.* 406, 548; *iv.* 236, 433, 493;
Challenge sermon, *iv.* 235

JEWELL

Jewell for Gentry, A, 1614, iv. 541
 Jewish antiquities, ix. 393
 Jewish Christians, ix. 291
 Jewish church, xii. 321, 478
 Jewish doctor, in *The Duke of Millaine*, vi. 159
 Jewish faith, xii. 14
 Jewish history, ix. 227
 Jewish religion, xi. 48
 Jewish writers, i. 478
 Jewitt, Llewellyn Frederick William (1816–1888), x. 473; xii. 511
 Jewkes, Mrs. in Richardson's *Pamela*, x. 5
 Jews, the, i. 63, 133, 176; ii. 24, 343, 345, 350, 362, 365; v. 44, 49, 366; vi. 86, 154; vii. 102, 147, 198, 200, 281, 300, 319; viii. 274; ix. 297; x. 362; xii. 313, 477, 478; xiii. 349, 353, 384, 400; xiv. 2, 67, 136, 309
Jews, the Council of the (Coventry Mysteries), v. 19
 Jews, queen of the, in *Gyre Carling*, ii. 276
 Jewsbury, Geraldine Endors (1812–1880), xiii. 563
 Jhan, Sir, the priest, in *Johan Johan*, v. 98, 99
 Jingle, Alfred, in Dickens's *Pickwick Papers*, x. 41; xiii. 310, 351
 Jo, in *Bleak House*, xiii. 328, 329
 Joab, iv. 231
 Joab, in Cowley's *Davidis*, vii. 67
 Joan, in *The Devil and his Dame*, v. 329
 Joan, pope, ii. 131; vii. 240
 Joan Go-to-t, in *The Birth of Merlin*, v. 249, 251
 Joan of Naples, vii. 248
 Joan of Navarre (1370?–1437), queen of Henry IV, ii. 217
 Joanna, in Holcroft's *Deserted Daughter*, xi. 277
 Joanna, in Middleton's *Changeling*, xii. 222
 Joannes de Garlandia. See Garlandia
 Joannides, A., xiii. 515
 Job, vii. 370; xii. 64
 Job, in school plays, v. 103
 Jobson, Richard (fl. 1620–1623), iv. 458
 Jocelin of Brakelond (fl. 1200), i. 176, 450, 451, 458; xiii. 15
 Jocelyn, Rose, Meredith's, xiii. 426
Jock o' the Side, ii. 415
 Jockey club, x. 191
 Jockie, in *Edward IV*, vi. 91
Jocky Fou and Jenny Fain, ix. 360
Jocky met with Jenny fair, ix. 360
Jocky said to Jeany, ix. 360
Joculatores. See *Jongleurs*
 Jodelle, Etienne, iv. 124; *Cléopâtre Captive*, v. 63
 Joel, ii. 106
 Joffred, abbot of Crowland, ii. 343
Johan Baptistes, Enterlude of, v. 391
Johan the Evangelist, v. 60, 391
 Johannes de Hese's *Itinerarius*, ii. 330

JOHN

Johannes de Sacro Bosco (d. 1252), or John of Holywood, i. 200, 456; ii. 185
 Johannes Secundus, iv. 264; xii. 223
 Johannesburg, xiv. 380
 Johannicius, *Isagoge*, ii. 364, 365
 John, in *Witty and Willless*, v. 92, 93
 John, in *The Wowing of Jok and Jynny*, ii. 275
 John, Don, in *The Chances*, vi. 123, 135
 John, Don, in *The two Maids of More-clacke*, vi. 217
 John, Dr. in Charlotte Brontë's *Villette*, xiii. 409
 John, king of England, i. 175, 194, 198; ii. 342; iv. 182, 183; v. 318; vii. 194
 John, king (Shakespeare's), v. 153, 213, 318
 John, king, in *Robert, Earle of Huntington*, v. 323, 324
John, king of England, The Troublesome Raigne of, v. 82, 135, 147, 153, 236 ff., 344, 397, 434
 John, king of France, ii. 307
 John II, king of Portugal, iv. 69
 John III, king of Portugal, iii. 162
 John XXII, pope, i. 212
 John XXIII, pope, ii. 348
John, Passion of, by Pseudo-Melito, i. 75
 John, prince, in *Looke about you*, v. 321, 323
 John, prior of Hexham (fl. 1180), i. 161, 450
 John, St, the Baptist, i. 74, 126; vi. 295
 John, St, the Baptist, tragedy on, iii. 141
 John, St, the Baptist, in *Baptistes*, iii. 161
 John, St, of Beverley, i. 82
 John, St, evangelist, i. 74, 198, 354; ii. 79, 383; v. 37, 48
 John, Sir, the priest, in *Misogonus*, v. 110
 John, Sir, the priest, in *The Merry Devil*, v. 252
John Bull, xiv. 200
 John Chrysostom, St. See Chrysostom
John come kisse me, ix. 362
 John de Cella, i. 178
 John de Janua, *Catholicon*, ii. 363
 John de Oxenedes, or Ornead (d. 1293?), i. 450
 John de Tayster or Taxster (d. 1265), i. 182, 450
 John George, elector of Saxony, vii. 453
 John Lemouicensis, *Pharaoh's Dream*, ii. 363
John Ochiltree, ix. 360
John Uponlandis Complaint, ii. 280
 John of Basingstoke (d. 1252), i. 204, 207
John of Bridlington, ii. 443
 John of Bury (fl. 1460), ii. 497
 John of Corbie, abbot of Aethelney, i. 89, 92
 John of Cornwall, ii. 70, 504
 John of Doesborch. See Doestorch
 John of Doncaster, i. 357
 John of Dunstable, iv. 462, 463

- John of Gaddesden (d. 1361), i. 453
 John of Gaunt, duke of Lancaster (1340-1399), ii. 55, 60, 73, 135, 157, 158; xi. 394
 John of Gaunt, in *Richard II*, iv. 78
 John of Glastonbury (fl. 1400), ix. 535
 John of Guildford, i. 238
 John of Hainault, Sir, ii. 338
 John of Hildesheim, *Historia Trium Regum*, ii. 323, 503
 John of Ireland, ii. 94, 97; *Opera Theologica*, ii. 284; On the Passioun, ii. 284
 John of Leyden, iv. 528
 John of Lindebergh, i. 343
 John of Salisbury (d. 1180), i. 173, 176, 183 ff., 202, 214, 216, 450, 454; iv. 269; vii. 376, 505
 John of Trokelowe (fl. 1330), i. 181, 450; ix. 535
 John of Usk (fl. c. 1360), abbot of Chertsey, ii. 54
 John of Worcester, i. 162
 John the Common Weill, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 123, 129
 John the Common Weill, in *The Dreame*, iii. 117
 John the Reeve, i. 468; ii. 126, 280
 Johnie Cock, ii. 416
 Johnnie Cope, ix. 373
 Johnny Armstrong, ii. 413; ix. 166
 Johns, Claude Hermann Walter (1857-1920), xii. Add. 4
 Johnson, in Buckingham's *Rehearsal*, ix. 147
 Johnson, *Memoirs of the Life and Writings of*, x. 177
 Johnson, Abraham, vii. 340
 Johnson, Charles (1679-1748), vi. 471; x. 89, 435; *Caelia*, x. 80, 414
 Johnson, Charles (fl. 1724-1736), ix. 500
 Johnson, Charles Plumtre, xiii. 531, 534
 Johnson, Esther (1681-1728) (Swift's 'Stella'), ix. 93 ff., 97 ff., 120, 124, 126, 166; x. 168; xi. 332; xiv. 197
 Johnson, E. Pauline (1862-1913), xiv. 582; *A Prodigal*, xiv. 357
 Johnson, James (1787-1803), *Scots Musical Museum*, ix. 360, 361, 368, 373, 376, 377, 566; xi. 225, 226, 231 ff., 435, 444; xii. 14
 Johnson, James (1850), xiv. 188
 Johnson, John, father of Aphra Behn, viii. 140
 Johnson, John (1662-1725), x. 516; *The Unbloody Sacrifice*, x. 360
 Johnson, John, LL.D. (d. 1833), xi. 403, 404, 427
 Johnson, Joseph (1738-1809), xi. 189, 327
 Johnson, Joseph (1905), xiii. 564
 Johnson, J. P., xiv. Add. 8
 Johnson, Laurence or Laurentius Bariconia of Kettering (fl. 1603), *Cometographia*, v. 110
 Johnson, Lionel Pigot (1867-1902), xiii. 503, also see Add. 2; *Postliminium*, xi. 30

- Johnson, Michael, father of Samuel Johnson, xi. 340
 Johnson, Nathaniel, brother of Samuel Johnson, x. 159
 Johnson, Richard (1573-1659?), iv. 532, 536; *Anglorum Lachrymae*, iv. 351; *Looke on me, London*, iv. 530; *Seven Champions*, v. 34
 Johnson, Reginald Brimley, xiii. 477
 Johnson, Robert (1540-1625), iv. 442, 525; vii. 340; *Essaies or Rather Imperfect Offers*, iv. 345, 524; *The Traveller's Brevial*, iv. 89, 458
 Johnson, Samuel (1649-1703), rector of Corringham, ix. 507; x. 355, 464, 517; *Julian the Apostate*, x. 351; *Reflections on the History of Passive Obedience*, x. 351
 Johnson, Samuel (1691-1773), x. 439; *Hurlothrumbo*, x. 463
 Johnson, Samuel (1709-1784), iii. 157; iv. 247, 252; v. 209, 222, 235, 267, 270, 273 ff.; vi. 7; vii. 31, 72, 89, 115, 119, 135, 176, 235; viii. 40, 42, 47, 48, 52, 146, 151, 152, 159, 196, 197, 210, 213, 217, 218, 220, 230, 237, 322, 323, 366, 386; ix. 133, 137, 140, 143, 144, 146, 164 ff., 171 ff., 178 ff., 185, 186, 188 ff., 243, 254, 313, 325, 330, 340, 357, 380, 538, also see Add.; x. 36, 39, 43, 63, 64, 66, 95, 96, 120, 124, 138, 140, 145 ff., 149, 157 ff. (main entry), 198, 201, 206 ff., 210, 212 ff., 231, 252, 255, 260, 262, 263, 266 ff., 274, 285, 289, 290, 312, 315, 355, 363, 392, 397 ff., 406, 407, 433, 452, 454, 459 ff., 482, 484, 523, also see Add.; xi. 2, 27, 31, 32, 33, 143, 145, 146, 246, 247, 251 ff., 260, 331, 333, 334, 345, 346, 350 ff., 355, 360 ff., 364, 365, 448 ff., 472, 473, 475, 476; xii. 218, 357, 363, 490; xiii. 13, 96, 224, 226, 232, 250, 465, 468; xiv. 61, 120, 122, 144, 160, 168, 169, 209, 216, 437 ff., 448, 452, 454, 461 ff., 503, 552, 554, 607
Account of the Harleian Library, x. 166
Charles of Sweden, x. 162
Choice of Life, The, x. 178
Compleat Vindication of the Licensers of the Stage, x. 165
Considerations on the Corn Laws, x. 181
Dictionary of the English Language, vii. 307; x. 167, 169, 173 ff., 177, 184, 187, 205, 350; xi. 324; xii. 504; xiv. 396, 439, 447, 463
Dictionary (abridgement), x. 177
 'Dissertation on Pope's Epitaphs,' x. 183
 'Easy Writing,' x. 178
 'Engaging in Politicks with H—n,' x. 181
Essay on Epitaphs, x. 164
Essay on... Small Tracts, x. 166
Falkland's Islands, x. 181
False Alarm, The, x. 181, 182
Friendship, An Ode, x. 168

Johnson, Samuel

- Γνωθὶ σεαυτὸν post *Lexicon Anglicanum*
auctum et emendatum, x. 177
 'Grammar of the English Tongue,' x.
 176
 'Hard Words,' x. 178
 'History of the English Language,' x.
 176
Idler, The, x. 171, 178, 179, 184
Irene, x. 86, 161, 162, 170, 181
Journey to the Western Islands of Scot-
land, x. 181, 194
Life of Collins, x. 125
Life of Cowley, vii. 69; viii. 379
Life of Denham, vii. 61; x. 167
Life of Dryden, viii. 38
Life of Gray, x. 188
Life of Hammond, x. 475
Life of Milton, vi. 302; x. 161; xi. 84
Life of Pope, x. 163, 186
Life of Prior, x. 162
Life of Savage, x. 162, 165, 166, 169,
 170, 183
Life of Thomson, x. 96
Lives of the Poets, ix. 170, 438, 448,
 453, 466, 477, 479, 480; x. 165, 172,
 182 ff., 292; xi. 325; xii. 137; xiii. 487;
 xiv. 447
London, x. 136, 168, 172; xi. 323
Marmor Norfolciense, x. 165
Miscellaneous Observations on the Tra-
gedy of Macbeth, x. 167
Patriot, The, x. 181
Plan of a Dictionary of the English Lan-
guage, x. 167, 173, 174, 176
Prayers, x. 170
Prince of Abissinia. See *Rasselas*
Proposals (for an edition of Shake-
 speare), x. 167, 177, 460
Proposals (for printing the *Harleian*
Catalogue), x. 166
Proposals (for printing the *Harleian*
Miscellany), x. 166
Rambler, The, x. 11, 157, 160, 170 ff.,
 175, 178, 181, 187, 188, 192, 205; xi.
 253, 356, 365
Rasselas, x. 49, 159, 172, 178, 179
Shakespeare, x. 172, 179, 180, 186; xi.
 320, 352
 'Sufficiency of the English Language,'
 x. 178
Taxation no Tyranny, x. 181, 182
To Miss Hickman, playing on the
Spinnet, x. 168
Trans. of Pope's Messiah, x. 168
Urbane, nullis fesse laboribus, x. 163
Vanity of Human Wishes, The, iv. 329;
 ix. 191; x. 160, 167 ff., 178
Verses (on the opening of Garrick's
 theatre), x. 136
Vision of Theodore, the Hermit of
Teneriffe, x. 170
Voyage to Abyssinia, x. 159, 176, 179,
 187
Written at the request of a gentleman,
 x. 168

Johnson, Samuel

- 'Young Authour, The,' x. 167
See, also, the bibliography by Courtney,
 W. P., revised by Smith, D. Nichol
 Johnson, Samuel (of New York), x. 463
 Johnson, Samuel (of Shrewsbury), x. 463
 Johnson, Thomas (d. 1644), iv. 375
 Johnson, T. (fl. 1649), vii. 368
 'Johnson, Will' (viscount Bolingbroke),
 ix. 220
 Johnson, William, *Valetudinarium*, vi. 474
 Johnson, William (fl. 1574), actor, vi. 246
 Johnson, William (fl. 1774), bookseller,
 xi. 325
 Johnson, William (1784-1864), xi. 406
 Johnson, William. See *Cory*, William
 Johnson
 Johnson, William Savage, xiii. 471
 Johnson's literary club, xi. 345
 Johnston, Alexander Keith, xiv. 485
 Johnston, Arthur (1587-1641), ix. 550,
 554, 555
 Johnston, Sir Harry Hamilton, xiv. 192
 Johnston, James (1643?-1737), ix. 203
 Johnston, Robert (1567-1639), ix. 550
Johnston's Edinburgh Magazine, xii. 430
 Johnstone, Charles (1719?-1800?), xi.
 461; *Chrysal*, x. 524
 Johnstone, Christian Isobel (1781-1857),
 xiii. 563
 Johnstone, Christie, Charles Reade's, xiii.
 425
 Johnstone, John (1768-1836), xii. 490;
 xiv. 602
 Johnstone, Maggie, ix. 366
Johny's Escape from Bonny Dundee, ix.
 363
Joici et Sales... ab Ottomaro Luscinio, iii.
 93
 Joinville, John, Sieur de, iv. 30
 Jolles, Sir John (fl. 1617), vii. 339
 Jollie, Timothy (1659?-1714), x. 386
 Jolly, colonel, in *Cutter of Coleman Street*,
 viii. 122
 Jolly, William, xiv. 609
Jolly Beggar, The, ii. 414; ix. 364; xi.
 218
Jolly Beggars, tune of, viii. 96
 Jolly's academy, ix. 393
 Jolter, in *Peregrine Pickle*, ix. 410
 Joly, Charles Jasper (1864-1906), xiv.
 263, 556
 Jonah, xiv. 282
 Jonah, in *Pearl and Patience*, i. 323, 325
 Jonathan, in *Cowley's Davideis*, vii. 66
 Jones, D., viii. 380
 Jones, Ebenezer (1820-1860), xiii. 503
Face, The, xiii. 157
Hand, The, xiii. 157
Rain, xiii. 157
Studies of Sensation and Event, xiii. 156
 Jones, Ernest Charles (1819-1869), xiii.
 157, 504; *Poet's Parallel, The*, xiii. 156;
Song of the Lower Classes, The, xiii. 156;
Songs of Democracy, xiii. 156
 Jones, Evan Rowland, xiv. 533

JONES

- Jones, Henry (1721-1770), *The Earl of Essex*, x. 86, 435
 Jones, Henry, Sir, xiii. 477, 484
 Jones, Henry Arthur, xiii. 515
 Jones, H. Bence, xiv. 557
 Jones, Henry Festing, xiii. 450, 570 ff., also see Add. 1
 Jones, Inigo (1573-1652), v. 125, 372, 481; vi. 6, 26, 30, 271, 326, 333, 335, 342, 348, 350, 353, 354, 361; ix. 354, 536; *Britannia Triumphans*, vii. 433
 Jones, Jeremiah (1693-1724), x. 521
 Jones, John, of Neyath, Brecon, vii. 515
 Jones, John, servant (*fl.* 1827), xi. 423
 Jones, col. John (d. 1660), viii. 470
 Jones, Oliver (*fl.* 1740), x. 196
 Jones, Richard (*fl.* 1564-1602), iv. 390; v. 144
 Jones, Richard (1790-1855), xiv. 475
 Jones, Robert (*fl.* 1616), iv. 113, 464; *Second Book of Songs and Airs*, iv. 109
 Jones, Rufus Matthew, *Studies in Mystical Religion*, ix. 306, 307
 Jones, Samuel (1680?-1719), ix. 393, 394; x. 386, 387
 Jones, Stephen (1763-1827), *Biographia Dramatica*, xi. 453, 457
 Jones, Sir Thomas (d. 1692), viii. 90
 Jones, Tom, in Fielding's novel, x. 30 ff., 89
 Jones, William (1559), iv. 383
 Jones, William (1593), v. 145
 Jones, William (1690), x. 378
 Jones, William (1726-1800), ix. 512; xii. 453
 Jones, Sir William (1631-1682), viii. 312; ix. 196
 Jones, Sir William (1746-1794), xi. 427; xii. 343, 353, 502; xiv. 334, 577, 602; *Asiatic Researches*, xii. 327; *From the Persian*, xi. 180; *Ode in imitation of Alcaeus*, xi. 180
 Jones, William Basil (1822-1897), xiv. 488
 Jongleurs, v. 3, 26, 41
 Jonson, Benjamin (1573?-1637), iii. 68, 81, 114, 228, 269, 271, 288, 308, 312, 444, 458, 482; iv. 46, 55, 59, 63, 115, 130, 138, 145, 151, 158, 185, 198, 199, 206, 207, 209, 214 ff., 248, 266, 349, 390, 392, 395, 406, 434, 437, 481, 501, 517, 520, 521, 524, 529, 533; v. 125, 142 ff., 148, 158, 161, 164, 166, 167, 171, 206, 222, 224, 254, 311, 312, 314, 315, 323, 328, 330, 334, 338, 343, 344, 347, 355, 361, 368, 370 ff.; vi. 1-30 (main entry), 32, 36, 38, 44, 47, 51, 53 ff., 58, 69, 85, 95, 96, 107, 111, 116, 118, 120, 121, 129, 133, 134, 138, 144, 151, 177, 188, 196, 198, 202, 206, 210, 211, 213, 214, 219 ff., 232 ff., 237, 239, 249, 250, 267, 271, 274, 291, 313, 329 ff., 339-355 (masques), 372, 376, 413 ff., 422, 423, 427, 458, 487, 488, 489, 491, also see Add.; vii. 2 ff., 7, 9, 14, 16 ff., 23, 25, 26, 33, 38, 49, 77, 81, 82, 85, 176, 184, 250, 259, 261 ff., 272 ff., 283, 335, 337, 413, 466, 467, 477, 502, also see Add.; viii.

JONSON

- Jonson, Benjamin
 13, 16 ff., 25, 32, 116, 122 ff., 127, 132, 133, 137, 138, 141, 142, 145, 147, 150, 155, 157, 173, 174, 214, 227, 229, 233, 368, 443, 447; ix. 351; x. 50, 219, 220, 505; xi. 170, 248, 266; xii. 105, 125, 177, 224; xiii. 32, 108, 233, 495; xiv. 444, 527
Alchemist, The, v. 365, 369; vi. 5, 22 ff., 26, 28, 222; viii. 357, 366
Apologetical Dialogue, vi. 4
Ars Poetica (trans. of), with commentary from Aristotle, vi. 6
Bartholomew Fayre, v. 158, 365, 376; vi. 2, 4, 5, 19, 22 ff., 26, 28, 220, 224, 261, 337; viii. 121
Case is Altered, The, v. 321; vi. 4, 5, 13, 17, 290
Catiline, vi. 5, 19, 20, 112, 221, 235; viii. 85; xiv. 448
Celebration of Charis, A, vi. 10
Celia, To ('Drink to me only with thine eyes'), vi. 10
Challenge at Tilt, A, vi. 357
 'Come, leave the loathed Stage,' vi. 25
 'Come, my Celia, let us prove,' vii. 17
Conversations with William Drummond, iii. 269; v. 343; vi. 7; viii. 233, 322
Cooke Laurell, iii. 482
Court Worm, vi. 9
Cynthia's Revels, iv. 337; v. 158, 359; vi. 4, 18, 25, 41, 42, 170, 171, 220, 290, 336, 337; vii. 19; viii. 118
Discourse of Poesy, viii. 238, 239
Divell is an Asse, The, v. 252, 358; vi. 5, 24; viii. 123
Dreame, vi. 10
English Grammar, An, ii. 152; vi. 6 ff.; viii. 238
Epicoene, x. 429
Epigrams, vi. 5, 9
Epistle to a Friend, An, to persuade him to the Warres (Master Colby), vi. 10
Eupheme; or, the faire fame...of...
Lady Venetia Digby, vi. 10
Every Man in His Humour, iv. 137; v. 219, 331, 350; vi. 2, 3, 13, 15, 16, 20, 26, 28, 39, 248; x. 432
Every Man out of His Humour, iv. 333, 353; v. 358; vi. 4, 16 ff., 40, 170, 225; viii. 16
Execration upon Vulcan, An, vi. 6, 10
Expostulation with Inigo Jones, v. 372
Fall of Mortimer, The, vi. 7, 19
Fit of Rhyme against Rhyme, vii. 3
For the Honour of Wales, vi. 361, 371
Forest, The, vi. 5, 9; vii. 18
Fortunate Isles, The, vi. 362
Golden Age Restored, The, vi. 358
Gipsies, The, iv. 361
 Henry V, A history of, vi. 6
 Hesperus's song in *Cynthia's Revels*, vi. 10
Hot Anger Soon Cold, vi. 12
Hue and Cry after Cupid, The, marriage masque for lord Haddington, vi. 346, 347

Jonson, Benjamin

- 'Humbler gleanings in divinity,' VI. 6
Hymenaei, VI. 344, 345, 347
Induction, The, IV. 333
Irish Masque, The, VI. 357, 361, 371
Jeronimo, Jonson's additions to, V. 311
Love freed from Ignorance and Folly, VI. 350, 351
Love Restored, VI. 351, 357, 358, 371
Lovers Made Men, VI. 359
*Magnetic Lady, The: Or Humors Recon-
 ciled*, IV. 333; VI. 6, 25
*Magnificent Entertainment, The: Given
 to King James*, VI. 55
Masque of Augures, The, VI. 345, 350;
 VII. 3
Masque of Beauty, The, VI. 344
Masque of Blacknesse, The, VI. 5, 341,
 344, 347
Masque of Christmas, The, VI. 355,
 357 ff.
Masque of Lethe, The, i.e. *Lovers made
 Men*, VI. 359
Masque of Owls, The, VI. 361
Masque of Queens, The, VI. 344, 345,
 347, 348, 370
Masque of the Metamorphos'd Gypsies,
 A, VI. 361; VII. 10
May Lord, The, VI. 11, 369 ff.
Mercury Vindicated from the Alchemists,
 VI. 357; VII. 3
Miscellanies, XI. 181
Neptune's Triumph, VI. 361
New Inn, The, IV. 361; VI. 6, 15, 25,
 132, 140, 370
*News from the New World discovered
 in the Moore*, VI. 361
Nymphs Passion, A, VI. 10
Oberon the Faery Prince, VI. 340, 350,
 351; X. 429
Ode to Himself, VI. 2
Pan's Anniversarie, VI. 355, 361, 362
Penates, The, VI. 341
Penshurst, To, VI. 9; VII. 10, 20
 Philological collections, VI. 6
 Pindaric ode on the death of Sir H.
 Morison, VI. 10
Pleasure Reconci'd to Virtue, VI. 359,
 361, 363
Poetaster, V. 187, 239; VI. 4, 18, 39 ff.,
 53, 166, 171, 172, 220, 290
 Proserpine, a poem on the rape of, VI. 6
Prosodia, VIII. 239, 240
 'Queen and huntress' in *Cynthia's
 Revels*, VI. 10, 11
Richard Crookback, VI. 13, 18
Sad Shepherd, The, V. 34; VI. 7, 11, 366,
 369 ff., 491
Satyr, The, VI. 339
 Scotland, poetical narrative of his
 journey to, VI. 6
Sejanus, V. 371; VI. 4, 19, 20, 28, 43,
 152, 235, 248
 Shakespeare, poem to, VI. 10
Shift, Lieutenant, epigram on, VI. 9
Silent Woman, The (Epicoene), VI. 5, 22,

Jonson, Benjamin

- 24, 28, 112, 153; VII. 275; VIII. 120, 357,
 401
 'Slow, slow, fresh fount, keep time with
 my salt tears,' VII. 19
Spanish Tragedie, The, additions to, VI.
 13, 17, 18, 369, 370
Staple of News, The, III. 81; IV. 137;
 VI. 6, 25; VII. 345
Tale of a Tub, A, VI. 4, 6, 26, 290
*Timber: or, Discoveries made upon men
 and matter*, IV. 25, 336, 348, 524; VI. 2,
 6 ff.; VII. 262, 272, 273, 307, 466
Time Vindicated, VI. 362
 'To my Bookseller,' XI. 335
Twelfth Night Masque, VI. 357
Underwoods, VI. 6, 9, 10; VII. 18; XI.
 181
Vision of Delight, The, VI. 359
Volpone, III. 269; VI. 5, 21, 22, 28, 112,
 194, 221, 222, 348; VII. 261, 274
Voluptuous Beast, Sir, epigram on, VI. 9
 Wroth, sonnet to Lady Mary, VI. 10
*See, also, under Beaumont and Fletcher,
 Chapman, Dekker and Middleton*
 Jonson and Porter's *Hot Anger soon Cold*,
 V. 331
 Jonson's son, VI. 224
Jonsonus Virbius, VI. 7, 235, 237; VII. 3,
 261, 272, 401, 466
 Jónsson, Arngrim, I. 31
 Jonston, Arthur (1587-1641), *Delitiae
 Poetarum Sotorum*, IV. 261
 Joppa, IV. 68
 Jordan, in *Absalom and Achitophel*, VIII.
 37
 Jordan, Denham ('A Son of the Marshes'),
 XIV. 166, 521
 Jordan, Dorothea or Dorothy, born Bland
 (1762-1816), XI. 452, 454
 Jordan, Thomas (1612?-1685), VII. 413,
 514; VIII. 422; *The Plotting Papists'
 Litany*, VIII. 97
 Jordanes, I. 35
 Jorrocks, Mr. Surtees's, X. 111; XIII. 311;
 XIV. 234, 239
 Jortin, John (1698-1770), IX. 75; XII. 468
 Joseph, I. 74; IX. 42
 Joseph, in Emily Brontë's *Wuthering
 Heights*, XIII. 411
 Joseph, in the mysteries, V. 42, 47
 Joseph I, emperor, IX. 228
 Joseph of Arimathea, I. 133, 271, 272,
 462, 468
Joseph of Arimathea, V. 15
 Joseph of Exeter (fl. 1190), *Flos Regum
 Arthurus (Antiocheis)*, I. 195, 454, 467,
 468
 Josephine, empress of the French, XIII. 366
 Josephus, I. 224; II. 334; III. 173, 416;
 IV. 427, 437; VI. 206; IX. 273, 275, 295,
 418; XI. 326
 Joshua, II. 231
 Joshua, in *The Silver Age*, VI. 93
 Josian, in *Beves*, I. 305, 306
 Josselin, in *Edward IV*, VI. 90

- Josselin, or Joscelyn, John (1529-1603)
secretary to Matthew Parker, III. 55
Josselyn, John (*fl.* 1675), IV. 458
Joubert, André, XIII. 532
Joubert, Joseph, IX. 175; XII. 527; XIII.
98, 99
Joule, James Prescott (1818-1889), XIV.
261, 556
Jourdan, Philip, XIV. Add. 8
Journal Britannique, x. 173
Journal Encyclopédique, Le, v. 292
Journal littéraire, Le, v. 287
Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, The,
xiv. 289, 566
Journal of Association, The, XIII. 358
Journal of Horticulture, The, xiv. 289
Journalism, the beginnings of English,
VII. 494 ff. also see Add.
Journalism, English, VIII. 412
Jove, in *Gismond of Salerne*, v. 75
Joviall Crew, A, v. 376
'Jovian Ferreri Piedmontese,' III. 319
Jovis et Junonis nuptiae, VI. 484
Jovius, Paulus, III. 478; VI. 137; VII. 406
Jowett, Benjamin (1817-1893), XII. 292 ff.,
333, 334, 442, 466, 468, 479, 482, 486;
xiv. 503, 607; *The Epistles of St Paul*,
XII. 293
Joy for another's grief, in *Confessio*
Amantis, II. 147
Joyce, in Greene's *Tu Quoque*, VI. 219
Joyce, in the *Mercuries*, VII. 356
Joyce, Patrick Weston (1827-1914), XII.
517; XIV. 569
Ancient Irish Music, XII. 361
Irish Music and Song, XII. 361
Irish Names of Places, XII. 361
Irish Peasant Songs, XII. 361
Old Celtic Romances, XII. 361; XIV. 306,
328
Social History of Ancient Ireland, XII.
361; XIV. 328
Joyce, Robert Dwyer (1836-1883), XIV.
569; *Blacksmith of Limerick*, The, XIV.
321; *Blanaid*, XIV. 321; *Deirdre*, XIV. 321
Joye, George (d. 1553), III. 39, 40, 43, 473
Joyner, William (1622-1706), VIII. 437
Juan, Browning's, XIII. 72
Juan, Don, in Byron's poem, XII. 46, 54, 55
Juan, G., XIV. 552
Juan Fernandez, XIV. 242, 243
Juba, in Addison's *Cato*, IX. 63, 64
Juby, Ed., v. 135
Judaea, IX. 274
Judaic law, VIII. 75
Judaism, XII. 521
Judas, XIII. 199
Judas, in *The Second Part of Absalom and*
Achitophel, VIII. 41
Judas, in *The York Plays*, v. 46
Judas (ballad), II. 194, 408
Judas Iscariot, I. 340; VIII. 86; IX. 234;
xiv. 306
Judd, John W., *The Coming of Evolution*,
xiv. 298, 299, 301
Jude, St, I. 354

- Judge, the, in *The Daunce and Song of*
Death, III. 87
Judicio, in *The Returne from Parnassus*,
IV. 139; VI. 311
Judicium Essoniorum, VIII. 465
Judith, IV. 170
Judith, I. 48, 49, 77, 110, 123, 137, 141 ff.,
150, 230, 445
Judith, in Amory's *Memoirs of Several*
Ladies, XI. 287
Judith, in Biblical plays, v. 101, 103
Judith, daughter of Charles the Bald, I.
88
Judy, XIV. 239
Jugge, Richard (*fl.* 1531-1577?), IV. 384,
400, 401
Juigné, Antoine É. L. Leclerc de, arch-
bishop of Paris, XI. 189
Julia, in Morton's *Way to get Married*, XI.
281
Julia, in *The Dutchesse Of Malfy*, VI. 182
Julia, in *The Poetaster*, VI. 18
Julia, in *Two Gentlemen of Verona*, v. 180;
VI. 157; VIII. 126
Julia (Herrick's), VII. 6, 9, 17
Julian, in Aldhelm's treatise on virginity,
I. 74
Julian, in Landor's *Count Julian*, XII. 211
Julian, coffee-house haunter, VIII. 89
Julian, emperor, IX. 507; x. 27, 318; XII.
416, 497
Julian, Epistle to Mr, VIII. 394
Julian, J., XIII. 498
Julian house, the (*Aeneid*), III. 305
Julian of Toledo, I. 76
Juliana, lady, in Susan Ferrier's *Marriage*,
XII. 245
Juliana, St, I. 53, 229, 459
Juliana of Norwich (1342-1442), *Revela-*
tions of Divine Love, II. 300, 482
Julianus, in *Alls Lost by Lust*, VI. 77
Julie, XII. 60
Juliet, in *Romeo and Juliet*, v. 169, 193,
331; VI. 265, 335; XII. 54
Julio, Don, in Mrs Cowley's *Bold Stroke*
for a Husband, XI. 275
Julius Agricola, IX. 552
Julius Caesar, XII. Add.
Julius Caesar (Shakespeare's), II. 337
Julius Caesar, translation of, IV. 4, 21, 435
Julius Valerius, I. 135
Julleville, L. Petit de, I. ix
Jullien, A., *L'Histoire du Costume au*
Théâtre, XI. 258
'Jumping Jenny,' the, in Scott's *Red-*
gauntlet, XII. 21
Junge, H., XIII. 558
Jungfrau, the, XII. 47
Jung-Stilling. See Stilling
Junia, in Racine's *Britannicus*, x. 119
Junilius, I. 76
Juniper hall, x. 63, 261
Junius, x. 133, 182, 509; XI. 34; XII. 54;
xiv. 335, 496
Junius, *Letters of*, x. 305, 399 ff., 455,
525 ff.; XI. 55; XIII. 52, 347; XIV. 186

- Junius, Franciscus (1589-1677), vii. 118, 480; ix. 355, 536; x. 223, 225; xii. 504; Caedmon, edition of, vii. 307; *De Pictura Veterum*, vii. 307; Moeso-Gothic text of Ulfilas, vii. 307
- Juno, vii. 370
- Juno, in *Hymenaei*, vi. 345, 346
- Juno, in *Troiane*, v. 69
- Juno (Herrick's), vii. 13
- Jupiter, ii. 276; iii. 71, 433; vi. 313; xii. 64, 80
- Jupiter, in Alfred's *Boethius*, i. 101
- Jupiter, in *Amphitruo*, v. 107
- Jupiter, in Shelley's *Prometheus Unbound*, xii. 65, 66
- Jupiter, in *The Four Ages*, vi. 92, 93
- Jupiter, in *The Play of the Wether*, v. 93, 94, 95
- Jupiter's satellites, viii. 350
- Jupps, Mrs, in Butler's *The Way of all Flesh*, xiii. 454
- Jusserand, J. J., i. ix, 2; ii. 2, 3, 24, 28 ff., 32, 34; iv. 246; v. 4, 17, 285, 289, 293; vi. 2; xiv. 518
- Justamond, John Obadiah, x. 494
- Justice, in Fortescue's *De Natura Legis Naturae*, ii. 296
- Justice, in *Paihomachia*, vi. 324
- Justice, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227, 228
- Justice, in *The Faerie Queene*, ii. 234; iii. 233; vii. 209
- Justice, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 229, 234
- Justin, iv. 437, 438; xiv. 579; *The abridgement of the Histories of Trogus Pompeius*, iv. 21
- Justina, St, i. 74
- Justinian, viii. 312; xii. 488, 492
- Coact*, ii. 364; iii. 113
- Digestum*, ii. 364
- Pandects*, ii. 350
- Parvum Volumen*, ii. 364
- Institutes*, iv. 151
- Justiniano, in *West-Ward Hoe*, vi. 171 ff.
- Justitia, in *the Coventry Plays*, v. 21
- Juvenal, i. 68, 76; iii. 68, 429; iv. 17, 206, 207, 250, 321, 329, 331 ff., 349; vii. 335, 487, 503; viii. 58, 61, 85, 87, 88, 165; ix. 63, 87, 257, 269, 473; x. 21; xi. 40, 81, 393; xii. 487, 493; *Third Satire*, x. 169, 460
- Juvenius. See Cyprinus
- Juxon, William (1582-1663), iv. 306, 425; vi. 319; vii. 159
- Jyl of Bregntford's Testament*, ii. 324, 485; iii. 84, 85, 88, 483, 484
- Kabbalah, the, xii. 501
- Kaermeröin, i. 266
- Kaffira, the, xiv. 376
- Kai or Kay, Sir, a knight of Arthur, i. 250, 254, 255, 260, 312, 313
- Kaisersberg. See Geiler von
- Kaled, in Byron's *Lara*, xii. 46
- Kalenborowe, *The Parson of*, ii. 329, 486
- Kalendar of Shepherds*, ii. 233, 324, 328, 329, 485
- Kalendar of the new legend of England*, ii. 322
- Kalendrier des Bergers*, iii. 221, 226; iv. 353
- Kalidasa, *Sakuntala*, xiv. 334; *Vikramorvasi*, xii. 502
- Kalilah, in Beckford's *Episodes*, xi. 292
- Kalote, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 34
- Kaltoff, mechanician, viii. 359
- Kaluza, Max, xiii. 512; xiv. 611
- Kames, lord. See Home, Henry
- Kant, Immanuel, iv. 292; viii. 333; x. 333, 345, 511, 512; xi. 121, 136 ff.; xiv. 8, 9, 11, 12, 37, 40, 42, 43, 45, 404, 467, 469, 478, 483
- Kantian philosophy, xi. 57
- Kapur-di-Giri rock-inscription, xii. 352
- Karlsmagnus Saga*, i. 283
- Karlemyne and the Duzeper, i. 226
- Karolin, in *The Sad Shepherd*, vi. 370
- Karoo, the, xiv. 372
- Kashinath Trimback Telang, xiv. 341
- Kastrill, in *The Alchemist*, vi. 22
- Kate, in *Cocke Lorell's bole*, iii. 84
- Kate, Corinthian, in *Egan's Life in London*, xiv. 226
- Katharine, in *A Woman is a Weather-cocke*, vi. 222
- Katharine, in *The Taming of the Shrew*, v. 181
- Katharine, in *The Womans Prize*, vi. 135
- Katharine, St, *Life of*, i. 229, 459, 460
- Katharine, the, a ship, viii. 202
- Katharine Jaffray, ii. 411
- Katherine, in *Perkin Warbeck*, vi. 193
- Katherine of Senis, *The life of St*, ii. 327
- Katrine, loch, xii. 11, 12
- Kaufmann, Moritz, Charles Kingsley, xiii. 356, 358, 548
- Kavanagh, Julia (1824-1877), xiii. 563; xiv. 569; *French Women of Letters*, xiv. 324; *Natalie*, xiv. 324; *Summer and Winter in the Two Sicilies*, A, xiv. 324
- Kavanagh, Morgan Peter (d. 1874), xiv. 324
- Kavanagh, Rose, xiv. 329
- Kay, in *Golagros and Gawane*, ii. 123
- Kay, Joseph (1821-1878), xiv. 607
- Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir James Phillips (1804-1877), xiv. 419, 420, 607
- Kaye, Sir John William (1814-1876), xii. 450; xiv. 491, 495, 577, 579; *A History of the Sepoy War*, xiv. 337
- Keach, Benjamin (1640-1704), x. 522; *Travels of True Godliness*, xi. 334; *War with the Devil*, xi. 334
- Keach in the Creel*, The, ii. 414
- Kean, Charles John (1811?-1868), xiii. 69, 255, 514
- Kean, Edmund (1787-1833), v. 302; viii. 186, 423; ix. 190; xi. Add.; xii. 171, 421; xiii. 255, 259
- Kearney, John (d. 1600?), *ABC and Catechism*, iv. 384, 386, 397, 409, 412, 414

- Kearsley, George (*fl.* 1785), x. 459
 Kearny, Annie (1825-1879), xl. 480; xiv. 569
Castle Daly, xiv. 324
Doubting Heart, A, xiv. 324
Heroes of Asgard, The, xiv. 324
York and Lancaster Rose, A, xiv. 324
 Keate, George (1729-1797), xi. 427
 Keate, John (1773-1852), xiv. 337
 Keating, Geoffrey (1570?-1644?), xiv. 308, 569; *Geoffrey Keating to his Letter*, xiv. 309; *The History of Ireland*, xiv. 304, 309
 Keatly, Joseph (*fl.* 1704), viii. 157
 Keats, George (1797-1842), xii. 84, 90
 Keats, Georgiana (born Wylie), wife of Keats, George, xii. 81
 Keats, John (1795-1821), i. 275; iii. 246; vii. 73, 75, 77, 109; viii. 227; x. 122; xi. 102, 117, 129, 150, 171, 182, 192, 202, 410, 440; xii. 40, 57, 58, 79 ff. (main entry), 106, 107, 113, 117, 126, 139, 157, 160, 162, 205, 221, 222, 395, 399, 400, 403, 404, 405 ff. (main entry), 433, 438, 445, also see Add. 2; xiii. 25 ff., 44, 101, 122, 185, 197, 198, 208, 219, 229, 230, 236, 250, 420; xiv. 311, 350, 373, 453
Adonais, xiii. 53
Autumn, To, xii. 72, 81, 89, 91
Bards of Passion and of Mirth, xii. 89
Belle Dame sans Merci, La, xi. 183; xii. 87, 88, 94; xiii. 238
Bright star! xii. 92
Cap and Bells, The, xii. 88
Endymion, vi. 367; vii. 76; xii. 58, 81 ff., 88, 89; xiii. 237, 238, 240, 251
Eve of Saint Agnes, The, xi. 131; xii. 81, 86 ff.; xiii. 114, 237, 238
Eve of St Mark's, The, xii. 87; xiii. 237, 238, 252
Fall of Hyperion, The, xii. 85, 86
Fancy, xii. 89
Fanny, Ode to, xii. 92
Grecian Urn, Ode on a, xii. 58, 72, 90
Homer, To, xii. 92
Hymn to Pan, xii. 82
Hyperion, xii. 74, 84 ff., 92, 94, 305, 477; xiii. 237, 238
I stood tiptoe, xii. 80
Isabella, xii. 58, 83, 88; xiii. 238
June's sea, xii. 92
King Lear, On sitting down to read, once again, xii. 58, 83, 91
Lamia, iv. 252; viii. 237; xi. 132; xii. 88, 194; xiii. 135, 237, 238; xiv. 436
Maia, Ode to, xii. 89
Melancholy, Ode on, xii. 90
Mermaid Tavern, Lines on the, xii. 89
Nightingale, Ode to a, xii. 91, 92; xiv. 352
O Sorrow, xii. 82
Otho the Great, xii. 88
Oxford, On, xii. 202
Psyche, Ode to, xii. 89, 90
Robin Hood, xii. 89

- Keats, John
Sleep, To, xii. 92
Sleep and Poetry, xii. 80, 81, 85
Spenser, Imitation of, xii. 79
Stephen, xii. 83
Teignmouth, xii. 202
The Day is gone, I cry you mercy, xii. 92
To..., xii. 92
To some ladies, xii. 80
When I have fears, xii. 91
 Kebbel, Thomas Edward, xiii. 471, 509, 547; xiv. 508, 509
 Koble, John (1792-1866), vii. 147; viii. 308; x. 369, 518; xii. 153, 253 ff., 264 ff. (main entry), 271, 274, 277, 380, 454 ff.; xiii. 147, 167 ff. (main entry), 504
Christian Year, The, xii. 257, 261, 264; xiii. 167, 169 ff.
Evening Hymn, xiii. 170
O for a sculptor's hand, xiii. 170
Praelections, xiii. 168
Red o'er the forest peers the setting sun, xiii. 170
See Lucifer like lightning fall, xiii. 170
What went ye out to see, xiii. 170
 Koble, Thomas (1793-1875), xii. 454, 457
 Keeling, William (d. 1620), iv. 99
 Keene, Charles Samuel (1823-1891), xiv. 239, 548
 Keene, Henry George (1825-1915), xiv. 338, 339, 577, 578
Keepsake, The, xiv. 149
 Keightley, Thomas (1789-1872), xii. 306, 476; xiv. 569
Fairy Mythology, xi. 475; xii. 368
History of Greece, xii. 302
History of the War of Greek Independence, xii. 302
Mythology of Ancient Greece and Italy, xii. 302
Outlines of General History, xii. 302
 Keill, John (1671-1721), viii. 474
 Keith, George (1639?-1716), ix. 546
 Keith, Sir George, of Cowburn, iv. 151
 Keith, Robert (1681-1757), x. 467
 Keith of Ewern, in Rossetti's *Sister Helen*, xiii. 115
 Keith-Falconer, Ion Grant Neville (1856-1887), xii. 499
 Kelke, Roger (1524-1576), vi. 297
 Keller, W., v. 82
 Kellett, Ernest Edward, xiv. 537
 Kellner, Leon, xiv. 528, 611
 Kelly, Charles Arthur, xiv. 339, 340, 578
 Kelly, Cornelius (*fl.* 1740), x. 197
 Kelly, Edward (1555-1595), v. 377; vii. 369; viii. 350
 Kelly, Frances Maria (Fanny) (1790-1882), xii. 194
 Kelly, Hugh (1739-1777), x. 90 ff., 436; xi. 451
Clementina, x. 91
False Delicacy, x. 91, 92, 212; xi. 263
Man of Reason, x. 92
School for Wives, x. 92; xi. 263

KELLY

Kelly, Hugh

Word to the Wise, x. 91

Kelly, Michael (1764?-1826), xi. 454

Kelmscott manor-house, xiii. 120

Kelmscott press, the, xii. 405; xiii. 127, 491 ff.

Kelsall, Thomas Forbes, xii. 115, 414

Kelso, xi. 342, 444; xii. 5; xiv. 373

Kelso, A. P., xiii. 488

Kelvin, lord. *See* Thomson, Sir William

Kemble, Charles (1775-1854), v. 302; viii. 186, 196

Kemble, Frances Anne (Fanny) (1809-1893), xiii. 142, 177, 497, 504; xiv. 504

Kemble, John Mitchell (1807-1857), xiii. 142, 177; xiv. 52, 68, 491; *Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici*, xii. 344; xiv. 69;

Horae Ferales, xii. 347; *Saxons in England*, *The*, i. 420; xii. 344; xiv. 69

Kemble, John Philip (1757-1823), viii. 184, 196, 437, 439, 440, 442; ix. 435;

x. 458; xi. 260, 262, 283, 428, 454, 456, 457; xiii. 255; xiv. 319, 440; *Coriolanus*, xi. 274; *The Tempest*, xi. 274

Kembles, the, xii. 119, 171

Kemerton, near Evesham, ii. 67

Kennay, Aberdeenshire, viii. 347

Kemp, in *The Returne from Pernassus*, vi. 44, 312

Kemp, Flora van, in *Le Fanu's story*, xiii. 416

Kemp, William (*fl.* 1600), v. 313, 316, 329; vi. 217, 247, 248, 273, 276, 467; *Kemp's nine days wonder*, iv. 361, 533

Kemp Owyne, ii. 414

Kemp's Jigge, iv. 362

Kempe, Alfred John, *Losely Manuscripts*, iv. 221

Kempe, ancesse of Lynn, *The book of Margery*, ii. 327

Kempis, Thomas à, i. 99; ii. 300; iii. 291; viii. 458; ix. 519; *Imitatione Christi*, *De*, ii. 482

Ken, Anne, wife of Isaac Walton, vii. 250

Ken, Thomas (1637-1711), bishop of Bath and Wells, vii. 241, 250; viii. 460;

Ichabod, viii. 306; Sermon for the Funeral of the Right Hon. the Lady Margaret Mainard, viii. 307

Kendal, v. 56; xi. 408; xiv. 203

Kendal, duchess of. *See* Schulenburg, countess Ehrengard

Kendal academy, x. 385, 386

Kendall, Edward Augustus (1776?-1842), xi. 480

Kendall, Henry Clarence (1841-1882), xiv. 368, 369, 586

Leaves from an Australian Forest, xiv. 364

Poems and Songs, xiv. 364

Songs from the Mountains, xiv. 364

To a Mountain, xiv. 365

Kendall, Thomas (*fl.* 1601), vi. 290

Kendall, Timothy (*fl.* 1577), *Flowers of Epigrammes*, iv. 23, 434, 438, 519

Kendals, the, xiii. 515

KENT

Kenealy, Edward Vaughan Hyde (1819-1880), xiv. 197, 238

Kenelm, St., i. 336, 339

Kenilworth, iii. 207, 210; iv. 181; v. 30

Kennedy, Benjamin Hall (1804-1889), xii. 331, 332, 336, 419, 436; *Between Whiles*, xii. 329; *Latin Primer*, xii. 329; *Public School Latin Grammar*, xii. 329

Kennedy, Charles Rann (1808-1867), xii. 329, 419, 486; xiii. 175, 504

Kennedy, Edward Shirley, xiv. 553

Kennedy, Gilbert, 2nd earl of Cassillis (d. 1527), iii. 154

Kennedy, Gilbert, 3rd earl of Cassillis (1517?-1558), iii. 158, 159

Kennedy, H. A., xiv. 236

Kennedy, James (1406?-1465), bishop of St Andrews, ii. 368, 369, 370

Kennedy, John (1789-1833), xii. 419

Kennedy, Patrick (1801-1873), xiv. 569

Banks of the Boro', xiv. 315

Bardic Stories, xiv. 315

Evenings in the Duffrey, xiv. 315

Fireside Stories, xiv. 315

Legendary Fictions of the Irish Cell, xiv. 315

Kennedy, Quintin (1520-1564), iii. 119, 153, 154, 503; iv. 322, 412; *The Compendius Tractive*, iii. 154; *Ressoning*, iii. 154

Kennedy, Rann (1772-1851), xii. 419; xiii. 175

Kennedy, Walter (1460?-1508?), ii. 250, 261, 266, 268; xi. 203

Ane apis Manis invective against Mouth-thankless, ii. 266

Ane Ballat in praise of Our Lady, ii. 266

Pious Counsaile, ii. 266

The Passioun of Christ, ii. 266

The Praise of Aige, ii. 266

Kennett, Basil (1674-1715), x. 319

Kennett, White (1680-1728), bishop of Peterborough, vii. 442; ix. 212, 234, 235, 493, 536, 539, 541; x. 356, 517; *Compleat History of England*, viii. 384; ix. 143; *Parochial Antiquities of Ambrosden*, *The*, x. 354; *Register and Chronicle*, ix. 234

Kenney, James (1780-1849), xiii. 520; xiv. 569

Kenrick, John (1788-1877), xii. 511; *Ancient Egypt*, xii. 348; *Phoenicia*, xii. 348; *Primeval History*, xii. 348

Kenrick, William (1725?-1779), v. 274; x. 455, 474, 479; xi. 451, 458, 472; *Duellist*, xi. 265

Kensington, vii. 360

Kent, ii. 134, 158, 311, 424; iii. 321, 344; iv. 190; v. 343; vi. 112; vii. 23, 24, 28, 53, 83, 176, 341, 361; viii. 309, 310; ix. 24, 534, 536, 539; x. 249; xi. 426; xii. 347, 510, 513; xiii. 447; xiv. 128, 221, 298

Kent, laws of, i. 98

KENT

- Kent, Maid of, II. 330
 Kent, William (1634-1748), IX. 162
 Kent, William Charles Mark, XIII. 543
Kentish Chronicle, I. 111, 112. See, also, under *Chronicle*
 Kentish petitioners, IX. 8
Kentish Sermons, Old, I. 221, 459
 Kenulph, bishop of Winchester, I. 125
 Kenwises, the, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, XIII. 318
 Kenyon, Sir Frederick G., XIII. 479, 480, 481, 484, 485, 502
 Kenyon, John (1784-1856), XII. 419; XIII. 69, 72, 74
 Keper, John (*fl.* 1580), III. 438; IV. 448
 Kepler or Keppler, Johann, IV. 278, 290; VIII. 361
 Keppel, Arnold Joost van, 1st earl of Albemarle (1669-1713), VIII. 202
 Keppel, George Thomas, 6th earl of Albemarle (1799-1891), XIV. 500, 598
 Ker, John, of Kersland (1673-1726), IX. 493; *Memoirs*, XI. 328
 Ker, John, 3rd duke of Roxburgh (1740-1804), XII. 365
 Ker, Robert, 1st earl of Roxburgh (1570?-1650), VI. 366
 Ker, William Pater (1855-1923), I. 420, VIII. 49; XI. Add.; XIII. 239, 477, 484; XIV. 487
 Keroualle, Louise Renée de, duchess of Portsmouth (1649-1734), VIII. 93, 99, 268
 Kerr, John, X. 383
 Kerr, J. (1887), XIII. 472
 Kerr, Robert (1755-1813), XI. 440, 470
 Kerr, Robert (*fl.* 1811-1824), XIV. 552
 Kersal moor, Manchester, XIII. 373
 Kersey, John, *Dictionarium Anglo-Britannicum*, X. 236
 Kester, in Mrs Gaskell's *Sylvia's Lovers*, XIII. 380
 Kesteven, I. 344
 Keswick, X. 133; XI. 156, 161; XII. 84
 Kethe, William (d. 1603?), III. 46
 Kett, Francis (d. 1539), V. 143
 Kett, Rev. George, XIV. Add. 5
 Kettering, V. 110
 Kettlewell, John (1653-1695), VIII. 306, 307, 460, 461; IX. 574
 Kettner, Gustav, VII. 176
 Kew, IV. 374
 Kew, earl of, in *The Newcomes*, XIII. 295
 Kew, lady, in *The Newcomes*, XIII. 296
 Kew gardens, XIV. 286, 287, 289
 Key, Thomas Hewitt (1799-1875), XII. 486; *Latin Dictionary*, XII. 335; *Latin Grammar*, XII. 335
 Keyber, Conny, X. 411
 Keymer or Keymer, John (*fl.* 1610-1620), IV. 309, 511
 Keynes, Geoffrey, XI. 431
 Kharosthi alphabet, the, XII. 352
 Khatmanda, XIV. 165
 Kiartan, in Morris's *The Lovers of Gudrun*, XIII. 125
 Kibworth academy, X. 384

KILPIN

- Kickham, Charles Joseph (1826-1882), XIV. 321, 569; *Irish Peasant Girl, The*, XIV. 322; *Knocknagow*, XIV. 322
 Kidd, Dudley, XIV. Add. 8
 Kidd, Thomas (1770-1850), X. 508; XII. 327, 486, 491
 Kidder, Richard (1633-1703), VIII. 460
 Kidderminster, VII. 145, 146
 Kidderminster school, VII. 342
 Kidwelly, VIII. 372
 Kiel, V. 286
 Kiffin, William (1616-1701), XII. 523
 Kiftgate, Gloucestershire, X. 111
 Kilbarchan, I. 290; IX. 364
 Kilburne, Richard (1605-1678), IX. 536
 Kilburne, William, VII. 496
 Kilby or Kilbye, Richard (1561?-1620), VII. 317
 Kilcoolman castle, III. 229, 244
 Kildare, earl of. See Fitzgerald, Gerald
 Kildare. See Michael of
Kildare, Satire on the people of, II. 502
 Kilima-njaro, XIV. 192
 Kilkenny, VII. 436; VIII. 146; XII. 510; XIV. 316
 Kilkenny, Roman Catholic council of 1650, VII. 190
 Kilkenny archaeological society, XII. 351
 Kilkenny school, IX. 91, 280
 Kilkenny West, X. 196, 201
 Killaloe, bishopric of, X. 257
 Killearn, Stirlingshire, III. 157
Killiecrankie, IX. 373, 376
 Killigrew, Anne (1660-1685), VIII. 395, 444; IX. 163
 Killigrew, Henry (1613-1700), VI. 456; VIII. 419; *Conspiracy, The*, VIII. 120; *Pallantus and Eudora*, first published as *The Conspiracy*, VIII. 120, 139
 Killigrew, Thomas, the elder (1612-1683), VI. 240, 456; VIII. 118, 119, 207, 419
Cecilia and Glorinda, VIII. 119
Claracilla, VIII. 119
Parson's Wedding, The, VIII. 120, 130
Princess, The, VIII. 119
Prisoners, The, VIII. 119
Thomaso the Wanderer, VIII. 141
 Killigrew, Thomas, the younger (1657-1719), VIII. 120; *Chit-Chat*, XI. 322
 Killigrew, Sir William (1606-1695), VIII. 419, 434
Ormasdes, or Love and Friendship, VIII. 120
Pandora, VIII. 120
Selindra, VIII. 120
Siege of Urbin, The, VIII. 120
Killing no Murder, VII. 358
Killychrankie, XI. 218
 Kilmarnock, XI. 342, 435, 433 ff.
 Kilmarnock, earl of. See Boyd, William
 Kilmore, VII. 318, 442
 Kilner, Dorothy, XI. 480; *Adventures of a Pincushion*, XI. 378; *Jemima Placid*, XI. 379; *Memoirs of a Peg-top*, XI. 378
 Kilner, Mary Jane, XI. 480
 Kilpin, Ralph, XIV. Add. 8

- Kilroot, ix. 92
 Kilwardby, Robert (d. 1279), i. 210, 454;
 ii. 363
 Kilyô, i. 254
 Kimber, Isaac (1692-1753), viii. 459
 Kimcote, near Lutterworth, x. 112
 Kinbelin, in Layamon, i. 237
 Kincardineshire, ix. 129
 Kinch, Horace, in Dickens's *Uncommercial Traveller*, xii. 119
 Kind (God), in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 19
 Kind-Wit (Natural Intelligence), in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 10, 21
 'Kinde-Kit of Kingstone,' iv. 361
 Kindred, in *Every-man*, v. 53
 King, Charles William (1818-1888), xii. 335, 497
 King, Daniel (d. 1664?), ix. 536
 King, Edward (1612-1637), vii. 114, 131, 415; xii. 74
 King, Henry (1592-1669), vii. 81 ff., 413, 425, also see Add.
Dirge, The, vii. 82
Ezra, The, vii. 82
Legacy, The, vii. 82
Poems, vii. 82
Sic Vita, vii. 82
Silence, vii. 82
 'Tell me no more how fair she is,' vii. 82
 King, John (1559?-1621), iv. 91, 92, 203, 383; vii. 250
 King, John (1696-1728), ix. 527
 King, J. E., xiv. 597
 King, Leonard William (1869-1919), xii. Add. 4
 King, Richard John (1818-1879), xii. 517; xiv. 613
 King, Thomas, actor (1730-1805), xi. 257
 King, Tom, prizefighter (1835-1888), xiv. 231
 King, William (1650-1729), archbishop of Dublin, viii. 347, 474; ix. 97, 127, 139, 166, 461, 507; *Origin of Evil*, x. 342
 King, William (1663-1712), ix. 174, 478
Art of Cookery, ix. 139, 176
Dialogue showing the way to Modern Preferment, ix. 139
Dialogues of the Dead, ix. 139
Journey to London, ix. 139
Miscellanies in Prose and Verse, ix. 139
Molly of Mounton, ix. 139
Orpheus and Eurydice, ix. 176
Rufinus, ix. 139
Transactioner, The, ix. 139
Useful Miscellanies, ix. 140
Useful Transactions in Philosophy, ix. 139
 King, William (1685-1763), ix. 174; *The Toast*, ix. 139
 King, W., bishop of Rochester, xi. 388
 King, Zoe, xii. 116
King and the Barber, The, ii. 451, 500
King and the Cobbler, The, xi. 334
King and the Miller, The, ii. 451, 500
King Arthur, or the British Worthy, viii. 30
King Darius, v. 393
King Estmere, x. 233
King James and Brown, ii. 414
 Kingcote, Bernard, in Gissing's *Isabel Clarendon*, xiii. 457
 Kinghorn, ix. 367
 Kinglake, Alexander William (1809-1891), xi. 307; xii. 199, 491, 552; *Eothen*, xiii. 346; xiv. 94, 240, 251, 252; *Invasion of the Crimea*, xiv. 94
King's Book, The, iii. 36
 King's Cliffe, ix. 303, 309, 326
King's College Miscellany, The (Aberdeen), xiv. 209
 King's companies, the, vi. 221, 247, 256 ff., 274, 275
 'King's Friends,' the, ix. 230, 231
 King's Head society academy, x. 384
 King's pamphlets, the British Museum, vii. 455
 Kingsborough, lady, xi. 43
 Kingsford, William (1819-1898), xiv. 491, 583; *History of Canada*, xiv. 358, 359
 Kingsland, W. G., xiii. 483, 484
 Kingsley, Charles (1819-1875), xi. 387, 481; xii. 102, 267, 290, 291, 430, 431, 460, 468; xiii. 147, 158, 160, 340, 345, 353 ff. (main entry), 378, 384, 397, 547, 548; xiv. 86, 323, 408, 552, 607
Alexandria and her Schools, xiii. 362
Allon Locke, xiii. 189, 358 ff.
Ancien Régime, The, xiii. 369
Andromeda, xiii. 245, 368
At Last, xiii. 369
Cheap Clothes, and Nasty, xiii. 358, 359
Friends of Order, The, xiii. 359
Glaucus, xiii. 363
Hereward the Wake, xiii. 366
Hypatia, xiii. 362 ff., 394
Hypotheses Hypochondriacae, xiii. 356
Lectures delivered in America, xiii. 369
Letters and Memories, xiii. 354, 356, 358, 365, 366
Life and Works, xiii. 368
Limits of Exact Science as applied to History, xiii. 368
Nun's Pool, The, xiii. 358
Phaethon, xiii. 363
Plays and Puritans, xiii. 356, 369
Prose Idylls, xiii. 366, 369
Psyche, a Rhapsody, xiii. 356
Roman and the Teuton, The, xiii. 368
St Maura, xiii. 368
Saint's Tragedy, The, xiii. 356, 426
Sands of Dee, The, xiii. 368
Three Fishers, The, xiii. 368
Two Years Ago, xiii. 364 ff., 399
Village Sermons, xiii. 369
Water-Babies, The, xiii. 369
Westward Ho! xiii. 363, 364, 366; xiv. 84, 255
Who causes Pestilence? xiii. 365
Why should we fear the Romish Priests, xiii. 356
Yeast, xiii. 359 ff., 363, 420; xiv. 84
 Kingsley, George Henry (1827-1892), xiv. 552, 554

- Kingsley, Henry (1830-1876), **xiii**. 563; *Austin Elliot*, **xiii**. 433; *Geoffrey Hamlyn*, **xiii**. 432; **xiv**. 369; *Ravenshoe*, **xiii**. 433
- Kingsley, Mary Henrietta (1862-1900), **xiv**. 240, 552; *Travels in West Africa*, **xiv**. 254
- Kingsmill, Sir William (*fl.* 1661), **ix**. 168
- Kingston, dukes of. *See* Pierrepont, Evelyn; Pierrepont, William
- Kingston, Felix, **iv**. 400
- Kingston-on-Thames, **iii**. 379, 370, 383, 385, *also see* Add.; **x**. 300
- Kingswood school, **ix**. 313
- Kingussie, **x**. 230
- Kinneder, lord. *See* Erskine, William
- Kinnoul, 8th earl of. *See* Hay, Thomas
- Kinross, **ix**. 552
- Kinsale prison, **xii**. 165
- 'Kinsayder' (Marston), **vi**. 39, 43
- Kintyre, Scotland, **xii**. 514
- Kinwelmarsh or Kindlemarsh, Francis (d. 1580?), **iii**. 203; **iv**. 4, 113, 436; **v**. 70; *A Vertuous Gentlewoman in the praise of her love*, **iii**. 189; *From Virgin's wombe*, **iii**. 189; *Ode to Concord*, **v**. 71
- Kiomi, Meredith's, **xiii**. 442, 446
- Kipling, Rudyard, **xiv**. 208, 211, 372, 373, 380
- Kippis, Andrew (1725-1795), **x**. 384; **xii**. 472; **xiv**. 593. *See, also, Biographia Britannica*
- Kirby, Margaret (Margaret of Ainderby), **ii**. 45, 47
- Kirby, Thomas Frederick, **xiv**. 598
- Kirby, William (1817-1906), **xiv**. 581; *Le Chien d'Or*, **xiv**. 360
- Kirbye, George (d. 1634), **iv**. 113, 464
- Kirchoff, Gustav Robert, **xiv**. 287
- Kirchmayer, Thomas (Naogeorgos), *Pam-machius*, **ii**. 28; **v**. 101, 392; **vi**. 296, 397, 474
- Kirchner, E., **xiv**. 490
- Kirk, John Foster, **xii**. 519
- Kirk, Robert (1641?-1692), **ix**. 559
- Kirk of Field, **xiii**. 133
- Kirk Michael, **x**. 359
- Kirkbride, **xi**. 470
- Kirkby, T., artist, **xii**. 323
- Kirkcaldy, **x**. 335, 336; **xiii**. 3
- Kirkcaldy, Sir William, of Grange (d. 1573), **iii**. 503; *Ane Ballat of the Captane of the Castell*, **iii**. 150
- Kirkcudbrightshire, **xi**. 234
- Kirke, Edward (1553-1613), **iii**. 220, 227, 240, 304, 526
- Kirkham, Edward (*fl.* 1601), **vi**. 290, 292
- Kirkham, monastery of, **i**. 342
- Kirkham's children of the queen's revels, **rv**. 132
- Kirkley, J. (1705-1754), **viii**. 476
- Kirkman, Francis (*fl.* 1674), **v**. 249, 251; **vi**. 69, 86, 185, 464; **viii**. 116, 417; *The Wits*, **vi**. 266
- Kirkman, James Thomas, *Memoirs of Charles Macklin*, **xi**. 258
- Kirkpatrick, John, **x**. 385
- Kirkpatrick, Mr, in Mrs Gaskell's *Wives and Daughters*, **xiii**. 381
- Kirkstall. *See* Hugh of
- Kirkstall abbey, **x**. 131
- Kirkton, James (1620?-1699), **ix**. 551; **xii**. 518
- Kirkwood, Sidney, in Gissing's *The Nether World*, **xiii**. 458
- Kirsteen, Mrs Oliphant's, **xiii**. 431
- Kit, in *The Old Curiosity Shop*, **xiii**. 319
- Kitcat club, the, **viii**. 160; **ix**. 151, 456; **xi**. 320
- Kitchener, Francis Elliot, **xiv**. 602
- Kitchin, George William (1827-1912), **xii**. 354, 517; *History of France*, **xii**. 348
- Kitchin, John, *Jurisdictions*, 1605, **viii**. 469
- Kitely, in *Every Man in His Humour*, **vi**. 16
- Kitte, in *Piers the Plowman*, **ii**. 34
- Kitto, John (1804-1854), **xii**. 472
- Kitton, Frederick George (1856-1903), **xiii**. 531, 532, 533, 539, 540, 543, 573; **xiv**. 549
- Kittredge, George Lyman, **i**. ix; **ii**. 400, 405, 408; **xiv**. 611
- Kiuprili, in Coleridge's *Zapolya*, **xi**. 414
- Klaas Gezwint en Zijn Paert, **xiv**. 377
- Kleist, H. von, **v**. 303
- Klesmer, in *Daniel Deronda*, **xiii**. 401
- Klinger, Friedrich Maximilian von, **v**. 303
- Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb, **x**. 18, 232
- Knack to Know a Knave, **A**, **v**. 313; **vi**. 217
- Knapdale, Scotland, **xii**. 514
- Knapp, Andrew, and Baldwin, William, *The Newgate Calendar*, **xiv**. 228, 229; *The New Newgate Calendar*, **xiv**. 228, 229
- Knapp, William Ireland, **xiv**. 516
- Knapton, James, **xi**. 323
- Knapton, J. and P., **ix**. 76
- Knaresborough, **vii**. 224; **xii**. 421; **xiii**. 275
- Knatchbull, Sir Norton (1602-1685), **vii**. 341
- Knatchbull-Hugessen, Edward Hugessen, 1st lord Brabourne (1829-1893), **xi**. 486
- Knebworth, **xiii**. 417
- Kneller, Sir Godfrey (1646-1723), **viii**. 50; **ix**. 483; **xi**. 319
- Knighthood, the *Buke of the Order of*, **ii**. 284
- Knight, Charles (1791-1873), **v**. 279; **xii**. 445; **xiv**. 93, 409, 491, 495, 534, 597, 612; *English Cyclopaedia*, **xii**. 345; *Penny Cyclopaedia*, **xii**. 307; *Shadows of the Old Booksellers*, **xi**. 337, 466
- Knight, Ellis Cornelia (1757-1837), **x**. 461; **xii**. 450
- Knight, Henrietta, lady Luxborough (d. 1756), **x**. 271 ff., 277, 278, 496
- Knight, Joseph, **xii**. 428; **xiii**. 490, 491, 515; *David Garrick*, **xi**. 258, 453
- Knight, Richard Payne (1750-1824), **xii**. 490; **xiii**. 241; *Progress of Civil Society*, **xi**. 41

KNIGHT

- Knight, Robert. *See* Catherlough, earl of
 Knight, Robert, lord Luxborough, ix. 217
 Knight, Samuel (1675-1746), ix. 529
 Knight, the, in the *Canterbury Tales*, iii. 192
Knight, The Baffled, ii. 414
 Knight, William, editor of Wordsworth, xi. 406 ff., 407, 408, 410, 411, 416, 423; xiii. 487; xiv. 472; *Memorials of Coleorton*, ix. 328
 Knight, William A., xiii. 507
Knight and Shepherd's Daughter, ii. 413
 Knight of Arts and Industry, in Thomson's *Castle of Indolence*, x. 107
Knight of Courtesy, i. 300, 468
Knight of the Red Shield, i. 294
Knight of the Sea, The, iv. 533
 Knightley, in Jane Austen's *Emma*, xii. 239
 Knightley, Sir Richard (1533-1615), iii. 380, 381, 383
 Knighton, or Cnithon, Henry (*fl.* 1363), ii. 30, 38, 59, 497
 Knighton, Sir William (1776-1836), xiv. 504
Knight's Quarterly Magazine, x. 320; xiv. 80
 Knock, Duncan, in Scott's *Heart of Midlothian*, xii. 19
 Knolles, Richard (1550?-1610), ix. 247; *Generall Historie of the Turkes*, iv. 58, 88, 89, 458; x. 161
 Knott, Edward (1582-1656), vii. 151
 Knowell, in *Every Man in His Humour*, vi. 16
 Knowle, x. 150
 Knowledge, in *Every-man*, v. 54
 Knowles, Sir Charles (d. 1777), x. 40
 Knowles, Herbert (1798-1817), xii. 419
 Knowles, James Sheridan (1784-1862), xiii. 267, 268, 520; xiv. 309, 310, *also see* Add. 3
Beggar's Daughter of Bethnal Green, The, xiii. 269
Caius Gracchus, xiii. 261
Hunchback, The, xiii. 269
Virginus, xiii. 261
Wife, The, xiii. 261
William Tell, xiii. 261
 Knowles, Sir James Thomas (1831-1908), xiv. 534
 Knowles, John (*fl.* 1646-1668), x. 377
 Knowles, Mrs Mary (1733-1807), x. 472
 Knox, Alexander (1757-1831), xi. 422; xii. 256, 457
 Knox, Isa, born Craig, xiii. 178, 501; *The Woodruff*, xiii. 179
 Knox, John (1505-1572), iii. 45, 116, 122, 132, 138 ff. (main entry), 154, 155, 157, 385, 503; iv. 232; vii. 209; ix. 359; xii. 517; xiii. 13, 133, 268, 467, 469; xiv. 491, 493
Answer to a great Number of blasphemous cavillations, A, iii. 145
Declaration of the True Nature and Object of Prayer, A, iii. 143

KÜCHLER

- Knox, John
Epistle on Justification, The, iii. 143
Epistle to the Congregation of the Castle of St Andrews, An, iii. 143
Exposition upon the Sixth Psalm of David, The, iii. 143
Faithful Admonition to the Professors of God's Truth in England, A, iii. 144
First Blast of the Trumpet against the Monstruous Regiment of Women, The, iii. 144, 385; iv. 303, 512
First Book of Discipline, The, iii. 146
Harbouroe for Faithfull and Trewe Subjects agaynst the late blowme Blaste concerning the Government of Women, iii. 145
History of the Reformation in Scotland, The, ii. 235; iii. 132, 141, 146, 148, 149
Narrative of the Proceedings and Troubles of the English Congregation at Frankfurt, iii. 144
Ressoning, iii. 154
Summary according to the Holy Scriptures of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, A, iii. 143
Two comfortable Epistles to his afflicted Brethren in England, iii. 144
Vindication of the Doctrine that the Sacrifice of the Mass is Idolatry, A, iii. 143
 Knox, Robert (1640?-1720), ix. 493
 Knox, Vicesimus (1752-1821), viii. 230; xi. 472; xiv. 385, 593, 600, 607; *Essays, Moral and Literary*, xiv. 383; *Letter to Lord North, A*, xiv. 334; *Liberal Education*, xiv. 384, 388, 399
 Knutsford, xiii. 372
 Knyveth, Sir Henry, iv. 512
 Koepfel, Emil, v. 85, 238, 366; vi. 140, xiii. 480
 Kōgel, R., i. 21
 Kok, Abraham, v. 307
 Kolax, in *The Muses Looking-Glasse*, vi. 233
 Kolbe, F. C., xiv. Add. 5
 Kölbing, E., i. ix
 Königsberg, v. 283
 Koran, the, i. 153; iv. 42; viii. 291; xii. 499
 Korea, ix. 248
 Körtling, G. E., i. 420; iv. 257
 Kosciusko, in Campbell's *Pleasures of Hope*, xii. 100
 Koszue, A., xl. Add.
 Koszul, A. H., xii. 401, 403
Kottabos, xiv. 211
Kottabos, Echoes from, xiv. 211
 Kotzebue, August F. F. von, xi. 42, 281, 414, 455; xii. 526; xiii. 260
 Kraszewski, J. I., v. 308
 Krebs, H., i. 105
 Kretschmar, A. von, xiii. 464
 Kreyssig, Friedrich, v. 305
 Kritchev, Russia, xi. 58
 Kruger, S. J. P., xiv. Add. 8, 10
 Ktesias, the Knidian, xiv. 579
 Küchler, F., xiii. 465

- Kudrun*, Austrian poem, i. 37
 Kuffler, Dr. viii. 355
Kulhwch and Olwen, i. 247, 250 ff
 Künzelsau, v. 48
 Küster, Ludolf, ix. 335
 Kyd, Benjamin, vi. 312
 Kyd, Francis, v. 156
 Kyd, John, v. 158
 Kyd, Thomas (1558?-1594), v. 63, 81, 85, 127, 134, 138, 142-164 (main entry), 239, 240, 242, 324, 327, 334, 370, 371, 424; vi. 13, 167, 178, 316, also see Add.; viii. 133
Cornelia, vii. 122
Hamlet, v. 157 ff., 164; vi. 178
Householders Philosophie, *The*, v. 157
Murthing of John Breuer, *The*, v. 157
Pompey the Great, v. 157
Richt Fontane of hailfull Sapience, *The*, iii. 131
Solimon and Perseda, v. 158, 159, 161, 162
Spanish Tragedie, *The*, v. 134, 138, 142, 146, 156 ff., 239, 240; vi. 4, 45, 46, 178, 300, 316, 370; viii. 125
 See, also, under *Jeronimo* and *Jonson*
 Kyffin, Maurice (d. 1599), iv. 440
 Kylie, Edward, i. Add.
 Kyllour, friar, his play against the Papists, iii. 122; *The History of Christ's Passion*, iii. 141, 504
 Kymry, early poetry of, i. 249
 Kynaston, Sir Francis (1587-1642), ii. 163, 474; vii. 34, 73, 80, 85, 87, 278, 413, 487
 'April is past, then do not shed,' vii. 81
Cynikiades or Amorous Sonnets, vii. 81
 'Dear Cynthia, though thou bear'st the name,' vii. 81
 'Do not conceal those radiant eyes,' vii. 81
Leoline and Sydanis, vii. 78
 'Look not upon me with those lovely eyes,' vii. 81
Troilus, Kynaston's version of, ii. 165; vii. 78, 79, 314
 'When I behold the heaven of thy face,' vii. 81
 Kynaston, Herbert (1835-1910), xii. 486
 Kynöylan, hall of, i. 275
 Kyng, John (d. 1561?), iii. 90
 Kyngeston, Richard (fl. 1403), vi. 280
 Kyrle, John (1637-1724), x. 277
 Kyteler or Kettle, Alice (fl. 1324), ii. 500
 'L. E. L.' See Landon, Laetitia Elizabeth
 Laban, ii. 293
 Labbé's *Concilia*, i. 190
 Labeo (Hall's), iv. 332
 Labouchere, Henry, xiv. 173, 190, 200, 534
 Labourers, statutes of, ii. 61
 Labrador, iv. 66, 73
 La Broue, Solomon de, *Le cavalrice François*, iv. 368
 La Bruyère, Jean de, iv. 523; xiii. 447; *Caractères*, viii. 373, 389; *Des Ouvrages de l'Esprit*, viii. 376
 La Butte, René, ix. 412
 La Calprenède, G. de C. de, vii. 391; *Cassandre*, viii. 185, 371, 434; *La Cléopâtre*, vii. 439; viii. 15, 25, 185, 272, 371; *Pharamond*, viii. 371; ix. 55, 263, 500
La Chaises, Father, Project for the Extirpation of Heretics, viii. 100
 La Chalotais, Louis René de, ix. 401, xiv. 382
 La Chapelle, Jean de, *Les Carrosses d'Orléans*, viii. 171
 La Chaussée, Pierre Claude Nivelles de, x. 63, 79
Lachrymae Musarum, vii. 180; viii. 395
 Lackington, James (1746-1815), xi. 337, 338, 340, 468; *Confessions*, xi. 327, 472; *Memoirs*, xi. 327, 337, 338
 Lacordaire, Jean Baptiste Henri, xii. 254
 Lacroix, P., xii. 380
 Lactantius, i. 53, 76; iii. 416; vii. 505; ix. 489
 Lacy, in *Frier Bacon*, v. 137
 Lacy, in *The Shomaker's Holiday*, v. 255
 Lacy, Alexander, iv. 390
 Lacy, earl of Kent, in *The Devil and his Dame*, v. 329
 Lacy, J., *The Steeleids* (1714), ix. 442
 Lacy, John (d. 1681), viii. 419
Dumb Lady, *The*, viii. 140
Old Troop, *The*, viii. 122, 140
Savvy the Scot, viii. 140
Sir Hercules Buffoon, viii. 140
 Lacy, Margaret de, countess of Lincoln (c. 1240), iv. 370
 Lacy, T. H., xiii. 516
Ladder of Perfection, *The*, ii. 299, 300
 Ladies Collegiate, the, in *The Silent Woman*, vi. 22
 Ladislaus, in *The Picture*, vi. 153
 Ladislaw, Will, in *Middlemarch*, xiii. 399
Lads of Wamphray, *The*, ii. 415
 Lady, the, in *Comus*, vii. 113, 137
 Lady, the, in *Hudibras*, viii. 77
Lady Jane, vi. 168
Lady of the Fountain, i. 253, 274
Lady's Magazine, *The*, x. 205, 206; xiii. 430
 Ladysmith, South Africa, xiv. 193
Laelia, vi. 305, 327, 434
 Laertes, in *Hamlet*, v. 201, 262
 Laertius, Diogenes, iv. 5, 436
 La Fayette, countess de, *La Princesse de Clèves*, viii. 15, 186, 373; x. 58
 Lafau, in *All's Well that Ends Well*, v. 180
 La Flèche, x. 282, 322
 La Flechère, J. W. See Fletcher, John William
 La Fontaine, Jean de, viii. 373, 376, 427; ix. 162, 168; x. 202; xi. 38, 175, 491
Laga Eadwardi. See *Leges*
 Lagado, in *Gulliver's Travels*, ix. 106
 Lagden, Sir Godfrey, xiv. Add. 8
 Lagrange, Joseph Louis, comte, xiv. 258
 La Harpe, v. 293, 302

Lahore, *rv.* 90
Lai du Corn, La, i. 464
 Laidlaw, William (1780-1845), *xi.* 238;
xii. 5; *xiii.* 504; *xiv.* 278; *Lucy's*
Flitlin, xi. 241
Laily Worm, The, ii. 414
 Laing, David (1793-1878), *ii.* 115, 126,
 276; *iv.* 412; *xi.* 444, 446; *xii.* 358, 372,
 517, 520
 Laing, John (1809-1880), *xii.* 371, 522
 Laing, Malcolm (1762-1818), *x.* 229, 232,
 487, 502; *xiv.* 491
 Laing, Samuel, the elder (1780-1868), *xiv.*
 552
 Lairesse, Gerard de, *xiii.* 84
 Lake, Sir Francis (*f.* 1556), *vi.* 242
 Lake, J. W., *xii.* 383, 395, 410
 Lake, Osmund, *A Probe Theologicall, vi.*
 375, 494
 Lake, William Charles (1817-1897), *xii.*
 454
 Lake poets, *xi.* 308
 Lake school, *x.* 363
 Lakes, the, *x.* 133; *xi.* 302; *xiv.* 220, 221,
 291, 292
 Laleham, *xii.* 302; *xiii.* 86
 Lamarck, Chevalier de, *xiii.* 450
 Lamartine, A. M. L. de, *v.* 302
 Lamb, lady Caroline (1785-1828), *xii.*
 383, 397, 450
 Lamb, Charles (1775-1834), *iii.* 255; *iv.*
 154, 155, 160, 252, 327, 328; *v.* 145,
 222, 239, 252; *vi.* 45, 55, 58, 61, 73,
 76, 100, 129; *vii.* 72, 185, 228, 236;
viii. 386; *ix.* 22, 24, 86, 277, 300; *x.* 78,
 216, 242, 358; *xi.* 40, 91, 118, 126, 200,
 201, 284, 286, 407, 410, 413, 417, 453;
xii. 110, 114, 130, 131, 135, 164, 166,
 167, 172 ff., 176, 178, 179, 180 ff. (main
 entry), 219, 221 ff., 282, 421, 433 ff.,
 also see Add.; *xiii.* 9, 135, 143, 148,
 158, 188, 198, 299, 307, 429; *xiv.* 109,
 138, 160, 161, 169 ff., 186, 198, 313, 361,
 515, 591, 597
Adventures of Ulysses, The, xii. 189, 190
Album Verses, xii. 202
Blakesmoor in H—shire, xii. 182
Blank Verse, by Charles Lloyd and Charles
Lamb, xii. 184
Confessions of a Drunkard, xii. 193
Convalescent, The, xii. 200
Curious Fragments, xii. 187, 188
Dissertation on Roast Pig, xii. 160
Dream Children, xii. 182, 202
Essays of Elia, iv. 250; *xii.* 160, 183,
 193, 196, 197, 201, 202
Extracts from the Garrick plays, viii. 188
First Going to Church, xii. 191
Genius and Character of Hogarth, The,
xii. 193
Gipsy's Malison, The, xii. 202
Going or Gone, xii. 202
Hester, xii. 194
Hypochondriacus, xii. 187
Imperfect Sympathies, xii. 198
In His Own Album, xii. 203

Lamb, Charles

In the Album of Lucy Barton, xii. 202
John Woodvil (Pride's cure), xii. 186 ff.,
 191, 194; *xiii.* 276
King and Queen of Hearts, The, xi. 385
'Lady Blanch,' xii. 187
Last Essays of Elia, xii. 200, 201
Macbeth, in Tales from Shakespear, xii.
 189
Mr H—, xii. 188, 189, 194
New Year's Eve, xii. 197
Newspapers Thirty-five years ago, xii.
 188; *xiv.* 184
Old China, xii. 186
Old Familiar Faces, The, xii. 184, 202
On the Artificial Comedy of the Last Cen-
tury, viii. 156
On the Inconveniences Resulting from
being Hanged, xii. 193
Othello, in Tales from Shakespear, xii.
 189
Oxford in the Vacation, xii. 187
Poems, xi. 385
Popular Fallacies, xii. 197, 200
Pride's Cure, xii. 186
Prince Dorus, xi. 385; *xii.* 191
Quaker's Meeting, A, xii. 198
Recollections of Christ's Hospital, xii.
 193, 197
Recollections of the South-Sea House,
xii. 195
Shakespeare, Tragedies of, xii. 193
Specimens from the Writings of Fuller,
xii. 193
Specimens of English Dramatic Poets,
xii. 190, 191
Starkey, Captain, xii. 181
Superannuated Man, The, xii. 200
Table-Talk, xii. 193
Tale of Rosamund Gray and Old Blind
Margaret, xii. 185, 186, 194
Theses quaedam theologicæ, xii. 185
Two Races of Men, The, xii. 198
Wife's Trial, The, xi. 148
Witch Aunt, The, xii. 191
Witches and other Night Fears, xii. 191
Works (1818), xii. 194
 See, also, Tremebundus
 Lamb, Charles and Mary, *xii.* 433 ff.;
Mrs Leicester's School, xi. 385; *xii.* 182,
 191; *Poetry for Children, xi.* 384; *xii.*
 191; *Tales from Shakespeare, xi.* 385,
 481; *xii.* 188 ff.
 Lamb, Mrs Elizabeth (born Field), *xii.* 180
 Lamb, Sir James. See Burges, Sir James
 Bland
 Lamb, John, father of Charles Lamb,
Poetical Pieces on Several Occasions, xii.
 180
 Lamb, John, brother of Charles Lamb, *xii.*
 181 ff., 195
 Lamb, Mary Ann (1764-1847), *xii.* 167,
 173, 181 ff. (main entry), 434 ff.; *xiv.*
 198; *'Highborn Helen,' xii.* 182, 186,
 188; *Visit to the Cousins, xii.* 191;
Young Mahometan, The, xii. 182, 191

- Lamb, Mary Montgomerie. *See* Currie, lady
- Lamb, Sarah (d. 1797), xii. 184
- Lamb, William, 2nd viscount Melbourne (1779-1848), xiv. 61, 115, 124, 125, 181, 194, 419, 510
- Lambarde, William (1536-1601), iii. 530; viii. 467; ix. 352
- Archæionomia*, viii. 315
- Archeion*, viii. 315
- Eirenarcha*, viii. 315
- Perambulation of Kent*, iv. 84
- Lambe, John (d. 1628), vii. 369, 509
- Lambert, Hetty, in *The Virginians*, xiii. 298, 299
- Lambert, John (1619-1683), vii. 230, 353; viii. 121
- Lambert, lady, viii. 121
- Lambert, Martin, in *The Virginians*, iv. 253
- Lambert, Theo, in *The Virginians*, xiii. 298, 299
- Lambeth palace, ii. 55; vii. 356
- Lambinus, vii. 307; xii. 326
- Lambton, lady Betty, in *Kelly's False Delicacy*, xi. 263
- Lambton, John George, 1st earl of Durham (1792-1840), xiv. 125, 509
- Lambwell, Sir, i. 295
- Lamennais, Hugues Félicité Robert de, xii. 254
- Lament of Gudrun, The*, x. 228
- Lamentable Lory*, viii. 97
- Lamentation of Souls*, i. 356
- Lami, E., xii. 525
- Lamia, in Keats's poem, xii. 88
- Lamia, in *Promos and Cassandra*, v. 120
- Lamia, in *The Glasse of Government*, v. 113
- Lamilia, in *A Groatsworth of Wit*, iii. 357; iv. 320
- Lamkin, ii. 412
- Lamont, John (fl. 1671), ix. 551
- Lamont, L. M., xiii. 562
- Lamont, T. R., xiii. 433
- La Motte Fouqué, F. H. C. de, baron. xi. 491; xii. 411
- Lamp, The*, xiv. 326
- Lampatho, in *What You Will*, vi. 43
- Lampe, John Frederick (1703?-1751), x. 426, 427, 440
- Lampman, Archibald (1861-1899), xiv. 343, 350 ff., 582
- Alcyone*, xiv. 353
- Among the Millet*, xiv. 351
- April, April in the Hills*, xiv. 352
- Athenian Reverte, An*, xiv. 351
- Between the Rapids*, xiv. 353
- By an Autumn Stream*, xiv. 353
- City of the End of Things, The*, xiv. 354
- Comfort of the Fields, The*, xiv. 352
- Frogs, The*, xiv. 353
- Heat*, xiv. 353
- June*, xiv. 353
- Land of Pallas, The*, xiv. 353
- Lyrics of Earth*, xiv. 353
- Meadow, The*, xiv. 352
- Lampman, Archibald
- Monk, The*, xiv. 351
- Morning on the Lièvre*, xiv. 352
- September*, xiv. 353
- Snow*, xiv. 353
- Solitude*, xiv. 353
- Lampranus, in *Perfidus Hetruscus*, vi. 302
- Lanarkshire, ix. 366; xiv. 66
- Lancashire, iii. 215, 448; iv. 190, 232; vi. 104; vii. 342, 373; x. 358; xi. 469; xii. 337, 346, 355, 507, 514, 519; xiii. 372, 373, 376; xiv. 185, 195
- Lancashire and Cheshire Record society, xii. 506
- Lancashire witches, vii. 374
- Lancaster, ii. 325; xi. 383; xiv. 54
- Lancaster, duke of, in *Richard II*, v. 185
- Lancaster, house of, ii. 296; v. 340; x. 254
- Lancaster, Henry Hill (1829-1875), xiii. 467; xiv. 607
- Lancaster, Sir James (d. 1618), iv. 85, 92, 98, 99
- Lancaster, John of, duke of Bedford (1389-1435), ii. 336
- Lancaster, John, v. 77
- Lancaster, Joseph (1778-1838), xiv. 404, 405, 591, 602, 607, 610; *Improvements in Education*, xiv. 390, 393, 401 ff.
- 'Lancaster,' pseud. of lord de Tabley, xiii. 204
- Lancastrian court, the, viii. 314
- Lancastrian kings, ix. 222
- Lancastrian system of education, xi. 133
- Lancastrian writers, x. 291
- Lancelot, i. 236, 261, 267, 270, 313; ii. 337; iii. 68; vii. 75
- Lancelot, Tennyson's, xiii. 37
- Lancelot, prose romance of (*Lancelot de Lake, du Lac*), i. 190, 264, 270, 271, 363, 462
- Lancelot and Guinevere*, ii. 174
- Lancelot of the Laik*, i. 469; ii. 91, 94
- Land of Cockayne*, i. 365, 477; x. 225
- Landells, Ebenezer (1808-1860), xiv. 236
- Lander, Richard Lemon (1804-1834), xiv. 552
- Landon, Laetitia Elizabeth, 'L. E. L.' (1802-1838), xii. 124 ff., 129, 380, 419, 450; xiii. 175, 177; *Ethel Churchill*, xii. 247
- Landor, Robert Eyres (1781-1869), xii. 228 ff. (main entry), 442
- Count Arezzi*, xii. 228
- Earl of Brecon, The*, xii. 228
- Faith's Fraud*, xii. 228
- Fawn of Sertorius, The*, xii. 228 ff.
- Ferryman, The*, xii. 228
- Fountain of Arethusa, The*, xii. 229, 230
- Impious Feast, The*, xii. 229
- Landor, Walter Savage (1775-1804), vii. 137; ix. 159; xi. 153, 164, 396, 410, 423; xii. 204 ff. (main entry), 223, 266 ff., 404, 407, 439 ff. (main entry); xiii. 57, 73, 129, 132, 148, 181, 187, 188, 193, 228, 230, 328, 463; xiv. 462, 598
- Acts and Scenes*, xii. 211 ff., 215

Landor, Walter Savage

Andrea of Hungary, XII. 212

Browning sonnet, XII. 214

'Cenci' scenes, XII. 213

Citation and Examination of Shakespeare, The, XII. 215, 216, 220

Coresus and Callirrhoe, XII. 212

Count Julian, VI. 71; XII. 209, 211, 212, 214

Dirce, XII. 214

Dream of Boccaccio, XII. 226

Dry Sticks, XII. 214

Duke de Richelieu, Sir Firebrace Cotes, etc., XII. 216

Essex and Spenser, XII. 220

Euthymedes, XII. 217

Gebir, XI. 300; XII. 209 ff., 229

Guidone and Lucia, XII. 214

Gunlaug, XII. 214

Hamadryad, XII. 213

Hellenics, XII. 212, 213

Ianthe poems, XII. 214

Imaginary Conversations, XII. 205, 209, 211, 215, 217, 230

Menelaus and Helen, XII. 212

Miscellanies, XII. 205

Neapolitan trilogy, XII. 211, 212

Penaméron, The, XII. 215

Pericles and Aspasia, XII. 215, 217

Poems, XII. 205, 211, 217

Rose Aylmer, XII. 214, 220

Rose the Third, XII. 215

Sensible Girl's Reply, A, XII. 215

Works, XII. 212

Landors, the, XII. Add.

Landreay, siege of, III. 175

Landseer, Sir Edwin (1802-1873), XIV. 545

Land's End, XIII. 204

Lane, Edward William (1801-1876), XII. 342, 499

Lane, John (fl. 1620), V. 478

Lane, John, XIII. 568

Lane, Theodore (1800-1828), XIV. 225, 226

Laneham, John (fl. 1574), VI. 246, 249

Laneham, Robert (fl. 1575), III. 496, 518
IV. 472; V. 30, 31, 386; VI. 466, 494

Lanercost Chronicle, II. 497

Lanferth, letter of, I. 120

Landfranc (1005?-1089), archbishop of
Canterbury, I. 128, 149, 153, 154, 222,
446

Landfranc's *Chirurgia Parva*, II. 483; V. 478

Lang, Andrew (1844-1912), II. 398, 408,
414; XI. 374, 438 ff., 481, 491, 492;

XII. 154, 362, 373, 374, 380, 430, 433,
436, 493, 522; XIII. 207, 210 ff., 467,

477, 504, 509, 530, 533, 537, 543, 566;
XIV. 191, 206, 210, 491, 521, 522, 526,
533

Ballad of his Choice of a Sepulchre, XIII.
210

'Bibliomania in France,' XII. 371

Books and Bookmen, XII. 371

Colonel Burnaby, XIII. 210

'Elzevirs,' XII. 371

Helen of Troy, XIII. 210

Lang, Andrew

History of Scotland, XIV. 96

Library, The, XII. 371

Life and Death of Jeanne D'Arc, XIV. 96

Lockhart, Life of J. G., XII. 162

Odyssey, The, XIII. 210

Orange Fairy Book, XIV. 164

Lang, John, XIV. 339, 578

Lang, John Dunmore (1799-1878), XIV.
586; *Aurora Australis*, XIV. 362; *His-
torical Account of New South Wales*,
XIV. 371

Langar, Nottingham, XIII. 449

Langbaine, Gerard, the elder (1609-1658)
VII. 316, 485, 489; IX. 536

Langbaine, Gerard, the younger (1656-
1692), IV. 376; VI. 69, 122, 200, 202;
VIII. 131, 141, 183, 423; *Account of the
English Dramatic Poets*, IX. 141, 357,
475, 479

Langcake, Thomas (fl. 1764-1781), IX.
318, 511, 512, 515, 516

Langdale, lord. See Bickersteth, Henry

Langelye, Robertus, alias Robertus Par-
terick, II. 35

Langer, Ernst Theodor, X. 311

Langford Magna, IX. 287

Langham, W., *The garden of health*, IV.
542

Langhorne, John (1735-1779), X. 455

Langhorne, William (1721-1772), X. 455

Langland or Langley, William (1330?-
1400?), I. 292; II. 2, 34, 35, 38, 433, 435,
436; XI. 368; XIII. Add. 2. See, also,
Piers Plowman

Langley, Francis (fl. 1589), VI. 259

Langley, Henry (1611-1679), X. 387

Langres, I. 34

Langrishe, Sir Hercules (1731-1811), XI. 6,
389

Langtoft. See Peter of

Langton, Bennet (1737-1801), X. 207, 215;
XI. 333, 346, 365; XIV. 590, 594

Langton, Robert, XIII. 532

Langton, Stephen (d. 1228), archbishop of
Canterbury, I. 200, 455; II. 365; V. 21,
65, 151

Language, the English, from Chaucer to
Shakespeare, III. 439 ff., 555 ff.; since
Shakespeare, XIV. 434 ff., 611

Languet, Hubert, III. 351; *Vindiciae contra
Tyrannos*, VII. 353, 499

Languish, Lydia, in Sheridan's *Rivals*,
X. 89; XI. 266

Langwith, Benjamin (1684?-1743), IX.
469, 472

Laniere, Nicholas (1588-1666), VII. 5

Lanier, Sidney, XIII. 553

La Noue, François de, IV. 8, 445

Lanquet, Thomas, III. 530

Lansdowne, baron. See Granville, George

Lansdowne, marquises of. See Petty-
Fitzmaurice, Henry; Petty, William

Lanson, G., XII. 525

Lantwit, major (Wales), I. 66

Lanum, IV. 360

- Lanval*, i. 295
 Laocoon, xi. 432
 Laodamia, Wordsworth's, xi. 107
 Laon, in Shelley's *Revolt of Islam*, xii. 61
 Laon, monks of, i. 250
 La Pérouse, J. F. G. de, xiv. 553
Lapidaries, i. 460
 La Place, P. A. de, v. 290 ff., 296
 Laplace, Pierre Simon, marquis de, xiv. 258, 261; *Mécanique Céleste*, xiv. 409
 Lapraik, John (1727-1807), *Jenny was Frail and Unkind*, xi. 234; *Poems*, xi. 234; *When I upon thy Bosom Lean*, xi. 234
 La Primaudaye, Pierre de, iv. 8, 445
 Laputans, the, in *Gulliver's Travels*, xiii. 452
Lär, i. 146
 Lara, in Byron's poem, xii. 46
 Laracor, ix. 93
 La Ramée, Louise de. *See* Ouida
 Lardner, Dionysius (1793-1859), xiv. 556, 613
 Cabinet Cyclopaedia, xii. 303, 376, 412; xiv. 59
 Critical Library, xii. 303
 Cyclopaedia, xii. 308
 Edinburgh Cabinet Library, xii. 303
 Lardner, Nathaniel (1684-1768), ix. 507; x. 380, 381, 513; *Credibility of the Gospel History*, x. 346, 521
 Large, Robert (*fl.* 1438), ii. 311
 Lariche, Benjamin, v. 302
Lark, The, ix. 373, 566; xi. 206, 232
 Larkbeare, Devon, xiii. 276
 Larkins, Miss, in *David Copperfield*, xiii. 327
 Larminie, W., i. 294, 465
 Larmor, Sir Joseph, xiv. 269
 La Roche, Sophie, *Geschichte des Fräuleins von Sternheim*, x. 18
 La Rochefoucauld, François, duc de, iv. 523; v. 169; viii. 385, 386; xii. 97; *Maximes*, viii. 373
 La Rochelle, vii. 306
Larum for London or the sledge of Antwerpe, A, iv. 324; v. 146, 344
 Lascelles, Anne, wife of Smollett, x. 36
 Lasco, Albertus, vi. 303
 Las Coveras, *Don Fenise*, viii. 141
 Lashmar, Dyce, Gissing's, xiii. 460
 Laska, in Coleridge's *Zapolya*, xi. 414
 Lassalle, Ferdinand, xiii. 444
 Lasseran-Massencone, B. de, ix. 499
 Last, Joseph, xiv. 236
Last Judgment, The, i. 428; xi. 198
 'Last Sorrowful Lamentations,' xiv. 228
Last Will and Testaments, iii. 483
 Latey, John (1842-1902), xiv. 534
 Lathacan, Laidcenn or Loding, Irish prince, i. 68
 Latham, Robert Gordon (1812-1888), xii. 504; xiii. 245
 Latham, Simon (*fl.* 1618), *Falconry*, iv. 374, 541
 Lathbury, near Newport Pagnell, ii. 61
 Lathbury, Daniel Conner, xii. 455
 Lathom almshouse, x. 358
 Latimer, Hugh (1485?-1555), bishop of Worcester, ii. 334; iii. 27, 31, 36 ff., 42, 51, 81, 432, 471, 496, 532; iv. 227 ff., 238, 300, 324, 380, 493; vii. 236; x. 365; xiii. 184; *Conferences*, iii. 38; *Sermon on the Plough*, iv. 234; *Sermons on the Card*, iii. 36; iv. 229
 Latimer, William (1460?-1545), iii. 6, 12
 Latin, early study of, ii. 70, 283, 359, 367, 370, 371
 Latin, on the medieval stage, v. 37, 39, 43, 46
 Latin, written in Britain (to the time of Alfred), i. 65 ff., 433 ff.
 Latin chroniclers, i. 156 ff., 448 ff.
 Latin drama, v. 2, 24, 26, 37, 38, 61, 62, 69, 70, 72, 75, 80, 82, 100 ff., 103, 108 ff., 117 ff., 394; vi. 14, 21, 26, 64, 293 ff., 300, 398; xi. 266
 Latin grammar, ix. 382, 390, 562
Latin Heptateuch, xii. 487
 Latin hymns, xi. 217; xii. 273; xiii. 135, 172, 173
 Latin hymns and carols, ii. 375, 377, 383
 Latin language and literature, vii. 3, 4, 7, 9, 18, 78, 90, 125, 165, 201, 204, 206, 220, 221, 230, 235, 237, 241, 261, 263, 267, 272, 280, 282, 283, 302, 307, 308, 313 ff., 320, 322 ff., 326, 332, 335, 339 ff., 453; viii. 49 ff., 58, 61, 87, 88, 112, 271, 277, 279, 281, 282, 310, 313, 314, 319, 332, 353, 378, 381; ix. 43, 67, 68, 76, 253, 264, 266, 270, 292, 329 ff., 337, 341, 382, 385, 388, 390, 393, 396, 402 ff., 409; x. 14, 97, 133, 137, 158, 159, 163, 178, 187, 188, 205, 225, 257, 276, 289, 308, 335; xi. 2, 54, 58, 83, 90, 181, 334, 343, 347, 354, 355, 359; xii. 40, 106, 134, 208, 223, 230, 265, 278, 308, 317, 326, 327, 330, 335 ff., 343, 354; xiii. 23, 29, 45, 53, 124, 164, 165, 168, 169, 175, 249; xiv. 91, 120, 209, 249, 302, 303, 306, 308, 309, 316, 327, 374, 382, 385, 388, 391, 394, 405, 406, 410, 413, 424, 426, 454, 455, 457, 460, 461
 Latin poets, x. 119
Latin Prayer Book, vii. 327
 Latin terms, on the stage, v. 255; vi. 93, 162, 163, 225, 229, 354, 372
 Latin verse, x. 159, 177; xii. 58, 265, 305, 329
 Latmus, in *The Faithfull Shepheardesse*, vi. 368
 La Tour Landry, G., ii. 483, 485, 508. *See, also*, Caxton, *Knight of the Tower*
 Latria, shrine of (Day's), vi. 216
 Latta, Robert, xiv. 479
 Laube, Heinrich, v. 306, 346
 Laud, William (1573-1645), archbishop of Canterbury, iii. 388, 420; iv. 204, 239, 306, 411, 424, 426, 432; v. 365; vi. 196, 319, 326, 405; vii. 35, 98, 115, 147, 148, 150, 152, 154, 157 ff., 162, 163, 182,

LAUD

Laud, William
 187, 207, 208, 216, 218, 223, 225, 334,
 349, 350, 425, 427, 441, 445, 459, 498,
also see Add.; viii. 274, 293, 301, 462;
 ix. 306; *Diary*, vii. 160, 451; *Relation*
... Pretended Answer to T. C., viii. 300
 Lauder, George (*fl.* 1677), ix. 555
 Lauder, Sir John, lord Fountainhall (1646
 -1722), ix. 553; xii. 376
 Lauder, Sir Thomas Dick (1784-1848), xii.
 450
 Lauder, William (1520?-1573), ii. 497;
 iii. 498; *Tractate concerning the office*
and dewtie of Kyngis, etc., iii. 132
 Lauder, William (d. 1771), vii. 109, 118;
 ix. 557; x. 175, 468
 Lauderdale, duke of. *See* Maitland, John
 Lauderdale, earls of. *See* Maitland, James;
 Maitland, John
 Laudian movement, the, xii. 253
 Laudian statutes, at Oxford, ix. 383
 Laudine, in *Ywain and Gawain*, i. 312
 Laughter, in *The Tears of the Muses*, iii.
 241
 Laughton, Sir John Knox (1830-1915),
 xii. 427; xiv. 491
 Launce, in *The Two Gentlemen of Verona*,
 v. 180, 190; xiii. 64
 Launcelot, in Kingsley's *Yeast*, xiii. 360,
 361
 Launcelot, in *The Merchant of Venice*, v.
 190
 Launceston, vii. 348
 Launfal (Landavall), i. 295
 Launfal, Sir, i. 281, 291, 294, 295, 299,
 310, 462, 471
 'Launsknights,' v. 31
 Laura, in *Pendennis*, xiii. 290, 291, 293,
 295, 296
 'Laura,' Della Cruscan poet, xi. 177
 Laura (Petrarch's), iii. 225, 251, 252, 254,
 265, 268, 272; iv. 210
 Laura, the, in Kingsley's *Hypatia*, xiii.
 363
 Laurence (actor), vi. 249
 Laurence, friar, in *Romeo and Juliet*, v. 357
 Laurence, French (1757-1809), xi. 35,
 388, 391
 Laurence, R. V., xiv. 484
 Laurence, St, v. 49
 Laurentian manuscripts, xii. 324, 327, 328
 Laurie, Simon Somerville (1829-1909),
 xiv. 475, 607
 Laurie, William Ferguson Beatson, xiv.
 574
 Lausanne, ii. 315; x. 298, 301, 302, 304,
 311, 312
 Lavater, J.-G., xi. 432
 Laveleye, Emile de, xiv. 477
 Lavenham, Richard (*fl.* 1380), i. 455; ii. 61
 Lavensforth, in Mrs Inchbald's *To Marry*
or not to Marry, xi. 279
 Lavington, John (1690?-1759), x. 384
 Lavinia, in Thomson's *Autumn*, x. 104
 Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent, xiv. 271, 273,
 278

LAWRIE

Law, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 10
 Law, Edmund (1703-1787), viii. 474; ix.
 507; x. 131, 342
 Law, Edward, 1st earl of Ellenborough
 (1790-1871), xii. 401; xiv. 124, 130,
 502
 Law, John, of Lauriston (1671-1729), ix.
 492, 559
 Law, Robert (d. 1690?), ix. 551; xiii. 518
 Law, Thomas Graves (1836-1904), xii.
 522; xiv. 101, 491 *Collected Essays*,
 xii. 371
 Law, William (1686-1761), iv. 342, 522;
 vi. 494; vii. 155; viii. 433; ix. 305 ff.
 (main entry), 404, 507, 510 ff., 515, 519,
 520, 569; x. 354, 355; xii. 284
Absolute Unlawfulness of the Stage, The,
 x. 70
Appeal to all that Doubt, ix. 318 ff., 328
Case of Reason, ix. 302, 311, 312
Malebranche, and the Vision of All
Things in God, ix. 313
Practical Treatise upon Christian Per-
fection, ix. 312, 318, 323, 325
Remarks on the Fable of the Bees, ix. 302,
 311, 322 ff.
Serious Call, vi. 408; ix. 308, 309, 312,
 313, 318, 321 ff., 402; x. 350, 362; xii.
 282
Some Animadversions upon Dr Trapp's
late Reply, ix. 313, 326
Spirit of Love, ix. 314
Spirit of Prayer, ix. 319, 320, 322 ff., 326
Three Letters to the Bishop of Bangor,
 ix. 310
Way to Divine Knowledge, ix. 307,
 318 ff., 321
 Law, William John (1787-1869), xii. 497
 Lawder, Mrs (Jane Contarine), x. 481
 Lawes, Henry (1596-1662), vi. 325, 326;
 vii. 5, 22, 52, 113, 116, 123, 409, 413;
 viii. 117
 Lawes, William (d. 1645), vii. 5
 Lawford, Essex, xii. 305
 Lawkerry, Neh., vii. 499
 Lawless, Emily (d. 1913), xiv. 569
Grania, xiv. 324
Hurriah, xiv. 324
With Essex in Ireland, xiv. 324
With the Wild Geese, xiv. 324
 Lawley, Francis, xiv. 543
 Lawrence, bishop of Durham (d. 1154),
 i. 191, 455
 Lawrence, George Alfred (1827-1876),
 xiii. 563; *Guy Livingstone*, xiii. 436
 Lawrence, Sir Henry (1806-1857), xiv.
 495
 Lawrence, John (1753-1839), xiv. 544
 Lawrence, John Laird Mair, 1st baron
 Lawrence (1811-1879), xii. 316, 478
 Lawrence, Leonard, *Arncliffe and Lucenda*,
 vii. 80, 413
 Lawrence, Polly, of Bath, xi. 175
 Lawrie, Sir Archibald Campbell (1837-
 1914), xii. 517; *Annals of Malcolm and*
William, xii. 360; *Early Scottish*

LAWRIE

- Lawrie, Sir Archibald Campbell
Charters, xii. 360; *Index to the Scots Acts*, xii. 360
- La Writ, in *The Little French Lawyer*, vi. 134
- Laws, Old English, i. 130. *See, also*, the chapter on Alfred, i. 97 ff., 436, 437, 439
- Laws, Bute ms. of, ii. 284
- Lawson, Edward Levy, lord Burnham, xiv. 191
- Lawson, George (d. 1678), vii. 473
- Lawson, Sir John (d. 1665), viii. 11, 218
- Lawson, William (fl. 1618), *A New Orchard and Garden*, iv. 373, 375, 542
- Lazdela saga*, xiii. 125
- Lay by your pleading*, viii. 96
- Lay Folk's Mass Book*, i. 353; ii. 48
- Layamon (fl. 1200), i. 137, 139, 170, 218, 222, 234 ff., 264, 265, 278, 287, 288, 292, 337, 375, 378, 393, 398, 458, 459, 462; ii. 103, 189, 420; v. 6; *Brut*, xii. 356, 517
- Layard, Sir Austen Henry (1817-1894), xii. 339, 497; xiv. 552; *Early Adventures in Persia, Susiana and Babylonia*, xiv. 253; *Popular account of Discoveries at Nineveh, &c.*, xiv. 253
- Layard, George Somes, xii. 441; xiii. 536; xiv. 548
- Lays of Helgi*, x. 228
- Layton, in Strype's *Ecclesiastical Memorials*, i. 212
- Lazarillo, in *Blurt Master-Constable* (Middleton), xiii. 127
- Lazarillo de Tormes*, iii. 94, 342, 364; viii. 127
- Lazarus, in school plays, v. 103
- Lea, James, iv. 458
- Leabhar Breac, the*, xii. 362, 515
- Leabhar na g-Ceart, the Book of Rights*, xii. 518
- Leach, Arthur Francis, vii. 336; xiv. 591; *History of Warwick School*, iv. 261
- Leach, Edmund, vii. 515
- Leach, Francis (fl. 1643), vii. 347
- Lead, Jane (1623-1704), ix. 307, 513 ff., 523
- Leadbeater, Mary, born Shackleton (1753-1826), xiv. 569
- Annals of Ballitore*, xiv. 323
- Cottage Dialogues*, xiv. 323
- Extracts and Original Anecdotes*, xiv. 323
- Leadbeater Papers, The*, xiv. 323
- Leader, The*, xiii. 385; xiv. 199
- Leader-Haughts and Yarrow*, ix. 364
- Leadhills, Lanarkshire, ix. 366
- Leaf, Walter, xiv. 522
- League, the (French), iii. 398; iv. 142; vi. 174; viii. 16
- Leake, William Martin (1777-1860), xii. 497; xiv. 552
- Numismata Hellenica*, xii. 338
- Researches in Greece*, xii. 338
- Topography of Athens*, xii. 338
- Travels*, xii. 338

LECOUNT

- Leakey, Caroline Woolmer (1827-1881), xiv. 587
- Lean, Florence (born Marryat). *See* Marryat, Florence
- Leanchops, in Wilson's *Projectors*, viii. 123
- Leander, Hero and, in Nashe's *Prayse of the Red Herring*, iv. 327
- Leandro, in *The Spanish Curate*, vi. 134, 139
- Leante, in Farquhar's *Love and a Bottle*, viii. 169
- Leapor, Mary (1722-1746), xi. 172, 427
- Lear, in Shakespeare's play, xii. 47
- Lear, Edward (1812-1888), xi. 386, 481; xiii. 167, 504; *Book of Nonsense*, xi. 377; xiii. 163; *Jumbles*, xiii. 163; *Owl and the Pussy-Cat, The*, xiii. 163
- Lear, Garrick as, x. 265; xi. 360
- Lear or Leir, in the *Bruts and Chronicles*, i. 171, 235, 237, 336. *See, also*, Leir, Llyr
- Learning (Clergy), in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 20
- Learning-with-Money, in *All for Money*, v. 57
- Learning-without-Money, in *All for Money*, v. 57
- Leask, W. Keith, xiv. 538, 594
- Leasowes, x. 149, 271, 275, 276, 456
- Leathley, Mrs. xi. 487
- Lebanon, rv. 33
- Le Blanc, abbé, v. 289, 290
- Le Bossu, René, viii. 375; *Du poème Épique*, viii. 374; ix. 59
- Le Brun, N., rv. 266
- Lecher, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 12
- Lechery, in *Confessio A mantis*, ii. 147
- Lechery, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 20
- Lechery, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 234
- Lecky, William Edward Hartpole (1838-1903), viii. 167, 291, 292; x. 503; xi. 396; xii. 464; xiii. 552; xiv. 86, 89, 96, 103 ff. (main entry), 492, 509, 510
- Declining Sense of the Miraculous, The*, xiv. 104
- Democracy and Liberty*, xiv. 106
- History of England in the Eighteenth Century*, xiv. 86, 105
- History of European Morals*, xiv. 104
- History of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe*, xiv. 104
- Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland*, xiv. 104
- Map of Life, The*, xiv. 106
- Religious Tendencies of the Age, The*, xiv. 104
- Memoir of, by his Wife*, xiv. 104
- Leclerk, George Louis. *See* Buffon, comte de
- Le Clerc, Jean, or Johannes Clericus, viii. 472; ix. 336, 435, 495, 525; x. 177; *Bibliothèque universelle*, viii. 330
- L'Ecluse (Clusius), rv. 374
- Leconte de Lisle, Charles-Marie, *L'Épée d'Angantyr*, x. 223; *Poèmes barbares*, x. 223
- Lecount, Mrs. in Wilkie Collins's *No Name*, xiii. 437

- Lediard, Thomas (1685-1743), x. 502;
History of the Reigns of William III and Mary, and Anne, ix. 235; *Life of John Duke of Marlborough*, ix. 235; *Naval History of England*, ix. 235
- Lee, Edward (1482?-1544), archbishop of York, iii. 20, 42
- Lee, Elizabeth, xiii. 565
- Lee, Francis (1661-1719), ix. 307, 514, 515
- Lee, Harriet (1757-1851), xi. 363, 461
- Lee, Sir Henry (1530-1610), iv. 113
- Lee, Henry (*fl.* 1712), viii. 347, 474
- Lee, Miss Jane, v. 129, 135
- Lee, John (1779-1859), xi. 469
- Lee, John Edward (1808-1887), xii. 511;
Imperial Profiles, xii. 346
- Lee, Nathaniel (1653?-1692), vi. 49; viii. 16, 21, 30, 185 ff., 189, 190, 194, 235, 395, 398, 400, 401, 437, 438; x. 67, 73
Alexander the Great, viii. 179
Brutus, x. 82
Caesar Borgia, viii. 186
Constantine the Great, viii. 186
Gloriana, viii. 185
Guise, Duke of (with Dryden), viii. 16, 30, 186
Lucius Junius Brutus, viii. 186, 187
Massacre of Paris, The, viii. 186
Mithridates, King of Pontus, viii. 185
Nero, Emperour of Rome, viii. 185
Oedipus, King of Thebes (with Dryden), viii. 30, 186
Princesse of Cleve, The, viii. 186
Rival Queens, The, viii. 185, 186, 261, 426
Theodosius, or the Force of Love, viii. 186
- Lee, Samuel (18th century bookseller), xi. 330
- Lee, Samuel (1783-1852), xii. 341, 501; xiv. 593, 602
- Lee, Sir Sidney, v. 165, 173, 225, 230, 368; xi. 385, 447; *Elizabethan Sonnets*, iv. 24; *Memoir of George Smith*, xiv. 111
- Lee, Sophia (1750-1824), xi. 306, 461
- Lee, Sophia and Harriet, *Canterbury Tales*, xii. 37, 50
- Lee, William (d. 1645), vii. 407
- Lee, William (1869), ix. 13, 15 ff., 24, 418; xii. 522; xiv. 498
- Lee Priory press, xii. 364, 520
- Lee-Hamilton, Eugene (1845-1907), xiii. 504
- Leech, H. J., xiv. 508
- Leech, John (*fl.* 1623), vii. 487
- Leech, John (1817-1864), xiv. 201, 232, 234, 236 ff., 541, 546 ff.
- Leech-book, *The*, i. 106, 135, 136
- Leeds, ix. 540; xi. 340, 341; xii. 274, 507, 514; xiv. 112
- Leeds, Yorkshire college, xiv. 432
- Leeds Mercury, *The*, xiv. 169, 199, 529, 533, 534
- Leeds school, vii. 330
- Lees, Abraham, x. 384
- Leesehing, L. F., xiv. 522
- Leeu, Gerard, of Antwerp, ii. 314, 319
Chronicles of England, The, ii. 319
Dialogue or communing between the wise king Solomon and Marcolphus, ii. 319
History of Jason, The, ii. 319
History of Paris and Vienne, The, ii. 319
- Leeward islands, x. 95
- Lee-Warner, Sir William, xiv. 578
- Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan (1814-1873), xiii. 407; xiv. 309, 569
A Chapter in the History of a Tyrone Family, xiii. 414
Beatrice, xiv. 310
House by the Churchyard, The, xiv. 310
Legend of the Glaive, The, xiv. 310
Phaudrig Crohoore, xiv. 310
Purcell Papers, The, xiii. 414, 555, 556
Room in the Dragon Volant, The, xiv. 310
Shamus O'Brien, xiv. 310
Song of the Bottle, The, xiv. 310
Uncle Silas, xiv. 310
Watcher, The, and other Weird Stories, xiii. 414; xiv. 310
- Le Fanu, W., xiv. 569
- Lefebvre, Denys (Syned), xiv. Add. 5
- Le Felure, viii. 354
- Le Fevre, in Sterne's *Tristram Shandy*, x. 54
- Le Fèvre, Jean, iii. 90
- Lefèvre d'Étaples, Jacques, iii. 20
- Leffmann, H., xiii. 543
- Lefroy, Edward Cracroft (1855-1891), xiii. 216, 504
- Le Gallienne, Richard, xiii. 570
- Legate, John (d. 1620), iv. 410
- Legeay, U., xiv. 485
- Legenda Aurea. See *Golden Legend* and *Voragine*
- Legendaries, i. 317, 335 ff., 474. See, also, under various saints
- Legendary, *South English*, i. 134, 335 ff., 340, 341
- Légende de St Julien l'Hospitalier, ix. 39
- Legendre, Adrien Marie, *Elements of Geometry and Trigonometry*, xiii. 4, 464
- Leger, Augustin, *John Wesley's Last Love*, x. 368
- Leges Edwardi Confessoris, viii. 310, 465
- Leges Henrici, viii. 310, 311, 465
- Leges Willemi I, viii. 310, 465
- Legge, Cantrell, iv. 164, 410
- Legge, George, 1st baron Dartmouth (1648-1691), viii. 257
- Legge, James (1815-1897), xii. 343, 500
- Legge, Thomas (1535-1607), *Richardus Tertius*, v. 81, 82; vi. 301, 304, 327, 475
- Legge, William, 1st earl of Dartmouth (1672-1750), ix. 209, 216, 483
- Legh, Gerard (d. 1563), *Accedens of Armory*, iv. 376, 543
- Leghorn, x. 43; xii. 37, 38
- Legion, *Smec*, in Butler's *Hudibras*, viii. 72

LEGOUIS

Legouis, Emile, *xi*. 410; *xiii*. 570; *The Early Life of Wordsworth*, *xiii*. 418
 Legrand, Antoine, *vii*. 303, 474
 Legrand, Jacques, *Le livre de bonnes meurs*, *ii*. 315
 Legrand, Joachim, *ix*. 197, 438; *x*. 160, 460
 Le Grice, Charles Valentine (1773-1858), *xii*. 419
 Le Grys, Sir Robert (d. 1635), *iv*. 501
 Lehmann, Max, *xiv*. 92
 Lehmann, Rudolph Chambers, *xiii*. 542; *xiv*. 537
 Leibbrandt, Hendrick Carel Vos, *xiv*. Add. 8
 Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm von, *iv*. 260, 292; *viii*. 50, 300, 361; *ix*. 200, 290, 291, 297, 301, 400, 505; *x*. 220, 312; *xiv*. 8; *Annales imperii occidentis Bruns- uicenses*, *x*. 311; *Nouveaux Essais*, *viii*. 347; *Reflexions*, *viii*. 347
 Leicester, *ii*. 67; *iii*. 337; *vii*. 4, 340; *ix*. 91, 532; *xi*. 431; *xii*. 512
 Leicester, earl of, in *Robert, Earle of Huntington*, *v*. 318, 324
 Leicester, earls of. See Dudley, Robert; Sidney, Philip; Sidney, Robert
 Leicester play, *v*. 391
 Leicester's company, *vi*. 246, 249, 251, 383
 Leicestershire, *vi*. 111; *x*. 159
 Leicht, A., *i*. 102
 Leigh, Sir Amyas, in *Westward Ho!* *xiii*. 364
 Leigh, Augusta, *xii*. 34
 Leigh, Edward (1602-1671), *vii*. 480, 484; *Advice on Travel*, *vii*. 314; *Critica Sacra*, *vii*. 319, 482, 490
 Leigh, Elizabeth Medora, *xii*. 396
 Leigh, George (*f.* 1788), *xi*. 336
 Leigh, Henry Sambrooke (1837-1883), *xiii*. 162, 505; *xiv*. 549
 Leigh, John (1689-1726), *viii*. 177
 Leigh, Percival (*pseud.* Paul Prendergast, 1813-1889), *xiii*. 162, 505; *xiv*. 239, 549; *The Comic Latin Grammar*, *xiv*. 236
 Leigh, Richard (b. 1649), *viii*. 403
 Leigh on Thames, *iv*. 91
 Leighton, Alexander (1568-1649), *vi*. 403
 Leighton, Robert (1611-1684), *viii*. 298, 299, 460; *ix*. 193; *xi*. 415; *xii*. 283, 284
 Leighton, Sir William (*f.* 1603-1614), *vii*. 406
 Leighton Ecclesia, prebend of, *vii*. 28
 Leinster, *viii*. 384
 Leinster, *Book of*, *xii*. 362, 515
 Leipzig, *iv*. 267; *v*. 284, 290; *vii*. 20, 21, 308; *xii*. 280
 Leir, *King, The True Chronicle History of*, *v*. 83, 310, 399, 434; *vi*. 92
 Leire, Danish royal residence, *i*. 27
 Leith, siege of, *iii*. 182
 Leith, South, *xi*. 244
 Leitrim, county, *xiv*. 355
 Le Kain, Henri Louis, *x*. 264
 Le Keux, John Henry, *xii*. 357

LEONORE

Lekpreuk, Robert (*f.* 1561-1588), Scots printer, *ii*. 126; *iii*. 149; *iv*. 412; *ix*. 359
 Leland or Leyland, John (1506?-1552), *i*. 131; *ii*. 49, 399; *iii*. 48, 54, 55, 313, 321, 328, 330, 468, 530; *iv*. 461; *v*. 103; *ix*. 345, 352, 534, 535, 541; *Collectanea*, *iii*. 328; *ix*. 349; *Itinerary*, *iii*. 328, 330; *iv*. 66, 308, 512; *ix*. 349; *xii*. 518; *Journey and Serche*, *xii*. 329
 Leland, John (1691-1766), *ix*. 502, 507; *x*. 520, 521
 Leland, Thomas (1722-1785), *History of Ireland*, *x*. 293, 502
 Lelia, in *The Captain*, *vi*. 122, 128
 Le Long, Gautier, *La Veuve*, *iii*. 83
 Lely, Sir Peter (1618-1680), *ix*. 241
 Lembecke, E., *v*. 307
 Lemercier, N., *v*. 301
 Le Moine, *Peintures Morales*, *iv*. 523
 Lemoine, Henry (1756-1812), *xi*. 472
 Lemon, Mark (1809-1870), *xi*. 387, 487; *xiii*. 516; *xiv*. 236, 238, 548, 549
 Lemoyne, P., *Saint Louis*, *vii*. 268
 'Lend me Half-a-Crown,' *x*. 206
 Le Neve, John (1679-1741), *ix*. 536; *Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanae*, *xii*. 355, 516
 Le Neve, Peter (1661-1729), *ix*. 353, 358
 Leng, Sir John (1828-1906), *ix*. 534
 Leng, Sir William Christopher (1825-1902), *xiv*. 534
 Lennox, in *Barbour's Bruce*, *ii*. 107
 Lennox, Charles, 3rd duke of Richmond, *xi*. 36
 Lennox, Charlotte (1720-1804), *x*. 467, 469; *xi*. 462; *xiii*. 561; *The Female Quixote*, *x*. 175, 468; *Shakespear Illustrated*, *x*. 175; *The Sister*, *xii*. 275
 Lennox, earls of. See Stewart, Esmé; Stewart, Matthew
 Lennox, lord William Pitt (1799-1881), *xiii*. 563; *xiv*. 238
 Le Noir, Elizabeth Anne (1755?-1841), *xii*. 450
 Lent, in Christmas carol, *ii*. 379
 Lenthall, William (1591-1662), *vii*. 190, 439, 443
 Lenz, *v*. 298, 303
 Leo IV, pope, *i*. 88
 Leo X, pope, *iv*. 334; *xiv*. 99
 Leo XII, pope, *xiv*. 54
 Leo, emperor, *ii*. 115
 Leo Africanus (Leo, John), *iv*. 445
 Leofric (d. 1072), 1st bishop of Exeter, *i*. 151; *iv*. 422
 Leon, count Reginald de St., *xi*. 394
 Leonard, St., *v*. 97
 Leonardo da Vinci, *xii*. 187
 Leoni, Michele, *v*. 306
 Leonid shooting stars, *xiv*. 264
 Leonides, Nicolaus, *iii*. 6
 Leonora, in Fielding's *Joseph Andrews*, *x*. 30
 Leonora, in *The Devils Law-case*, *vi*. 183, 187
 Leonora, in *The Grateful Servant*, *vi*. 204
 Leonora, in *The Parliament of Love*, *vi*. 154
 Leonore, in *The Gamester*, *vi*. 202

LEONTES

- Leontes, in *The Winter's Tale*, v. 206
 Leontius, in *The Humorous Lieutenant*, vi. 122
 Leopardi, count Giacomo, xii. 72, 393, 395, 396, 402, 405, 525; xiii. 489
 Leopold, prince, of Coburg, xii. 232
 Leosthenes, in *The Bond-Man*, vi. 155, 158
 Leoven, my Lady of, vi. 291
 Lepanto, xii. 38
 Lepell, Mary. *See* Hervey, lady Mary
 Lepidus, i. 95
 Lepointe, E. L., xiii. 469
 Leprohon, Rosanna Elenora (1832-1879), xiv. 581, 582; *Antoinette de Mirecourt*, xiv. 360
 Lerici, xii. 37
 Leroy, Loys (*dit* Regius), iv. 3, 5
 Le Sage, Alain-René, viii. 162; ix. 35 x. 17, 216; xii. 168; *Gil Blas*, x. 37, 420
 Le Sage, J. M., xiv. 191
 Lesbia, in *The Returne from Pernassus*, vi. 311
 Lesbia (Catullus's), vii. 2, 9
 Lescarbot, M., iv. 456
 Lescurel, Jehannot de, xiii. 211
 Leslie, Alexander, 1st earl of Leven (1580?-1661), vii. 22
 Leslie, Charles (1650-1722), ix. 11, 475, 507, 564; x. 355, 356; *Rehearsal*, ix. 5; *Short and Easy Method*, ix. 289; *Snake in the Grass*, ix. 201, 520
 Leslie, Charles Robert (1794-1859), xii. 380
 Leslie, Forbes, xii. 511
 Leslie or Lesley, John (1527-1596), bishop of Ross, ii. 285, 398, 415; *De Origine, Moribus et Rebus Scotorum*, iii. 154, 155, 504
 Leslie, Mary E., xiv. 339, 578
 Leslie, Thomas Edward Cliffe (1827?-1882), xiv. 475; *Essays in Political Economy*, xiv. 36
 Lesse, Nicholas (*f.* 1550), iv. 441
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, iv. 265, 267; v. 287, 288, 290, 293 ff., 300, 463; vi. 82; viii. 172, 430; ix. 61, 450, 466; xi. 121, 449; xii. 526, 527; *Laocoon*, xi. 3; *Minna von Barnhelm*, xi. 262; *Miss Sara Sampson*, x. 76, 79
 Lessingham, Mrs., xi. 451
 Lessius (1564-1623), vii. 402
 Lester, John Ashby, v. 63
 L'Estrange, Alfred Guy, xiii. 565
 L'Estrange, Hamon (1605-1660), vii. 445, 446, 447
 L'Estrange, Sir Roger (1616-1704), vii. 197, 363 ff., 390, 416, 496, *also see* Add.; viii. 68, 387, 388, 412, 445, 481; ix. 2 ff., 265, 273 ff., 415 ff., xi. 312, 313, 331, 466; xiv. 461
Bona's Guide to Eternity, ix. 274
Colloquies of Erasmus, ix. 273 ff.
Considerations... Regulation of the Press ix. 2
Discourse of the Fishery, ix. 3
Fables and Stories Moralized, ix. 4

LEVETT

- L'Estrange, Sir Roger
Fables of Æsop, ix. 4, 275
Intelligencer, *The*, vii. 365
Josephus, ix. 273, 275
L'Estrange his Apology, ix. 2
News, *The*, vii. 365
No Blinde Guides, ix. 2
Observer, *The*, vii. 365; ix. 3, 4
Seneca's Morals, ix. 273, 275
Spanish Decameron, ix. 274
Tully's Offices, ix. 274
Visions of Quevedo, ix. 3, 274
 Le Sueur, Gordon, xiv. Add. 8
 Le Tourneur, Pierre Félicien, v. 292, 293, 296, 301
Let us a' to the Bridal, ix. 379
 Leti, Gregorio, x. 291
Letter concerning Libels, Warrants, etc., x. 399
Letter from a Blacksmith, xi. 216
Letter from a friend of the universities, ix. 411
Letter from Avignon, ix. 218
Letter to a schoolmaster in the country, A, xiv. 398
Letter to Henry Brougham... from an M.A. of Queen's College, Oxford, xiv. 407
Letter to... Lord John Russell, A, xiv. 416
Letter to The Public Advertiser, x. 399
Letters between the Hon. Andrew Erskine and James Boswell, Esq., x. 191
Letters from a Tutor to his Pupils, xi. 371
Letters from Corsica, xiv. 180
Letters of the Insurgent Leaders, ii. 432, 434
Letters, private and domestic, in Jacobean times, vii. 438, 439
Letters... to Sir Joseph Williamson, ix. 212
 Letton, John (*f.* 1480), ii. 318; viii. 314
 Leucippus, in *Cupid's Revenge*, vi. 128
 Leusden, Jan, iv. 47
 Levant, the, iv. 67, 80, 84, 98; vii. 201
 Levant company, vii. 308
 Levantine traveller, in *The Fair Maid Of The West*, vi. 102
 Le Vayer, François de la Mothe, *Liberty and Servitude*, viii. 246
 Leve, Antoine De, *Testament of*, iii. 483
 Levellers, the, vii. 190
 Leven, loch, xi. 244
 Leven, vale of, x. 36
 Lever, Charles James (1806-1872), xiii. 307; xiv. 255, 314, 569; *Cornelius O'Dowd*, xiv. 313; *Lord Kilgobbin*, xiv. 313
 Lever, Christopher (*f.* 1627), vii. 406
 Lever or Leaver, Ralph (d. 1585), *Arte of Reason rightly termed Witcraft*, vii. 276, 474
 Lever, Robert (*f.* 1641), vii. 342
 Lever or Leaver, Thomas (1521-1577), iii. 419, 473; iv. 232, 233, 493
 Leverrier, Urbain J. J., xiv. 264
 Leveson-Gower, Granville George, 2nd earl Granville (1815-1891), xiv. 131, 510
 Levett, Robert (1701?-1782), x. 187, 465, 467, 479

- Levey, R. M., XIII. 515
 Levi, Leone (1821-1883), XIV. 475
 Levi-Lawson family, XIV. 191
 Levidolche, in *The Ladies Trial*, VI. 194
 Levins, Peter, III. 555
 Levis, Howard L., XIV. 541
 Levison, Sir Richard, VII. 438
 Levitt, William, VII. 515
 Levy, Amy (1861-1889), XIII. 181, 505
 Levy, Joseph Moses (1812-1888), XIV. 534
 Lévy-Bruhl, L., XIV. 477
 Lewes, battle of, I. 368
 Lewes, George Henry (1817-1878), V. 276; XIII. 391, 393, 396, 401, 513, 515, 516, 553; XIV. 171, 199, 475, 504
 Aristotle, XIV. 32
 Biographical History of Philosophy, The, XIV. 32, 113
 Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences, XIV. 32
 Foundations of a Creed, The, XIV. 33
 Life of Goethe, XIII. 385; XIV. 113
 On Actors and Acting, XIII. 257
 Problems of Life and Mind, XIV. 33
 Lewine, J., XIV. 541
 Lewinsky (German actor), V. 306
 Lewis, Charles Lee, XIII. 552
 Lewis, David (1683?-1760), IX. 188, 436, 445; *Miscellany*, X. 145; *My Winifreda*, XII. 139
 Lewis, Erasmus (1670-1754), IX. 103, 456
 Lewis, Sir George Cornewall (1806-1863), XII. 301, 310, 311, 426, 498
 Astronomy of the Ancients, XII. 339
 Credibility of Early Roman History, XII. 305, 339
 Essays on the administration of Great Britain, 1864, XI. 396
 'Legislation for the Working Class,' XII. 153
 Lewis, John (1675-1747), II. 54; IX. 536
 Lewis, Leopold David (1828-1890), XIII. 520
 Lewis, Matthew Gregory ('Monk' Lewis) (1775-1818), I. 287; X. 223; XI. 160, 283, 286, 300, 303 ff., 414, 458, 462; XIII. 260, 264; *Alonzo the Brave*, XI. 304; *Monk, The*, XI. 303, 304; XIII. 418
 Tales of Wonder, XII. 5, 373, 405
 Lewis, William Thomas (1748?-1811), XI. 260
 'Lewis Baboon' (Louis XIV), XIV. 212
 Lewis of Bavaria, I. 212
 Lewis de Bretaylles, II. 313
 Lewis the Pious, I. 47
 Lewkenor, Lewis, IV. 443
 Lewte, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 10, 25, 32
Lex Ecclesiae, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 226
Lexicon rhetoricum Cantabrigiense, XII. 328
 Leybourn, William (1626-1700?), IV. 459; VII. 509
 Leycester, Sir Peter (1614-1678), IX. 536
 Leyden, IV. 402; VII. 233, 307, 308, 310, 322; IX. 290; XIV. 282, 290
 Leyden, John (1775-1811), XI. 444; XII. 5, 419; XIV. 334, 578
 Cout of Keeldar, The, XI. 242
 Lord Soullis, XI. 242
 Mermaid, The, XI. 242; XII. 133
 Ode to an Indian Gold Coin, XIV. 335, 340
 Ode to Scottish Music, XI. 242
 Scenes of Infancy, XI. 242; XII. 133
 Leyden riddle, I. 61
 Leyden, university, VIII. 347; X. 21, 22, 200, 390
 Leyds, Willem Johannes, XIV. Add. 8
 Leyland, Francis A., XIII. 557, 558
 Leyser, Polycarp, XIII. 172
 Lhwyd, Edward (1660-1709), IX. 412, 536
 Liancourt, duc de, X. 66
 Liar, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 8
 Libanius, VI. 22
Libeanus Desconus, or *Sir Libeanus*, or *Libius Disconius*, I. 282, 284, 289, 295, 312, 469
Libel of English Policy, The, II. 423, 424; IV. 67, 84
 'Libell' (Otway's), VIII. 94, 95
Liber Hymnorum (Irish), XII. 362
Liber Monstrorum, I. 26
Liber Niger Domus Regis, VI. 279, 280
Liber Vagatorum, XIII. 428
 Liberal, Letitia, XIV. 591
Liberal, The, XII. 36, 37, 389, 391, 392
Liberal Theology, The Growth of, XII. 464 ff.
Liberate Rolls, XII. 355, 516
 Liberton, II. 110
 Liberty, in *Cooper's Hill*, VII. 60
 Liberty, in Thomson's poem, X. 104, 107
Liberty vindicated against slavery, VII. 388
Libido, in *Psychomachia*, V. 51
Libius Disconius, X. 233
 Libraries, the foundation of, IV. 415 ff., 549 ff.
Library of Entertaining Knowledge, The, XIV. 409
Library of the Fine Arts, The, XIV. 539
Library of the Fathers, The, XII. 274, 454
Library of Useful Knowledge, The, XIV. 409
 Licensing act (1662), VIII. 89, 90; XI. 312
 Licensing act (1737), X. 23, 24; XI. 335
 Licensing act, IX. 5
Licentiousness of the Times, The, VIII. 90
 Lichfield, IV. 225, 421, 472; V. 38; VII. 278; IX. 196, 530; X. 158 ff.; XI. 340; XII. 124, 328; XIII. 449
 Lichfield, Henry, IV. 464
 Lichfield, John, IV. 411
 Lichfield, Nicholas, IV. 442, 448
 Lichfield school, VII. 330
 Lichtenberg, G. C., IX. 467
Lichtounis Dreame, II. 277, 278
 Liddell, Henry George (1811-1898), XII. 333, 487
 Liddesdale, XII. 4, 19
 Liddon, Henry Parry (1829-1890), XII. 254, 273, 454, 457, 458, 462
 Lidia, in *The Great Duke of Florence*, VI. 156, 158, 163, 164

- Lidius, in *The Lovers Progress*, vi. 131
 Liebermann, Felix, xiv. 494
 Liège, ii. 80 ff.
 Lien Chi Altangi, x. 206, 207
 Lieven, princess, xiv. 115, 172
 Life, in *Death and Life*, ii. 40
 Life, king of, in *The Pride of Life*, v. 2
 Life (lady Anima), in *Piers the Plowman*,
 ii. 19, 21, 22, 28
 Life, in *The Playe of Playes and Pastimes*,
 vi. 391
 Life in London (Catnach's), xiv. 227
 Life in Paris, xiv. 225
 Life of James the Second, ix. 213; x. 295
 Liggan Waters, *The*, ix. 363
 Light Green, *The*, xiv. 206
 'Light Within,' the, viii. 105, 110, 112
 Lightfoot, John (1602-1675), vii. 319, 482,
 490
 Lightfoot, Joseph Barber (1828-1889),
 xii. 298, 340, 468, 501
 Lighthall, William Douw, xiv. 582
 Lightwood, James T., xiii. 544
 Ligon, Richard, *History of Barbadoes*, xi.
 280
 Lilburne, John (1614?-1657), vii. 456,
 458, 459, 509; viii. 75
 Lilius Giralduus, ii. 160
 Lilley, Alfred Leslie, xiv. 601
 Lilliburlero, x. 233
 Lillie, Charles (fl. 1725), ix. 56
 Lilliput, ix. 104, 128
 Lilliput, *Account of the state of learning in*
the Empire of, ix. 132
 Lilliputian Magazine, *The*, xi. 376
 Lillo, George (1693-1739), vii. 176; x. 68,
 73 ff., 92, 436
 Arden of Feversham, x. 78, 84
 Britannia and Batavia, x. 78
 Christian Hero, *The*, x. 77
 Elmerick, or Justice Triumphant, x. 78
 Fatal Curiosity, x. 77, 79, 80, 83, 84,
 414, 429
 London Merchant, or *The History of*
George Barnwell, ix. 163; x. 73 ff., 78 ff.,
 84
 Marina, x. 78
 Silvia, x. 73
 Lilly, William (1602-1681), vii. 357, 369,
 394, 446, 447, 501, 509; *Observations*,
 vii. 207, 510
 Lilly, W. S., xii. 459; xiii. 492
 Lily, William (1468?-1522), iii. 11, 13,
 14, 67, 72, 429, 468, 552; iv. 322; vii.
 335; *Eton Latin Grammar*, ii. 367; iii.
 12; *Latin Syntax*, vii. 332; ix. 384
 Limber Magna, Lincolnshire, i. 343
 Limborch, Philip van, viii. 330
 Limerick, x. 293; xiii. 364; xiv. 127, 311
 'Limerick,' the, xiii. 163
 Linacre, Thomas (1460?-1524), ii. 367;
 iii. 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 15, 20, 158,
 468, 469, 532; iv. 428; *Grammar*, iii. 158
 Linche or Lynche, Richard (fl. 1596-
 1601), *Diella*, iii. 256, 266, 523
 Lincke, O., xiii. 465
 Lincoln, ii. 49, 57, 116, 307, 341, 344, 348,
 358; iv. 190, 224, 223, 369, 382, 422,
 428; v. 39, 48, 50, 56; vii. 280, 338;
 x. 387; xii. 180, 329, 330, 340, 507
 Lincoln, Abraham, iv. 50
 Lincoln, countess of. *See* Lacy, Margaret
 de
 Lincoln, earl of. *See* Clinton, Henry Fiennes
 Lincoln, earl of, the mad lord, viii. 380
 Lincoln castle, in *Havelok*, i. 351
 Lincoln cathedral, vii. 28
 Lincoln grammar school, iv. 275
 Lincolnshire, v. 30, 32, 33; vi. 82; vii.
 330; xiii. 23, 46; xiv. 101
 Lincolnshire, *Rebellion in* (1470), ii. 302,
 482
 Lincus, in *The Queenes Arcadia*, vi. 318
 Lindelöf, i. 132
 Lindsay or Lindsay, Robert, of Pitscottie
 (1500?-1565?), *The Historie and Cronicles*
of Scotland, ii. 285; iii. 147, 148, 504
 Lindisfarne, i. 5, 83, 86, 89; xii. 10
 Lindisfarne Gospels, *The*, i. 14, 72, 132
 Lindley, John (1799-1865), xiv. 290, 562
 Lindsay, lady Anne. *See* Barnard, lady
 Anne
 Lindsay, James Ludovic, earl of Crawford
 (1817-1914), xii. 521; xiv. 541
 Lindsay, lord, in Scott's *Abbot*, xii. 27
 Lindsay family, xi. 231
 Lindsays of Balcarres, the, xii. 377
 Lindsey, Theophilus (1723-1808), x. 380,
 519
 Lingard, John (1771-1851), vii. 356; xiv.
 52 ff., 71, 492; *Antiquities of the Anglo-*
Saxon Church, xiv. 53; *History of*
England, xiv. 53 ff.; *Vindication*, A,
 xiv. 54
 Linger, Sir John, in Swift's *Complete*
Collection of... Conversation, ix. 107
 Linlathen, ix. 328
 Linley, Elizabeth Anne, afterwards Mrs
 Sheridan (1754-1792), x. 88
 Linley, Thomas (1732-1795), x. 265
 Linlithgow, iii. 123; ix. 552
 Linnaean society, xiv. 287, 566
 Linnaean system, xiv. 287, 290
 Linnaeus (Carl Linné), x. 135; xiv. 287
 Linnell, John (1792-1882), xi. 432
 Linschoten, John Huighen van, rv. 78,
 460
 Linskill, Mary (1840-1891), xiii. 563
 Linton, in Emily Brontë's *Wuthering*
Heights, xiii. 411
 Linton, A., rv. 459
 Linton, Elizabeth Lynn (born Lynn)
 (1822-1898), xiii. 563; xiv. 198
 Linton, Kent, x. 249
 Linton, William James (1812-1898), xii.
 424; xiii. 186, 505; A *Dream*, xiii. 187;
Epicurean, xiii. 187
 Lintot, Barnaby Bernard (1675-1736),
 ix. 162, 445, 446; xi. 318, 320 ff., 327,
 335, 471; *Miscellaneous Poems and*
Translations, ix. 70, 160; xi. 320;
Monthly Catalogue, xi. 339

- Lintot, Henry (1703-1758), **xi**. 323
 Linwood, William (1817-1878), **xii**. 487
 Linz, **rv**. 163
 Lion and the Mouse, in Henryson's *Fables*,
 ii. 246
 'Lion of the fold of Judah, The,' **xiv**. 329
Lion, The book of the, **ii**. 160, 161
 Lionardi, Alessandro, *Dialogi della Inven-
 tione Poetica*, **ix**. 60
 Lionel, duke of Clarence, son of Edward
 III (1338-1368), **ii**. 156, 170
Lionel, Sir, **ii**. 414
 Lipscomb, George (1773-1846), **xii**. 511
 Lipsius, Justus, **iv**. 248, 250, 260; **vi**. 9;
 vii. 261, 315
 Lisbon, **x**. 35, 91, 466; **xi**. 155, 156
 Lisbon inquisition, **iii**. 16
 Liskard, **x**. 306
 Lisle, William (1569?-1637), **i**. 123, 442;
 ix. 536
 Lismahago, captain, in Smollett's *Hum-
 phrey Clinker*, **x**. 38, 43
 Lismore's Book, the Dean of, **x**. 488
 Lisobeta, in *The Decameron*, **xii**. 82
 Lissoy, in Westmeath, **x**. 196, 209, 212
List of goods for Sale, **viii**. 99
 Lister, Joseph Lister, lord, **xiii**. 213
 Lister, Martin (1638?-1712), **ix**. 139, 478
 Lister, Thomas Henry (1800-1842), *Gran-
 by*, **xii**. 247, 450
 Litany, the, **iii**. 30 ff.; **vi**. 407
 Litchfield, William (d. 1447), **ii**. 497
 Literary club, **x**. 91, 181, 207
Literary Garland, The, **xiv**. 360
Literary Gazette, The, **xii**. 348, 523; **xiv**.
 177, 199
Literary Journal, The, **xii**. 301
Literary Magazine, **x**. 177, 181, 203, 463,
 466
Literary Miscellany (Ollier's), **xii**. 74
 Literature of dissent, the (1660-1760), **x**.
 Add.
 Lithgow, William (1582-1645?), **ix**. 366,
 555
 Lithuanians, rebel, in *Brennorall*, **vi**. 233
 Little, A. G., *Grey Friars at Oxford*, **i**. 209,
 210. See, also, Add. to third impression
 Little, Richard, *Mercurius Academicus*,
 vii. 351
 Little Easton, Essex, **viii**. 307
 Little Endians, **ix**. 229
 Little Gidding, **iv**. 406, 548; **vii**. 32, 34,
 153 ff.; **xiii**. 435
 Little Gidding story books, **vii**. 154, 427
 Little Horkesley, Essex, **vii**. 58
 Little John, in legend of Robin Hood, **ii**.
 110, 402; **v**. 35, 108; **xii**. 3
 Little Leighs park, Essex, **viii**. 268, 269
Little Musgrave and Lady Barnard, **ii**. 412
Little Pretty Pocket Book, **xi**. 376
 Little Sister, in Thackeray's *Adventures
 of Philip*, **xiii**. 288, 299
 Little Sodbury, **iii**. 39
 Littlebury, Isaac, **vii**. 451
 Littledale, H., **xiii**. 477
 Littlemore, Oxfordshire, **xii**. 260, 261
 Littleton, Adam (1627-1694), **ix**. 527
 Littleton, Edward John, 1st baron
 Hatherton (1791-1863), **xiv**. 323
 Littleton, Sir Thomas (1402-1481), **ii**.
 497; **viii**. 315; *Tenures*, **viii**. 314, 317,
 466
 Littlewit, in *Bartholomew Fayre*, **vi**. 23
 Litton, Edward Arthur, **xii**. 472
 Lively, Edward (1545?-1605), **vii**. 317
 Liverpool, **xi**. 338; **xiii**. 89, 103, 348, 372
 xiv. 115, 122, 134, 414
 Liverpool, earl of. See Jenkinson, Robert
 Banks
 Liverpool, University college, **xiv**. 432
 Liverpool Athenaeum, **xi**. 435
Liverpool Courant, The, **xiv**. 169
Lives of the English Saints, **xiv**. 83
 Livia, in *Women Beware Women*, **vi**. 78
 Livia (Lyly's), **iii**. 346
 Livingston, Luther S., **xii**. 434
 Livingstone, Christian, **vii**. 253
 Livingstone, David (1813-1873), **xiii**. 553;
 xiv. 253, 375, 552, also see Add. 8
 Livingstone, Guy, in Lawrence's novel,
 xiii. 436
 Livingstone, James, 1st earl of Callander
 (d. 1674), **ix**. 556
 Livingstone, John (1603-1672), **ix**. 546
 Livingstone, Michael (*fl.* 1680), **ix**. 556
 Livio, in *The Fancies*, **vi**. 193, 194
 Livy, **iii**. 131, 156, 164, 314, 337, 429, 432;
 iv. 1, 4, 6, 13, 15, 438; **vi**. 49, 182, 225;
 x. 119, 197; **xii**. 493; **xiv**. 91, 98, 106
Lizie Wan, **ii**. 412
 Llanbedr, **xii**. 440
 Llandaff, **rv**. 421; **ix**. 540
 Llangattock, **vii**. 37
 Llangynwyd, **x**. 386, 387
 Llansantffraid, **vii**. 37, 42
 Llongborth (viz. Portsmouth), **i**. 250
 Lloyd, Charles (1735-1773), **x**. 399, 523,
 526
 Lloyd, Charles (1775-1839), **xi**. 413, 417;
 xii. 187, 419, 434, 436, 438; **xiv**. 184;
 *Blank Verse, by Charles Lloyd and
 Charles Lamb*, **xii**. 184; *Edmund Oliver*,
 xii. 185; *Nugae Canorae*, **xii**. 194
 Lloyd, David (1635-1692), **ix**. 493-
 Statesmen and Favourites of England,
 rv. 54
 Lloyd, Edward (1745), **xi**. 78
 Lloyd, Edward (1815-1890), **xiv**. 192,
 193, 534
 Lloyd, Lodowick (*fl.* 1573-1610), **iii**. 189
 Lloyd, Lucy C., **xiv**. Add. 8
 Lloyd, Pierson, **x**. 394
 Lloyd, Robert (1733-1764), **x**. 394, 395,
 455, 524
 Lloyd, Robert, **xii**. 181, 185, 193
 Lloyd, William (1627-1717), **viii**. 297;
 ix. 196, 329, 335, 527
Lloyd's Illustrated London Newspaper,
 xiv. 192
Lloyd's Weekly London Newspaper, **xiv**.
 192, 530, 533, 534
Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper, **xiv**. 192, 193

Llud and Llewelys, i. 252
 Lluelyn, Martin (1616-1682), iv. 497
 Llwyd, Humphrey (1527-1568), iii. 531; iv. 436, 445
 Llwyd, Morgan (1619-1659), ix. 514
 Llwynllwyd, x. 386
 Llŷr, i. 252, 255. *See, also*, Lear
 Llywarch Hen (496?-646?), i. 248, 249, 275, 461
 Llywelyn, in *Mannynng*, i. 351
 Llywelyn, prince of Wales, i. 180
 Llywelyn ap Gruffudd (d. 1282), i. 263
 Lobb, Stephen (d. 1699), x. 377, 386
 Lobb, Theophilus (1678-1763), x. 385
 Lobban, John Hay, xi. 473; xiii. 476
 Lobeira, Vasco de, iv. 445; *Amadis of Gaul*, xi. 422
 L'Obel, Matthias de, iv. 374
 Löber, Valentine, iv. 266
 Lobo, Jerome, x. 160, 179, 460
 Locabara, x. 237
 Local Education authorities, xiv. 433
 Locher, Jacob, iii. 59, 60
 Lochlee, ix. 372
 Lochleren castle, xii. 27
 Lochlin, king of, x. 231
Lochmaben Gate, ix. 377
 Lochnagar, xii. 31
 Locke, Alton, Kingsley's, xiii. 156, 160
 Locke, John (1632-1704), vii. 266, 300, 301, 396; viii. 295, 328-348 (main entry), 367, 372, 384, 472 ff., *also see* Add.; ix. 61, 146, 150, 159, 180, 181, 233, 279, 282, 283, 286, 287, 292, 293, 297 ff., 301, 314, 331, 388, 390, 406, 412, 569, 574; x. 122, 296, 324 ff., 332, 342 ff., 347 ff., 350, 378, 379, 385; xi. 22, 57, 65, 130; xiv. 8, 17, 41, 43, 383, 384, 391 ff., 397, 399, 405, 421, 428, 461, 472, 473
Commentary on the Pauline epistles, viii. 332
Common-Place Book, viii. 344
Conduct of the Understanding, *The*, viii. 332, 346; ix. 400
Discourse on Miracles, viii. 332
Epistola de Tolerantia, viii. 330, 331
Essay concerning Human Understanding, viii. 328, 330 ff., 336, 346, 347; ix. 58, 282, 285, 290, 393, 400, 401, 411; xiv. 16, 48
Examination of Father Malebranche's Opinion of Seeing all things in God, *An*, viii. 332
Further Considerations on Value of Money, viii. 332, 344
Letter on Toleration, First, viii. 344
Letter on Toleration, Second, viii. 331
Letter on Toleration, Third, viii. 331
Letter on Toleration, fragment of a fourth, viii. 332
Letter to the Bishop of Worcester, viii. 331
Letters on Toleration, x. 372
Reasonableness of Christianity, *The*, viii. 332; ix. 289, 290

Locke, John
Some Considerations of the Consequences of the Lowering of Interest, viii. 332, 344
Some Thoughts concerning Education, vii. 341; viii. 332, 346; ix. 396 ff.; xiv. 396
Two Treatises of Government, viii. 331, 341
Vindication, A, viii. 332
 Locke, Matthew (1630?-1677), *Psyche*, viii. 135
 Locke, owner of Norbury Park, x. 261
 Locker, John (1693-1760), ix. 529
 Locker-Lampson, Frederick (1821-1895), xii. 121; xiii. 505, 558
London Lyrics, xiii. 163
My Guardian Angel, xiii. 165
My Neighbour Rose, xiii. 165
Our Photographs, xiii. 165
Patchwork, xiii. 163, 164
To My Grandmother, xiii. 164
 Lockhart, Charles Stewart Montgomery xii. 380
 Lockhart, George (1673-1731), ix. 493
 Lockhart, John Gibson (1794-1854), iv. 45; xi. 166, 305, 410, 419, 437, 439, 440, 459, *also see* Add.; xii. 2, 7, 10, 19, 20, 26, 28, 153, 154, 156 ff., 161 ff., 372, 373, 376, 377, 380, 384, 425, 429, 430, 433, 449, *also see* Add. 2; xiii. 25, 207, 353, 434, 477, 563; xiv. 233, 313, 327, 491, 504
History of Napoleon, xiv. 106
History of the late War, xiv. 106
Life of Scott, xiv. 106, 278
Peter's Letters to his Kinsfolk, xii. 158
Valerius, xiii. 419
 Lockhart, John Hugh, xii. 375, 376
 Lockhart, Laurence William Maxwell (1831-1882), xiii. 563
 Lockhart, Milton, xii. 430
 Lockier, Lionel, vii. 518
 Lockit, in *Gay's Beggar's Opera*, ix. 163
 Lockwood, in *Emily Brontë's Wuthering Heights*, xiii. 411
 Lockwood, Edward, xiv. 598
 Lockwood, Sir Frank (1846-1897), xiii. 544
 Lockyer, Sir Norman, xiii. 477
 Lockyer, Winifred L., xiii. 477
 Locrine, v. 84 ff., 129, 146, 152, 236, 238 ff., 398, 417, 442, 443
 Loda, spirit of, x. 228, 229
 Lodge, Thomas (1558?-1625), i. 298; iii. 114, 198, 249, 251, 256, 261, 262, 265, 299, 340, 342, 350, 351, 355, 358, 363, 367, 370, 526, 534; iv. 2, 6, 24, 25, 86, 116 ff., 121, 122, 139, 318, 437, 440, 444, 470, 471, 473, 516, 517, 519, 521, 523, 528; v. 71, 85, 121-141 (main entry), 322, 353, 371, 420, 431; vi. 40, 249, 250, 378, 409, 494; ix. 275
Alarum against Usurers, *An*, iii. 363; iv. 317, 512; vi. 392
Barginet of Antimachus, vii. 2
Defence of Poetry, Music and Stage-Plays, *A*, vi. 389, 391, 401

Lodge, Thomas

- Euphues Shadow*, III. 350; v. 139
 'Fatale starre that at my birthday
 shined, The,' IV. 116
Fig for Momus, A, IV. 180, 328, 329;
 v. 139; XII. 515
Forbonius and Prisceria, III. 358; v. 139
Honest Excuses, VI. 379
 'Like desert woods,' IV. 116
Looking Glasse for London and England,
 A, v. 134, 139
Margarite of America, III. 358; IV. 77,
 118; v. 139
 'My bonnie Lasse thine eie,' IV. 117
Phyllis, III. 262, 523; IV. 116, 118; v. 139
Prosopopeia, IV. 357
Robert, Second Duke of Normandy,
Surnamed Robin the Divell, v. 139
Rosalynde, III. 355, 358; IV. 77, 118;
 v. 139, 193, 220; VI. 365, 389
Scillaes Metamorphosis, v. 139, 140
Seneca, IX. 265
Tragical Complaynt of Elstred, The,
 III. 198; v. 239
William Longbeard, III. 367; v. 139
Wounds of Civill War, The, v. 139; VI.
 19

Lodovico, in *The White Diver*, VI. 176, 177

Lodowick, in *Edward III*, v. 244

Lodowick, in *The Gratefull Servant*, VI. 204

Loe, William (d. 1645), VII. 407

Lofft, Capel, the younger (1806-1873),
 XIII. 505

Lofsong of ure Lefdi, On, I. 232, 458

Lofsong of ure Louerde, On, I. 233, 459

Loftus, Adam (1533?-1605), archbishop of
 Armagh and Dublin, III. 426

Loftus, Smyth, *Reply to the Reasonings of*
Mr Gibbon, x. 308, 507

Lofty, in *The Good-Natur'd Man*, x. 211,
 212

Logan, George (1678-1755), IX. 561, 562

Logan, James (1794?-1872), XII. 511;

Clans of the Scottish Highlands, XII. 350;
The Scottish Gael, XII. 350

Logan, John (1748-1788), IX. 557; XI.
 442, 444; *Braes of Yarrow, The*, XI. 244;

Cuckoo, The, XI. 244; *Runnemed, XI*
 244

Logan, Sir Robert, of Restalrig (d. 1606),
 IX. 551

Logan Water, IX. 363

Logan Water, XI. 235

Logic, in *The Passeytyme of Pleasure*, II. 225

Logic, Bob, in *Egan's Life in London*,
 XIV. 223, 224, 226, 230

Logic land, in *The Pilgrimage to Par-*
nassus, VI. 310

Logie, Margaret, II. 129

Logres, in Arthurian legend, I. 279

Lohenstein, Daniel Caspar von, III. 348

Loir, river, x. 282; XIV. 302

Lok or Lock, Henry (1553?-1608?), III.
 523; IV. 159; *Sundrie Sonets of Christian*
Passions, III. 271

Lok, Michael (fl. 1615), IV. 82, 84, 459

Loliée, Frédéric, XIII. 567

Lollards, I. 364, 371; II. 40, 43, 47, 49, 53,
 57, 62, 63, 66 ff., 162, 238, 289, 290,
 292 ff., 348, 422, 441 ff.; III. 25, 26, 45;
 XIV. 83

Lollards, An Apology for the, II. 49

Lollards, poems against, II. 443, 502

Lollie, in Hall's *Virgideumiarum*, IV. 331

Lollus, in Chaucer's *Troilus and Criseyde*,
 II. 172

Lomas, Mrs S. C., VII. 189, 190, 434

Lomazzo, G. P., IV. 445

Lombard, Peter (c. 1100-1164), Master of
 the Sentences, I. 201, 211, 212; II. 46,
 350, 365, 366, 371; *Sentences*, I. 208;
 II. 350, 365; III. 50, 400; VII. 405

Lombards, the, v. 24, 248

Lombards, the, in *Confessio Amantis*, II.
 148

Lombardy, VIII. 245; XII. 63

Lombart, Pierre (1620?-1681), VII. 487

Londesborough, XII. 509

London, II. 302, 318, 320, 322, 496, 505,
 508; III. 3, 15, 18, 40, 63, 71, 183, 213,
 244, 267, 316, 317, 321, 330, 359 ff.,
 367 ff., 371, 379, 381 ff., 386, 393, 395,
 396, 399, 406, 427, 436, 440; IV. 3, 76,
 80 ff., 98, 106, 151, 154 ff., 161, 168,
 190, 191, 193, 202 ff., 207, 224, 233,
 243, 253, 255, 292, 293, 300, 310, 311,
 316 ff., 321, 323 ff., 327, 328, 334, 338,
 341 ff., 349, 360 ff., 378 ff., 402, 407 ff.,
 424 ff., 514 ff., 531 ff., 544 ff.; v. 30, 35,
 38, 44, 57, 68 ff., 80, 104, 110, 128,
 134, 139, 143, 166, 169 ff., 248, 253 ff.,
 290, 293, 306, 310, 312, 316, 320 ff.,
 325, 330, 342, 353, 358, 361, 366 ff.,
 371, 376, 378; VI. 4, 13, 15, 16, 23, 27,
 28, 50, 52 ff., 60, 72, 92, 104, 107, 110,
 134, 135, 141, 149, 151, 196, 201, 211,
 220, 223, 242, 243, 249 ff., 259 ff., 281,
 323, 330 ff., 345, 362, 365, 376, 378,
 381 ff., 386 ff., 397 ff., 400; VII. 6, 7, 9,
 54, 78, 88, 91, 98, 120, 151, 157, 183,
 188, 190, 200, 201, 227, 230, 283, 284,
 286, 287, 289, 305, 314, 322, 343, 346,
 348, 379, 380, 383, 437, 453; VIII. 3 ff.,
 12, 37, 53, 60, 81, 83, 89, 94, 108, 113,
 117, 118, 122, 127, 134, 160, 170, 180,
 182, 187, 190, 210, 247, 249, 250, 263,
 265, 286, 297, 301, 302, 305, 329, 330,
 333, 363, 373, 377; IX. 3, 6, 11, 24, 26,
 27, 31 ff., 36, 43, 44, 46, 51, 52, 57, 58,
 62, 64, 65, 67, 94 ff., 112, 120, 126,
 129 ff., 146, 149, 153, 160, 170, 194,
 202, 212, 213, 215, 220, 234, 240, 246,
 249, 256, 261 ff., 277, 280 ff., 290, 331,
 336, 345, 353, 354, 357, 359, 363, 369,
 394, 406, 537, 539; x. 2, 21, 23, 28, 35,
 36, 39, 42, 77, 87, 94, 120, 149, 157,
 160, 161, 169, 182, 192, 193, 200, 237,
 261, 262, 276 ff., 296, 303, 305, 307,
 311, 312, 323, 324, 344, 356, 358, 375 ff.,
 382, 385 ff., 391, 394, 404, 408, 409, 460;
 XI. 37, 44, 58, 59, 80, 81, 96, 104, 130,
 133, 148, 156, 181, 195, 263 ff., 270 ff.,

LONDON

London

278, 283, 286, 315, 325, 338, 340 ff., 346, 360, 363; **xii.** 18, 31, 32, 37, 38, 57, 81, 142, 150, 164, 166, 167, 169, 172, 181, 203, 232, 234, 290, 291, 310, 323, 325, 329, 341, 347, 349, 511; **xiii.** 5, 12, 14, 18, 20, 55, 72, 77, 84, 107, 142, 202, 216, 259, 260, 266, 295, 325, 357, 358, 373, 383, 384, 409, 423, 453, 458; **xiv.** 13, 23, 34, 77, 91, 100, 101, 119, 167 ff., 173, 177, 179, 186, 189, 193, 195, 199, 202 ff., 206, 213 ff., 217, 220, 225, 252, 257, 263, 279, 293, 295, 298, 311, 312, 323, 327, 332, 344, 346, 362, 369, 373, 406, 407, 410
 Adelphi, the, **xi.** 362
 Aldermanbury, **vi.** 278
 Aldermay churchyard, **xi.** 373
 Aldersgate, **iv.** 399; **vii.** 100
 Aldgate. Chaucer's house in, **ii.** 157, 158
 All Hallows, Lombard street, **iii.** 57
 Angel sign, **xi.** 335
 Antelope, sign of the, **iv.** 339
 Antiquities, **xii.** 507, 513
 Arcade (the New Exchange), **viii.** 138
 Arches, court of, **iv.** 426
 Arlington street, **x.** 243, 246
 Artillery garden, **vi.** 89
 Artillery row, **vii.** 107
 Axe yard, Westminster, **viii.** 254
 Baldwin's gardens, **xiv.** 404
 Bankside, Southwark, **vi.** 111, 255, 258, 259, 261; **x.** 201
 Barbican, **vii.** 103, 116
 Barbican chapel, **x.** 381
 Bartholomew fair, **ix.** 263
 Bedford college, **xiv.** 429
 Bedlam, **vi.** 172; **viii.** 186
 Bell, the, Gracechurch street, **vi.** 251
 Bell Savage, the, Ludgate hill, **vi.** 251
 Berkeley square, **x.** 246, 248
 Bible, sign, **xi.** 332
 Billingsgate, **iii.** 371; **iv.** 361; **vii.** 130; **viii.** 95, 372; **ix.** 257, 263, 272
 Birkbeck college, **xiv.** 408
 Birkbeck schools, **xiv.** 414, 415
 Bishopsgate, **vi.** 251; **ix.** 263
 Bishopsgate street, **ix.** 393, 471
 Black Boy, sign, **xi.** 335
 Blackfriars, **vi.** 251, 257, 352; **viii.** 118; **xi.** 330
 Blackfriars bridge, **x.** 179, 467
 Black Swan, Tower street, **viii.** 208
 Blue Coat school. *See* Christ's hospital
 Bolt court, **x.** 187
 Bolton row, **xi.** 345
 Bond street, **xiv.** 223
 Bow, **vii.** 339
 Bow street, **viii.** 34, 199; **xii.** 128; **xiv.** 188
 Brainford, **iv.** 361
 Bread street, **vii.** 96, 107
 Bread street, the Mermaid, **iv.** 90, 91
 Brick court, **x.** 212
 British museum, **iii.** 190; **iv.** 117, 429; **ix.** 11, 124, 234; **x.** 95, 131, 253, 295;

LONDON

London

xi. 295; **xii.** 200, 339, 340, 342, 345 ff., 356, 368, 372, 382, 521, 523; **xiii.** 54, 140, 455, 483, 486, 507, 531, 555, 571, 572; **xiv.** 51, 80, 87, 153, 226, 281, 284, 285, 295, 524, 539, 558, 560, 566, 580, 610
 Broad street, Golden square, **xi.** 433
 Bromley-St-Leonard, **vii.** 339
 Bryanstone square, **xiii.** 295
 Buckingham palace, **viii.** 358; **xiv.** 415
 Bunhill fields, **vii.** 107; **ix.** 25
 Burlington gardens, **ix.** 163
 Burlington house, **xiv.** 281, 287
 Calf's Head club, **vii.** 124
 Camberwell, **xiii.** 51
 Camden town, **xiii.** 305
 Cannon street, **vii.** 334
 Caversham house, **iv.** 143
 Chancery lane, **vi.** 354; **vii.** 250; **xii.** 187
 Channel row, **ix.** 146
 Chapel Royal, the, **v.** 122
 Chapel street, **xii.** 184
 Chapter coffeeshouse, **xi.** 325
 Charing Cross, **vii.** 513; **viii.** 409; **ix.** 146, 260
 Charles street, **xi.** 142
 Charterhouse, the, **v.** 17; **viii.** 26, 38, 193, 292, 403; **ix.** 45; **x.** 364; **xiv.** 222, 422
 Charterhouse school, **vii.** 24, 33, 338, 492
 Cheapside, **iii.** 371; **v.** 9, 306; **vi.** 330; **vii.** 96, 382; **xi.** 332, 402
 Chelsea, **vii.** 310; **ix.** 126, 132; **x.** 39; **xiii.** 10, 440
 Chelsea, college at, **iii.** 391; **iv.** 424
 Chelsea physic garden, **xiv.** 286
 Chester's inn, Strand, **ii.** 206
 Cheyne row, **xiii.** 10, 21
 Cheyne walk, **xiii.** 372
 Chiswick mall, **xiii.** 276
 Christ church, **vii.** 361
 Christ's hospital (Blue Coat school), **iii.** 327; **vii.** 143, 326, 337, 492; **viii.** 450; **xi.** 118; **xii.** 181, 183, 434
 Clapham, **x.** 385
 Clarges street, **xi.** 345, 359
 Clerkenwell, **vi.** 262; **x.** 385, 390; **xiii.** 457
 Cleveland row, **ix.** 168
 Clifford's inn, **iv.** 157; **xiii.** 449
 Clink liberty, Southwark, the, **vi.** 254
 Colebrook row, **xii.** 198
 College street, **x.** 300
 Colonial office, **xiv.** 109
 Conduit close, **vii.** 336
 Cork street, **ix.** 133
 Cornhill, **ix.** 6; **x.** 116; **xi.** 141, 332, 335
 Counter in the Poultry, the, **vi.** 51
 Coutts old bank, Strand, **vii.** 363
 Covent garden, **vii.** 246; **viii.** 34, 172, 218; **ix.** 160, 348; **xi.** 333, 336; **xii.** 187, 194
 Cripplegate, **vi.** 251, 253, 258
 Crosbie house, **vi.** 84

LONDON

London

Cross Keys inn, Gracechurch street, vi. 247, 251
 Cross Keys, sign, xi. 320
 Crown inn, Islington, x. 212
 Crown Office row, xii. 181
 Curtain close, vi. 253
 Curtain road, Shoreditch, vi. 251, 253
 Denmark house, vi. 103
 Devereux court, xi. 376
 Devil tavern, xi. 326
 Devil tavern, Temple Bar, Apollo room in, vi. 6; vii. 3
 Doctors' Commons, ix. 139; xiii. 305, 327
 Dog tavern, vii. 5
 Dover street, ix. 132; xi. 348
 Downing street, viii. 253; x. 36
 Drury lane, vi. 262; ix. 63; xi. 327
 Duck lane, xi. 325, 331
 Dulwich college, xii. 336
 Dulwich gallery, xiii. 52
 Earl street, xiv. 226
 East India house, xii. 183, 192, 198, 200
 Essex street, xii. 279
 Eyebright, iv. 361
 Fetter lane, xii. 181
 Finsbury, xiv. 326
 Finsbury fields, vi. 251 ff., 255, 257
 Finsbury pavement, xii. 79
 Finsbury square, xi. 337
 Fire, the Great, iv. 433; viii. 9, 10, 11, 249, 253, 320
 Fish lane, ix. 263
 Fish-market, the Old, ii. 35
 Fish street hill, x. 201
 Fishmongers' company, iv. 386
 Fleet, the, x. 393, 395
 Fleet prison, the, ii. 209; iii. 175, 389; v. 140, 320; vii. 197, 199; ix. 139; xiii. 322
 Fleet street, ii. 159; iii. 371; iv. 390, 398; vi. 218; vii. 61, 120, 250; x. 206, 207, 397; xi. 323, 339; xii. 188, 205; xiv. 185
 Fleet street, sign of the Sun in, iii. 194
 Fleet tavern, the, v. 321
 Flesh-shambles, the, ii. 35
 Free-masons hall, xi. 402
 Freemasons' tavern, xiv. 287
 Fulham, x. 12; xii. 201
 Fulwood rents, ix. 260
 Furnival's inn, iii. 15
 Gatehouse prison, Westminster, vii. 24, 357; viii. 258
 Gerrard street, x. 212
 Globe tavern, vii. 38
 'Globe,' Paternoster row, xi. 323
 Gloucester place, xiii. 70
 Goldsmiths' alley, vii. 335
 Goldsmiths' company, iv. 184
 Goldsmiths' row, Cheapside, v. 366; vii. 4
 Gore house, xiv. 322
 Gough square, x. Add.
 Gower street, xiv. 290, 411

LONDON

London

Gracechurch street, vi. 247, 251
 Gray's inn, iii. 202, 315; v. 58, 70, 71, 77, 78, 114, 219, 357, 367; vi. 112, 197, 356; vii. 21; viii. 369; ix. 211, 220
 Gray's-inn-gate, ix. 274
 Gray's inn gateway, xi. 332
 Great Coram street, xiii. 278
 Great Eastern street, vi. 251
 Great George street, ix. 246
 Great Portland street, xiv. 226
 Great St Andrew street, xiv. 227
 Green Arbour court, x. 204
 Greenstreet house, East Ham, iv. 412
 Gresham college, iii. 426; vii. 309, 320; viii. 61, 249, 355, 365; ix. 385, 386, 390, 530, 573; xiv. 284
 Grosvenor chapel, ix. 246
 Guildhall, iii. 324
 Gunpowder alley, vii. 24
 Guy's hospital, xiii. 53
 Hackney, ix. 393; xii. 184
 Hammersmith, xiii. 120, 128
 Hampstead, ix. 133; x. 212
 Hanson street, ix. 166
 Haymarket, x. 87
 Heralds' college, vii. 207
 Hickford's dancing-room, ix. 483
 Highgate, vi. 341; xi. 121; xii. 201; xiii. 112
 Highgate academy, x. 385
 Hill street, x. 262; xi. 348, 350
 Holborn, vi. 168; vii. 104; x. 191; xi. 329, 332; xii. 183
 Holywell lane, vi. 251
 Holywell, priory of, vi. 251, 253
 Homer's Head, Fleet street, xi. 323
 Howard house, vii. 338
 Hoxton, xiii. 457
 Hoxton academy, xi. 43
 Hoxton square academy, x. 385
 Hyde park, xiii. 20
 India office, Westminster viii. 254; xii. 305; xiv. 14
 India office library, xiv. 574
 Inner Temple, iv. 157; v. 68, 70, 72, 73, 77; vi. 112, 356; vii. 221; viii. 116, 142; ix. 51; xii. 180, 181, 183
 Inner Temple lane, x. 207; xii. 191, 192
 Inns of Court, iii. 424; iv. 208; v. 368; vi. 218; vii. 62
 Islington, ix. 261, 393; x. 207, 212; xii. 184, 196, 198, 200, 201
 Islington academy, x. 385, 386
 Jermyn street, xiii. 294
 Jermyn street museum, xiv. 292, 294
 Jewin street, x. 385
 Kelmscott house, xiii. 128
 Kennington, manor of, vi. 330
 Kennington, xii. 331, 440, 444; xiii. 294, 300
 Kennington gardens, ix. 483
 Kent street, ix. 269
 King's Bench prison, xiv. 217
 King's college, xii. 290; xiii. 355; xiv. 82, 411, 429

LONDON

London

Kingsland, viii. 253
 Knight-riding street, iv. 398
 Knightsbridge, viii. 211
 Lambeth, iv. 422, 424; xi. 189, 432; xii. 507, 508; xiii. 457
 Lambeth palace, x. 223, 493
 Lambeth palace library, viii. 463; xii. 367; xiv. 74, 79
 Lant street, xiii. 305
 Latine coffee-house, vii. 389
 Leadenhall, iii. 369; xii. 193, 200
 Leadenhall street, xii. 183
 Leathersellers' company, iv. 391
 Leicester fields, xi. 333, 364
 Limehouse, iv. 73, 99
 Lincoln's inn, iii. 15; iv. 199, 203, 219, 240; v. 273; vi. 404; vii. 46, 59, 226; viii. 320, 369; x. 362; xii. 354; xiv. 251
 Lincoln's inn fields, vi. 262; vii. 104; viii. 150, 153, 195
 Lindsay row, Chelsea, xiii. 372
 Little Bartholomew's Well-yard, xi. 334
 Little Britain, iv. 390; ix. 274; x. 385; xi. 331, 332, 335
 Little Old Bailey, x. 204, 206
 Little Queen street, xii. 183
 Lombard street, xi. 330
 London academy, x. 336
 London bridge, iv. 390, 399, 546; vi. 330; vii. 339; viii. 11; xi. 332, 335, 467
 London institution, xii. 323
 London library, xii. 519
 London wall, iv. 418
 Lower mews, xi. 333
 Ludgate hill, vi. 251
 Maiden lane, vi. 255
 Mall, the, ix. 256, 263
 Marshalsea, the, iv. 155, 156; xiii. 305, 331; xiv. 194
 Marylebone gardens, ix. 369
 Mechanics' institution, xiv. 408, 415
 Mercers' company, iii. 11, 12
 Mercers' school, the, vii. 332
 Merchant Taylors' school, iii. 213, 428, 435; iv. 238; v. 102, 116, 122, 156; vi. 196, 221, 246, 288; vii. 326, 334, 335, 493; xiv. 422
 Mermaid tavern, vi. 1, 5, 112; viii. 322; xii. 89
 Middle Temple, the, iv. 80, 141; v. 220; vi. 37, 183; vii. 16; viii. 146, 464; x. 23; xi. 2; xiii. 277
 Miles's coffee-house in Palace-yard, vii. 389
 Milk street, ii. 307
 Mitre court buildings, xii. 187
 Monmouth court, xiv. 227
 Monmouth house, x. 39
 Moorfields, ix. 25, 260; x. 385, 386
 Moorfields academy, x. 384
 Moorgate, vi. 251
 Mulberry gardens, viii. 9, 138
Munimenta Gildhallae Londoniensis (Liber custumarum), ii. 428
 National gallery, xiv. 154, 238

LONDON

London

National Portrait gallery, xiv. 89
 New Bond street, xi. 323, 332
 New Exchange, Strand, vii. 363; viii. 6, 138
 Newgate (prison), ii. 336; iv. 156, 381; v. 54; vi. 330
 Newgate, ix. 2, 9, 10, 30, 163, 263, 272; x. 27, 351; xiv. 178, 228
 Newington butts, vi. 58
 Newington green, ix. 393
 Old Bailey, xii. 279
 Old Kensington palace, x. Add.
 Onslow square, xiii. 294
 Palace green, xiii. 300
 Palace yard, vii. 389
 Pall Mall, x. 266; xi. 323, 332, 333
 Paper office, ix. 197
 Paris garden, vi. 220, 255, 259, 383, 393, 402
 Park lane, xiii. 295
 Park street, vi. 256
 Parliament, houses of, xii. 508
 Parson's dock, ix. 257
 Parson's green, x. 12
 Paternoster row, ii. 307; iv. 398; x. 201, 202; xi. 323, 325, 327, 332, 339; xii. 205
 Paul's Cross, ii. 288, 289, 302; iii. 406; iv. 234, 235; vi. 375, 379, 386; vii. 146, 147
 Peacock, sign, xi. 339
 Pelican, sign, xi. 335
 Pentonville, xii. 184, 186, 187, 194; xiv. 51
 Petre house, Aldersgate, vii. 24
 'Petty France,' or York street, vii. 104
 Pewter Platter inn, xi. 329
 Physicians, royal college of, iii. 6, 107
 Pimlico, iv. 362; xii. 365
 Pinners' hall, x. 377
 Pipe office, the, vi. 257
 Poor Jewry lane, x. 381
 Pope's Head alley, Cornhill, vi. 358; vii. 344
 Portman square, x. 262
 Poultry, vi. 51; xi. 326, 332
 Primrose hill, xiii. 269
 Prince's Arms, sign, xi. 318
 Priory, the, Regent's park, xiii. 396
 Pudding lane, vi. 358
 Quaker's tavern, ix. 263
 Queen-hive, iv. 361
 Queen's college, xiii. 355; xiv. 429
 Ram-alley, vi. 217, 219; ix. 268
 Ranelagh, xi. 259, 352
 Ranelagh house, x. 425
 Record office, xiv. 87, 111
 Red Lion square, xiii. 119
 Red Pale, Westminster, sign of the, ii. 312
 Regent's park, xiv. 289
 Rhenish tavern, ix. 146
 Rolls chapel, ix. 195, 198
 Ropemakers' alley, ix. 25; x. 385
 Rota club and coffee-house, vii. 362, 389

LONDON

London

Royal Caledonian asylum, XIII. 107
 Royal Cockpit, the, XIV. 222
 Royal college of surgeons, XIV. 286, 295
 Royal Exchange, III. 395; VI. 83, 100, 300; IX. 49, 260; XI. 141, 327, 332
 Royal institution, XII. 343; XIII. 369; XIV. 259 ff.
 Rummer tavern, IX. 146
 Russell street, VIII. 34; XI. 333; XII. 194, 198
 St Andrew's, Holborn, IV. 141; VI. 168
 St Augustine's, X. 377
 St Bartholomew's hospital, VII. 361
 St Clement Danes, IV. 237; IX. 195
 St Dunstan's church, XII. 191
 St Dunstan's churchyard, XI. 318
 St Dunstan's in the West, IV. 143, 219; VII. 250
 St Giles's in the Fields, VI. 30
 St Giles without Cripplegate, VI. 258; VII. 107
 St Giles, Cripplegate, IX. 6
 St Helen's, II. 306
 St James's, XIII. 269
 St James's, court of, XIV. 348
 St James's coffeehouse, IX. 247, 463, 471
 St James's palace, VIII. 266; IX. 78, 249, 250, 331
 St James's park, VIII. 7; XIV. 284
 St James's street, XIII. 294
 St John street, Clerkenwell, VI. 262
 St John's, Westminster, X. 393
 St Lawrence, Jewry, III. 15; VIII. 369
 St Leonard's, Eastcheap, VII. 223
 St Magnus, church of, XI. 467
 St Margaret Pattens, X. 294
 St Margaret's church, XII. 319
 St Martin's, Ludgate, IV. 91
 St Martin in the Fields, VIII. 250
 St Martin's lane, VIII. 173
 St Martin's vintry, VII. 355
 St Mary's, Aldermanbury, VI. 278
 St Mary's, Westminster, Chaucer's house at, II. 153
 St Mary Overy, VI. 224
 St Matthew's, Friday street, VII. 456
 St Michael-le-Quern, Cheapside, VII. 232
 St Mildred, Poultry, parish of, III. 183
 St Olave's school, VII. 339
 St Pancras, IX. 257
 St Paul's cathedral, II. 208, 365, 367; III. 9, 11, 183; IV. 203, 204, 219, 225, 232, 240, 265, 320, 330, 332, 356, 366, 388, 398, 433, 546; V. 90, 122, 255, 367, 374; VI. 57, 84, 251; VII. 59, 82, 345, 458; VIII. 299, 304, 369; IX. 330, 343, 533; X. 358; XI. 332; XII. 271 ff., 319, 320, 477; XIII. 34, 260; XIV. 13, 403
 St Paul's churchyard, III. 11; IV. 393, 398, 403; VII. 146; X. 205; XI. 318, 325, 331, 339, 376
 St Paul's school, II. 489; III. 13, 428, 435; V. 58, 102, 125; VI. 40, 41, 246, 287, 288; VII. 96, 97, 326, 329, 332, 334; VIII. 253; IX. 573; X. 408; XIV. 422

LONDON

London

St Paul's, Covent garden, VIII. 301
 St Peter's, Cornhill, VIII. 301
 St Saviour's church, Southwark, VI. 111, 144
 St Saviour's school, Southwark, III. 428; VII. 339
 St Stephen's, Westminster, II. 208
 Salisbury court, X. 201
 Salisbury court in Whitefriars, theatrical company at, VIII. 118
 Salisbury square, X. 12
 Salter's hall, X. 377, 379, 380
 Savoy, the, VII. 63; VIII. 319
 Savoy chapel, VII. 245, 246; VIII. 301
 Savoy hospital, VIII. 249, 377
 Savoy hospital, church of the, IV. 156
 'Saynt Magnus Corner,' IV. 399
 Seething lane, VIII. 255
 Seven Dials, XI. 469; XIV. 226, 227
 Seven Stars, Strand, VII. 363
 Shakespear's Head, sign, XI. 319, 320
 Shoreditch, III. 316; VI. 251, 253
 Sion college, IV. 418, 433
 Skinner street, XII. 191
 Smithfield, II. 422; VII. 304; IX. 263
 Smyrna coffee-house, IX. 471
 Snow hill, VII. 361
 Soho square, X. 482
 Somers set house, VI. 366; VII. 353; XIV. 284
 Somerset place, X. 266
 South Audley street, IX. 246
 South Kensington museum, XIV. 284, 285
 South Molton street, XI. 432
 Southampton buildings, XII. 187, 191
 Southampton street, Camberwell, XIII. 51
 South-Sea house, XII. 183, 195
 Southwark, IV. 361, 374; VI. 111, 144, 247, 250, 254, 255; VII. 339; IX. 269
 Spencer house, XII. 356
 Spital, the, IV. 225; VII. 146
 Spread Eagle, the, Bread street, Cheapside, VII. 96
 Staining-lane, II. 35
 Stationers' hall, III. 393, 397; IV. 170, 171, 180, 184
 Stationers' register and court, III. Add.
 Stepney, IV. 547
 Stock exchange, XIV. 2
 Stocks market, XI. 332
 Stoke Newington, IX. 393
 Strand, II. 206; IV. 202; V. 9, 366; VII. 38, 362; XI. 319, 323, 325, 332; XII. 181, 188
 Stratford, VII. 339
 Stratford-le-Bow school, VII. 339
 Sun tavern, VII. 5
 Surgeon's hall, X. 204
 Swan tavern, XI. 328
 Synagogue, the Great, St James's place, Aldgate, XI. 413
 Taverns, VI. 101

LONDON

London

Temple, the, III. 406; IV. 236, 237; VI. 218; VII. 83; X. 212, 358; XI. 79; XII. 183, 187, 194
 Temple bar, XI. 326, 332
 Temple church, VI. 38; VII. 197; VIII. 251, 304, 370; X. 215; XII. 191
 Tenter alley, X. 384
 Thames, the, II. 145, 233; III. 238, 380; IV. 72, 77, 177, 392, 532; VI. 252, 258; VII. 38, 59, 60, 334; VIII. 24
 Thames embankment, IV. 418
 Thames street, II. 156; V. 98
 Thavies's inn, IV. 199
 Threadneedle street, XI. 280
 Three-legs, sign, XI. 332
 Three Pigeons, sign, XI. 332
 Tottenham Court road, XIII. 450; XIV. 229
 Tottenham cross, IX. 403
 Tower, the, III. 16, 17, 167, 176, 431; IV. 53, 57 ff., 103, 143, 181, 230, 425; VI. 90; VII. 203, 226, 254, 453; VIII. 36, 107, 111, 207, 253, 257, 259; IX. 175, 348, 356; X. 352; XII. 507, 509
 Tower hill, VII. 224
 Tower street, VIII. 203
 Triple Tun tavern, VII. 5
 Tully's Head, sign, XI. 323
 Turk's Head coffee-house in Palace yard, VII. 362
 Turk's Head inn, X. 215
 Tuttle fields, III. 369
 Tyburn, IV. 128, 381; VII. 2; VIII. 163; IX. 268; X. 351
 University, XII. 350; XIV. 411, 412, 414, 417, 429, 430, 432
 University college, XII. 297, 309, 335, 336; XIII. 53; XIV. 24, 290, 412, 426, 429
 University College hospital, XIII. 107
 Vauxhall gardens, XI. 352
 Victoria and Albert museum, X. 263; XIII. 482, 483, 516, 530, 531; XIV. 539
 Walpole house, XIII. 276
 Walworth, XIII. 51
 Wapping, XII. 362
 Wapping academy, X. 385
 Warwick lane, XI. 323
 Watling street, V. 253
 Well Close square, X. 384; XI. 452
 Westminster, IX. 139, 146, 147, 397, 539; X. 29, 33, 351, 352, 393, 394, 397, 470; XII. 272, 275, 294, 411, 507, 513; XIV. 181
 Westminster abbey, IX. 55, 153, 164, 532; X. 187, 232, 265; XI. 181; XII. 312, 319, 365, 383, 478, 508; XIII. 20, 84, 369; XIV. 222, 295
 Westminster hall, IX. 160, 247; XI. 332, 467; XIV. 124
 Westminster school, IX. 158, 188, 250, 333, 390, 405, 408 ff., 414, 483, 573; X. 300, 393; XI. 78, 83, 155, 157, 323, 421, 423; XII. 334; XIV. 225, 283, 386, 387, 422

LONDON

London

White Horse tavern, Strand, VIII. 266
 Whitefriars, VII. 349; VIII. 174; IX. 268
 Whitefriars monastery, VI. 262
 Whitehall, IV. 219; V. 64, 70, 253; VI. 36, 112, 237, 342, 348, 350, 351, 354, 356, 361, 404; VII. 1, 4, 5, 13, 16, 17, 20, 104, 215, 254, 264; VIII. 11, 115, 199, 206, 249, 268, 269, 358; IX. 215; X. 307
 Williams library, VII. 29
 Willis's rooms, XIII. 294
 Will's coffee-house, VIII. 34, 159, 172, 212, 370, 376
 Wimpole street, XIII. 70
 Winchester house, VI. 356
 Wine Office court, X. 206, 207
 Wits' coffeehouse, IX. 263
 Wood street, Cheapside, VII. 4
 York buildings, Buckingham street, VIII. 258
 York house, IV. 278
 York street, XI. 336
 York street, or 'Petty France,' VII. 104
 Young street, XIII. 294
See, also, under Islington, Lambeth, Southwark, Westminster, etc.
 London, XIV. 162
 London, William (fl. 1658), VII. 480; VIII. 464; *Catalogue of the most vendible Books*, XI. 338, 470
 London and the development of popular literature, IV. 316 ff., 514 ff.
 London Chanticleer (1659), VII. 512
 London Chronicle, III. 532; X. 177, 467
 London Corresponding society, XIV. 121
 London Cries, XI. 487
 London Daily Chronicle, *The*, XIV. 193
 London Evening Courier, *The*, XIV. 176
 London Gazette, *The*, VII. 363, 364; IX. 1; XI. 333; XIV. 167
 London Journal, IX. 221
 London life, VI. 225, 226, 228
 London Magazine, *The*, X. 192, 467, 474, 479; XI. 339; XII. 141, 160-161 (main entry), 171, 193, 195, 199, 200, 428; XIII. 4, 257, 465
 London Magazine, *The*, or *Gentleman's Monthly Intelligencer*, XII. 428
 London Magazine, *The*, and *Monthly Chronologer*, XII. 428
 London merchant, a, in *A Woman will have her Will*, V. 329
 London Missionary society, XIII. 51
 London Monthly Miscellany, *The*, XIV. 149
 London Packet, X. 474
 London Post, IX. 432
 London Prodigal, *The*, V. 236, 238, 254, 332; VI. 97
 London Review, *The*, XII. 430, 440; XIV. 199
 London Star, *The*, XI. 235
 London theatres, XII. 508
 Adelphi, XII. 171; XIII. 265, 270; XIV. 224
 Aquatic, XII. 171

LONDON

London theatres

- Astley's, *xiv.* 222, 224
 Blackfriars, *v.* 256; *viii.* 59
 Coburg, *xiii.* 171
 Cockpit, Drury lane, *viii.* 115, 116, 118, 180
 Covent garden, *x.* 89, 91, 211, 212, 214, 425 ff., 444; *xi.* 244, 259 ff., 264, 273, 277, 278, 283, 448, 450 ff.; *xii.* 69, 171; *xiii.* 256, 258; *xiv.* 227, 319
 Dorset garden, *viii.* 119, 182, 193; *x.* 70
 Drury lane, *viii.* 134, 148, 150, 189, 400; *x.* 21, 40, 70, 73, 85, 87 ff., 91, 161, 167, 209, 212, 265, 425 ff.; *xi.* 258 ff., 263, 264, 271, 273, 277, 283, 304, 393, 402, 449 ff., 454 ff.; *xii.* 35, 171, 189, 194, 386, 390, 434; *xiii.* 256, 265, 514, 515; *xiv.* 334
 Drury lane Theatre Royal, Covent garden (1663), *viii.* 119
 Duke's, *viii.* 400
 East London, *xii.* 171
 Globe, *v.* 218, 242
 Goodman's fields, *x.* 21, 427, 432, 440
 Haymarket, *viii.* 162, 163; *ix.* 471; *x.* 21, 23, 426 ff., 444; *xi.* 253, 278, 279, 451, 452, 454; *xii.* 171; *xiii.* 256
 King's, *xii.* 171
 Lincoln's Inn fields, *x.* 426, 428, 430, 434, 436, 439, 440; *xi.* 258
 Little theatre in the Haymarket, *x.* 23, 87; *xi.* 452
 Lyceum, *xii.* 171; *xiii.* 513 ff.
 Newington, *v.* 256
 Olympic, *xiv.* 224
 Portugal row, Lincoln's Inn fields, *vi.* 262; *viii.* 119, 152, 399
 Prince of Wales's, *xiii.* 271
 Red Bull playhouse, *viii.* 115; theatrical company at, *viii.* 118
 Rose, *v.* 316
 Royalty, *xi.* 452
 Sadler's wells, *viii.* 184; *xiii.* 264
 Salisbury court, Fleet street, *viii.* 119
 Surrey, *xii.* 171; *xiii.* 264, 265
 Whitefriars, *v.* 346; *vi.* 220, 251
 Winter, *xi.* 452
 London Topographical society, *xii.* 506
London and Westminster Review, *xi.* 398; *xii.* 430
 Londonderry, *viii.* 122, 170; *ix.* 290
 Long, Mrs Anne (1681?–1711), *ix.* 126, 456
 Long, George (1800–1879), *xii.* 487, also see Add.; *Decline of the Roman Republic*, *The*, *xii.* 307, 335
 Long, Kingsmill, translator of *Barclay His Argenis*, *iv.* 501
 Long, loch, *xi.* 236
 Long, Roger (1680–1770), *Life of Mohammed*, *x.* 281
Long Life, *i.* 228, 458
 Long Meg of Westminster, in *Richard Casteler*, *iii.* 369, 487
 Long Meg of Lincoln, *ix.* 268

LORD'S

- Long parliament, the, *iii.* 397; *iv.* 299; *vi.* 235; *vii.* 6, 22, 24, 54, 206, 223, 224, 230, 285, 346, 440, 441, 456, 458; *viii.* 79, 80, 323; *ix.* 387; *xi.* 311
 Longcastell (Lancaster), in *Wallace*, *ii.* 110
 Longe, Julia G., *ix.* 92
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, *i.* 147; *xiii.* 245, 246; *xiv.* 365, 378; *Children of the Lord's Supper*, *xiii.* 244; *Evangeline*, *xiii.* 241, 244
 Longford county, *x.* 195
 Longing, the land of, in *Piers the Plowman*, *ii.* 25
 Longinus, *vii.* 85, 316, 489; *ix.* 51, 59, 188, 527; *x.* 144; *xii.* 324; *On the Sublime*, *v.* 234
 Longland, John (1473–1547), bishop of Lincoln, *iii.* 36, 38; *iv.* 228, 493, 494; *Tres Conciones*, *iv.* 226
 Longleat, *ix.* 153, 443
Longleat Papers, *ix.* 147, 156, 443, 483.
See, also, Bath, marquis of, *Papers*
 Longman, Thomas (1699–1755), *xi.* 323
 Longman, Thomas Norton (1771–1842), *xi.* 327
 Longman and Rees, publishers, *xii.* 142
Longman's Magazine, *xii.* 427
 Longmore, George, *xiv.* Add. 5
 Longmuir, John (1803–1883), *xii.* 517
 Longside, *ix.* 372
 Long-tongue, in *The Disobedient Child*, *v.* 109
 Longueville, Charles, *viii.* 62
 Longueville, William (1639–1721), *viii.* 60, 62
 Longus, *iv.* 438; *vii.* 489
 Longwood, St Helena, *xiii.* 276
Look about you, *v.* 35, 320, 328, 329, 476
Looking Glass for George Fox, *ix.* 307
Looking Glass for the Mind, *xi.* 382
Looking glasse for all proud, ambitious, covetous and corrupt Lawyers, *A*, *vii.* 388
 Lope de Vega, *Don Lope de Cardona*, *vi.* 204; *El Mayordomo de la Duquesa de Amalfi*, *vi.* 180; *El Peregrino en su patria*, *vi.* 139
 Lopes, Duarte, *iv.* 445
 Lopez, in *The Merchant of Venice*, *v.* 181
 Lopez, in *The Spanish Curate*, *vi.* 139
 Lopez, Trollope's, *xiii.* 422
 Lopez de Gomara, Francisco, *Istoria de las Indias y conquista de Mejico*, *iv.* 69
 Lorain, P., *xiii.* 545
 Loran, Charles Templeman, *xiv.* Add. 8
 'Lord Fanny,' in *Pope's Imitations of Horace*, *ix.* 85, 251
 Lord Governauce, *v.* 58
Lord Love went maying, *xiii.* 133
Lord Lovel, *ii.* 412
Lord Maxwell's Last Good Night, *ii.* 413
Lord Randal, *ii.* 407, 412
Lord Thomas and Fair Annet, *ii.* 412
 Lord's Prayer, *xi.* 368
 Lord's Prayer, exposition on the, in *Speculum Christiani*, *ii.* 319
 Lord's Prayer, Rolle, *ii.* 48

LORD'S

Lords, house of, **III.** 11; **IV.** 279; **IX.** 195, 251; **X.** 192, 246, 397; **XI.** 17, 29, 34, 79, 315, 328; **XII.** 32, 285
 Loreau, Mme H., **XIII.** 550
 Lorens, frère, **I.** 354
 Lorenz, Theodor, **XIV.** 532
 Lorenzo, in Keats's *Isabella*, **XII.** 86
 Lorenzo, in *May Day*, **III.** 199
 Lorenzo, in *The Bashful Lover*, **VI.** 152
 Lorenzo, in *The Decameron*, **XII.** 82
 Lorenzo, in *The Merchant of Venice*, **V.** 183
 Lorenzo, in *The Spanish Tragedy*, **V.** 240
 Lorenzo, in *The Traytor*, **VI.** 199
 Loreto, litany of, **IV.** 129
 Loretto, **VII.** 35, 63
 Lorica, or *Cuirass*, **I.** 63, 69
 Lorimer, of Horton square academy, **X.** 385
 Lorraine, Claude, **VIII.** 217
 Lorraine, duke of, **IX.** 149
 Lorrington, Mrs, in Marston's *Favourite of Fortune*, **XIII.** 269
 Lorrique, in *The Tragedy of Hoffman*, **V.** 327
 Lorris, Guillaume de, **II.** 169, 219
 Lort, Michael (1725-1790), **X.** Add.
 Los, Blake's, **XI.** 194 ff., 199
 Loseley mss., the, **V.** 408
 Losely, **IV.** 200
 Loserth, J., **II.** 54, 69, 440
 Losinga, Herbert de (1054?-1119), **II.** 497
 Lot, F., **I.** 262
 Lot, Parson (Charles Kingsley), **XIII.** 358
 Loth, or Lot, in Arthurian legend, **I.** 259, 326
 Lothair, Disraeli's, **XIII.** 352
 Lothario, **XIII.** 378
 Lothario, in Rowe's *Fair Penitent*, **VIII.** 196
 Lothian, **XI.** 244
 Lothians, the, **II.** 89, 90, 95, 259, 368, 371
 Loti, Pierre, **IX.** 248
 Lotos Eaters, **I.** 373
 Lot's wife, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, **VII.** 173
 Loudon, John Claudius (1783-1843), **XIV.** 562; *Magazine of Natural History*, **XIV.** 149
 Loughborough, **VII.** 91
 Loughborough, Alexander Wedderburn, lord. See Wedderburn, Alexander
 Louis IX (St Louis), king of France, **I.** 336, 354; **II.** 284; **III.** 160; **IV.** 30
 Louis XI, **VI.** 90; **XII.** 21, 26
 Louis XII, **V.** 93
 Louis XIII, **IV.** 254, 257, 259; **VII.** 205
 Louis XIV, **VII.** 24; **VIII.** 14, 132, 195, 246, 248, 262, 263, 272, 276; **IX.** 148, 150, 151, 153, 391; **X.** 105; **XI.** 355; **XIV.** 110, 212
 Louis XVI, **X.** 306, 507; **XI.** 28, 189, 430; **XIV.** 66
 Louis XVII, **XIII.** 343
 Louis XVIII, **X.** 261
 Louis-Philippe, king of the French, **XIII.** 283; **XIV.** 60

LOVELACE

Louisa, in Dickens's *Hard Times*, **XIII.** 329, 330
 Louisa, princess, **IX.** 162
 Louise de Gonzague, queen of Poland, **V.** 201
 Lounger, *The*, **X.** 55; **XI.** 440, 449; **XIV.** 591, 600
 Lounsbury, Thomas R., **XIII.** 477, 484; **XIV.** 611; *Shakespeare and Voltaire*, **X.** 81, 82; *The first editors of Shakespeare*, **IX.** 77, 78
 Louth, Robert, **XIV.** 607
 Louth grammar school, **XIII.** 23, 45
 Louth school, Lincolnshire, **VII.** 330
 Lourvain, **II.** 245, 311; **III.** 67; **IV.** 402; **V.** 90; **X.** 200; **XIV.** 313
 Louverture, Toussaint, **XI.** 114
 Louverture, Toussaint, in Martineau's *The Hour and the Man*, **XIII.** 343
 Lovat, lord. See Fraser, Simon
 Lovato de' Lovati, **V.** 61
 Love, in *Complaint upon Love to Reason*, **III.** 187
 Love, in *Filostrato e Panfla*, **V.** 62
 Love, in *Love Restored*, **VI.** 352
 Love, in *Pathomachia*, **VI.** 324
 Love, in *Piers the Plowman*, **II.** 10, 27, 28
 Love, in *The Shepherds Calendar*, **III.** 222
 Love, in prince Arthur's marriage pageant, **VI.** 332
 Love, *Prety parables and proverbs of*, **III.** 190
 Love, Sir Anthony, in Southerne's *Sir Anthony Love*, **VIII.** 191
 Love, the king of, in *The Example of Virtue*, **II.** 227
 Love Prevented, **V.** 330
 'Lovechild, Mrs,' **XI.** 377, 379
 Loveday, Robert (fl. 1655), **VII.** 439
IX. 57
 Lovel, in Lamb's *Elia*, **XII.** 180
 Lovel, lord, in *The New Inn*, **VI.** 25
 Lovelace, in Richardson's *Clarissa Harlowe*, **VIII.** 196; **X.** 8, 17
 Lovelace, Dudley, **VII.** 24
 Lovelace, earl of. See Milbanke, Ralph
 Lovelace, Richard (1618-1658), **VII.** 4, 23 ff. (main entry), 178, 399
Aliha from Prison, **TO.** **VII.** 24, 25
Ellinda's Glove, **VII.** 25
Going to the Wars, **VII.** 25
Grasshopper, The, **VII.** 25
Loose Saraband, A, **VII.** 25
Lucasta: Epodes, Odes, Sonnets, Songs, etc., **VII.** 24, 25
Lucasta going beyond the Seas, To, 25
Lucasta Posthume Poems, **VII.** 24
Lucasta Weeping, **VII.** 25
Lucasta's Muff, **VII.** 25
Pastoral: to Amarantha, **VII.** 25
Poems, **VII.** 180
Scholar, The, **VII.** 24
Snail, The, **VII.** 25
Sollier, The, **VII.** 24
To Lucasta, **XIV.** 436
 Lovelace, Sir William, **VII.** 23

LOVELESS

- Loveless, in Vanbrugh's *Relapse*, viii. 161; xi. 268
 Loveless, in Sheridan's *Trip to Scarborough*, xi. 268
 Loveless, in *The Scornful Ladie*, vi. 133
 Lovelich, Henry, i. 469
 Lovell, Robert (1770?-1796), xi. 161, 420
Lovely Lass of Inverness, ix. 377
 Lover, Samuel (1797-1868), xi. 440; xiv. 313 ff., 321, 569, 573; *Gridiron, The*, xiv. 314; *Handy Andy*, xiv. 314; *Paddy's Pastoral Rhapsody*, xiv. 314
 Lover, the, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 146 ff., 152
 Lover Loved, the, in Heywood's *Love*, v. 93
 Lover not Loved, the, in Heywood's *Love*, v. 93
 Lovere, ix. 245
Loves of the Triangles, The, xi. 41, 175
Love's Garland, iv. 467
 Lovett, William (1800-1877), xiv. 414, 602
 Lovibond, Edward (1724-1775), x. 455
 Low, Frances, xiii. 551
 Low Countries, ii. 311, 320, 329; v. 113, 143, 344, 361; vii. 306, 345; viii. 267
 Lowde, James (*fl.* 1694-1696), viii. 474
 Lowe, John (1750-1798), x. 456; *Mary's Dream*, xi. 234
 Lowe, Peter (1550?-1612?), xii. 521
 Lowe, Robert, viscount Sherbrooke (1811-1892), xiv. 133, 137, 420, 511, 512, 607
 Lowe, Robert W., x. 67; xi. 447, 449, 452; xii. 522; xiv. 518
 Lowe, W. E., xiii. 513
 Lowell, James Russell, ii. 250; x. Add.; xi. 407, 410; xii. 179, 399; xiii. 143, 371, 472; xiv. 349
 Lower, Richard (1631-1691), viii. 363, 477
 Lower, Sir William (1600?-1662), viii. 119, 438; *Horatius* (Corneille's), translated by, viii. 133, 180; *Polyeucte* (Corneille's), translated by, viii. 133, 180
 Lowin, John (1576-1659), vi. 139, 248, 249, 276, 277
 Lowman, Moses (1680-1752), x. 521
 Lowndes, William (1652-1724), *An Essay for the amendment of the Silver Coins*, viii. 344, 474, 476
 Lowndes, William Thomas (d. 1843), xii. 445, 522; *The Bibliographer's Manual*, x. 410; xii. 368; *The British Librarian*, xii. 368
 Lowood, in *Jane Eyre*, xiii. 404
 Lowry, J. M., xiv. 573
 Lowth, Robert (1710-1787), ii. 406; x. 136; xii. 468; *A Short Introduction to English Grammar*, xiv. 396
 Lowther, Sir James, x. 131; xi. 95
Loyal Garland, The (1686), vii. 512
Loyal Observer, The, iv. 65
Loyal Songs, ix. 566
Loyal Subject's Litany, viii. 96
Loyalist, The, ix. 566
Loyaltie and Bewtie, History of, vi. 286, 287

LUCILIUS

- Loyalty, in *Assembly of Ladies*, ii. 217
 Loyalty, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 10, 25, 32
 Loyalty, in *Portunus of Noblines*, ii. 284
 Loyola, Ignatius de, viii. 86
 Loyola, Ignatius, in *A Game at Chess*, vi. 150
 Luard, Henry Richards (1825-1891), i. 182, 204; xii. 324, 356, 491, 492
 Lubbock, John, baron Avebury (1834-1913), xii. 348, 511; xiv. 476, 562
 Lubbock, Percy, xiii. 484
 Luby, T. Clarke (1821-1901), xiv. 321, *also see* Add. 3
 Lucan, i. 76; ii. 366; iii. 20, 113; iv. 23, 395, 438; vii. 206, 263, 267, 268, 270, 503; viii. 61; ix. 44, 182, 256, 337, 338, 525; xii. 67, 306, 402; *Pharsalia*, iv. 138; vi. 37, 235; viii. 197, 440
 Lucar, Cyprian (*fl.* 1590), iv. 443
 Lucas, Charles (1713-1771), x. 466; xiv. 509
 Lucas, Sir Charles Prestwood, xiv. 509
 Lucas, Edward Verrall, x. Add.; xi. 395, 417, 459, 475, 483, 484, 488, 492; xii. 414, 422, 433 ff., 437, 438; xiv. 521, *also see* Add. 3
 Lucas, S., *Life of Peter Borthwick*, xiv. 185
 Lucas, Samuel (1811-1865), editor of *The Morning Star*, xiv. 196
 Lucas, Samuel, editor of *The Press*, xiv. 196
 Lucas, Theophilus (*fl.* 1714), ix. 500
 Lucas, Thomas (d. 1740), x. 387
 'Lucasia,' K. Phillips's, vii. 88
 Lucasta, *alias* Lucy Sacheverell, vii. 24, 25
 Lucca, xii. 62
 Luce, Morton, xiii. 477
 Luce, in *The London Prodigall*, v. 234, 255; vi. 97
 Lucentio, in *The Taming of the Shrew*, v. 181
 Lucas, the two, in *The Wise-woman of Hogsdon*, vi. 99
 Lucas de Gast, i. 273
 Lucia, in Addison's *Cato*, ix. 63
 Lucian, iii. 15, 20, 22; iv. 438, 516, 527; v. 221; vi. 18, 21, 87; vii. 131, 263, 274, 316, 318, 489; ix. 106, 159, 257, 266, 267, 500, 528; x. 474; xi. 332; xiii. 351; *Dialogues*, viii. 36; *Menippus*, iv. 354; *Timon*, vi. 137
 Lucianic reverie, x. 205
 Lucifer, ii. 30; iii. 17, 76; iv. 166, 167; ix. 327
 Lucifer, in Bailey's *Festus*, xiii. 153
 Lucifer, in Byron's *Cain*, xii. 48
 Lucifer, in Byron's *Vision of Judgment*, xii. 53
 Lucifer, in Fitzgerald's *The Mighty Magician*, xiii. 144
 Lucifer, in religious plays, v. 15, 57
 Lucifer, in *The Black Book*, vi. 60
 Lucifer, in *The foure P.P.*, v. 96
 Lucillius, viii. 58

- Lucilla, in *The Anatomy of Wit*, III. 345, 346
- Lucina, in *The Birth of Merlin*, v. 249
- Lucina, in *Valentinian*, vi. 122
- Lucinda, in *Don Quixote*, ix. 269
- Lucio, in *Measure for Measure*, v. 190
- Lucius, in *The Rival Friends*, vi. 325
- Lucius, king, III. 332
- Lucius Iberius, in *Morte Arthure*, i. 313; II. 115, 118
- 'Lucius' (Junius), x. 403, 410
- Luckin, M. W., xiv. Add. 8
- Luckless, in Fielding's *Pleasures of the Town*, x. 21
- Lucky Spence's Last Advice, ix. 366
- Lucrece, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 152
- Lucrece, in *Gismond of Salerne*, v. 73, 75
- Lucrece, *The Play of*, v. 100, 410
- Lucretia, XII. 68
- Lucretius, iv. 347; VII. 268, 451, 486; VIII. 61, 277, 288, 449; ix. 53, 526; XII. 67, 326, 335, 488, 492, 495; XIII. 25, 40, 45, 145; XIV. 276, 374
- Lucullus, ix. 270
- Lucy, in Charlotte Brontë's *Villette*, XIII. 410
- Lucy, in Congreve's *Old Bachelor*, VIII. 147, 152
- Lucy, in Meredith's *Richard Feverel*, XIII. 444, 446
- Lucy, in Sheridan's *Rivals*, x. 89; xi. 266
- Lucy, in Wordsworth's poems, xi. 113
- Lucy, Sir Henry W., xiv. 534
- Lucy, St. i. 74, 356
- Lucy, William (1594-1677), VII. 474
- Ludi or 'disgysynges,' vi. 294
- Ludlow, Edmund (1617?-1692), VII. 451; *Diary*, VII. 225
- Ludlow, John Malcolm, XIII. 355; XIV. 408
- Ludlow castle, VI. 363; VII. 113; VIII. 60
- Ludlow school, VII. 330
- Ludolphus, J., *History of Aethiopia*, ix. 268
- Ludovicus Vives, VI. 225
- Ludus Accidia, v. 52
- Ludus Coventriae. See *Coventry Plays*
- Ludwig, Lavaterus, *Of Ghosts and Spirits*, III. 495
- Ludwig, Otto, v. 304
- Ludwig the Pious, *Life of*, by Thegan, I. 90
- Luft, Hans, III. 472
- Lufton, lord, Trollope's, XIII. 422
- Lugwardine, Antony, in Robert Landon's *Fountain of Arethusa*, XII. 230
- Luick, K., II. 32, 436
- 'Luitprandus,' x. 204
- Luke, St. i. 74; II. 15
- Luke, Sir Samuel (d. 1670), VII. 167; VIII. 60, 63, 64, 66
- Luke is losse, My (poems signed), III. 189
- Lukin, Henry, *Practice of Godliness*, XI. 334
- Lul, letter from, i. 79
- Lulli, J.-B. de, musician to Charles I. and Quinault, P., *Cadmus and Hermione*, VIII. 134; *Les Fêtes de l'Amour et de Bacchus*, VIII. 134
- Lully, or Lulle, Raymond, VII. 277
- Lumby, Joseph Rawson (1831-1895), I. 146; II. 284; XII. 487
- Lumen, in *Lingua*, VI. 315
- Lumfanane, in Wytoun's *Cronykil*, II. 132
- Lumley, Eliza, afterwards Sterne, x. 47
- Lumley, Richard, 2nd earl of Scarborough (d. 1721), x. 256
- Lumond, sea of, in Layamon, i. 236
- Lumpkin, Tony, in Goldsmith's *She Stoops to Conquer*, x. 206, 214
- Luna, in Hawes's *A Joyful Meditation*, etc., II. 226
- 'Lunatics,' in *The Lords' Masque*, VI. 353
- Lund, Thomas William Moy, XIII. 488
- Lunenburg, duke of, in *The Tragedy of Hoffman*, v. 327
- Luntowski, A., XIII. 465, 476
- Lupset, Thomas (1498?-1530), III. 20, 105, 474
- Lupton, Donald (d. 1676), VI. 494; *London and Country Carbonadoed*, IV. 351, 522
- Lupton, Roger (d. 1540), VII. 329, 330
- Lupton, Thomas (fl. 1583), *All for Money*, v. 57, 393
- Lurewell, lady, in Farquhar's *The Constant Couple*, VIII. 176, 178
- Luria, Browning's, XIII. 67
- Lushington, Edmund Law (1811-1893), XII. 487; XIII. 24; *On the Study of Greek*, XII. 330
- Lushington, Sir Franklin, XIV. 494
- Lusitania, in *The Masque of Blacknesse*, VI. 342
- Lutel Soth Sermun, i. 226, 458
- Luther, Martin, II. 69; III. 7, 53, 69, 127, 139, 151, 363, 365, 472, 492; IV. 215, 224, 301, 380, 445, 446, also see Add.; v. 58, 103; VII. 103; VIII. 291, 321 ff.; XII. 273, 281; XIII. 13, 20, 388, 428; XIV. 99; *Table Talk, or Colloquies (Colloquia Mensalia)*, VII. 391; VIII. 321, 322
- Lutheran drama, VI. 374
- Lutheranism, III. 31, 37, 140, 142
- Lutherans, VII. 124, 378
- Luton, ix. 169
- Lutonsky, Paula, XIII. 489
- Lutterworth, II. 65, 66; x. 112
- Luttrell, Henry (1765?-1851), XII. 419; XIV. 115
- Luttrell, Narcissus (1657-1732), *Brief Historical Relation of State Affairs*, VIII. 241, 451
- Lutwidge, in Miss Edgeworth's *Belinda*, XI. 297
- Luvah, in Blake's *Vala*, XI. 195
- Luvaris Lament, *The*, II. 282
- Lux Mundi, XII. 299
- Luxborough, earl of. See Catherlough, R.K.
- Luxborough, lady. See Knight, Henrietta
- Luxborough, lord. See Knight, Robert
- Luxuria, in *The Castle of Perseverance*, v. 52
- Luxury, in *The Cradle of Security*, v. 57
- Luynes, C., duc de, VII. 205

- Lyall, Sir Alfred Comyn (1835-1911),
 XIII. 194, 477, 505; XIV. 93, 493, 500,
 578
Asiatic Studies, XIV. 98, 340
Badminton, XIII. 203
British Dominion in India, The, XIV. 340
Land of Regrets, The, XIII. 203; XIV. 340
Old Pindaree, The, XIII. 202
Retrospection, XIII. 203
*Rise and Expansion of the British
 Dominion in India*, XIV. 98
Siva, XIV. 340
Theology in Extremis, XIII. 202
Verses written in India, XIII. 202; XIV.
 340
 Lyall, Sir Charles James (1845-1920), XII.
 Add. 4
 Lyberte, in *Magnifycence*, III. 77
 Lycanthropy, belief in, I. 316
Lyce, an elderly Lady, To, X. 168
 Lycia, XII. 339
 Lycidas (Herriek's), VII. 12
 Lycogenes, in *Argenis*, IV. 258, 259
 Lycophron, IX. 527
 Lycosthenes, Conrad, *Prodigiorum ac
 Ostentorum Chronicon*, III. 111
 Lyeurgus, X. 59
 Lydd, V. 34
 Lydgate, John (1370?-1450?), I. 285;
 II. 104, 159, 161, 163, 164, 166, 175,
 197-205 (main entry), 206 ff., 214,
 218 ff., 224 ff., 231, 237, 239, 245, 246,
 252, 253, 258, 261, 266, 332, 467, 468,
 470; III. 68, 70, 168, 192 ff., 198, 199,
 227, 277, 282, 292, 301, 411 ff., 441 ff.;
 IV. 441; X. 239; XIII. 211
Aesop, II. 199, 204
Albon and Amphabel, II. 199
Assembly of Gods, The, II. 199, 203
Balade of the Goos, A, II. 308
Ballade of the Midsummer Rose, II. 204
Bochas, John, *Tragedies of*, II. 202
Churl and the Bird, The, II. 199, 204,
 312; IV. 409
Complaint of the Black Knight, The,
 II. 162, 164, 166, 204
Court of Sapience, The, II. 199, 231
Danse Macabre, II. 199; V. 12
De Duobus Mercatoribus, II. 199
December and July, II. 199
Edmund and Fremund, II. 199, 203
Falls of Princes, The, II. 199, 200, 202,
 204, 321; III. 192, 194, 195
Flower of Courtesy, The, II. 199
Horse, the Sheep and the Goose, The,
 II. 199, 204, 312
Jak Hare, II. 505
Life of our Lady, II. 199, 203, 314
London Lickpenny, II. 200, 201, 204,
 206, 470, 505
Lyfe and Passion of Saint Alban, IV. 409
Minor Poems, II. 199
Miracles of St Edmund, II. 199
Nightingale Poems, II. 199, 204
Pilgrimage of the Life of Man, The, II.
 199, 200

- Lydgate, John
Prioress and her Three Sisters, The, II.
 204
Reason and Sensuality, II. 199, 202
St Austin, II. 199
St Giles, II. 199
St Margaret, II. 199, 203
Saints' Loves, II. 203
Secrets of the Philosophers, The, II. 199,
 208
Serpent of Dissension, The, V. 66
Stans Puer ad mensam, II. 313
Temple of Glass, The, II. 199, 202, 225,
 230, 231, 235, 308, 312
Testament, II. 199, 204
Thank God of all, II. 204
Thebes, *Story of*, II. 164, 199 ff.
Troy Book, II. 199, 202; V. 221
 Lydgate, in *Middlemarch*, XIII. 399
 Lydia, in Gissing's *Thyrza*, XIII. 459
 Lydia, in Jago's *Edge-Hill*, X. 113
 Lydia, in *Pedantius*, VI. 306
 Lye, Edward (1694-1767), IX. 536; X. 225;
 XII. 344, 504
 Lyell, Sir Charles (1797-1875), XIV. 292,
 562
Antiquity of Man, The, XIV. 293
Elements of Geology, The, XIV. 293
Principles of Geology, The, XIV. 293, 299
Second Visit to the United States, A,
 XIV. 293
Travels in North America, XIV. 293
 Lyle, Eustace, in Disraeli's *Coningsby*,
 XIII. 350
 Lykewakes, I. 124
 Lyly, John (1554?-1606), III. 241, 300,
 340, 341, 344 ff., 349, 350, 354 ff., 358,
 364, 365, 370, 392, 395, 397, 534, 544;
 V. 120, 121-141 (main entry), 142, 149,
 177, 414 ff.; VI. 13, 18, 215, 288, 336,
 387; VII. 154; VIII. 127; XI. 262; XIV.
 460
Alexander and Campaspe, IV. 115; V.
 125, 126; VI. 287
 'Cupid and my Campaspe played at
 cards for kisses,' IV. 115; V. 125
Endimion, V. 122, 124, 341
Euphues, II. 340; III. 344 ff., 365, 366;
 IV. 344, 523; V. 114, 122, 127, 193, 338;
 VI. 388, 389
Euphues and his Epheobus, III. 346
Galaitha, IV. 77; VI. 365
Love's Metamorphosis, V. 122; VI. 287,
 365
Midas, IV. 115; V. 122, 124, 345, 369
Mother Bombie, IV. 394; V. 122; VI. 14,
 99
Pappe with a Hatchet, III. 394, 395, 397,
 543
Sapho and Phao, V. 122, 124, 341; VI.
 287
 'Sing to Apollo,' IV. 115
 Lyme Regis, VIII. 30; X. 20, 387; XII. 241
 Lymington, X. 306
 Lymne, XII. 347
 Lynam, Robert (1796-1845), X. 459

- Lynch, Hannah, *xiii*. 570
 Lynch, Thomas Toke (1818-1871), *xiii*. 167, 174, 505
 Lyndhurst, lord. *See* Copley, John Singleton
 Lyndon, lady, in Thackeray's *Barry Lyndon*, *xiii*. 282
 Lyndsay, Sir David (1490-1555), *ii*. 91, 94, 249, 250, 265, 279; *iii*. 115-130 (main entry), 135, 138, 142, 153, 156, 159, 498; *iv*. 322, 412 ff., 527; *v*. 392, 394; *ix*. 359; *xi*. 203, 204, 215; *xii*. 10, 350, 508, 517
Answer, An, *iii*. 121
Deploratioun of the Death of Queen Magdalene, The, *iii*. 130
Description of Pedder Coffeis, Ane, *iii*. 121
Dialog betwix Experience and Ane Courteour, *iii*. 130, 133
Dreme, The, *iii*. 116, 138
Epistle to the Kingis Grace, *iii*. 116
Exhortation to the King, An (epilogue to *The Dreme*), *iii*. 118
Exclamatioun to the Redar, *ii*. 283
Historie of the Squyer Meldrum, The, *i*. 291; *ii*. 245; *iii*. 130
John the Commonweill, *ii*. 280
Justing betwix James Watson and Johne Barbour, The, *iii*. 121, 135
Kitteis Confessioun, *iii*. 121
Pleasant Satyre of the Thrie Estaitis, Ane, *iii*. 122 ff.; *v*. 59; *ix*. 365
Publick Confessioun of the Kingis auld Hound callit Baysche, Ane, *iii*. 121
Supplicatioun againis Syde Taillis, Ane, *iii*. 121
Testament and Complaynt of our Soverane Lordis Papynge, The, *ii*. 266; *iii*. 118, 119, 131, 484
Tragedie of the Cardinal, The, *iii*. 130
 Lyndwood, William (1375?-1446), *ii*. 62, 498; *viii*. 466
 Lyne, Charles E., *xiv*. 587
 Lynedoch, lord. *See* Graham, Thomas
 Lynn, Norfolk, *ii*. 287; *ix*. 2; *x*. 244, 460
 Lynn, Elizabeth. *See* Linton, Elizabeth Lynn
 Lynne, Walter (fl. 1550), *iii*. 81
 Lynton, in *Lorna Doone*, *xiii*. 434
 Lynton, Thomas de, *vi*. 280
 Lyon, John (1514?-1592), *vii*. 336
 Lyon, John, 9th earl of Strathmore (1737-1776), *x*. 131
 Lyonesse, *i*. 279
 Lyons, *ii*. 316, 323
 Lyra, *ii*. 365
Lyra Apostolica, *xii*. 257, 454, 456, 457; *xiii*. 171
Lyra Heroica, *xiii*. 195
Lyrical Ballads, *x*. 234
 Lyrick, the poet, in *Farquhar's Love and a Bottle*, *viii*. 170
 Lyrics, Harleian (B.M. 2253), *i*. 360 ff., 370, 378
 Lysias, *vii*. 316; *ix*. 528

- Lysons, Daniel (1762-1834), *xii*. 511; *Magna Britannia*, *xii*. 345; *Environs of London*, *xii*. 345
 Lysons, Samuel (1763-1819), *xii*. 511; *Reliquiae Britannico-Romanae*, *xii*. 345
 'Lyster, Lynn', *xiv*. Add. 5
 Lyte, Henry (1529?-1607), *iii*. 551; *A Niewe herball*, *iv*. 374, 542
 Lyte, Henry Francis (1793-1847), *xii*. 419
 Lyttelton, Charles (1714-1768), *x*. 247, 251
 Lyttelton, George, 1st baron Lyttelton (1709-1773), *ix*. 220, 229, 230, 313; *x*. 29, 34, 36, 39, 94, 95, 100, 102 ff., 110, 113 ff. (main entry), 262, 263, 292, 448, 450, 456, 502; *xi*. 347, 349, 474
Dialogues of the Dead, *ix*. 159, 160; *x*. 20, 114, 115; *xi*. 351
History of Henry II, *ix*. 160; *x*. 114, 292, 311; *xi*. 345
Monody, *x*. 113, 114
Observations on the Conversion of St Paul, *x*. 114
Persian Letters, *x*. 114
Progress of Love, *x*. 114
 Lyttelton, George William, 4th baron (1817-1876), *xii*. 484
 Lyttelton, Lucy, born Fortescue, wife of Lyttelton, George, 1st baron, *x*. 113
 Lyttelton, Sir Thomas (1647?-1710), *x*. 113
 Lytteltons, the, *x*. 273
 Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron (1803-1873), *xi*. 304, 387; *xii*. 131, 414, 428, 429, 432; *xiii*. 307, 340, 386, 391, 392, 417 ff. (main entry), 427, 431, 432, 434, 516, 520, 563, 564; *xiv*. 174, 196, 238, 510
Asmodeus at Large, *xiii*. 420
Caxtons, The, *xiii*. 420
Coming Race, The, *xiii*. 417, 420
Devereux, *xiii*. 419
Disowned, The, *xiii*. 418
Eugene Aram, *xiii*. 418, 419
Falkland, *xiii*. 417
Glenallan, *xiii*. 419
Godolphin, *xiii*. 419
Harold, *xiii*. 419
Haunted and the Hunters, The, *xiii*. 420
Ishmael and other Poems, *xiii*. 417
Kenelm Chillingly, *xiii*. 417, 420
Lady of Lyons, The, *xiii*. 419
Last Days of Pompeii, The, *xiii*. 419
Last of the Barons, The, *xiii*. 419
Lucretia, *xiii*. 418, 420
Money, *xi*. 82; *xiii*. 419
Mortimer, *xiii*. 417
My Novel, *xiii*. 420
New Timon, The, *xiv*. 129
Parisians, The, *xiii*. 417, 421
Paul Clifford, *xiii*. 418, 419
Pausanias the Spartan, *xiii*. 419
Pelham, *x*. 39; *xiii*. 417 ff., 421, 436
Pilgrims of the Rhine, The, *xiii*. 417

- Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton
 Bulwer-Lytton
Richelieu, xiii. 419
Rienzi, xiii. 419
Sea-Captain, The, xiii. 279
Strange Story, A, xiii. 420
What will he do with it? xiii. 420
Zanoni, xiii. 419
Zicci, xiii. 419
- Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer, 1st earl of Lytton (Owen Meredith) (1831-1891), xiii. 194, 199, 204, 505
After Paradise, xiii. 200
Astarte, xiii. 200
Chronicles and Characters, xiii. 200
Fables in Song, xiii. 200
Fata Morgana, xiii. 200
Glenavril, xiii. 200
King Poppy, xiii. 200
Love Letter, A, xiii. 200
Lucile, xiii. 200
Marah, xiii. 200
Selenites, xiii. 200
Wanderer, The, xiii. 200
- Lytton, Bulwer, lady, xii. 441
- Lytton, Victor Alexander George Robert, 2nd earl of Lytton, xiii. 564
- M.P., *pseud.*, xi. 379, 480
- Maasdorp, A. F. S., xiv. Add. 8
- Mab, in *The Satyr*, vi. 340
- Mab, queen, in *Romeo and Juliet*, vii. 8; xiv. 307
- Mabbe, James (1572-1642?), iv. 395, 441, 443, 447
- Mabbott, Gilbert, vii. 351; *Mercurius Britannicus*, vii. 357; *The Moderate*, vii. 357
- Mabel, daughter of Robert Fitz-hamon, i. 256
- Mabillon, Jean, iv. 419; xiv. 53
- Mabinogion, i. 249, 252, 253, 255, 269, 271, 276, 461. *See, also*, Lady C. Guest
- Macalister, R. A. S., xii. 351, 352, 360
- Macartney, George, 1st earl Macartney (1737-1806), xi. 350
- Macaulay, Mrs Catharine, born Sawbridge (1731-1791), x. 502; xi. 390; xiv. 600
- Macaulay, George Campbell (1832-1915), x. 449; xii. 504
- Macaulay, Thomas Babington, 1st baron Macaulay (1800-1859), iv. 45, 480; vii. 129, 177, 218, 220; viii. 107, 159, 167, 242, 273; ix. 31, 127, 182, 240, 263; x. 66, 153, 242, 243, 298, 315, 320, 476, 480, 483; xi. 167, 288, 410, 423; xii. 129, 141, 152, 153, 155, 163, 178, 221, 262, 319, 396, 420, 426, 444, 447, 477, 480; xiii. 8, 43, 147 ff. (main entry), 189, 230, 238, 320, 328, 487, 505; xiv. 55, 58, 59 ff. (main entry), 71, 77, 88, 89, 115, 125, 159, 170, 180, 336, 337, 365, 462, 493, 504, 506, 509, 510
Battle of the Lake Regillus, The, xiii. 149
Epitaph on a Jacobite, xiii. 148, 239
Essays, xii. 326; xiv. 5, 61 ff.
- Macanlay, Thomas Babington
Essays: Gladstone on Church and State, xiii. 24
History (essay), xiv. 59
History of England, xiii. 11; xiv. 60 ff., 84
Last Buccaneer, The, xiii. 178, 239
Lays of Ancient Rome, xii. 30; xiii. 148, 149, 152, 153, 239; xiv. 61
Miscellaneous Writings, xiv. 59
Prophecy of Cypys, The, xiii. 149
Virginia, xii. 261
Westminster Reviewer's Defence of Mill, The, xiv. 59
- Macanlay, Zachary (1768-1838), xi. 259, 475; xiv. 60
- Macbean, Alexander (d. 1784), x. 470
- Macbean, Lachlan, xiv. 541, *also see* Add. 2
- Macbeth, in Boece, iii. 156
- Macbeth, in Wyntoun, ii. 132
- Macbeth, Garrick as, xi. 284
- Macbeth, lady, in Shakespeare's play, xii. 68, 171; xiv. 157
- Macbeth, Shakespeare's, ii. 89; viii. 120; xiii. 67
- Macbeth, W. H. W. Betty as, xi. 283
- MacCabe, W. Gordon, xii. 477
- Maccallum, Mungo William, xiii. 477
- McCalmont, Hugh. *See* Cairns, 1st earl
- MacCarthy, Denis Florence (1817-1882), xiv. 569; *Pillar Towers of Ireland, The*, xiv. 318; *Shelley's Early Life*, xiv. 318; *Waiting for the May*, xiv. 318
- MacCarthy, Desmond, xiii. 572
- McCarthy, Justin Huntley (1830-1912), xiv. 493, 511, 528, 532, 569
- McCaul, John, xii. 511
- MacCaura clan, xiv. 318
- Macclesfield, earl of. *See* Parker, Thomas
- McClintock, Sir Francis Leopold (1819-1907), xiv. 245, 553
- MacColl, Evan (1808-1898), xiv. 582; *Poems and Songs*, xiv. 357
- MacColl, Malcolm (1831-1907), xiv. 513
- Maccoll, Norman (1843-1904), xiv. 534
- McCombie, Thomas, xiv. 587
- McCormick, Charles (1755?-1807), xi. 390
- McCormick, Joseph (1733-1799), ix. 492; x. 503; *State Papers and Letters*, x. 295
- McCosh, James (1811-1894), xiv. 467, 476
- MacCowl, Finn, x. 231
- McCoy, Sir Frederick (1823-1899), xiv. 563
- McCracken, Henry Noble, ii. 468, 470
- McCrie, Thomas (1772-1835), xiv. 493, 507; *Life of Andrew Melville, The*, xiv. 101; *Life of John Knox, The*, xiv. 101
- McCrindle, John Watson, xiv. 338, 339, 579
- MacCullagh, James (1809-1847), xiv. 261, 556
- MacCullagh Torrens. *See* Torrens
- MacCulloch, John Ramsay (1789-1864), xii. 522; xiv. 3, 476, 513

- MacCunn, John, **xiii**. 21, 472
 M'Cutcheon, the name, **ii**. 117
 MacDermott, Martin, **xiv**. 573
 MacDonagh, M., **xiv**. 541
 Macdonald, Flora (1722-1790), **ix**. 563
 Macdonald, George (1824-1905), **xi**. 387, 481; **xii**. Add. 5; **xiii**. 189 ff., 431, 505, 564
Lilith, **xiii**. 183, 432
Phantastes, **xiii**. 183, 192, 432
Portent, The, **xiii**. 183, 192
Robert Falconer, **xiii**. 432
 MacDonald, Ronald, **xiii**. 564
 Macdonald, William, **xii**. 435
 Macdonnell, James (1842-1879), **xiv**. 534
 McDow, in Susan Ferrier's *Destiny*, **xii**. 245
 Macduff, in Wyntoun, **ii**. 132
 Macedon, **xii**. 309
 Macedonia, **iv**. 59
 Macer (herbalist), **ii**. 364; **iv**. 542
 Macfarlan, James (1832-1862), **xiii**. 505
 Macfarlane, Alexander, **xiv**. 263
 Macfarlane, Charles (d. 1858), **xiii**. 564; **xiv**. 487, 494, 612
 Macfie, Ronald F., **xiv**. 538
 M'Gibbon, Edinburgh musician, **ix**. 371, 379
 McGie, Thomas D'Arcy (1825-1868), **xiv**. 318, 322, 357, 569, 582
Celts, The, **xiv**. 318
Home Thoughts, **xiv**. 318
I left two loves, **xiv**. 318
My Irish Wife, **xiv**. 318
Sea-divided Gaels, The, **xiv**. 318
 McGill university, Montreal, **xiv**. 355
 Macgillivray, Evan James, **xiv**. 536
 MacGregor, James Comyn, **xiv**. Add. 7
 Macgregor, John (1825-1892), **xiv**. 552, 553
 Macgregor, Malcolm (William Mason), **x**. 393, 525
 McHale, John (1791-1881), **xiv**. 323, 329, 569
 Machar (Mauricius), **St**. **ii**. 127
 Machiavelli, in *Romola*, **xiii**. 394
 Machiavelli, Niccolò, **iii**. 245, 315, 432; **iv**. 342, 347, 446; **vi**. 167; **viii**. 123; **ix**. 225; **xi**. 32
Arte di Warre, **iv**. 4, 7, 8
Florentine Historie, **iv**. 7, 8, 398
Prince, The, **iv**. 7, 8, 297
Relazioni, **iii**. 432
 Machin, Lewis (*fl.* 1608), **vi**. 100; *Dumbe Knight, The*, **iv**. 377, 539
 Machlinia, William de (*fl.* 1482-1490), **viii**. 314
 Books printed by, **ii**. 318 ff.: *Monk of Evesham*, **ii**. 318; **iv**. 353; *Speculum Christiani*, **ii**. 319; *Treatise of the Pestilence*, **ii**. 319
 Machyn or Machin, Henry (1498?-1563?), **iii**. 478; **v**. 70; **vi**. 461; **x**. 492
 Macilente, in *Every Man out of His Humour*, **iv**. 17
 MacIlwaine, William, **xiv**. 573
- MacIntyre, Hector, in *The Antiquary*, **x**. 231
 MacIvor, Fergus, in *Waverley*, **xii**. 26
 MacIvor, Flora, in *Waverley*, **xii**. 22
 Mackail, John William, **xi**. 416; **xii**. 407; **xiii**. 493, 495
 Mackaile, Matthew (*fl.* 1657-1696), **ix**. 559
 Mackarness, Matilda Anne, born Planché (1826-1881), **xi**. 489
 Mackay, Angus M., **xiii**. 553
 Mackay, Charles (1814-1889), **xii**. 380; **xiii**. 505; **xiv**. 199; *Cholera Chant*, **xiii**. 189; *O Ye Tears!* **xiii**. 183
 Mackay, Sir Donald, 1st baron Reay (1591-1649), **vii**. 231
 Mackay, Robert William (1803-1882), **xii**. 468
 Mackay, Thomas, **xiv**. 506
 Mackaye, Saunders, in Kingsley's *Alton Locke*, **xiii**. 361, 362
 Mackechnie, James, **xiii**. 569
 Mackelvie, William (1800-1863), **xi**. 442
 Mackenzie, Sir Alexander (1755-1820), **xiv**. 583; *Voyages from Montreal*, **xiv**. 358
 Mackenzie, George, 1st earl of Cromarty (1630-1714), **ix**. 215, 492, 551, 561
 Mackenzie, Sir George (1636-1691), **ix**. 493, 551, 561; **xiv**. 491; *Aretina, or the Serious Romance*, **vii**. 391; **viii**. 372
 Mackenzie, George (1669-1725), **ix**. 553
 Mackenzie, Henry (1745-1831), **x**. 46, 55 ff., 424, 436, 451, *also see* Add.; **xi**. 440, 442, 449, 457; **xii**. 245; **xiii**. 326; **xiv**. 600
Julia de Roubigné, **x**. 57, 58
Man of Feeling, **x**. 15, 55 ff.; **xi**. 206
Man of the World, **x**. 57
Prince of Tunis, **x**. 55
 Mackenzie, Sir James Dixon, **xii**. 511; *The Castles of England*, **xii**. 349
 Mackenzie, John, **xiv**. Add. 8
 Mackenzie, Mrs. in *The Newcomes*, **xiii**. 296, 297, 299
 Mackenzie, Robert James, **xiv**. 601
 Mackenzie, Rosey, in *The Newcomes*, **xiii**. 296, 299
 Mackenzie, William Mackay, **xiv**. 522
 McKerrow, Ronald Brunlees, **iv**. 171; **xi**. 466
 Mackery End, **xii**. 183, 194
 Mackinder, Halford John, **xiv**. 596
 Mackintosh, Sir James (1765-1832), **vii**. 203; **xi**. 75, 76, 396, 399; **xii**. 187, 303, 310; **xiii**. 418; **xiv**. 58, 110, 184, 186, 494
Dissertation on the Progress of Ethical Philosophy, **xiv**. 5, 59
History of England, **xiv**. 59
History of the Revolution in England in 1688, **xiv**. 59
Memoirs, **xi**. 53
 Mackintosh, Robert James, **xi**. 53
 Macklin, Charles (1697?-1797), **x**. 85, 445; **xi**. 258, 260, 262, 447, 449, 450, 454; **xiv**. 569; *Love à-la-mode*, **xi**. 257

- Macknight, Thomas, XIII. 547; XIV. 508;
Life of Bolingbroke, IX. 217, 226, 227, 230
- Mackshane, in Smollett's *Roderick Random*, X. 37
- Mackworth, Sir Humphry (1657-1727), IX. 11, 420
- Macky, John (d. 1726), VIII. 219; IX. 494;
Journey through England, XI. 332
- McLachlan, Alexander (1818-1896), XIV. 357, 582
- Maclaren, Charles (1782-1866), XIV. 535
- Maclaren, Elizabeth T., XIV. 517
- Maclaurin, Colin (1698-1746), XIV. 257, 556
- Maclean, Neil N., XIV. 594
- M'Lean, T., XIV. 540
- Maclean, Arthur John (1812-1858), XII. 487
- Maclehose, Mrs Agnes ('Clarinda,' 1759-1841), XI. 222, 436, 437; *Talk not of Love*, XI. 232; *To a Blackbird*, XI. 232
- McLennan, John Ferguson (1827-1881), XIV. 476; *Primitive Marriage*, XII. 348
- McLennan, Murdoch, *Race of Sheriffmuir*, IX. 373
- McLennan, William (1856-1904), XIV. 581
In Old France and New, XIV. 360
Songs of Old Canada, XIV. 360
Span o' Life, The, XIV. 360
Spanish John, XIV. 360
- Macleod, Fiona. See Sharp, William
- Macleod, Henry Dunning (1821-1902), XIV. 476
- Macleod, Mary, *The Shakespeare Story Book*, XI. 385
- Macleod, Norman (1812-1872), XI. 481; XII. 472
- Maclis (a beast), III. 315
- Maclise, Daniel (1806-1870), XII. 410, 428; XIII. 474
- MacMechan, Archibald, XIII. 465, 466
- Macmillan, Daniel (1813-1857), XIII. 553
- Macmillan, Hugh (1833-1903), XII. 472
Macmillan's Magazine, XIII. 98; XIV. 324
- MacMorrough, II. 301
- MacMurchy, Archibald, XIV. 581
- Macnab, Henry Grey (1761-1823), XIV. 607, 608
- Macnally, Leonard (1752-1820), XI. 281, 458
- MacNeil, Hector (1746-1818), XI. 444
Come Under my Plaidie, XI. 234
Dianna think Bonnie Lassie, XI. 234
Donald and Flora, XI. 234
Harp, The, XI. 234
Mary of Castile Cary, XI. 234
My Boy Tammy, XI. 234
Scotland's Scath, XI. 234
Waes of War, XI. 234
- Macnicol, Donald (1735-1802), X. 475
- Macnish, Robert (1802-1837), XII. 450
- Macpherson, David (1746-1816), XII. 517
- Macpherson, Geraldine, XIV. 521, 569
- Macpherson, James (1736-1796), I. 275; IX. 185, 564; X. 55, 130, 222, 227 ff.,
- Macpherson, James
 230 ff. (main entry), 234, 237, 320, 487 ff., 503, 510; XI. 229
Berrathon, X. 227
Carric-thura, X. 228
Cath-Loda, X. 130
Death of Oscar, The, X. 230
Fingal, X. 137, 225, 231
Fragments of Ancient Poetry, X. 230
Highlander, The, X. 230, 233
History of Great Britain, X. 232, 295
Hunter, The, X. 237
Iliad (translation), X. 232
Introduction to the History of Great Britain and Ireland, X. 295
Original Papers, X. 295
Ossian, XII. 40; XIII. 52, 101, 226
Temora, X. 231
 See, also, under Ossian
- Macray, William Dunn, VI. 309
- Macready, William Charles (1793-1873), V. 302; XI. 447; XII. 171; XIII. 58, 59, 61, 68, 69, 255, 261; XIV. 319
- Macro-plays, the, V. 391, 392
- Macrobius, II. 366; X. 205, 481
- Mac Roig, Fergus, XIV. 307
- Macropedius, George, V. 412; *Asotus*, V. 101; *Rebelles*, V. 101, 110, 113
- MacSpadden, Joseph Walker, XIII. 544
- McWard, Robert (1633?-1687), IX. 546
- Madagascar, IV. 101, 102; IX. 23
- Madan, Falconer, XI. 469; XII. 462
- Madan, Martin (1726-1790), XI. 81
- Madden, D. D., XIV. 510
- Madden, Sir Frederic (1801-1873), I. 269, 322, 326, 328; II. 45, 73, 431; XII. 356, 517
- Madden, Richard Robert (1798-1886), XIII. 544; XIV. 532, 567, 569, 573
- Madden, Samuel (1686-1765), X. 468
- Madden, Virginia (Gissing's), XIII. 460
- Maddison, Sir Ralph (1571?-1655?), VII. 515
- Maddox, Isaac (1697-1759), IX. 212, 494
- Maddox, Thomas (1666-1727), IX. 537;
Formulare Anglicanum, IX. 355; *History of the Exchequer*, IX. 355
- Madeira, XIV. 244, 293
- Madeley, X. 365
- Madeley, Eve (Gissing's), XIII. 459
- Madeline, in Keats's *Eve of Saint Agnes*, XI. 131; XII. 86 ff.
- Madeline, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, XIII. 318
- Mademoiselle, in Vanbrugh's *Provok'd Wife*, VIII. 162
- Madge, in *Misogonus*, V. 111
- Madido, in *The Pilgrimage to Parnassus*, VI. 310
- 'Madonella' (Mary Astell), IX. 404
- Madras, XIV. 336
- 'Madras' system of education, XIV. 403, 404
- Madrid, VI. 203; VII. 215; VIII. 130, 141, 271
- Maecenas, VII. 164
- 'Maecenas of Hill street,' XI. 350

Maeldun, the voyage of, *xiv.* 306
 Maeldune. See *Maldon, The Battle of*
 Maeterlinck, Maurice, *xi.* 384
 Maevius, *iv.* 331
 Maffei, Scipione, *v.* 289
 'Maga.' See *Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine*
Magazine of Zoology and Botany, *xiv.* 565
 Magdeburg, siege of, *vii.* 22
 Magellan, Ferdinand, *iv.* 69, 75, 78, 86, 92
 Magellan, straits of, *iii.* 358; *iv.* 77, 99
 Maggie, in Burns's *Auld Farmer's Salutation*, *xi.* 214
 Maggie, in Mrs Gaskell's *The Moorland Cottage*, *xiii.* 377
 Maggie Lauder, *ix.* 364, 365
 Maggie's Tocher, *ix.* 360
 Magi, the, *xii.* 275
 Magic, illustrations of, *iii.* 495
 Magicians, *The Two*, *ii.* 409
 Maginn, William (1793-1842), *xii.* 123, 157 ff., 425, 428; *xiii.* 162, 163, 189, 292; *xiv.* 177, 236, 313 ff., 570; *Daniel O'Rourke*, *xiv.* 314; *Irishman and the Lady*, *The*, *xiv.* 313; *St Patrick*, *xiv.* 313
 Magister Fabre, *praelector linguae Gallicae*, *ix.* 412
 Magistrates, *A Mirror for*. See *Mirror*
 Maglocunus, king of Anglesey, *i.* 67
Magna Britannia et Hibernia, *ix.* 533, 537
Magna Carta, *i.* 151, 154, 174; *viii.* 317, 465; *x.* 464; *xiv.* 75
Magna Charta, On the King's Breaking his Confirmation of, *i.* 376
 'Magna Lilliputia,' *x.* 163, 464, 465
 Magnano, in Butler's *Hudibras*, *viii.* 68
 Magnin, Charles, *v.* 302
 Magnus, L., *xiii.* 486
 Magnus de la Gardie, *viii.* 20
 Magnússon, Eiríkr, *xiii.* 125, 127, 492
 Magomastix, H., *vii.* 507
 Maguire, Trollope's, *xiii.* 422
 Magyar versions of ballads, *ii.* 405
Mahābhārata, *xii.* 503
 Mahaffy, Sir John Pentland (1839-1919), *v.* 71; *xii.* 440, 485, 489, also see *Add. 3*
 Mahan, Alfred Thayer, *xiv.* 486
 Mahomet, *iv.* 214, 215; *viii.* 291; *ix.* 54; *x.* 281, 503; *xi.* 18; *xiii.* 13
 Mahon, viscount. See Stanhope, 5th earl
 Mahony, Francis Sylvester (*pseud.* Father Prout, 1804-1866), *xii.* 123, 138, 428; *xiii.* 162; *xiv.* 185, 194, 549, 570; *Bells of Shandon, The*, *xiv.* 316; *Reliques of Father Prout*, *xiv.* 316; *Sabine Farmer's Serenade, The*, *xiv.* 316
 Mahoun, in *Gyre Carling*, *ii.* 276
 'Mahownde,' *v.* 49
 Mahrattas, the, *xi.* 17
 Maia, in Keats's *Ode to Maia*, *xii.* 90
 Maia, in *The Penates*, *vi.* 341
Maid Freed from the Gallows, The, *ii.* 396, 405, 410
 Maiden, Joseph Henry, *xiv.* 558
 Maidens' tower, in *The Elegy on the Duke of Richmond*, *iii.* 178

Maidment, James (1795?-1879), *xii.* 358, 517
 Maidment's Court of Session Garland, *x.* 478
 Maidstone, *xii.* 165
 Maidwell, Laurence, *The Loving Enemies* (1680), *viii.* 422
 Maidwell, Lewis (*fl.* 1700), *ix.* 386, 387 397, 398, 411, 413, 570
 Maignon, L., *xii.* 380
 Maimbourg, L., *viii.* 402, 456; *History of the League*, *viii.* 34, 44
 Main, Alexander, *Wise, Witty, and Tender Sayings of George Eliot*, *xiii.* 388, 551
 Mainard, lady Margaret, *viii.* 307
 Maine, Sir Henry James Sumner (1822-1888), *viii.* 312; *xiv.* 194, 198, 494, 502; *Ancient Law*, *xii.* 348; *xiv.* 36, 78; *Early History of Institutions, The*, *xiv.* 78; *Village Communities*, *xii.* 348; *xiv.* 78
 Maintenon, Madame de, *x.* 135
 Mainwaring, Edward, *xi.* 250
 Mainwaring, Roger (1590-1653), *vii.* 160, 425, 433
 Mainz, *ii.* 310
 Mais, Stuart Petre Brodie, *xiii.* 573
 Maisey, Lady, *ii.* 412
 Maison Teller, *vi.* 63
 Maistre, Joseph de, *xii.* 254
 Maitland, Edward (1824-1897), *xiii.* 564
 Maitland, Frederic William (1850-1906), *i.* 363; *viii.* 313; *xiv.* 79, 481, 485, 494
 'Anglican Settlement and the Scottish Reformation,' *xiv.* 81
 'Anglo-French Law Language, The,' *xiv.* 80
Bracton and Azo, *xiv.* 80
Bracton's Notebook, *xiv.* 80
Constitutional History of England, The, *xiv.* 81
Domesday Book and Beyond, *i.* 446; *xiv.* 80
English Law and the Renaissance, *xiv.* 81
Ford Lectures, *xiv.* 81
History of the English Law (with Sir F. Pollock), *xiv.* 80
Materials for English Legal History, The, *xiv.* 80
Roman Canon Law in the Church of England, *xiv.* 80
Year Books of Edward II, *xiv.* 81
 Maitland, James, 8th earl of Lauderdale (1759-1839), *xi.* 29, 389; *xii.* 426, 427
 Maitland, Sir John, 1st baron Maitland of Thirlstane (1545?-1595), *iii.* 149, 150, 504
 Works attributed to: *Aganis Sklanderous Tungis*, *iii.* 150; *Ane Admonition to my Lord Regent's Grace*, *iii.* 150; *Ane Schort Invective*, *iii.* 150
 Maitland, John, 2nd earl and 1st duke of Lauderdale (1616-1682), *vii.* 219, 435; *viii.* 17, 250, 307; *ix.* 193, 194, 202
 Maitland, Sir Richard, lord Lethington (1496-1586), *iii.* 132 ff., 164, 499; *ix.* 365

MAITLAND

- Maitland, Sir Richard
Advyce to Iesum Merynes, III. 134
Againis Discord among the Lordis, III. 133
Againis the Division of the Lordis, III. 133
Againis the Theives of Liddis-daill, III. 133
Assemblie of the Congregation, Of the, III. 133
Ballat of the Greatness of the World, III. 133
Chronicle and History of the House and Surname of Seaton, A, III. 133
Folye of Ane auld man maryand ane Young Woman, III. 133
Gude Counseillis, III. 134
Lament for the Disorders of the Cuntrie, III. 133
Miseries of the Tyme, III. 133
Na Kyndes without Siller, III. 134
On the New Year, III. 133
Quhair in the Blytheness that has been, III. 133
Satire of the Aige, The, III. 133
Satire of the Toun Ladies, The, III. 133
Solace of Aige, III. 134
Union among the Lordis, On, III. 133
Maitland, Samuel Roffey (1792-1866), XII. 367, 453, 522; XIV. 79, 495; *The Dark Ages*, x. 288
Maitland, Thomas, III. 165
Maitland, William (1523?-1573), III. 133; XII. 27
Maitland, William (1693?-1757), IX. 537
Maitland club, XII. 358, 359
Maitland MSS., II. 478; III. 132
Maittaire, Michael (1668-1747), IX. 529, 538
Major or Mair, John (1469-1550), II. 109, 244, 251, 260, 369, 371, 488; III. 151, 152, 155, 157, 319, 504; *Art of Making Puddings, The* (in *Pantagruel*), III. 151; *Commentary on the Four Books of the Sentences*, III. 151; *Historia Majoris Britanniae*, III. 151, 155
Mak, in *Secunda Pastorum*, v. 19, 47
Makculloch MS., II. 478
Makers of Canada series, XIV. 359
Makin, Mrs Bathsua (fl. 1673), IX. 403, 569
Makluire, John (fl. 1630), IX. 558
Maknab, in *Bruce*, II. 105
Makower, S. V., XIV. 203, 528
Makyne (Malkin), in *Robene and Makyne*, II. 249
Malabari, Bahramji, XIV. 341, 578; *The Indian Muse*, XIV. 342
Malacca, IV. 85
Malaprop, Mrs, in *Sheridan's Rivals*, x. 90, 91; XI. 266, 267, 277; XIV. 122, 387
Malay archipelago, XIV. 250
Malay language, XIV. 457, 459
Malbecco, in *The Devil and his Dame*, v. 329
Malbecco, in *The Faerie Queene*, v. 329
Malbie, N., IV. 540
Malchus, St, I. 74, 75, 191

MALMESBURY

- Malcolm, in *Macbeth*, v. 213
Malcolm, in *Wyntoun*, II. 132
Malcolm, James Peller (1767-1815), XII. 507, 511
Malcolm, Sir John (1769-1833), XIV. 248, 491, 495, 553, 573, 578; *Central India*, XIV. 335; *History of Persia*, XIV. 335; *Political History of India*, XIV. 335
Malcolm of Scotland (Malcolm III), I. 140
Malden, John, x. 387
Malden, Surrey, II. 353; VII. 373
Maldon, *The Battle of*, I. 48, 109, 125, 137, 143, 144, 150, 278, 443
Malebranche, Nicolas, VIII. 347, 474, 476; IX. 282, 287, 521; *Recherche de la Vérité*, VIII. 348, 373; IX. 314
Malecasta, in *The Faerie Queene*, III. 231
Maleforts, the, in *The Unnaturall Combat*, VI. 153, 159
Malelas, Joannes, IX. 330, 524
Malespini, *Ducento Novelle*, VI. 202
Malet, Sir Alexander (1800-1886), XIV. 598
Malet, Harold Esdaile, XIV. 544
'Malet, Lucas,' XIII. 547
Malfato, in *The Ladies Triall*, VI. 194
Malfi, duchess of, in Webster's drama, XII. 68
Malgo, IV. 67
Malherbe, François de, VII. 2; VIII. 376
Mallin, William (1553-1594), *Consuetudinary*, v. 102
Malines, v. 89, 90
Malkin, Benjamin Heath (1769-1842), *A Father's Memoir of his Child*, XI. 181, 182, 434
Malkin and Jankin, in *Lutet Soth Sermon*, I. 226
Mall, in *The Two Angry Women*, v. 330
Mallard, in Gissing's *The Emancipated*, XIII. 460
Malleon, George Bruce (1825-1898), XIV. 338, 495, 511, 578, 579; *History of the French in India*, XIV. 339
Mallet or Malloch, David (1705?-1765), IX. 181, 185-6 (main entry), 227, 295, 443, 449, 486, 504, also see Add.; x. 94, 107, 109, 301, 433, 437, 447, 449
Amyntor and Theodora, IX. 186
Birks of Endermay, IX. 186
Elwin and Emma, IX. 186
Elvira, x. 191, 477
Excursion, The, IX. 186
William and Margaret, IX. 182, 185, 186
Mallet, Sir Louis (1823-1890), XIV. 509, 512
Mallet, Paul Henri (1730-1807), x. 489; *Introduction à l'histoire du Danemarck*, x. 225, 490; *Mythology of the Celts*, x. 202; *Northern Antiquities*, XII. 368
Mallett, Mrs, VIII. 207
Malleus Maleficarum, III. 112
Malloch, David. See Mallet
Malmesbury, VII. 268, 282; VIII. 246
Malmesbury, earls of. See Harris, James; Harris, James Howard
Malmesbury, monk of (chronicler), II. 301

Malmesbury, William of. *See* William
Malmesbury abbey, I. 78, 159
Malone, Edmund (1741-1812), v. 143,
146, 275 ff.; vi. 1, 249; viii. 4, 56, 424;
ix. 477; x. 181, 194, 201, 462, 463, 465,
473, 478, 480, 485, 494; xi. 390; xii.
365; *Life of Dryden*, viii. 3
Malory, Sir Thomas (*fl.* 1470), i. 243, 245,
268, 269, 273, 294, 295, 299; ii. 315,
334 ff., 340; iii. 339; iv. 227; vii. 75,
127; xiii. 119, 128, 199; *Morte d'Arthur*,
ii. 230, 314, 315, 332, 334 ff., 340, 486;
iv. 397; v. 78; xiii. 35
Malpighi, Marcello, viii. 362; xiv. 282
Malta, xi. 121, 393
Maltby, Edward (1770-1859), xii. 327,
487, 491
Maltby, William (1763-1854), xii. 408
Malthus, Daniel (father of T. R. Malthus),
xi. 73
Malthus, Thomas Robert (1766-1834), x.
276; xi. 73 ff., 394, 399; xii. 431;
Essay on the Principle of Population,
xi. 74, 75; xiv. 298; *Inquiry into the
Nature and Progress of Rent*, xi. 75;
xiv. 3; *Principles of Political Economy*,
xi. 75
Malvern, iv. 190; x. 134
'Malvern, John,' iii. 325
Malvern, school of Benedictine monastery
at, ii. 2
Malvern hills, ii. 2, 4, 5, 15; xiii. 49
Malvina, x. 227, 229
Malvolio, in *Twelfth Night*, iv. 78; v. 193,
194; vii. 101
Maly Stewart, ix. 376
Malynes or Malines, Gerard (*fl.* 1586-1641),
iv. 297, 309, 313, 512; viii. 469
Mambres, legend of, i. 135
Mambrun, Pierre, *De Poemate Epico*, vii.
270
Mammon, Sir Epicure, in *The Alchemist*,
v. 356, 377; vi. 22, 23
Mammon, house of, in *The Faerie Queene*,
iii. 233, 237
Man, in *Mirour de l'Homme*, ii. 140, 141,
144
Man, isle of, iv. 190; x. 193; xii. 509, 512,
519; xiv. 297
Man in Black, in Goldsmith's *Citizen of the
World*, x. 198, 206
Man in the Moon, The (1609), iii. 487
Man in the Moon, The (1660), vii. 360
Man of Law (Chaucer's), iv. 207
Man of no Honour, The, viii. 92
'Man of Ross' (John Kyrle), x. 277
Man of the Hill, in Fielding's *Tom Jones*,
x. 30
Mananan's mantle, xiv. 320
Manawydan, Son of Llyr, i. 252, 255
Manchester, iii. 428; v. 251; viii. 62;
ix. 325, 386; x. 510, 516; xii. 337, 366;
xiii. 351, 373, 374; xiv. 23, 152, 169,
179, 195, 204, 259, 275
Academy, x. 385, 386; xiv. 386
Baron's hall, iv. 433

Manchester
Chetham library, iv. 432; xii. 369, 514,
522
College of Arts and Science, xiv. 386
Cross street unitarian chapel, xiii. 372
John Rylands library, xii. 365, 523
Literary and Philosophical society, xiv.
386
Moss Side library, xii. 445
Newton's lane, iii. 392
Owens college, xii. 333; xiii. 455; xiv.
290, 432
Plymouth grove, xiii. 372
Victoria university, xii. 369; xiv. 432
Manchester, duke of. *See* Montagu,
Charles
Manchester, earl of. *See* Montagu, Edward
Manchester, Isabella, duchess of, xi. 174
Manchester Examiner and Times, *The*,
xiv. 189
Manchester Guardian, The, xiii. 373; xiv.
91, 203, 531, 535
Mancini, vii. 61
Mancinus, Dominicus, iii. 57, 187
Mandeville, Bernard (1670?-1733), iv.
299; ix. 309, 507, 512, 571; *Essay on
Charity*, ix. 407; *Fable of the Bees*, ix.
302, 311, 323, 474, 507, 510, 512, 548;
Grumbling Hive, The, ix. 302, 311
Mandeville, Sir John, xiii. 124
Mandeville, Travels of Sir John, i. 307;
ii. 70 ff., 78 ff., 231, 286, 298, 321, 323,
338, 429, 445, 446; iv. 68, 414
Manette, Lucie, in *A Tale of Two Cities*,
xiii. 333
Manfred, in Byron's drama, xii. 45, 47
Mangan, James Clarence (1803-1849),
xiv. 305, 318a, 318b, 570
Mangin, Edward (1772-1852), *Essay on
Light Reading*, x. 195, 411, 483
*Maniere de langage que l'enseigner bien a
droit parler et escrire doulz françois*, ii.
421
*Manifest detection of the most vyle and de-
testable use of dice play*, A, iii. 98
Manila, iv. 100; xiv. 242, 243
Manilius, iii. 113; ix. 338, 525, 526
Manilla, x. 403
Maning, Frederick Edward (1812-1883),
xiv. 587
Manipulus curatorum, ii. 325
Manitius, i. 83
Mankynd, v. 52, 392
Manley, Mrs Mary de la Rivière (1663-
1724), viii. 438; ix. 462, *also see* Add.;
xiv. 197; *New Atalantie*, ix. 18; *Royal
Mischief, The*, viii. 195
Manley, Thomas (1628-1690), *Temporis
Angustiae*, vii. 392, 517
Manlius, M., iv. 13
Manly, John M., v. Add. 2
Manly, in Wycherley's *Country Wife*, viii.
143, 145, 165
Mann, Sir Horace (1701-1786), ix. 246;
x. 245, 247, 249 ff., 253, 256, 495; xi.
259, 260; xiv. 607

MANN

- Mann, Dr R. J., *xiii*. 478; *xiv*. Add. 6, 8
 Mannering, Julia, in Scott's *Guy Mannering*, *xii*. 22
 Manners, Catherine (d. 1711), wife of 2nd duke of Rutland, *viii*. 272
 Manners, Charles, 4th duke of Rutland (1754-1787), *xi*. 143
 Manners, John, marquis of Granby (1721-1770), *x*. 197, 403, 407
 Manners, lord Robert (1758-1782), *xi*. 145
 Manners, Roger, 5th earl of Rutland (1576-1612), *v*. 222
 Manning, Anne (1807-1879), *xii*. 450; *Mary Powell*, *xiii*. 434
 Manning, Henry Edward (1808-1892), cardinal, *xii*. 275, 276, 458, *also see* Add.; *xiv*. 513
 Manning, Mr., *viii*. 411
 Manning, Owen (1721-1801), *xii*. 344, 504, 511
 Manning, Thomas (1772-1840), *xii*. 181, 187 ff.
 Manning, William (1630?-1711), *x*. 378
 Manning, William Oke (1809-1878), *xiv*. 594
 Manningham, John (d. 1622), *Diary*, *iv*. 262; *vi*. 461; *vii*. 221, 451
 Mannington, G., *Sorrowful Sonnet made at Cambridge Castle*, *iii*. 191
 Mannington, Essex, *xii*. 305
 Mannyng, Robert, of Brunne (*f.* 1283-1338), *i*. 204, 335, 340, 341, 344-352 (main entry), 353, 399, 475; *ii*. 133, 139, 150, 378, 420; *iii*. 275; *ix*. 535; *Chronicle of England*, *i*. 350 ff.; *iii*. 289; *Handlyng Synne*, *i*. 341, 344 ff., 350, 352; *ii*. 139, 143, 378; *Medytacyuns of þe soþer of oure lordes Jhesu*, etc., *i*. 352
 Manorbier castle, Wales, *i*. 194
 Mansbridge, Albert, *University Tutorial Classes*, *xiv*. 409, 591
 Mansel, Henry Longueville (1820-1871), *xii*. 289, 469; *xiv*. 29, 197, 474, 476
Letters, Lectures and Reviews, *xiv*. 13
Limits of Religious Thought, *The*, *xiv*. 13
Metaphysics, *xiv*. 13
Philosophy of the Conditioned, *xiv*. 13
Phrontisterion, *xiv*. 13
Prolegomena Logica, *xiv*. 13
 Mansell of Ottery, in *The Ship of Fools*, *iii*. 60
 Mansfield, count E. von, *vii*. 453
 Mansfield, Charles Blackford (1819-1855), *xiv*. 558
 Mansfield, earl of. *See* Murray, William
 Mansfield, Sir James (1733-1821), *xi*. 58
 Mansfield park, in Jane Austen's novel, *xii*. 241
 Mansfield Woodhouse, *x*. 257
 Mansion, Colard, *ii*. 311
 Manso, Giovanni Baptista, marquis of Villa, *vii*. 99
 Mansoul, in *The Holy War*, *vii*. 177

MARCH

- Mant, Alicia Catherine, *xi*. 488
 Mant, Richard (1776-1848), *x*. 238, 240, 473, 492, 493; *xii*. 420
 Mantalinis, the, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, *xiii*. 318
 Mantoux, Paul, *xiv*. 591
 Mantua, *v*. 369
 Mantua, duchess of, in *The Humorous Courtier*, *vi*. 205
 Mantua, duke of, in *The Imposture*, *vi*. 205
 Mantuan or Mantuanus (Johannes Baptista Spagnuoli), *iii*. 62 ff., 185, 187, 219, 221, 223 ff., *also see* Add.; *iv*. 121, 169, 171, 446; *vi*. 364; *De Consuetudine Divitum erga Poetas*, *iii*. 224; *Religio*, *iii*. 223, 224
 Mantzius, Karl, *xi*. 447
Manuale ad usum Sarum, *iv*. 427
 Manuel, king of Granada, in Congreve's *Mourning Bride*, *viii*. 152
 Manuel, Niclas, *Krankheit der Messe*, *iii*. 80
Manufacturer, The, *ix*. 14, 433
 Manutius, *vii*. 315
 Manutius, in *The Bugbears*, *v*. 115
 Manwayring, Sir Henry, *The Sea-man's Dictionary*, *iv*. 107, 459
 Manwood, *Elegy on*, *v*. 148
 Manwood, John (d. 1610), *iv*. 541; *viii*. 467
 Manzoni, Alessandro, *I promessi Sposi*, *xii*. 254
 Maoris, the, *xiv*. 368
 Map or Mapes, Walter (*f.* 1200), *i*. 157, 160, 173, 176, 177, 188 ff., 264, 270, 271, 272, 367, 450, 455; *iii*. 435; *vii*. 380; *De Nugis Curialium*, *i*. 177, 189, 264, 450, 455; *vii*. 370, 505; *Lancelot du Lac*, *i*. 190, 264, 270; *Quest of the Holy Grail*, *i*. 190, 270, 271, 272
 Mapheus Vegius, 13th book of *Aeneid*, *ii*. 262, 263
 Mapledurham, *ix*. 443, 448
 Maplet, John (d. 1592), *iv*. 543
Mappa Mundi, *iv*. 421
 'Maps' (John Nicholson), *xi*. 338
 Mar, countess of, *ix*. 248
 Maraffi, B., *iv*. 446
 Marathas, the, *xiv*. 337, 338, 341
 Marathon, *i*. 95
 Marbeck, Roger (1536-1605), *vi*. 286
 Marble hill, *ix*. 250
 Marbod of Rheims, *i*. 232
 Marburg, *iii*. 43
 Marcella, in *The Duke of Millaine*, *vi*. 154, 158, 159
 Marcella, in *Gorboduc*, *v*. 67
 Marcelline, G., *iv*. 540
 Marcellinus, Ammianus, *iv*. 4, 438
 Marcellinus Comes, *i*. 81
 Marcello, in *The White Devil*, *vi*. 175, 176
 'Marcellus allowance,' *xiii*. 219
 March, earl of, letter to Henry IV of England, *ii*. 284, 503
 March, John (1612-1657), *vii*. 515

- Marchant, John, *History of the Present Rebellion*, 1746, ix. 564; *Puerilia*, 1751, xi. 372
- Marchioness, the, in *The Old Curiosity Shop*, xiii. 320
- Marchmont, earls of. *See* Hume, Hugh; Hume, Patrick
- Marchmont, Miss, in *Kelly's False Delicacy*, xi. 263
- Marcia, in *Addison's Cato*, ix. 64
- Marcia (i.e. Venice), in *Euphormio*, iv. 256
- Marcus, in *Addison's Cato*, ix. 63
- Marcks, Erich, v. 339
- Marco Polo, ii. 184; iv. 68, 446
- Marcolf, i. 63
- Marcolphus, ii. 319
- Marconi, G., xiv. 453
- Marcus, in *Owen's Epigrammata*, iv. 265
- Marcus, *The Vision of Tundale*, xiv. 306
- Marcus Aurelius, iii. 199, 346; iv. 435; vii. 487; viii. 277; xii. 487
- Marcus Aurelius, *The Golden Book of*, ii. 340
- Marcus Germinus, v. 70; vi. 299
- Mardonius, in *A King and no King*, vi. 127
- Mardonius, in *Digby's Memoirs*, vii. 222
- Mare of Collington, *The*, ix. 366
- Marfisa, in *Orlando Furioso*, iii. 231, 236
- Margam, chronicle of the abbey of, i. 256
- Margaret, in *Faust*, v. 20
- Margaret, in *Henry VI*, v. 186
- Margaret, in *James IV*, v. 138
- Margaret, in *Mrs Gaskell's North and South*, xiii. 378
- Margaret, in *Mrs Oliphant's Kirsteen*, xiii. 431
- Margaret, in *Much Ado about Nothing*, v. 191
- Margaret, in *Richard III*, v. 186
- Margaret, in *The Cloister and the Hearth*, xiii. 429
- Margaret (d. 1093), daughter of Edward Aetheling, i. 140
- Margaret, duchess of Burgundy (1446-1503), ii. 307, 309, 311, 312
- Margaret (Tudor), princess, queen of Scots (1489-1541), ii. 252, 253, 281; iii. 98; vi. 333
- Margaret, queen, the 'riding against,' at Coventry, v. 10
- Margaret, *St. Life of*, i. 229, 459; ii. 321
- Margaret Beaufort (lady Margaret). *See* Beaufort
- Margaret of Anjou, queen of England (1430-1482), ii. 199, 209, 210, 303, 358, 500
- Margaret of Fressingfield, in *Frier Bacon*, v. 137
- Margaret of Valois, queen of Navarre, iv. 6, 169, 182, 259; *Heptameron*, vi. 99, 199, 202
- Margate, xiii. 112
- Marguerite, in *Godwin's St Leon*, xi. 293
- Marguerite, in *Pearl*, i. 321
- Marguerite d'Angoulême, iii. 1
- Maria, in *Lillo's George Barnwell*, x. 75, 79

- Maria, in *Sheridan's School for Scandal*, xi. 270, 271
- Maria, in *Twelfth Night*, iv. 78; v. 194
- Maria Grey Training college, xiv. 430
- Mariamne, vi. 154
- Marian, in *John a Kent and John a Cumber*, v. 317
- Marian, in *The Sad Shepherd*, vi. 370
- Marian, maid, v. 32, 35, 318
- Marian persecution, iv. 429
- Marian system of dating, vi. 255
- Mariana (Tennyson's), v. 190; xiii. 29
- Mariana, in *Perimedes the Blacksmith*, iii. 356, 357
- Mariana, Juan de, vi. 494; *Contra los Juegos Publicos*, vii. 377; *De Rege et Regis Institutione*, vii. 377; *History of Spain*, ix. 278, 501
- Marianus, Scotus (1028-1082?), i. 161
- Marie, in *Kingsley's Two Years Ago*, xiii. 365
- Marie de France, i. 238, 239, 270, 274, 281, 294, 295, 300, 462, 469; ii. 183, 420; xiii. 140; *Lai le Freine*, i. 281, 300, 465; ii. 410; *Lanval*, i. 274; *Le Chèvrefeuille*, i. 274
- Marie-Antoinette, queen of France, x. 251; xi. 24, 157
- Maries, the three, at the tomb, v. 39
- Marillier, Harry Currie, xiv. 539
- Marina, in *Brilliant's Pastors*, iv. 157
- Marine Biological association, xiv. 297
- Marinell, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 240
- Marino, Giambattista, iv. 213; vii. 34, 83; *Adone*, vii. 268; viii. 374; *Strage degli Innocenti*, iv. 36
- Marino Faliero, in *Byron's drama*, xii. 49
- Marion (type name of French shepherdess), v. 34, 35
- Marionnettes, v. 27
- Marivaux, Pierre C. de C. de, x. 68, 89, *also see* Add.; *Jeu de l'Amour*, x. 79; *Marianne*, x. 3, 26; *Paysan Parvenu*, x. 26
- Mark (March) ab Meirchion, king of Cornwall, i. 273, 274, 310; ii. 337
- Market Bosworth, x. 159
- Markham, Sir Clements Robert, xiv. 486, 553, 554
- Markham, Gervase (1568?-1637), iv. 308, 364 ff., 537 ff.; v. 351, 478; vi. 456; xiv. 232
- Cavelarice, or the English Horseman*, iv. 365 ff.
- Cheap and Good Husbandry*, iv. 372
- Complete Farriar, The*, iv. 368
- Country Contentments*, iv. 372, 373
- Country Housewives Garden*, iv. 375
- Country-mans Recreation*, iv. 375
- Devoreuz, or vertues tears*, iv. 376, 377
- Discourse of Horsemanshippe, A*, iv. 365
- Dumbe Knight, The*, iv. 377
- English Arcadia, The*, iv. 377
- English Husbandman*, iv. 375
- English Huswife*, iv. 373
- Famous Whore, The*, iv. 376

MARKHAM

- Markham, Gervase
Gentlemans Academie, iv. 375
Grinville, Knight, The Most Honourable
Tragedie of Sir Richard, iv. 376
Herod and Antipater, iv. 377
How to chuse, ride...both hunting horses
and running horses, iv. 365
How to trayne and teach horses to amble,
 iv. 365
Enrichment of the Weald of Kent, The,
 iv. 373
Maister-peece, iv. 367
Marie Magdalens lamentations, iv. 376
Markhams Faithfull Farrier, iv. 368
Markhams Farewell to Husbandry, iv.
 373
Markhams Method: or Epitome, iv. 367
Poem of poems, iv. 376
Rodomonths Infernall, iv. 377, 443
Tearcs of the Beloved, iv. 376
Thyrsis and Daphne, iv. 365
Way to get Wealth, A, iv. 369, 372, 373
Whole Art of Angling, The, iv. 373
 Markland, Jeremiah (1693-1776), ix. 341,
 527; xii. 483
 Markolf legend, iii. 81, 94
 Marlay, Richard, xi. 365
 Marlborough, duchesses of. *See* Churchill,
 Henrietta; Churchill, Sarah
 Marlborough, dukes of. *See* Churchill,
 John; Spencer, George
 Marlborough college, xii. 332; xiii. 118;
 xiv. 414
 Marlowe, Christopher (1564-1593), iii.
 241, 300, 517; iv. 23, 55, 83, 117, 243,
 330, 395, 438, 517, 519; v. 81, 85, 87,
 103, 134, 140, 142-164 (main entry),
 177, 179, 182, 183, 188, 215, 224, 239,
 240, 242, 244, 309, 324, 327, 333, 347,
 366, 370, 371, 373, 377, 420 ff., and see
 Add. 2; vi. 13, 14, 45, 167, 234, 272,
 295, 300, 301, 335; vii. 7 ff., 16, 49, 110,
 133, 273; viii. 223, 226; xii. 418; xiii.
 153, also see Add. 2
Dido Queene of Carthage, v. 140, 145,
 146; vi. 287, 288
Dr Faustus, iv. 321; v. 134, 143 ff., 147,
 154, 163, 252, 253, 333, 353, 377; vi.
 250; viii. 88
Edward II, v. 145, 152 ff., 163, 185, 186,
 246; xiv. 443
Hero and Leander, iv. 180, 222, 395;
 v. 147, 148; vi. 112; viii. 227
'I walked along a stream,' v. 148
Jew of Malta, The, v. 145, 155, 156, 326;
 vi. 249
Lucan, v. 147
Lusts Dominion, v. 146; vi. 55, 183;
 viii. 125, 195
Massacre at Paris, The, v. 145, 344;
 vi. 33
Ovid's Elegies, iv. 19, 328; v. 143, 147;
 vii. 432
Passionate Shepherd to his Love, The,
 v. 148; vii. 8, 17, 251
Tamburlaine the Great, iii. 178; v. 82,

MARPRELATE

- 84, 134 ff., 142 ff., 147, 150, 154, 162,
 163, 316; vi. 29, 250; viii. 126
 Marlow-on-Thames, xii. 61, 62
 Marly, ix. 153
 Marmaduke, in Wordsworth's *Borderers*,
 xi. 99
 Marmion, lord, in Scott's poem, xii. 10 ff.
 Marmion, Shakerley (1603-1639), vi. 456;
 vii. 113, 413; viii. 227, 419; *Antiquary*,
The, vi. 239; *Cupid and Psyche*, vi. 239;
 vii. 77, 78
 Marmontel, Jean-François, x. 264; xi.
 296, 492; *Contes Moraux*, x. 57; *Les*
Incas, xi. 280; *Moral Tales*, xi. 385
 Marneffe, Valérie, Balzac's, xiii. 286, 287
 Marney, Sir Henry, ii. 325
 Marnock, Robert (1800-1889), xiv. 289
 'Marocco' (horse), iv. 366, 531, 540
 Marot, Clément, iii. 46, 65, 219, 221, 222,
 224, 226, 249, 250; iv. 24; x. 105
Complaincte d'un Pastoureau Chrestien,
 iii. 219
Eglogue au Roi, iii. 219, 222, 224
Elegie sur Mme Louise de Savoye, iii.
 219, 224
 Epigrammes, iii. 249
Visions de Petrarque, Les, iii. 251
 Marphoreus, iii. 394, 395
 Marplot, in Centlivre's *Busy-Body*, x. 72
 Marprelate, Martin, iii. 213, 374 ff., 412,
 537 ff., also see Add.; v. 140, 322;
 vi. 296, 384, 391, 393, 396, 478; vii. 144,
 161, 517; x. 367
Admonition to Parliament, An, iii. 378,
 403, 404
Admonition to the People of England, An.
See under Cooper, Thomas
Advertisement touching the Controversies
of the Church of England. See under
 Cooper, Thomas
Almond for a Parrat, An, iii. 397, 544
Answer to a certaine libel supplicatorie,
An. See under Sutcliffe, Matthew
Answer unto a certaine calumnious
letter, An. See under Sutcliffe, Matthew
Anti-Martinus, iii. 393
Appellation of John Penry, Th. See under
 Penry, John
Character of a Puritan, iii. 389
Commission sente to the Pope, iii. 376,
 388
Countercuffe given to Martin Junior, A,
 iii. 394
Defence of the Government established
in the Church of England, A. See under
 Bridges, John
Demonstration of Discipline, A. See
 under Udall, John
Dialogue concerning the strife of our
Church, A. See under Udall, John
Dialogue wherein is plainly laide open
the tyrannicall dealing of L. Bishoppes
against Gods children, A, iii. 381, 382,
 397
Diotrefes, or, The State of the Church of
Englande. See under Udall John

Marprelate, Martin

Epistle, The, III. 379, 384, 385, 389, 391, 392

Epitome, The, III. 381, 385 ff.

Exhortation, An. See under Penry, John

Friendly Admonition to Martin Marprelate, A. See under Wright, Leonard

Hay any worke for Cooper, III. 381, 387, 390, 397

Lives of the Saints, The, III. 394

M. Some laid open in his coulers, III. 381, 383

Mar-Martine, III. 388, 393

Marre Mar-Martin, III. 393

Martin Junior, The just censure and reproofe of, III. 382, 387, 388, 393, 394

Martin Senior, or The just censure and reproofe, III. 388

Martins Months Minde, III. 394, 396, 397, 544

Minerall Conclusions, The, III. 381, 386

More worke for the Cooper, III. 382

Myrrour for Martinists, A. See under T. T.

Owles Almanack, The, III. 394

Papp-Hatchet, Advertisement to. See under Harvey, Gabriel

Pappe with a Hatchet. See under Lyly, John

Petition directed to her most excellent Majestie, A, III. 391, 392

Plaine Percevall the Peace-maker of England. See under Harvey, Richard

Protestation, The, III. 382, 383, 387 ff., 393, 394, 397

Returne of Pasquill, The, III. 394, 395

Sermon preached at Paules crosse, A. See under Bancroft, Richard

Supplication to the Parliament, A. See under Penry, John

Theologicall Discourse of the Lamb of God, A. See under Harvey, Richard

Theses Martinianae, or Martin Junior, III. 382, 387 ff., 394, 396

Treatise, containing the Aequity of an humble supplication, A. See under Penry, John

Whip for an Ape, III. 393

Marprelate controversy, IV. 230, 321, 322, 332, 379, 382, 412, 547

Marprelate tracts, VII. 432

Marquis, Thomas G., XIV. 581

Marriage, The Fifteen Joys of, II. 325, 326

Marriage, The pain and sorrow of evil, II. 326, 502; III. 486

Marriage Feast, parable of, in Cleanness, I. 323

Marriage of Witte, The, v. 393

Married, The complaint of the too late, II. 326; III. 486

Married, The complaint of the too soon, II. 326; III. 486

Marriott, Richard (fl. 1653), XI. 318

Marriott, Charles (1811-1853), XII. 261, 274, 454, 458

Marriott, John Arthur Ransome, XIII. 548

'Marrow men,' IX. 549

Marryat, Florence (1838-1899), XII. 451; XIII. 564

Marryat, Frederick (1792-1848), XI. 387, 480, 481; XII. 451, also see Add.; XIII. 307, 322, 329; XIV. 141

Jacob Faithful, XII. 250

Japhet in search of a Father, XII. 250

Masterman Ready, XII. 251

Mr Midshipman Easy, XII. 251

Peter Simple, XII. 250

Settlers in Canada, XII. 251

Marryat, Zephaniah, x. 384

Mars, VIII. 76

Mars, temple of (Chaucer's), II. 179

Mars' hill, IV. 29, 270

Marsden, John Howard (1803-1891), XII. 497

Marseilles, v. 49; VI. 378, 383; VIII. 245

Marsh, Adam (Adam de Marisco) (fl. 1257?), I. 205, 206, 455; II. 350

Marsh, Anne. See Caldwell, Mrs Anne

Marsh, George Perkins, IV. 37, 450

Marsh, Herbert (1757-1839), XII. 280, 468; XIV. 403, 592

Marsh, Narcissus (1638-1713), IX. 330

Marsh or Marshe, Thomas, III. 194 ff.; IV. 384, 398

Marshall, the, in *The Royall King and the Loyall Subject*, VI. 100

Marshall, Anne, VIII. 261

Marshall, Arthur Milnes (1852-1893), XIV. 562; *Practical Zoology*, XIV. 300

Marshall, Emma (1830-1899), XIII. 564

Marshall, Sir John Hubert (b. 1876), XII. Add. 5

Marshall, Roger, IV. 423

Marshall, Stephen (1594?-1655), VII. 145, 147, 416, 425

Marshall, William (d. 1219), 1st earl of Pembroke and Striguil, regent of England, II. 420

Marsham, Sir John (1602-1685), IX. 196, 529

Marshman, John Clark (1794-1877), XIV. 338, 339, 495, 579

Marsiglio of Padua, I. 212

Marston, John (1575?-1634), III. 173, 191, 199, 207; IV. 6, 115, 185, 207, 266, 331 ff., 363, 434, 533; v. 81, 311, 322, 327, 371; VI. 2, 4, 17, 18, 28, 29-57 (main entry), 59, 154, 166, 170 ff., 182, 186, 239, 290, 422, 423, 459, and see Add.; VII. 383; VIII. 87

Antonio and Mellida, VI. 15, 41, 45, 170

Antonio's Revenge, VI. 45, 167, 178

Certaine Satyres, IV. 331

Dutch Courtezan, The, VI. 46, 184

Eastward Hoe. See under Chapman

Entertainment for a visit of the countess of Derby to her son-in-law, lord Huntingdon, An, VI. 49

Histrio-Mastix (revision of), v. 321

Insatiate Countesse, The, v. 362; VI. 49

Latin pageant for the visit of king Christian of Denmark to England, a, VI. 49

Love's Martyr, VI. 43

- Marston, John
Malcontent, The, v. 259; vi. 15, 39, 43, 46, 48, 169, 178
Metamorphosis of Pygmalion's Image, The, iv. 331, 332; vi. 33
Mountebank's Masque, vi. 50
Parasitaster, or The Fawne, vi. 48, 171
Reactio, iii. 199
Revenge, or the Match in Newgate, The, vi. 47
Scourge of Villanie, The, iv. 332, 333, 517, 519; vi. 38 ff.
What You Will, vi. 43
Wonder of Women, Or the Tragedie of Sophonisba, The, vi. 49
Marston, John Westland (1819-1890), xiii. 152, 267 ff., 515, 516, 521, 541
Favourite of Fortune, The, xiii. 269
Life for Life, xiii. 263
Life's Ransom, A, xiii. 263
Marie de Méranie, xiii. 263
Patrician's Daughter, The, xiii. 262
Strathmore, xiii. 263
Marston, Philip Bourke (1850-1887), xiii. 109, 140, 215, 489, 506
Marston moor, xii. 13
Marston moor, battle of, vi. 197; vii. 198, 227, 229; viii. 130
Marsyas, xiii. 90
Marteilhe, Jean, *Memoirs*, x. 203
Marten, Anthony (d. 1597), iv. 459
Marten, Henry (1602-1680), and his mistresses, in the *Mercuries*, vii. 356, 359, 513
Martha, in Le Fanu's story, xiii. 416
Martial, i. 191; iii. 429; iv. 23, 124, 206, 242, 250, 262, 266, 334, 438; vi. 221; vii. 13, 131; ix. 55, 264, 499; xi. 174; xii. 489; *Epigrammata*, vii. 20; *To Bassus, on the Country-House of Faustinus*, vii. 20
Martianus Capella's *de Nuptiis Philologiae et Mercurii*, ii. 231, 359, 363
Martin, in Kingsley's *Hereward the Wake*, xiii. 366
Martin, in Swift's *Tale of a Tub*, ix. 100
Martin, the (father Petre), in *The Hind and the Panther*, viii. 48, 189
Martin, Arthur Patchett (1851-1902), xiv. 368, 511, 584, 587
Martin, Benjamin (1704-1782), *Biographica Philosophica*, viii. 458, 463
Martin, Frederick (1830-1883), xii. 415
Martin, George, xiv. 582
Martin, Humfrey (fl. 1575), v. 30
Martin, James, of Dunkeld (fl. 1577), iv. 277
Martin, lady. See Fancit, Helena
Martin, Richard (1570-1618), iv. 161, 162
Martin, Robert, in Jane Austen's *Emma*, xii. 240
Martin, St. i. 74, 118
Martin, Samuel, x. 396
Martin, T., translator of Prior's *Alma* into Latin, ix. 482

- Martin, Sir Theodore (1816-1909), xiii. 161, 499, 515; xiv. 504
Helena Fancit (Lady Martin), xiv. 112
Life of Lord Lyndhurst, xiv. 111
Life of the Prince Consort, xiv. 111
Memoir of W. E. Aytoun, xiv. 111
Martin, William (1801-1867), xi. 481
Martin de Franc, iii. 90
Martin's office, ix. 132
Martineau, Harriet (1802-1876), xi. 357, 481; xii. 380, 433, 445; xiii. 397, 553, 554, 558; xiv. 190, 429, 476, 495, 607
A History of England during the Thirty Years' Peace, xiv. 93
Autobiographical Memoir, xiii. 343
Crofton Boys, xiii. 343
Deerbrook, xiii. 343, 399
Feats on the Fiord, xiii. 343
Hour and the Man, The, xiii. 343
Illustrations of Political Economy, xiii. 343
Illustrations of Taxation, xiii. 343
Peasant and the Prince, The, xiii. 343
Playfellow, The, xiii. 343
Settlers at Home, The, xiii. 343
Trans. of Comte's Positive Philosophy, xiv. 24
Martineau, James (1805-1900), viii. 287; xii. 465, 468; xiv. 26, 477, 607; *Seat of Authority in Religion, The*, xiv. 27; *Study of Religion, A*, xii. 298; xiv. 27; *Types of Ethical Theory*, xii. 298; xiv. 27
Martineau, John, xiv. 510
Martinique, xiv. 165
Martinus, monk, i. 105
Martinus, P., iii. 552
Martinus, in *Loiola*, vi. 324
'Martinus Scriblerus' (George Crabbe), xi. 142
Martyn, Henry (1781-1812), xi. 381
Martyn, Joseph (fl. 1619), iv. 520
Martyn, J., one of the chief contributors to *The Grub Street Journal* (1730-1737), xi. 466
Martyr, Peter (Anglerius), iv. 69, 70-1, 74, 75, 80-2, 441, 455, 459
Martyr, Peter (Vermigli), iii. 33-4, 35, 419
Martyria, v. 38
Martyrology, Bede's, i. 80
Martyrology, The, West Saxon, i. 105, 106, 436, 438
Marullo, in *The Bond-Man*, vi. 154, 155
Marullus, in *Julius Caesar*, v. 197
Marvell, Andrew, the elder (1586?-1641), vii. 178
Marvell, Andrew, the younger (1621-1678), iv. 214, 222; vi. 235; vii. 7, 102, 105 ff., 166, 178-185 (main entry), 430 ff.; viii. 3, 40, 82, 89, 90, 91, 94, 213, 214, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412; ix. 416; xii. 502
Advice to a Painter, viii. 81
Black List of Government Pensioners, x. 213

- Marvell, Andrew, the younger
Britannia and Raleigh, viii. 81
Controversial Essays, vii. 179
Coronet, The, vii. 181
Dialogue between the Resolved Soul and Created Pleasure, vii. 182
Dialogue between the Soul and the Body, vii. 181
Dialogue between two Horses, viii. 93
Farther Instructions to a Painter, viii. 81
Fleckno, an English Priest at Rome, viii. 40
Garden, The, vii. 181; viii. 99
Greek poems, vii. 179
His Majesty's Most Gracious Speech to Both Houses of Parliament, viii. 98
Historical Poem, An, vii. 183; viii. 81
Horatian Ode upon Cromwell's Return from Ireland, vii. 180
Last Instructions to a Painter, vii. 183; viii. 81
Latin poems, vii. 179, 181, 183
News-letters, vii. 179, 184
Poem on the Statue in Stocks-market, viii. 93
Poems, vii. 179, 183, 184
Rehearsal Transpos'd, The, vii. 178, 184, 185
Satires, vii. 179, 182, 183
'Where the remote Bermudas ride', iv. 187; vii. 182
- Marvin, F. S., xiii. 487
- Marwood, in Lessing's *Miss Sara Sampson*, x. 78
- Marwood, Mrs, in Congreve's *Way of the World*, viii. 154, 155
- Mary, in *Monsieur Thomas*, vi. 123
- Mary, the Blessed Virgin, i. 64, 74, 115, 146, 147, 220, 248, 297, 321, 342, 343, 353, 356; ii. 114, 264, 375, 376, 380 ff., 426, 507; iii. 12, 59; iv. 217; v. 2, 17, 18, 40 ff., 49, 50, 53, 56, 59; vii. 33, 37, 63; xii. 291; xiv. 304
- Mary, princess of Orange (1631-1660), viii. 206
- Mary I (1516-1558), queen of England, iii. 1, 6, 50, 51, 53, 81, 96, 107, 145, 179, 181, 183, 194 ff., 213, 316, 332, 335, 386, 403, 420, 421, 424, 427, 432; iv. 71, 127, 198, 225, 234, 379, 380, 382, 384; v. 56, 59, 60, 90, 104, 107, 356, 365; vii. 304, 306, 325, 326, 331, 337; viii. 267; ix. 210, 235; xiv. 55
- Mary II (1662-1694), queen of England, vii. 49, 306, 307, 380; ix. 169, 200, 208, 233; x. 502
- Mary II, *Memoirs of Queen*, viii. 272, 452
- Mary (1542-1587), queen of Scots, ii. 414; iii. 1, 122, 144, 146 ff., 153 ff., 163, 164, 234, 326, 327; iv. 136, 253, 303, 396; v. 77, 341, 344, 345; x. 288, 289, 465, 498, 500, 501, 504, 505, 510; xi. 443; xii. 21, 27, 350, 416, 508, 513; xiii. 130, 133; xiv. 55, 85, 94, 161
- Mary de' Medici, vii. 222
- Mary de St Paul, ii. 355
- Mary de Valentia, ii. 355
- Mary of Egypt, *St, Life of*, i. 131
- Mary of France, queen of Louis XII (1496-1533), iv. 182
- Mary of Lorraine, iii. 121, 123, 144
- Mary of Modena (1658-1718), queen of James II, ix. 168
- Mary of Nemmegen, ii. 329
- Mary Ambree, viii. 231, 232; xiii. 234
- Mary Magdalen, *The Lamentation of*, ii. 162, 164
- Mary Magdalene, in *Christus Redivivus*, vi. 295
- Mary Magdalene, *St, i.* 341
- Mary Magdalene plays, v. 19, 42, 44, 49
- Maryland, xii. 350; xiv. 359
- Marys, 'the four,' xii. 27
- Marzials, Sir Frank T., x. Add.; xi. 291, 459; xiii. 485, 530, 532, 544
- Mascall, Leonard (d. 1589), iv. 368 ff., 540 ff.
- Book of Fishing, A*, iv. 370
- Government of Cattell, The*, iv. 370
- Husbandlye ordering...Poultre, The*, iv. 370
- Of the arte and manner how to plant... trees*, iv. 370
- Masefield, John, ix. Add.; xii. 406; xiv. 551
- Maseres, Francis (1731-1824), vii. 456
- Masham, Abigail, lady Masham (d. 1734), ix. 124
- Masham, Damaris, lady Masham (1658-1708), viii. 330
- Masham, Sir Francis, 3rd baronet, viii. 330
- Masham, Samuel, 2nd baron Masham (1712-1776), ix. 130
- Maskell, William, iii. 48
- Maskwell, in Congreve's *Double-Dealer*, viii. 148, 149
- Mason, Arthur James, xiv. 486
- Mason, Edward Tuckerman, xiv. 528
- Mason, Francis (1566?-1621), vii. 309; *Vindex Ecclesiae Anglicanae*, vii. 329, 485
- Mason, George, iv. 464
- Mason, James, *Anatomy of Sorcery*, vii. 506
- Mason, John (1645?-1694), vii. 407
- Mason, John (1706-1763), xi. 251 ff., 255
- Mason, John Monck (1726-1809), v. 277
- Mason, Peter Hamnett (1827-1912), xii. 341, 501
- Mason, Stuart, xiv. 528
- Mason, William, *A handfull of Essaies* (1621), iv. 524
- Mason, William (1724-1797), vii. 164; ix. 574; x. 120, 122, 123, 126 ff. (main entry), 137, 244, 248 ff., 398, 450, 495, 525; xi. 145, 458; xiv. 507
- Caractacus*, x. 136; xi. 273
- Elfrida*, x. 136; xi. 265
- Isis*, x. 136, 492
- Life of Gray*, x. 190
- Musaeus, a Monody on...Pope*, x. 136

- Mason, William Shaw (1774-1853), x. 483
- Masque of Cupid, in *The Faerie Queene*, vi. 335
- Masquerado, in *Love Restored*, vi. 351, 352
- Masques, vi. 487 ff.
- Massachusetts, xii. 165
- Massachusetts' Bay company, iv. 311
- Massaniello, in D'Urfey's *Fall of Massaniello*, viii. 175
- Masseck, C. J., xiv. 521
- Massey, Sir Edward (1619?-1674?), vii. 356
- Massey, Gerald (1828-1907), xiii. 189, 506
- Massey, William Nathaniel (1809-1881), xiv. 495; *A History of England during the reign of George III*, xiv. 90
- Massie, Joseph (d. 1784), x. 523
- Massillon, Jean Baptiste, viii. 303
- Massinger, Arthur, father of P. Massinger, vi. 141
- Massinger, Miss (d. 1762), vi. 144
- Massinger, Philip (1583-1640), iv. 6, 115; v. 195, 258, 344, 347, 366, 368, 370; vi. 61, 111, 114 ff., 118, 121, 124, 128 ff., 134, 136, 137-140, 141-165 (main entry), 196, 211, 427, 442 ff., 453; vii. 387; viii. 132; x. 429; xii. 63, 415; xiii. 144, 260, 289, also see Add. 2; xiv. 88
- Bashful Lover, The*, vi. 152, 155
- Believe as you List*, vi. 146, 147
- Bond-Man, The*, vi. 143, 149, 155, 157, 161, 164; viii. 121
- City Madam, The*, v. 357; vi. 152, 160
- Duke of Millaine, The*, vi. 142, 153 ff., 159, 161, 162
- Emperour of the East, The*, vi. 165
- Fatall Downy, The*, vi. 146, 158, 165, 223; viii. 129, 195, 441; xiii. 259
- Great Duke of Florence, The*, vi. 154, 156, 165
- Guardian, The*, vi. 157, 165; viii. 142
- King and the Subject, The*, vi. 147
- Lover's Progress, The*, v. 257
- Maid of Honour, The*, iv. 299; vi. 149, 152, 155, 156, 162
- New Way to Pay Old Debts, A*, vi. 143, 151, 152, 160, 165
- Parliament of Love, The*, vi. 152, 154, 155, 184
- Picture, The*, vi. 156, 164
- Renegado, The*, vi. 150, 154, 155; viii. 129
- Roman Actor, The*, vi. 152 ff., 161, 164
- Unnaturall Combat, The*, vi. 142, 153, 160
- Very Woman, A*, vi. 116, 132, 140, 146, 156, 157; viii. 129
- Virgin Martir, The*, vi. 54, 142, 146, 150, 154
- See, also, under Beaumont and Fletcher and Middleton
- Masson, Arthur, *Collection of English Prose and Verse*, xi. 206
- Masson, Charles, 'Memoir on the Topes,' xii. 352
- Masson, David (1822-1907), vii. 95, 117; x. 122, 481; xi. 410, 466; xii. 206, 380, 403, 407, 444, 445; xiii. 245, 472; xiv. 95, 467, 504; *Life of Milton*, xi. 312; xiv. 112, 113; *Recent British Philology*, xiv. 1
- Masson, Emile, xiii. 464, 470
- Masson, Flora, xiii. 558
- Massorah, the, xii. 341, 501
- Master, John, of Sinclair, xii. 377
- Master of Game, The*, ii. 286, 479
- Masterman, Charles Frederick Gurney, xiii. 478
- Masters, Mrs Mary (d. 1759?), x. 468
- Masters, Robert (1713-1798), ix. 477, 531; x. 255, 505
- Masterson, George, vii. 495
- Matamoras, Alfonso Garcia, v. 214
- Matelant, Richard de, ancestor of Sir Richard Maitland, iii. 132
- Matey, in Meredith's *Lord Ormont and his Aminta*, xiii. 444
- Math, son of Mathonvy*, i. 252
- Matheo, in *The Honest Whore*, vi. 53
- Matheolus, iii. 90
- Mather, Cotton (1663-1728), vii. 507
- Mather, Increase (1639-1723), vii. 507
- Mathers, Edward P., xiv. Add. 8
- Mathesis, xii. 114
- Mathew, Mrs, xi. 181, 184
- Mathews, Charles James (1803-1878), xiii. 521
- Mathias, in *The Picture*, vi. 156, 158
- Mathias, Thomas James (1754?-1835), x. 450 ff., 486, 489; xi. 177, 427; *The Pursuits of Literature*, xii. 364
- Matilda, in *Law's Serious Call*, ix. 402
- Matilda, in *Robert, Earle of Huntington*, v. 318, 319, 322 ff., 326
- Matilda, in *The Bashful Lover*, vi. 152, 155
- Matilda, in *Walpole's Castle of Otranto*, x. 61
- Matilda (1080-1118), queen of Henry I, i. 151, 157
- Matthew, in *Every Man in His Humour*, vi. 4
- Matthew, Gospel of pseudo-*, v. 49
- Matthew, Patrick, xiv. 298, 562
- Matthew, St, i. 54
- Matthew, St, Gospel of*, ii. 14, 76, 431
- Matthew, Thomas. See Rogers, John
- Matthew, Tobias (1546-1628), iv. 421; vii. 334
- Matthew, Sir Toby or Tobie (1577-1655), iv. 441, 489; vi. 3; vii. 194
- Matthew of Westminster, i. 179
- Matthews, Charles James, xiii. Add. 2
- Matthews, J. Brander, xiii. 515
- Matthews, John William, xi. 410
- Matthews, Josiah Wright, xiv. Add. 8
- Matthews, Miss, in Fielding's *Amelia*, x. 33, 54
- Matthieu, *Histoire de France*, vi. 33

- Matty, Miss, in Mrs Gaskell's *Cranford*, xiii. 377
- Maturin, Charles Robert (1782-1824), xi. 300, 304, 462; xiii. 257, 259 ff., 521
- Albigenses, The*, xi. 305
- Bertram: or, The Castle of St Aldobronde*, xi. 176, 304; xiii. 259, 260
- Fatal Vengeance or The Family of Montorio*, xi. 304
- Fredolfo*, xiii. 259, 260
- Manuel*, xiii. 259, 260
- Melmoth the Wanderer*, xi. 304, 305; xiii. 418 ff.
- Milesian Chief*, xi. 304
- Wild Irish Boy*, xi. 304
- Women, or Pour et Contre*, xi. 304; xii. 146
- Maty, Matthew (1718-1776), *Journal Britannique*, x. 173; *Memoirs of Lord Chesterfield*, x. 259, 494
- Maty, Paul Henry (1745-1787), x. 302
- Matz, Bertram Waldrom, xiii. 514, 532, 533
- Mätzner, Eduard, i. ix; xiv. 611
- Mauchline, xi. 213, 216, 219, 220
- Maueroix, F. de, ix. 196
- Maud, empress, i. 166
- Maude, Cyril, xiii. 515
- Maudlin, in *The Compleat Angler*, vii. 251, 252
- Maudlin, the witch of Papplewick, in *The Sad Shepherd*, vi. 11
- Maugham, Reginald Charles Fulke, xiv. Add. 8
- Maulette, Genevieve Petan, iv. 376
- Maundeville, J., rector of Burnham Thorpe, ii. 301
- Maunsell, Andrew (d. 1595), *Catalogue of English Printed Books*, iv. 404, 548
- Maupassant, Guy de, xii. 244; xiii. 454, 457
- Maurer, Georg Ludwig von, xiv. 78
- Mauretania, iv. 259
- Maurice, Charles Edmund, ii. 38
- Maurice, Sir Frederick, xiv. 602
- Maurice, Frederick Denison (1805-1872), ix. 328; xi. 136; xii. 283, 288, 289 ff. (main entry), 295, 296, 465 ff., 471; xiii. 344, 345, 355, 357, 358, 363, 370, 378, 547; xiv. 82, 136, 408, 429, 477, 592, 598, 600, 602, 607
- Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy*, xiv. 26
- Prophets and Kings*, xii. 284
- Religions of the World*, xii. 289
- Theological Essays*, xii. 284, 290
- Maurice, Thomas (1754-1824), xi. 428
- Maurice of Nassau. See Orange
- Mauritania, in *The Masque of Blackness*, vi. 342
- Mavor, Wm Fordyce (1758-1837), xi. 488; xiv. 553
- Mavrocordatos, prince Alexander, xii. 38
- Maw, game of, vi. 98
- Max Müller, F. See Müller, F. Max
- Mazen Wledig, Dream of*, i. 252
- Maxentius, vii. 371, 395
- Maxima, abbess, i. 75
- Maximilian I, duke of Bavaria, vii. 200
- Maximilian I, emperor, i. 53; iii. 61, 112; vi. 333
- Maximilla, martyr, v. 15
- Maximin, in *Tyrannick Love*, viii. 22
- Maximus, in *Valentinian*, vi. 129
- Maximus Tyrius, vii. 404
- Maxse, Frederick Augustus (1833-1900), xiv. 608
- Maxton, 'the new poet,' v. 311
- Maxwell, Sir H., xiv. 501
- Maxwell, James (1720-1800), xi. 440
- Maxwell, James Clerk. See Clerk-Maxwell
- Maxwell, John (1590?-1647), ix. 544
- Maxwell, William Hamilton (1792-1850), xiii. 564; xiv. 570; *Stories of Waterloo*, xiv. 313; *Wild Sports of the West of Ireland*, xiv. 313
- May, Sir Humphrey (1573-1630), ix. 250
- May, John (fl. 1613), iv. 309, 512
- 'May, Phil,' xiv. 549
- May, Thomas (1595-1650), iv. 433, 501; vi. 28, 144, 457; vii. 315, 446, 517
- Antigone, the Theban Princess*, vi. 235
- Cleopatra*, vi. 235
- Heir, The*, vi. 235
- Historical Discourses*, vii. 207
- History of the Parliament of England*, vii. 206, 226
- Julia Agrippina*, vi. 235
- Julius Caesar*, vii. 206
- Lucan*, vii. 359
- Mirror of Minds, The* (Barclay), iv. 254
- Old Couple, The*, vi. 235
- Pharsalia* (trans.), vi. 235
- May, Sir Thomas Erskine (1815-1886), xiv. 495; *Constitutional History of England*, xiv. 58; *Rules, Orders and Proceedings of the House of Commons*, xiv. 58
- May-game, v. 34, 35
- May poems, ii. 374, 392, 393
- Mayberrys, the, in *North-Ward Hoe*, vi. 172
- Mayd Emlyn, The Boke of*, iii. 88, 486; iv. 340; vii. 382
- Maydes Metamorphosis, The*, vi. 365, 490
- Maydman, Henry, iv. 102, 459
- Mayer, John (1583-1664), vii. 481
- Mayer, Samuel Ralph Townshend, xiii. 483
- Mayerne, Sir Théodore Turquet de (1573-1655), viii. 477; xiv. 283; *Notes*, viii. 363
- Mayfield, xii. 103
- Mayhew, Anthony Lawson, xiv. 611
- Mayhew, Henry (1812-1887), xiv. 236, 544, 548
- Mayhew, Horace (1816-1872), xiv. 236
- Mayiola, or Mayok, in *King Berdok*, ii. 276
- Maynard, Constance L., xiv. 600
- Maynard, Edward (1654-1740), ix. 533

Maynard, Sir John (1602-1690), viii. 466; x. 373
 Mayne, Jasper (1604-1672), vi. 240, 457; *Amorous Warre, The*, vi. 237; *City Match, The*, v. 367; vi. 237; *Lucian* (trans.), vi. 237
 Mayne, John (1759-1836), xi. 444; xii. 420; *Halloween*, xi. 216, 235; *Logan Water*, xi. 235; *Siller Gun, The*, xi. 235
 Maynial, Guillaume, ii. 315
 Maynooth, xiv. 315, 329
 Maynwaring, Arthur (1668-1712), ix. 437
 Mayo, Charles (1792-1846), xiv. 608
 Mayo, Charles Herbert, xii. 520
 Mayor, John Eyton Bickersteth (1825-1910), ix. 354; x. 356; xii. 326, 357, 481, 487, 488, 515, 523; *First Greek Reader*, xii. 336; *Juvenal*, xii. 336
 Mayor, Joseph Bickersteth (1828-1910), xii. 403, 523; xiii. 512; *Chapters on English Metre*, xiii. 248, 512; *Handbook of Modern English Metre*, xiii. 248, 512
 Mayow, John (1640-1679), viii. 354, 363, 478; xiv. 283
 Mazarin, cardinal, iv. 434; vii. 189
 Mazarin blue, xi. 364
 Maze Pond school, x. 382
 Mazzini, in George Meredith's *Vittoria*, xiii. 445, 447
 Mazzini, Giuseppe, xiii. 15, 132, 349, 465, 472, 492
 Mazzoni, Giacomo, vii. 265
 Mead, Matthew (1630?-1699), vii. 316
 Mead, Robert (1616-1653), vi. 475
 Mead, W. E., *Outlines of the History of the Legend of Merlin*, i. 268
 Meade, Jacob (fl. 1613), vi. 261, 275
 Meadows, Joseph Kenny (1790-1874), xiv. 201, 236
 Meagher, Thomas Francis (1823-1867), xiv. 570
 Meagles family, in *Little Dorrit*, xiii. 331
 Meander, in *Tamburlaine*, v. 151
 Mease, Peter, vi. 475
 Meath, county, xii. 351; xiv. 246
 Mecca, xiv. 252
 Mechanics' institutions, xiv. 407 ff.
Mechanics' Magazine, The, xiv. 408, 409
 Medalle, Mme (Lydia Smollett), x. 47, 422
 Medb, queen, xiv. 307
 Mede or Mead, Joseph (1586-1638), iv. 433; vii. 318, 345, 482, 490; viii. 458; *Works*, viii. 286
 Medea, vi. 163
 Medea, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 151
 Medea, in Euripides's drama, xii. 68
 Medea, in Morris's *Jason*, xiii. 123, 134
 Medea, in Sandys's translation of Ovid's *Metamorphoses*, vii. 51
 Medhurst, Walter Henry (1796-1857), xii. 342, 500
 Media, xii. 477
 Medici, Cosmo de', xii. 418
 Medici, Lorenzino de', iii. 5; vi. 199; viii. 358; xiv. 108
 Medici, Marie de', vi. 175

Medici, Piero and Giovanni de', iii. 5
 Medici, the, vi. 175; viii. 358; x. 303; xiv. 99
 Medicine, books on, ii. 365
 Medicus, in *A Dialogue...against the fever Pestilence*, iii. 108
 Medina (Arabia), xiv. 252
 Medina, Pedro de, iv. 446
 Mediocrity, in *The Muses Looking-Glasse*, vi. 233
 Mediolano, Johannes de, iv. 446
 Mediterranean sea, ii. 75; iv. 68, 69, 92; vi. 203; xii. 32, 257
 Medley, in Etherege's *Man of Mode*, viii. 138
Medley, The, ix. 437, 461
 Medmenham abbey, x. 391, 394, 524
 Meadows, Sir Philip, the elder (1676-1718), iv. 439
 Medraut, or Modred, or Mordred, i. 248
 Medusa, in *Fedele and Fortunio*, v. 315
 Medwall, Henry (fl. 1486), ii. 328; v. 410; *Nature*, v. 54, 392
 Medway, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 238
 Medway, river, iv. 190; vii. 183; viii. 11, 252
 Medwin, Thomas (1788-1869), xii. 50, 54, 384, 385, 396, 403, 407; *Journal of the Conversations of Lord Byron*, xii. 36
 Meed, lady, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 2 ff., 7 ff., 32
 Meehan, Charles Patrick (1812-1890), xiv. 570, 573
 Meeke, Mrs Mary (? 1816), xi. 488
 Meekly, Mr, in Brooke's *Fool of Quality*, ix. 327
Meeting of Gallants at an Ordinarie, The, v. 367, 479
 Megaera, in *Gismond of Salerne*, v. 75, 76
 Megaera, in *Thyestes*, v. 75, 76
Megha Duta, trans. of the, xii. 503
 Mehemet Ali, pasha of Egypt, xiv. 252
 Meighen, John, vii. 337
 Meiklejohn, John Maller Dow, xiv. 601
 Meilan, Mark Anthony (fl. 1812), xi. 491
 Meilyr, story of, in *Giraldus Cambrensis*, i. 171
 Meinecke, xiv. 484
 Meiningen, v. 306
 Meissner, v. 347
Meistersingers, the, v. 25
 Mela, Pomponius, iii. 420
 Melancholic, in *The Floating Island*, vi. 326
 Melanchthon, Philip, iii. 36, 50, 113, 127, 143, 151, 290, 419, 421, 430; iv. 380, 446; vi. 374; *Initia Doctrinae physicae*, iii. 113
Melanchthoniana, vii. 391
 Melantha, in *Marriage-à-la-Mode*, viii. 17
 Melantho, in *Ulysses Redux*, vi. 303
 Melantius, in *The Maides Tragedy*, vi. 126 ff.
Melayne, Sege of, i. 489
 Melbancke, Brian (fl. 1583), *Philotimus*, iii. 349, 536

- Melbourne, International exhibition, **xiv.** 369
- Melbourne, viscount. *See* Lamb, William
- Melchior, in *William of Palerne*, **i.** 316
- Melchisedech, in *The Palace of Honour*, **ii.** 260
- Melchizedek, **i.** 74; **v.** 48
- Melcombe, lord. *See* Dodington, George Bubb
- 'Meldrum, Squire,' **vii.** 254
- Meleager, **xii.** 485
- Meleander, in *Argenis*, **iv.** 258, 259
- Melebea, in *Calisto and Melebea*, **v.** 100
- Mèlesville (A. H. J. Duveyrier), Sullivan, **xiii.** 271
- Melford, Jerry, in Smollett's *Humphrey Clinker*, **x.** 43
- Melford, Lydia, in Smollett's *Humphrey Clinker*, **x.** 43
- Melfort, earl. *See* Drummond, John
- Melibaeus, in school plays, **v.** 103
- Meliboeus (Vergil's), **iii.** 224
- Meliboeus, in Barnabe Googe's *Eclogues*, **iii.** 186
- Meliboeus, in ? Raleigh's *Dialogue*, **iv.** 109
- Melicertus, in *Menaphon*, **iii.** 357
- Melior et Idoine, **i.** 460
- Meliora Speramus, Day's 'Islands,' **vi.** 216
- Melisea (Yong's), **iv.** 122
- Melissa, in *Misogonus*, **v.** 110
- Melizius, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, **ii.** 225, 228, 231, 233, 234
- Mellidus, in *Jacke Drums Entertainment*, **vi.** 41
- Mellisant, in *Frier Bacon*, **v.** 137
- Mellyagraunce, of Malory, **i.** 262
- Melmoth, Maturin's, **xi.** 305
- Melmotte, Trollope's, **xiii.** 422
- Melnotte, Claud, in Lytton's *The Lady of Lyons*, **xiii.** 419
- Melros state papers, **vii.** 435
- Melrose, chronicle of, **i.** 174, 449
- Melrose abbey, **xii.** 9, 46
- Melusine, **i.** 470; **ii.** 483
- Melville, Henry (1798-1871), **xii.** 472
- Melville, James, *Diary*, **iv.** 276
- Melville, Andrew (1545-1622), **iii.** 426; **iv.** 276, 304; **ix.** 556; *Anti-Tami-Cami-Categoria*, **vii.** 27
- Melville, Elizabeth. *See* Culross, lady
- Melville, George John Whyte. *See* Whyte-Melville
- Melville, Helen, **xiii.** Add. 2
- Melville, Sir James (1535-1617), of Halhill, *Memoirs*, **iii.** 148, 505
- Melville or Melvill, James (1556-1614), **ii.** 370, 488; *Diary*, **iii.** 148, 505
- Melville, Lewis, **x.** 422, *also see* Add.; **xi.** 290, 291, 393, 459; **xiii.** 525, 530, 564, *also see* Add. 2
- Melville, Sir Robert (1527-1621), **xii.** 27
- Melville, viscount. *See* Dundas, Henry
- Melwas, king of Somerset, **i.** 262
- Melyonek, John, **vi.** 282
- Memling, Hans, **xiii.** 112
- Memnon, in *The Mad Lover*, **vi.** 122, 130, 152
- Mémoires Littéraires de la Grande Bretagne, **x.** 291, 292, 311
- Memoirs, Personal, in Jacobean times, **vii.** 449
- Memoirs of a Parish Clerk, **ix.** 137
- Memoirs of Martinus Scriblerus, **ix.** 103, 131, 136, 137, 139, 308, 447, 463, 469, 470
- Memoirs of the Society of Grub-street, **x.** 162
- Memorial of such Princes as since the tyme of King Richard the Seconde have been unfortunate in the Realme of England, A, **iii.** 194
- Memorials of Coleorton, **ix.** 328
- Memorie of the Somervilles, **xii.** 16
- Ménage, Gilles, **viii.** 321
- Menai straits, **x.** 115
- Menander, **v.** 5; **viii.** 155; **ix.** 336, 525; **xii.** Add.
- Mencke, Johann Burchard, **v.** 286
- Mendacium (=Satan), in Wyclif's *Dialogus*, **ii.** 65
- Mendax, in *A Dialogue...against the sever Pestilence*, **iii.** 109
- Mendelssohn, Sidney, **xiv.** 588, *also see* Add. 4, 7, 9
- Mendez, Moses (d. 1758), **xi.** 172, 428
- Mendoza, in *The Court Secret*, **vi.** 206
- Mendoza, Antonio de, *Fiestas de Aranjuez*, **viii.** 130; *Querer por solo querer*, **viii.** 130
- Mendoza, Bernardino de, **iv.** 446
- Mendoza, Daniel (1764-1836), **xiv.** 229, 231
- Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de, **iii.** 341; **iv.** 446
- Mendoza, in *The Malcontent*, **vi.** 46
- Menenius, in *Coriolanus*, **v.** 198
- Menger, A., *The Right to the Whole Produce of Labour*, **xiv.** 4
- Mennes or Mennis or Minnes, Sir John (1599-1671), **viii.** 260; *Musarum Deliciae*, **vii.** 512; **viii.** 231, 408
- Menologium, **i.** 145, 445
- Mensa philosophica, **iii.** 95, 489
- Mentone, **xiv.** 78
- Mentz (Mainz), **vii.** 231
- Meopham, Simon, archbishop of Canterbury (d. 1333), **i.** 353
- Mephistopheles, **xii.** 50, 54
- Mephistopheles, in *Faust*, **v.** 20, 187; **xiii.** 105
- Mercator (Defoe's), **ix.** 14, 15, 432
- Merchant, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, **iii.** 128
- Merchant Adventurers, **iv.** 71, 310; **vii.** 305, 308
- Merchant Taylors' company, **vi.** 168
- Mercia, **i.** 50, 125; **ii.** 210
- Mercia, laws of, **i.** 98; **viii.** 310, 311
- Mercian annals (or *Chronicle of Aethelflaed*), **i.** 109, 110. *See, also, under* Aethelflaed, the lady of Mercia
- Mercier, Sébastien, **v.** 292, 298
- Merck, **x.** 488
- Mercure Galant, *Le*, **ix.** 270; **x.** 163
- Mercuriale, Girolamo, **iii.** 436

- Mercuries*, vii. 335
Mercurius Academicus, vii. 348
Mercurius Aulicus, vii. 351, 361
Mercurius Bifrons (1681), viii. 412
Mercurius Britannicus, vii. 344; ix. 433
Mercurius Civicus to *Mercurius Rusticus*,
A Letter from, vii. 502
Mercurius Democritus, vii. 356
Mercurius Diabolicus or *Hel's* *Intelli-*
gencer, vii. 381
Mercurius Elencticus, vii. 355
'Mercurius Gallobelgicus', vii. 344
Mercurius Latinus, ix. 434
Mercurius Librarius, xi. 339
Mercurius Melancholicus or *Newes from*
Westminster, vii. 352, 381
Mercurius Politicus, ix. 21, 432
Mercurius Rusticans, vi. 454
'Mercurius Spur', x. 471
Mercurius Teutonicus, ix. 518
Mercurius Trismegistus, iii. 416
Mercury, ii. 276
Mercury, in *Amphitruo*, v. 107
Mercury, in *Carew's Coelum Britannicum*,
vii. 19
Mercury, in *Dialogues of the Dead*, xi. 351,
352
Mercury, in *Mercury Vindicated*, vi. 357,
358
Mercury, in *Pleasure Reconciled*, vi. 380
Mercury, in *Shelley's Prometheus Unbound*,
xii. 65
Mercury, in *The Penates*, vi. 341, 351
Mercurio, in *Romeo and Juliet*, iii. 268;
v. 182, 268; vii. 8
Mercy, in *Anglo-Norman plays*, v. 21
Mercy, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 13
Mercy, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227,
228
Mercy, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii.
228
Mercy, house of, in *The Faerie Queene*,
vii. 173
Mercy, oil of, legend of, v. 15
Merdle household, the, in *Little Dorrit*,
xiii. 331
Meredith, George (1828-1909), v. 127;
viii. 154; xi. 447; xii. 24; xiii. 413,
426, 440 ff. (main entry), 451, 458, 489,
568 ff.
Adventures of Harry Richmond, *The*,
xiii. 441
Amazing Marriage, *The*, xiii. 441
Attila, xiv. 249
Ballad of Fair Ladies in Revolt, *A*, xiii.
444, 448
Ballads and Poems of Tragic Life, xiii.
442
Beauchamp's Career, xiii. 441, 446
Case of General Ople and Lady Camper,
The, xiii. 441, 445
Celt and Saxon, xiii. 441
Day of the Daughter of Hades, *The*, xiii.
448
Diana of the Crossways, xiii. 441, 443,
446; xiv. 309

- Meredith, George
Dirge in Woods, xiii. 444
Earth and a Wedded Woman, xiii. 443
Earth and Man, xiii. 443, 448
Egoist, *The*, xiii. 441, 445
Emilia in England, xiii. 441
Empty Purse, *The*, xiii. 442
Essay on Comedy, *An*, xiii. 445, 515
Evan Harrington, xiii. 441
Faith on Trial, *A*, xiii. 440, 448
Farina, xiii. 441
Gentleman of Fifty and the Damsel of
Nineteen, *The*, xiii. 441
House on the Beach, *The*, xiii. 441
Hymn to Colour, xiii. 448
Lark Ascending, *The*, xiii. 448
Last Poems, xiii. 442
Lord Ormont and his Aminta, xiii. 441
Love in a Valley, xiii. 440, 448
Lucifer in Starlight, xiii. 448
'Maxims for Men', xiii. 447
Meditations under Stars, xiii. 444
Modern Love, xiii. 440, 441, 444, 448
Nuptials of Attila, *The*, xiii. 448
Ode to the Spirit of Earth in Autumn,
xiii. 444
Odes in Contribution to the Song of
French History, xiii. 442, 445, 447
On the Idea of Comedy, xiii. 441
One of Our Conquerors, xiii. 441, 446, 448
Ordeal of Richard Feverel, *The*, xiii. 441,
446, 454, 460
Phaëthón, xiii. 448
Phoebus with Admetus, xiii. 449
'Pilgrim's Scrip, *The*, xiii. 447
Poems (1851), xiii. 440
Poems and Lyrics of the Joy of Earth
xiii. 442
Reading of Earth, *A*, xiii. 442
Reading of Life, *A*, xiii. 442
Rhoda Fleming, xiii. 441, 447
Sage Enamoured and the Honest Lady,
xiii. 444
Sandra Belloni, xiii. 441
Shaving of Shagpat, *The*, xiii. 441
Tale of Chloe, *The*, xiii. 441
Test of Manhood, *The*, xiii. 443
Thrush in February, *The*, xiii. 443, 448
Tragic Comedians, *The*, xiii. 441
Vittoria, xiii. 441, 447
Woods of Westermain, *The*, xi. 85; xiii.
443, 448
Meredith, Mary, born Vulliamy, xiii. 440
Meredith, Mary Ellen, born Peacock, xiii.
440
Meredith, Owen. *See* Lytton, earl of
Meredith, R., *Mr Steele Detected*, ix. 440
Meredith, Sir Rowland, in *Richardson's*
Sir Charles Grandison, x. 11
Meredith, W. M., xiii. 569
Meres, Francis (1565-1647), iii. 305, 359,
526; iv. 444, 526; *Palladis Tamia*, iv.
18, 139, 163, 183, 376, 394; v. 82, 166,
170, 172 ff., 181, 184, 187 ff., 194, 195
215, 219 ff., 223, 312, 323, 331; vi. 3,
30, 39, 302, 387

- Meres, Sir J., ix. 440
Meriasek, Saint, Bishop and Confessor, The Life of, v. 16, 391
Merie Tales of the Mad Men of Golum, The, iii. 95, 488
 Merione, in *The Queen of Corinth*, vi. 131
 Merionethshire, x. 115
 Meritt, Paul (d. 1895), xiii. 521
 Merivale, Charles (1808-1893), xii. 313, 406, 476, 477
Autobiography, xii. 307
Conversion of the Northern Nations, The, xii. 306
Conversion of the Roman Empire, The, xii. 306
Fall of the Roman Republic, The, xii. 305
General History of Rome, xii. 306
History of the Romans under the Empire, The, xii. 305
 Merivale, Herman (1806-1874), xii. 305; xiv. 495; 'Lyall's Travels in North America,' xii. 153
 Merivale, Herman Charles (1839-1906), xiii. 506, 521, 530, 544; *Thaisa's Dirge*, xiii. 194
 Merivale, John Herman (1779-1844), xii. 420
 Merlette, Germaine-Marie, xiii. 485
Merlin (the prose), i. 269
 Merlin, in legend and romance, i. 235, 259, 263, 266, 268, 269, 271, 461, 462, 469; iii. 106, 234
 Merlin, in *The Rolliad*, xi. 34
 Merlin, Ambrose, vii. 207
 Merlin, prophecies of, i. 169, 170, 193, 258, 356; iv. 363
Merlin, The Birth of, ii. 325
Merlin, The Birth of (16th century version), v. 249 ff.
 Merlin de St Gelais, v. 62
 Mermemonians, i. 53
 Merrick, James (1720-1769), x. 456; *Camelion*, ix. 191
 Merrilies, Meg, in Scott's *Guy Mannering*, xii. 18, 25, 29
 Merriman, Henry Seton, pseud. See Scott, Hugh Stowell
 Merry, J., of Pembroke College, x. 472
 Merry, Robert (1755-1798), xi. 172, 176, 177, 428
 Merry, Thomas (fl. 1594), v. 325
 Merry, William Walter (1835-1918), xii. Add. 3
Merry Beggars, The, xi. 218
Merry Conceits of Bottom the Weaver, viii. 116
Merry Devill of Edmonton, The, v. 237, 238, 251 ff., 332, 442, 443
Merry Drollery, vii. 512
Merry Jests of a Shrewde and Curste Wyfe lapped in Morelles skin, The, iii. 84, 91, 487
Merry Muses, The, ix. 360, 363, 567; xi. 229
Merry Riddles, The Booke of, iii. 95, 488
 Merryweather, John (fl. 1644), vii. 235

- Mersenne, Marin, vii. 284 ff.
 Merton. See Walter de
Mery demandes, iii. 489
Mery Jests of the Widow Edith. See Smith, Walter
Mery Tales and Quicke Answers, iii. 93, 94, 487; iv. 334, 343, 523
 Merygreeke, Matthewe, in *R. Roister Doister*, v. 106
 Meryon, Charles Lewis (1783-1877), xiv. 506
 Merz, John Theodore, xiv. 467
 Mesmer, Friedrich Anton, xi. 293
 Mesnager, Nicolas, ix. 151
Mesnevi of Mevlana, The, xii. 504
 Meso-Gothic language, viii. 307
 Mesolonghi, xii. 38, 314
 Mesopotamia, iv. 90
 Messahala, ii. 185
 Messina, in *Sicelides*, vi. 323
 Messiah, the, in Cowley's *Davidides*, vii. 67
 Messina, v. 191; vii. 199
 Mess-Katalog (of Frankfurt-a.-M.), iv. 403
 Meston, William (1688?-1745), ix. 471, 500, 567
Metamorphosis Anglorum, vii. 391
Metamorphosis of Tobacco, The, iv. 349, 530
 Metastasio, Pietro, x. 161; xi. 263, 359
 Metcalfe, Charles Theophilus, 1st lord
 Metcalfe (1785-1846), xiv. 491
Meteor, The, xiv. 223
 Meteren, E. van, x. 291
 Meteyard, Eliza (1816-1879), xiv. 504
 Metham, John, ii. 498; *Amoryus and Cleopes*, ii. 502
 Methold, William (d. 1653), xiv. 579; *Relations of the Kingdome of Golconda*, xiv. 333
Metre, Bede's tracts on, i. 80
 Metrical romances, i. 277 ff., 464 ff.
 Metz, iii. 163; v. 101
 Metz, siege of, in *Morte Arthure*, ii. 119
 Meung, Jean de, i. 99; ii. 169; iii. 90; vii. 367
 Mewe, William, vi. 475
 Mexia, Pedro, iv. 446; *Silva de varia lección*, viii. 126
 Mexican language, xiv. 457
 Mexico, viii. 23; xi. 72, 162
 Meyer, Paul, ii. 420
 Meyer-Franck, Helene, xiii. 485
 Meynell, Alice, xiii. 475, 476, 503, 507; xiv. 524
 Meynell, Hugo, xiv. 233
 Meynell, Wilfrid, xii. 461; xiii. 510
 Meyrick, Sir Samuel Rush (1783-1848), xii. 511
 Mezeray, François Eudes de, *History of France*, ix. 150, 153
 Mézières, Alfred, v. 302
 Miall, L. C., *The Early Naturalists*, xiv. 283
 Micah, ii. 293
 Micawber, Mr., in *David Copperfield*, vi. 22; xiii. 327

- Michael, in *Byron's Vision of Judgment*, XII. 53
- Michael, in *The Example of Virtue*, II. 227
- Michael, in Wordsworth's poem, XI. 113
- Michael, James Lionel (1824-1865), XIV. 364, 365, 587; *John Cumberland*, XIV. 363
- Michael, St. I. 134, 227, 339
- Michael of Kildare, II. 425
- Michaelis, Johann David, *Introduction to the New Testament*, XII. 280
- Michaelis, Sebastian (*fl.* 1613), VI. 183
- Michal, in Browning's *Paracelsus*, XIII. 57
- Michal, in Cowley's *Davideis*, VII. 66, 67
- Michel, Francisque, v. 302; *Critical Inquiry into the Scottish Language, with the view of illustrating the Rise and Progress of Civilisation in Scotland* (1882), II. 95, 96
- Michel, Guillaume, *Lasne Dore*, IV. 3
- Michel Angelo, x. 266
- Michell, John (1724-1793), XIV. 257
- Michell, Sir Lewis, XIV. Add. 9
- Mickle, William Julius (1735-1788), x. 456, 470; XIII. 226; *Cumnor Hall*, IX. 374
- Mickleham, x. 261
- Mickleton, x. 271
- Microcosm, The*, XI. 392; XIV. 387
- Microcosm of London, The* (Ackermann's), XIV. 222
- Micro-cynicon, Size Snarling Satyres*, IV. 519; VI. 59
- Micrologia*, III. 95
- Midas, III. 64; IV. 10, 327
- Midas, in *Loves Maistresse*, VI. 103
- Middelburg, VI. 398
- Middle-Age, in *The Parlement of the Thre Ages*, II. 37
- Middle Ages, the, I. 99, 153, 161, 187, 278, 294, 299, 300, 306, 363, 366, 371; II. 43, 51, 52, 61, 76, 120, 169, 172, 181, 183, 197, 210, 231, 239, 240, 245, 301, 334, 335, 339, 350, 359, 366, 423, 506; III. 31, 83, 89, 94, 100, 106, 108, 114, 138, 155, 200, 218, 418; IV. 70, 110, 269, 319, 353; v. 5, 9, 16, 21, 38, 41 ff., 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 152, 369; VI. 328, 372, 373; VII. 102, 367, 376 ff., 384, 391; VIII. 319, 351; x. 217 ff., 287, 288, 355, 484 ff.; XI. 273, 372
- Middle Ages, the literary influence of the, x. 217 ff., 484 ff.
- Middle English, x. 225; XIV. 435 ff., 442, 444 ff.
- Middle English verse, XIII. 241, 242, 249
- Middle Temple revels, VIII. 244
- Middleburg, IV. 64, 402
- Middlesex, III. 330; VI. 259, 292, 385; VII. 4, 77, 113; VIII. 37, 39, 166; x. 29, 360, 385, 391, 399, 404; XI. 8, 183
- Middlesex, earl of. See Cranfield, Lionel
- Middleton, Christopher (1560?-1628), IV. 487
- Middleton, Clara (George Meredith's), XIII. 446
- Middleton, Convers (1683-1750), IX. 295, 497, 505, 525, 527; x. 123, 262, 303, 509; XI. 347; *Free Inquiry into the Miraculous Powers*, IX. 296, 340; *Life of Cicero*, IX. 253, 340; x. 319; *Miscellaneous Works*, x. 319
- Middleton, David (d. 1615), IV. 92, 99
- Middleton, John Henry (1846-1896), XII. 438
- Middleton, Richard, XIII. 219, 220, 506, 564, also see Add. 3
- Middleton, Thomas (1570?-1627), IV. 515, 519; v. 184, 252, 254, 255, 311, 319, 362, 371; VI. 6, 26, 28, 55, 57, 58-60 (main entry), 95, 115, 138, 145, 151, 154, 168, 196, 211, 218, 219, 250, 329, 426 ff.; VIII. 124, 127, 162; XIII. 495
- Any Thing for a Quiet Life*, VI. 78
- Black Book, The*, v. 252; VI. 60
- Blurt Master-Constable*, VI. 15, 61
- Caesar's Fall*, VI. 61, 168
- Changeling, The*, VI. 67, 68, 76, 79, 80; VIII. 121; XII. 222
- Chast Mayd in Cheapeside, A*, VI. 65, 74
- Chester Tragedy, The*, VI. 61
- Defiance to Envy*, VI. 59
- Devereux, lord, dedication to, VI. 59
- Faire Quarrell, A*, VI. 61, 67, 68, 73, 75
- Fameliæ of Love, The*, v. 365; VI. 62, 67
- Father Hubbard's Tales*, VI. 59
- Game at Chesse, A*, v. 344, 365; VI. 58, 68, 79, 80, 147, 150, 248; VII. 433
- Inner-Temple Masque, The*, VI. 70, 75
- Mad World, My Masters, A*, v. 125; VIII. 142
- Mayor of Quinborough, The*, v. 187, 250, 251; VI. 60, 61, 70
- Micro-cynicon, Size Snarling Satyres*, IV. 519; VI. 59
- More Dissemblers besides Women*, VI. 78
- Old Law, The*, VI. 15, 61, 67, 68, 145
- Phoenix, The*, VI. 63
- Roaring Girle, The*, VI. 54, 62, 65
- Spanish Gipsie, The* (with W. Rowley), VI. 68, 77; VIII. 129
- Two Harpies, The*, VI. 61, 168
- Widdow, The*, VI. 26, 65, 140
- Wisdom of Solomon Paraphrased, The*, VI. 59
- Witch, The*, VI. 75, 76; XII. 190
- Women beware Women*, VI. 68, 78, 176, 180, 192
- World tost at Tennis, The*, VI. 62, 68, 75
- Your five Gallants*, VI. 63, 68
- See, also, under Beaumont and Fletcher, Dekker, Jonson and W. Rowley
- Middleton and William Rowley's *A Faire Quarrell*, v. 349
- Midgley, Robert (1653-1733), IX. 500
- Midianites, IV. 43
- Mido, Isaac's 'boy,' in *Jacob and Esau*, v. 112
- Miège, Guy (1644-1718?), *The New State of England*, IX. 353, 537; *Present State of Great Britain*, XI. 333

- Mielot, Jean, secretary of Philippe le Bon, II. 313
- Miggs, in *Barnaby Rudge*, XIII. 321
- Mignault, Claude, VII. 406
- Migne, *Patrologia*, I. 186, 202, 250
- Mignet, François A. M., XIV. 56, 57, 61
- Milan, V. 207, 306; VI. 17; VII. 47; XII. 220
- Milan, Ambrosian library, IV. 429
- Milbanke, Anne Isabella. *See* Byron, lady
- Milbanke, Ralph (earl of Lovelace), *As-tarte*, XII. 396
- Milbourne, Luke (1649-1720), VIII. 54, 404; *Aeneid*, VIII. 51
- Mildmay, friend of John Byrom, IX. 325
- Mildmay, Sir Walter (1520?-1589), VII. 340
- Mildred, in *Eastward Hoe*, VI. 48
- Mildred, Browning's, XIII. 65, 67
- Mileham, Dorothy, VII. 233
- Miles, keeper of Turk's head coffee-house, VII. 362
- Miles, Alfred Henry, XIII. 497
- Miles, Henry Downes, *Pugilistica*, XIV. 231, 541
- Miles, William Augustus (1753?-1817), XIV. 513
- Milford, Humphrey Sumner, XIII. 489
- Milford Haven, VII. 353
- Militia Bill, X. 466
- Mill, James (1773-1836), X. 342, 513; XI. 60, 61, 398; XII. 152, 301, 309, 430; XIV. 2, 4 ff., 13, 14, 23, 119, 187, 336, 403, 407, 477, 495, 580, 608
- Analysis of the Phenomena of the Human Mind*, XIV. 5
- Fragment on Mackintosh, A*, XIV. 5, 59
- Government* (essay), XIV. 59
- History of India*, XIV. 97, 98, 337
- Political Economy*, XIV. 4
- Mill, John (1645-1707), IX. 330, 508, 524
- Mill, John Stuart (1806-1873), XI. 61, 70, 136, 398, 410, 417; XII. 275, 285, 289, 430, 438; XIII. 11, 15, 54, 335, 465, 478; XIV. 2, 5, 8, 13 ff. (main entry), 35 ff., 43, 59, 103, 133, 187, 432, 469, 474, 477, 486, 608
- Auguste Comte and Positivism*, XIV. 22
- Autobiography*, XI. 64; XIV. 14, 22, 425
- Considerations on Representative Government*, XIV. 20
- Dissertations and Discussions*, XIV. 1
- Essays on some Unsettled Questions of Political Economy*, XIV. 20
- Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy*, XIV. 19
- Inaugural Address* (St Andrews), XIV. 424, 425
- On Liberty*, XIV. 20, 21
- On the Subjection of Women*, XIV. 20
- Political Economy*, XIII. 397
- Principles of Political Economy*, XIV. 21, 153
- System of Logic*, XIV. 16, 17, 21, 23
- Thoughts on Parliamentary Reform*, XIV. 20
- Three Essays on Religion*, XIV. 22
- Utilitarianism*, XI. 64; XIV. 20

- Mill, William Hodge (1792-1853), XII. 341
- Millais, Sir John Everett (1829-1896), XI. 489; XIII. 110, 474; XIV. 363
- Millamant, in Congreve's *The Way of the World*, VII. 20; VIII. 155, 156
- Millamant, Mrs. in Congreve's *The Way of the World*, VIII. 148, 154
- Millar, Andrew (1707-1768), X. Add.; XI. 315, 317, 323, 324, 326
- Millar, John (1735-1801), IX. 553
- Millar, John Hepburn, IX. Add.; XIII. 497, 561; XIV. 532; *Scottish Prose of the 17th and 18th centuries*, XI. 445
- Millayn, *The Duke of, and the Marques of Mantua*, V. 116
- Millefont, in Congreve's *Double-Dealer*, VIII. 148 ff., 156
- Millenary petition, III. 34
- Miller, lady Anna (1741-1781), X. 277, 456
- Miller, Hugh (1802-1856), XII. 380; XIV. 160, 203, 515, 522; *My Schools and Schoolmasters*, XIV. 159; *Old Red Sandstone, The*, XIV. 159
- Miller, James (1706-1744), X. 440; *Ma-homet*, X. 81, 433, 439
- Miller, Philip (1691-1771), IX. 182
- Miller, Sanderson, X. 271, 272
- Miller, T., *The O.E. Version of Bede's Ecclesiastical History*, I. 44, 96, 437
- Miller, Thomas (1807-1874), XIII. 506
- Miller, William (1810-1872), XIII. 506
- Miller of Abingdon, *The Jest of the*, II. 326, 499
- Miller's Daughter of Manchester, The*, V. 252
- Milles, bookbinder, IV. 406
- Milles, Jeremiah (1714-1784), X. 255, 485, 486, 505
- Milles, Thomas (d. 1627), IV. 309, 512, 543; *Catalogue of Honor* (1610), III. 528
- Millicent, in *The Merry Devil*, V. 252
- Milligan, William (1821-1893), XII. 469
- Milliken, Richard Alfred (1767-1815), XIV. 570
- Millington, Edward (fl. 1690), XI. 336, 340
- Millington, Thomas (fl. 1594), IV. 393
- Millington, William (d. 1466?), II. 288, 303
- Millwood, in Lillo's *George Barnwell*, X. 75, 76
- Milly, in Dickens's *The Haunted Man*, XIII. 324
- Milly, in George Eliot's *Amos Barton*, XIII. 388
- Milman, Henry Hart (1791-1868), X. 314, 317, 506, 508; XII. 211, 317 ff., 322, 384, 477; XIII. 257, 261, 521; XIV. 103, 493
- Annals of St Paul's*, XII. 319
- Anne Boleyn*, XIII. 260
- Belshazzar*, XIII. 260
- Fall of Jerusalem, The*, XIII. 260
- Fazio*, XIII. 260
- History of Christianity, The*, XII. 318
- History of Latin Christianity, The*, XII. 317
- History of the Jews, The*, XII. 318
- Martyr of Antioch, The*, XIII. 260

- Milne, William (1785-1822), *xii* 342, 500
 Milner, Dr. of Peckham, *x* 201
 Milner, Isaac (1750-1820), *xii* 281, 472
 Milner, John (1628-1702), *viii* 474
 Milner, John (1752-1826), *xiv* 53 ff., 514
 Milner, Joseph (1744-1797), *Gibbon's Account of Christianity considered*, *x* 309, 507; *History of the Church of Christ*, *xii* 281, 472; *xiv* 79
 Milnes, Richard Monckton, 1st lord Houghton (1809-1885), *x* 478; *xi* 462; *xiii* 184, 467, 506; *xiv* 505, 606; *Brookside, The*, *xiii* 185; 'Political State of Prussia, The,' *xii* 153, 405, 406, 441; *Strangers Yet*, *xiii* 185
 Milo, island of, *vii* 222
 Milsand, Joseph, *xiii* 71, 72, 75
 Miltiades, *xii* 363
 Milton, Anne, Milton's eldest daughter, *vii* 107
 Milton, Anne, Milton's sister, *vii* 96, 108
 Milton, Christopher (1615-1693), *vii* 96, 99, 108
 Milton, Deborah (d. 1727), youngest step-daughter of Milton, *vii* 107, 108
 Milton, John (1608-1674), *i* 43, 164, 370; *ii* 184, 195, 217, 220; *iii* 165, 168, 178, 212, 224, 295, 438; *iv* 23, 45 ff., 64, 128, 136, 165, 167, 168, 186, 195, 201 ff., 238, 355, 359; *v* 5, 92, 150, 151, 154, 156, 213, 214, 217, 350, 394; *vi* 36, 348, 356, 489, 491; *vii* 36, 75, 76, 88, 91, 95-141 (main entry), 162 ff., 166, 171, 178, 185, 240, 244, 259, 269, 276, 300, 307, 309, 314 ff., 332, 393, 413-423, 434, 466, 474, *also see Add.*; *viii* 51, 98, 106, 219, 221, 222, 229 ff., 237 ff., 279, 351, 368, 384, 394, 410, 447; *ix* 1, 2, 28, 42, 64, 69, 73, 148, 167, 182, 201, 233, 265, 267, 382, 390, 410, 435, 437, 449, 473, 486, 505, 508, 525, 557, 569; *x* 1, 96 ff., 101, 102, 105 ff., 109, 110, 113, 120, 127, 134, 143, 145, 148, 149, 155, 224, 232, 235, 239, 240, 304, 378, 383, 432, 462, 475, 476, 492; *xi* 13, 28, 77, 84, 90, 124, 133, 140, 157, 159, 171, 179, 181, 182, 188, 193, 201, 206, 207, 224, 247, 250, 252, 254, 255, 290, 380, 394, 401 ff., 409, 415, 427, 432 ff., 466, *also see Add.*; *xii* 85, 86, 94, 106, 133, 136, 137, 145, 168, 169, 177, 208, 210, 303, 407, 441; *xiii* 26, 27, 29, 35, 36, 50, 66, 92, 130, 170, 173, 191, 230, 232, 237, 238, 242, 250, 253, 448; *xiv* 62, 88, 112, 133, 306, 397, 440, 446, 448, 453, 460
Ad Joannem Rousium, *vii* 122, 132, 135
Ad Patrem, *vii* 131
Animadversions upon the Remonstrant's defence, *vii* 127, 139, 141
Apology...Smecyminus, An, *viii* 127, 139
Arcades, *vii* 111 ff., 141; *viii* 230

- Milton, John
Areopagitica, *vii* 124, 127, 129, 130, 139, 359; *ix* 307; *x* 372, 446; *xi* 311, 312; *xii* 504; *xiii* 49; *xiv* 439
At a Vacation Exercise, *vii* 110, 123
Brief Notes upon a late Sermon...by Matthew Griffith, *vii* 141
 Cambridge list of poems, *vii* 117, 121, 141
Colasterion, *vii* 140
Comus, *v* 92, 239; *vi* 126, 329, 337, 349, 359 ff., 363, 366 ff.; *vii* 98, 100, 111 ff., 116, 123, 127, 128, 133, 137, 138, 141; *viii* 117, 226, 230; *x* 238, 429, 461, 465, 466; *xii* 68; *xiii* 38, 177
 Cromwell sonnet, *vii* 115, 123, 141
Dagonalia, *vii* 121
De Doctrina Christiana, *vii* 129, 141
Defensio Pro Populo Anglicano, *iii* 165; *vii* 105, 131, 140; *viii* 312
Defensio Secunda, *vii* 105, 131, 140
Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce, The, *vii* 139, 140
Eikonoklastes, *vii* 105, 127, 140, 141
Epitaph on the Marchioness of Winchester, An, *vii* 111
Epitaphium Damonis, *vii* 100, 131; *x* 122
 Fairfax sonnet, *vii* 115, 123, 141
 First poems, *vii* 109
 Greek works, *vii* 132
History of Britain, *ix* 233
History of England, *vii* 124, 128, 141, 206
History of Moscovia, *vii* 124, 128, 141, 206
 Hobson poems, *vii* 111
Il Penseroso, *iv* 251; *vii* 98, 114, 133, 137; *viii* 230; *x* 97, 238; *xiii* 44
In quantum Novembris, Anno aetatis 17, *vii* 131
 Italian poems, *vii* 115
Judgement of Martin Bucer Concerning Divorce, The, *vii* 140
L'Allegro, *iv* 251; *vi* 215; *vii* 12, 98, 111, 114, 133; *viii* 230; *x* 97; *xii* 89; *xiii* 44
 Latin poems, *vii* 117
 Latin works, *vii* 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 135, 140, 141, 221
 Lawes, sonnet to, *vii* 115
 Lawrence, sonnet to, *vii* 108, 115, 121, 141
Letter to a Friend, A, *vii* 106, 140
Likeliest Means to Remove Hirelings, *vii* 140, 321
Lycidas, *iv* 121, 171; *vii* 97, 98, 112 ff., 123, 131, 135, 137, 141; *x* 114, 185, 186; *xii* 74
Mansus, *vii* 131
Methought I saw, *xii* 91
 Monck, a letter to, *vii* 106
Nativity Ode, *xii* 90
 Nightingale sonnet, *vii* 141
Observations upon the Articles of Peace with the Irish Rebels, *vii* 140

Milton, John

- Of Education*, vii. 100, 123, 124, 127, 139, 265; ix. 384, 389
Of Prelatical Episcopacy, vii. 139
Of Reformation touching Church-Discipline in England, vii. 100, 125, 127, 139, 246; viii. 78
Of True Religion etc. against the growth of Popery, vii. 141
On the Death of a fair Infant, vii. 109, 123
On the late Massacher in Piemont, vii. 115, 141
On the Morning of Christ's Nativity, vii. 110, 111, 132, 133
On the new forcers of Conscience, vii. 115
On the Religious Memory of Mrs Catherine Thomson, vii. 115
Paradise Lost, iii. 178, 246, 295; vii. 103, 107, 108, 112, 116 ff. (main entry), 125, 127, 133, 136, 141, 180; viii. 27, 28, 79, 105, 226, 230, 238, 352, 422; ix. 59 ff., 140, 182, 269, 338 ff.; x. 112, 185, 266, 468; xi. 197, 212, 251, 315, 319, 327, 332; xii. 48, 84, 102, 476, 518; xiii. 30, 33, 238; xiv. 113
Paradise Regained, vii. 107, 120, 121, 123, 136; viii. 105; xii. 98
Passion, The, vii. 110
Poems, vii. 104, 116
Poems (1645), xi. 318
Poems etc., upon Several Occasions, 2nd ed., vii. 123; x. 238
Psalm-paraphrases, vii. 109
Ready and Easy Way to Establish a Free Commonwealth, The, vii. 106, 140
Reason of Church-Government urg'd against Prelaty, The, vii. 139
Reflections on the Civil War in England, vii. 206
Samson Agonistes, v. 335; vii. 107, 111, 120 ff., 132, 133, 135, 136, 265; viii. 154, 231, 238; xii. 68; xiii. 95
Second Defence, xi. 312
Skinner, Cyriak, sonnet to, vii. 115, 121, 123, 141
Smectymnus, vii. 92, 96, 127, 139, 141
Sonnet IX, vii. 103
Sonnet on his blindness, vii. 115, 141
Sonnets, vii. 112, 115
Tenure of Kings and Magistrates, The, vii. 140
Tetrachordon, vii. 140
Tetrachordon Sonnets, vii. 115
Treatise of Civil Power in Ecclesiastical Causes, viii. 344
Vane, sonnet to, vii. 123, 141
Wife, poem to his dead, vii. 116
Milton, John, the elder (1563?-1647), vii. 96, 98
Milton, Keynes, x. 351
Milton, Mary (d. 1652), vii. 102, 104, 107
Milton, viscount. See Fitzwilliam, William
Miltoun, Francis, xiii. 544
Milus, St. i. 106

- Milward, Richard (1609-1680), vii. 392; viii. 321, 322, 324
Mime, in *The Muses Looking-Glasse*, vi. 233
Mimus, v. 24 ff.
Minadoi, G. T., iv. 446
Minalcas, in *Codrus and Minalcas*, iii. 64
Minced-Pie, in *The Masque of Christmas*, vi. 358
Minchin, Anne (d. 1711), ix. 166
Minchin, Thomas, ix. 166
Mind, xiv. 23, 24
Mind of Man (Bi manna mode), i. 62
Mind, Will and Understanding, v. 52
Mindelheim, ix. 174
Minerva, ii. 231; ix. 60; xiii. 151
Minerva, in *Ira seu Tumulus Fortunae*, vi. 321
Minerva, in *The Kingis Quair*, ii. 242
Minerva, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 225, 235
Minim, Dick, in Johnson's *Idler*, x. 178
Minns, Ellis Hovell, xii. Add. 5
Minorite convent, xiii. 282
Minos, iii. 343, 433; x. 27
Minos, in *Locrine*, v. 240
Minot, Laurence (1300?-1352?), i. 290, 335, 352, 356, 476; ii. 398, 422; iii. 274; x. 490
Minsheu, John (fl. 1617), vii. 480; *Ductor in linguas*, iv. 392
Minshull, captain, xiv. 214
Minshull, Elizabeth (3rd wife of John Milton, d. 1727), vii. 107
'Minstrel Burn,' ix. 364
Minstrels, ii. 506; v. 3, 24, 26, 91, 385
Minto, ix. 373
Minto, William (1845-1893), vi. 30; xi. 410, 440; xii. 373, 380, 445; xiii. 508, 551; xiv. 146, 209, 522, 528
Minturno, Antonio Sebastiano, iii. 301; ix. 59
'Mira' (Sarah Elmy), xi. 140, 141
Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel de Riquetti, count, x. 503, 505; xi. 59; xiii. 12, 469
Mirabel, in Disraeli's *Henrietta Temple*, xiii. 350
Mirabel, in *The Wild-Goose Chase*, vi. 123, 135
Mirabell, in Congreve's *The Way of the World*, viii. 154 ff., 158
Mirabilis Annus, or the Year of Prodigies and Wonders, viii. 10
Miracle of Saint Thomas, vi. 283
Miracle-plays, v. 36, 388 ff., and see Add.
Miracle-plays, sermons against, ii. 502
Miracles of Our Lady, The, ii. 323
Miraculis pleyinge, Treise of, v. 25; vi. 374
Mirah, in *Daniel Deronda*, xiii. 400
Miranda, in Law's *Serious Call*, ix. 323
Miranda, in *The Knight of Malta*, vi. 130
Miranda, in *The Tempest*, v. 169, 172, 194, 207; vii. 71; viii. 9, 28; xii. 54
Mirandola, Giovanni Pico della, iii. 8, 214; vii. 264, 376

- Mirk, John (*f.* 1403?), II. 317; *Liber Festivalis*, II. 317, 498; *Instructions for Parish Priests*, II. 427
- Mirobolant, Alcide, in *Pendennis*, XIII. 292
- Mirror*, *The*, x. 55; XIV. 592
- Mirror for Magistrates*, A, II. 202; III. 182, 183, 192 ff., 207, 228, 282, 296, 298, 300, 495, 514 ff.; IV. 134, 176; V. 83, 152; VII. 271; XII. 516
- Contributors to, and editors of (under whose names also refer): Baldwin, William; Blenerhasset, Thomas; Ferrers, George; Higgins, John; Niccols, Richard; and Sackville, Thomas
- Lives and Tragedies contained therein: Albanact; Alfred; Alurede; Arthur; Blacksmith, the; Bladud; Buckingham; Burdet, Sir Nicholas; Cade; Cadwalader; Caligula; Cambridge; Caracalla; Carasus; Chirinnus; Clarence; Claudius; Clifford; Collingbourne; Cordila; Curthose, Robert; Ebbe, Lady; Edric; Edward II.; Edward IV.; Edward V.; Egelede; Eleanor, duchess; Elstride; Emerianus; England's Eliza (queen Elizabeth); Forrex; Fulgentius; Galba; Geta; Glendower, Owen; Gloucester; Godwin; Guiderius; Hamo; Harold; Hastings; Helena; Henry, duke of Buckingham; Henry VI.; Humber; Humphrey, duke of Gloucester; Iago; Irenglas; Ironside, Edmund; James I. of Scotland; James IV.; John; Julius Caesar; Kimarus; Locrinus; Londricus; Madan; Malin; Mempricius; Morgan; Morindus; Mortimer; Mowbray; Nennius; Nero; Northumberland; Otho; Pendragon, Uther; Pinnar; Porrex; Richard I.; Richard II.; Richard III.; Rudacke; Sabrine; Salisbury; Severus; Shore's Wife; Siebert; Somerset; Stater; Suffolk; Tiberius; Tresilian; Varianus; Vitellius; Vortiger; Werwick; Wolsey, cardinal; Woodville; Worcester and York, III. 192-197
- Mirror of Justices*, *The*, VIII. 313, 317; XIV. 80
- Mirror of St Edmund*, *The* (Rolle), II. 47
- Mirror of the Church*, *The*, II. 324
- Mirror of the periods of man's life*, *The*, II. 502
- Mirror of the World*, *The*, II. 313
- Mirrors*, III. 198, 341
- Mirror of Worldly Fame*, *The*, IV. 524
- Mirza, in *Lyttelton's Persian Letters*, x. 114
- Mirza Abdullah, XIV. 252
- Misaubin, John, x. 22
- Miscellanea Aulica*, VII. 379, 480; IX. 496
- Miscellanies* (Pope and Swift), IX. 78, 85, 131
- Miscellany of Popular Scottish Poems* (1841), XI. 444
- Miser, the, in *The Daunce and Song of Death*, III. 87

- Misericordia, in the *Coventry Plays*, v. 21
- Misogonus*, v. 110, 112, 113, 117, 119, 411
- Misrule, in *The Masque of Christmas*, VI. 353, 359
- Misrule, lord of, v. 8
- Misselden, Edward (*f.* 1603-1654), IV. 297, 512
- Missolonghi, IV. 89
- Mist, Nathaniel, IX. 16, 17; *Weekly Journal*, IX. 19, 21, 443
- Mister, Mary, XI. 433; *The Adventures of a Doll*, XI. 333
- Misyn, Richard (d. 1462?), II. 438
- Mitcham, IV. 202
- Mitchel, John (1815-1875), XIV. 570; *History of Ireland*, XIV. 326; *Jail Journal*, XIV. 325, 326; *Life of Hugh O'Neill*, XIV. 325
- Mitchell, Sir Arthur (1826-1909), XII. 511
- Mitchell, C., XIV. 532
- Mitchell, Joseph (1684-1738), x. 434
- Mitchell, Thomas (1783-1845), XII. 483; XIII. 175, 506
- Mitford, Algernon Bertram Freeman, baron Redesdale (1837-1916), XIII. 495
- Mitford, Bertram, XIV. Add. 9
- Mitford, John (1781-1859), III. 298; x. 119, 451, 454, 458, 481; XI. 401; XII. 396, 420
- Mitford, John (*pseud.* Alfred Burton, 1782-1831), XIV. 221, 544; *The Adventures of Johnny Newcome*, XIV. 220; *The Poems of a British Sailor*, XIV. 220
- Mitford, John Freeman, 1st baron Redesdale (1748-1830), x. 510
- Mitford, John Thomas Freeman, earl of Redesdale (1805-1886), XIII. 241, 245, 512
- Mitford, Mary Russell (1787-1855), XI. 410, 458, 459, 461, 465; XII. 239, 242, 433, 453; XIII. 258, 377, 564; XIV. 200
- Atherton*, XIII. 429
- Belford Regis*, XIII. 430
- Our Village*, XIII. 429, 430
- Recollections of a Literary Life*, XIII. 429
- Rienzi, XIII. 430
- Mitford, William (1744-1827), XI. 251 ff., 255; XII. 302, 313; *History of Greece*, x. 320, 510; XII. 310
- Mithridates, VII. 317
- Mivart, St George (1827-1900), XII. 469
- Moab, king of, in *Cowley's Davideis*, VII. 67
- Moabite stone, the, XII. 501
- Moallakat*, laws of, XII. 502
- Moberly, George (1803-1885), XII. 454, 457; XIII. 504
- Mocum moccabatur*, game of, v. 93
- Mock Testaments, VII. 513
- Mocket, Richard, (?) *God and the King*, IV. 382
- Modder, river, XIV. 372
- Model [army], the New, VII. 434
- Moderate Intelligencer*, *The*, VII. 355
- Moderation, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 20
- Modern Theatre*, *The* (1809), XI. 456

Modish, lady Betty, in Cibber's *Careless Husband*, viii. 176
 Modish, Mrs, in *Dialogues of the Dead*, xi. 352
Modus Componendi Brevia, viii. 465
Modus Tenendi Parliamentum, xii. 355
 Moe, J., xi. 491
 Moetjen's *Recueil de pièces curieuses et nouvelles*, xi. 374
 Moffat (Bannatyne ms.), ii. 274
 Moffat (Scotland), x. 230
 Moffat, James, xiii. 570
 Moffat, Sir John (attributed to), *Beware, I red you now*, iii. 131; *The Wyf of Auchtermuchty*, iii. 132
 Moffat, Robert, xiv. Add. 9
 Moffett or Moffat, Thomas (1553-1604), iv. 519, 543; *Insectorum sive minimorum animalium theatrum*, iv. 374; *Silke-wormes*, iv. 374
 Mogridge, George (1787-1854), xi. 482
 Mogul, the great, iv. 90, 91, 99; vii. 437; x. 110
 Mogul empire, the, xiv. 332
 Mogul government, xi. 16
 Mohacz, battle of, vii. 79
 Mohammadans (*Hudibras*), viii. 65
 Mohammed. *See* Mahomet
 Mohammedan law, a, ii. 292
 Mohammedan learning, i. 153
 Mohammedan religion, x. 313, 314
 Mohammedanism, xi. 18, 194; xii. 191; xiii. 202, 362
 Mohammedans, x. 377; xi. 17
 Mohawks, the, xi. 261
 Mohl, Mme, xiii. 381
 'Mohock Magazine, the,' xii. 160, 161
 Mohocks, the, ix. 126, 160
 Mohun, Charles, 5th lord Mohun (1675?-1712), ix. 424
 Mohun, Michael (1620?-1684), viii. 186
 Moir, David Macbeth (1798-1851), xii. 380, 450, 451; xiii. 431; *The Curate of Suverdiso*, xii. 252; *The Life of Mansie Wauch*, xii. 251
 Moira, earl. *See* Hastings, Francis Rawdon
 Molesey, iii. 381
 Molesworth, Robert, 1st viscount Molesworth (1656-1723), ix. 457, 463, 494
 Molesworth, Sir William (1810-1855), xiv. 196
 Molesworth, William Nassau (1816-1890), xiv. 495; *The History of England from 1830*, xiv. 93
 Moleynes, lord (*Paston Letters*), ii. 304
 Molière, J. B. Poquelin de, i. 371; v. 189, 293; vi. 160, 214; vii. 366; viii. 14, 134, 137 ff., 157, 159, 162, 165, 373, 374, 376, 428; ix. 29, 30; x. 88, 202, 417; xi. 322; xiii. 442, 445
Don Garcie de Navarre, xii. 211
Fourberies de Scapin, viii. 181, 182
L'Avare, viii. 174; x. 22; xi. 277
Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme, viii. 140, 169
L'École des Femmes, viii. 144

Molière, J. B. P. de
L'École des Maris, viii. 139, 144, 183
L'Étourdi, viii. 17, 133, 398; x. 72
Le mariage forcé, ix. 41; xi. 265
Le Médecin Malgré Lui, x. 22, 427
Le Misanthrope, viii. 145; x. 226; xi. 269; xiii. 446
Les Fâcheux, viii. 174
Les Précieuses Ridicules, viii. 131, 174
Le Sicilien, ou l'Amour Peintre, viii. 188
Monsieur de Pourceaugnac, viii. 140, 431
Tartuffe, viii. 189; x. 425
 Molina, Tirso de, viii. 130; *El Castigo del Pensague*, vi. 204; viii. 129
 Molineaux, pugilist, xiv. 231
 Molineux, Sir Richard, xii. 265
 Molinists, the, xiii. 435
 Molitoris, U., *Dialogus de Pythonicis Mulieribus*, vii. 370, 505
 Moll Cutpurse, in *The Roaring Girl*, vi. 54, 66, 223
 Molle, H., vi. 480
 Mollineux, Mary (born Southworth) (d. 1695), *Fruits of Retirement*, viii. 114, 416; *Meditations in Trouble*, viii. 114
 Molloy, Charles (1646-1690), iv. 459
 Molloy, Charles (d. 1767), xiv. 570
 Molloy, Gerald, *The Irish Difficulty*, xiv. 447
 Molloy, Joseph Fitzgerald, xiii. 515
 Molly, in Mrs Gaskell's *Wives and Daughters*, xiii. 377, 378, 381
 Moloch, xii. 36
 Molteno, Sir Charles, xiv. Add. 9
 Molteno, Percy Alport, xiv. Add. 9
 Moluccas, the, iv. 99
 Molyneux, William (1656-1698), viii. 332, 339, 474; ix. 180, 181, 283; xiv. 570
 Molza, iii. 178
 Momerie, Alfred Williams (1848-1900), xii. 469
 Momford, lord, in *The Blind Beggar of Bednal Green*, v. 361
 Mommsen, Theodor, i. 65, 66, 68, 70; xii. 306, 322; xiii. 469
 Momure, in *Huon of Bordeaux*, ii. 339
 Momus, in *Wisdom of Solomon Paraphrased*, vi. 59
 'Monarcho, fantastical,' viii. 127
Monarchy or no Monarchy in England, vii. 207
 Monardes, Nicolas, iv. 446
 Monboddo, lord. *See* Burnett, James
 Monçada, in Maturin's *Melmoth*, xiii. 420
 Monck, George, 1st duke of Albemarle (1608-1670), vii. 140, 219, 229, 230, 360, 361, 364; viii. 118, 121, 254
 Monck, James Bury (1784-1856), xiv. 514
 Monck, Mrs, vii. 362
 Monck, William Henry Stanley, xiv. 474
 Monckton, Mary, countess of Cork and Orrery (1746-1840), xi. 364
 Moncrieff, William Thomas (1794-1857), xiii. 270, 418, 516, 521; xiv. 224;

MONCRIEFF

- Moncrieff, William Thomas
Cataract of the Ganges; or, The Rajah's Daughter, xiii. 265; *Dandy Family, The*, xiii. 265; *Tom and Jerry*, xiii. 265
 Moneta, in Keats's *The Fall of Hyperion*, xii. 86
 Money, in *Workes for Armourours*, vi. 56
 Money-without-Learning, in *All for Money*, v. 57
 Monica, St, vii. 247, 248
 Monier-Williams, Sir Monier (1819-1899), xii. 343, 503
 Monimia, in Otway's *Orphan*, viii. 183, 184
 Monitor, *The*, ix. 432; x. 388 ff., 522
 Monk, James Henry (1784-1856), xii. 327 ff., 488, 491; xiv. 595; *Life of Bentley*, xii. 329
 Monkhouse, Mrs, in Amory's *Memoirs of Several Ladies*, xi. 287
 Monkhouse, William Cosmo (1840-1901), xii. 444; xiii. 207, 506
 Monks, in *Oliver Twist*, xiii. 317, 325
 Monkshaven, in Mrs Gaskell's *Sylvia's Lovers*, xiii. 380
 Monmouth. See Geoffrey of
 Monmouth, duchess of, ix. 161
 Monmouth, duke of. See Scott, James
 Monmouth, earl of. See Carey, Robert
 Monmouth, lord, in Disraeli's *Coningsby*, xiii. 288, 349
 Monmouth, Humphrey (fl. 1523), iii. 40
 Monmouth, Robert Carey, 1st earl of (1560?-1639), v. 479; xii. 376
 Monmouthshire, xi. 430
 Monnet, Jean, xi. 258
 Monod, Adolphe, xii. 283; xiv. 490
 Monod, Gabriel, xiv. 490
 Monro, Alexander (d. 1715?), ix. 547
 Monro, Charles Henry (1835-1908), xii. 488
 Monro, David Binning (1836-1905), xii. 488, 492; *Grammar of the Homeric dialect*, xii. 334
 Monro, Edward (1815-1866), xii. 472
 Monro, H. A. J., xii. 482
 Monro, Robert (d. 1633), *Expedition with the worthy Scots Regiment called M^r Keyes Regiment*, vii. 231, 451
 Monro, Robert (d. 1680?), vii. 452
 Monro, Thomas (1764-1815), x. 472
 Monsey, R., *Scarronides*, ix. 257, 500
 Monson, Sir Thomas (1564-1641), rv. 143
 Monson, Sir William (1569-1643), vii. 446; *Naval Tracts*, rv. 103, 104
 Mont Blanc, xiv. 236
 Mont Cenis, ix. 245; x. 115
 Mont St Michel, ii. 112
 Montagu, Andrew, xiv. 185
 Montagu, Anne Wortley, ix. 244
 Montagu, Basil (1770-1851), xiv. 514
 Montagu, Charles, earl of Halifax, ix. 44, 45, 86, 150, 244; *The Hind and the Panther Transvers'd*, ix. 147
 Montagu, Charles, 1st duke of Manchester (1660?-1722), viii. 274; ix. 149, 150

MONTALEMBERT

- Montagu, Edward, 2nd earl of Manchester (1602-1671), iv. 425; vii. 351, 434
 Montagu, Edward, 1st earl of Sandwich (1625-1672), viii. 202, 249, 253, 254; ix. 244; x. 262; xi. 348
 Montagu, Edward (d. 1775), x. 262; xi. 347, 348, 350
 Montagu, Edward Wortley (d. 1761), ix. 244, 246, 248
 Montagu, Edward Wortley (1713-1776), ix. 248; xiv. 553
 Montagu, Mrs Elizabeth (1720-1800), v. 293; vii. 176; ix. 246; x. 261, 264, 268, 494; xi. 272, 328, 343, 346 ff. (main entry), 358, 360, 361, 364, 365, 474; *Dialogues of the Dead*, xi. 351, 352; *Essay on Shakespeare*, x. 262; xi. 352 ff.
 Montagu, George. See Dunk
 Montagu or Mountague, James (1568?-1618), vii. 316; viii. 293
 Montagu, John (1655?-1723), rv. 239
 Montagu, John, 4th earl of Sandwich (1718-1792), x. 397, 401
 Montagu, lady Mary Wortley (1689-1762), ix. 71, 191, 243 ff. (main entry), 250, 251, 402 ff., 449, 497, 574; x. 273, 274; xi. 348; xiii. 467
 'Basset-table, The,' ix. 247
Constantinople Letters, ix. 246 ff.
Court Poems by a Lady of Quality, ix. 247
 'Drawing Room, The,' ix. 247
Letters and Works, ix. 248
 'On a maxim of La Rochefoucauld,' ix. 249
 'Toilet, The,' ix. 247
Town Eclogues, ix. 247, 248
 Translation of the *Enchiridion* of Epictetus, ix. 246, 248
Turkish Letters, ix. 244
 Montagu, Matthew, x. 261
 Montagu, Ralph, 1st duke of Montagu (1638?-1709), viii. 156
 Montagu or Mountague, Richard (1577-1641), vii. 312, 426, 459, 483, 484, 485
A New Gag for an old Goose, vii. 158
Analecta Exercitationum Ecclesiasticarum, vii. 311
Appello Caesarem, vii. 158, 433
Immediate Address unto God alone, vii. 158
 Montagu, Walter (1603?-1677), vii. 517
 Montague, in *Romeo and Juliet*, v. 182
 Montague, Mrs Basil, xiii. 469
 Montague, Charles Edward, xiv. 533
 Montague, Francis Charles, xiv. 493, 536
 Montague, Sir James (1666-1723), ix. 147
 Montaigne, Michel Eyquem seigneur de, iii. 160, 438, 453; iv. 10, 15, 16, 246, 248, 254, 343, 344, 347, 395, 447, 523; v. 207; vi. 21, 377; vii. 199, 366, 379, 389; viii. 28, 52, 56, 58, 374, 376 ff., 385 ff., 389, 390, also see Add.; ix. 47, 159, 233, 237, 265, 399; x. 50; xii. 168, 174, 175; xiii. 467; xiv. 160, 421, 428; *Essays*, ix. 276, 277, 499
 Montalembert, Charles Forbes de, xii. 276

- Montalto, in the *Dunciad*, v. 271
 Montalvan, J. P. de, vii. 83
 Montalvo, García Ordoñez de, iv. 447; xi. 422
 Montano, Reginaldo Gonzalez, iv. 447
 Montanus (Lodge's), iv. 122
 Montanus, Joannes Ferrarius, Latin treatise on Commonweal, vi. 377, 493
 Montausier, duchess of (Julia de Rambouillet), viii. 142
 Monte. See Robert de
 Monte Cassino, i. 214
 Monteagle, lord. See Parker, William
 Montégut, Émile, v. 302; ix. 71, 72; xiii. 551, 558
 Monteith, Robert (fl. 1621-1660), ix. 550
 Montemayor, George, iii. 341; iv. 447; *Diana*, iii. 186, 219, 351, 352; iv. 9, 117; v. 220; vi. 365
 Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat, baron de la Brède et de, iv. 295; v. 288; viii. 292; x. 114, 135, 206, 334; xi. 163; xiii. 467; *Considérations*, x. 304; *Esprit des Lois*, x. 123, 296
 Montfort, in Disraeli's *Endymion*, xiii. 349
 Montfort, Simon de, i. 180, 204, 205, 338, 339, 368; xiv. 100
 Montgomerie, Alexander (1556?-1610?), iii. 134, 135, 188, 499, also see Add.; iv. 322, 517; ix. 359, 365; xi. 203
Ane Answer to ane Helandmains Inveective, iii. 136
Banks of Helicon, The, iii. 136; xi. 217
Cherrie and the Slae, The, iii. 133, 136; ix. 366, 367; xi. 217
Flying betwixt Polwart and Montgomerie, The, iii. 136, 137, 491
Night is near Gone, The, iii. 137
 Montgomery, vii. 27
 Montgomery, countess of, *Urania*, vi. 200
 Montgomery, H. R., xii. 412; xiv. 572
 Montgomery, James (1771-1854), xii. 420; xiv. 203; *Go to dark Gethsemane*, xii. 135; *Songs of praise the angels sang*, xii. 135
 Montgomery, Jemima (1807-1893), afterwards baroness Tautphoeus, xiii. 565
 Montgomery, Robert (1807-1855), xii. 420; *Satan*, xii. 129; *The Omnipresence of the Deity*, xii. 129
Monthly Catalogue, The, xi. 339
Monthly Chronicle, The, xi. 374
Monthly Magazine, The, xii. 428
Monthly Magazine of Politics, Literature, The, and the Belles-Lettres, xii. 428
Monthly Magazine: or, British Register of Literature, Sciences, The, and the Belles-Lettres, xii. 428
Monthly Repository, The, xii. 428; xiii. 53 ff.
Monthly Repository of Theology and General Literature, The, xii. 428
Monthly Review, The, ix. 472; x. 40, 171, 176, 201 ff., 474, 483; xi. 142, 339, 353, 418 ff.; xii. 428
Monthly Review, The (or Literary Journal), xii. 428
 Monticello, in *The White Diver*, vi. 176
 Montluc, Blaise de, *Commentaries*, ix. 276
 Montoni, in Mrs Radcliffe's *Mysteries of Udolpho*, xi. 303
 Montpellier, ii. 364; iii. 419; vii. 217, 233; viii. 330, 389
 Montpensier, Mlle de, iv. 523
 Montreal, xiv. 357, 358
 Bishop's college, xiv. 355
 Shakespeare club, xiv. 355
 Montreville, in *The Unnatural Combat*, vi. 159
 Montrose, duke of. See Graham, James, 1st duke
 Montrose, marquis of. See Graham, James, 1st marquis
Monumenta Germaniae Historica, xiv. 53
 Monypenny, William Flavelle (1836-1912), xiv. 504; *The Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield*, xiii. 345, 346, 547
 Moodie, Donald, xiv. Add. 9
 Moodie, Duncan C. F., xiv. Add. 5, 9
 Moodie, Susanna (1803-1885), xiv. 360, 581, 583; *Life in the Clearing*, xiv. 358; *Roughing it in the Bush*, xiv. 358
 Moody, John (1727?-1812), xi. 257, 261
 Moody, John, in Vanbrugh's *A Journey to London*, viii. 162
 Moor, James (1712-1779), ix. 562
 Moor, John (fl. 1688), x. 387
 Moor park, ix. 91 ff., 126
 Moore, Arthur (1666?-1730), ix. 14
 Moore, Arthur William (1853-1909), xii. 512
 Moore, Dugald (1805-1841), xii. 420
 Moore, Edward (1712-1757), x. 81, 92, 423, 437; xi. 324; *Foundling, The*, x. 80; *Gamester, The*, x. 80, 81; *Gil Blas*, x. 80
 Moore, Edward, xiv. 596
 Moore, Henry (1751-1844), x. 518
 Moore, H. Kingsmill, xiv. 592
 Moore, James (1702-1734), ix. 86
 Moore, John (1646-1714), ix. 330, 335, 356
 Moore, John (fl. 1721), x. 387
 Moore, John (1729-1802), xi. 207, 462; xiii. 467; *Zeluco*, x. 38
 Moore, Sir John (1761-1809), xiii. 467; xiv. 107, 294
 Moore, John Howard, xiv. 553
 Moore, J. Sheridan, xiv. 363, 587
 Moore, Louis, in Charlotte Brontë's *Shirley*, xiii. 408
 Moore, Peter (1753-1828), xiii. 276
 Moore, Robert, in Charlotte Brontë's *Shirley*, xiii. 408, 409
 Moore, Thomas (1779-1852), xi. 396, 456; xii. 34, 42, 44, 74, 95, 102 ff. (main entry), 110, 115, 120, 122, 126, 129, 130, 136, 138, 150, 163, 223, 303, 383 ff., 410, 444; xiii. 25, 154, 161, 166, 230, 234, 306; xiv. 180, 186, 198, 310, 314, 318a, 322, 365, 504

Moore, Thomas

At the mid hour of night, XII. 105; XIII. 235

Corruption, XII. 104

Epicurean, The, XII. 104

Eveleen's Bower, XIII. 235

Fables for the Holy Alliance, XII. 40

Fudge Family, The, XII. 104, 105

I saw from the beach, XII. 105

Intolerance, XII. 104

Irish Melodies, XII. 41, 102, 105; XIV. 311, 316, 329

Lalla Rookh, XII. 102, 105

Last Rose of Summer, The, XII. 105

Life of Lord Byron, XII. 53, 103

Life of Lord Edward Fitzgerald, XIV. 107

Life of Sheridan, XIV. 107

Loves of the Angels, The, XII. 48, 102

Minstrel Boy, The, XII. 105

National Airs, XII. 105

Oft in the still night, XII. 105

'Paradise and the Peri,' XII. 105

'Phelim Connor' letters, XII. 104

Poems, XII. 103, 104

Poetical works of the late Thomas Little, XII. 103

Tell me the witching tale again, XIV. 311

Two-penny Post Bag, The, XII. 105

Moore, Zachary, XI. 174

Moore Smith, G. C. See Smith, G. C.

Moore

Moorish wars in Spain, XI. 280

Moors, the, XIII. 258

Mopse, in Sidney's *Arcadia*, III. 353

Mopus, in Wilson's *The Cheats*, VIII. 122

Moral Ode. See *Poema Morale*

Moralities, v. 36, 391 ff.

Moralities, Latin, v. 58

Moran, Patrick Francis (1830-1911), XIV. 570

Morand, duke, in a religious play, v. 40, 43

Morant, Philip (1700-1770), IX. 537

Moravian school, Newwied, XIII. 440

Moravians, the, IX. 324; x. 60, 350, 364

Moray, II. 115

Moray, earl of. See Stewart, James

Moray, Sir Robert (d. 1673), IX. 193

Morayshire, XIII. 431

Morcelli, Stefano Antonio, XII. 326

Mordaunt, Charles, 3rd earl of Peterborough (1685-1735), VIII. 411; IX. 23, 249, 250

Mordent, in Holcroft's *Deserted Daughter*, XI. 277

Mordred or Modred, in Arthurian legend, I. 235, 248, 260 ff., 266

Mordred, in *Morte Arthure*, I. 313; II. 118, 120

Mordred, in Malory's *Morte d'Arthur*, v. 78

Mordred, in *The Misfortunes of Arthur*, v. 78, 79

More, Anne (afterwards Anne Donne), rv. 200

More, Cresacre (1572-1649), v. 247; XII. 516

More, Edward (1537?-1620), *The Defence of Women*, III. 90, 486

More, Elizabeth (afterwards Rastell), rv. 198

More, George, rv. 535

More, Sir George (of Losely), rv. 200, 201, 221

More, Hannah (1745-1833), x. 250, 251, 267 ff. (main entry), 494; XI. 260, 300, 350, 359 ff. (main entry), 365, 458, 474; XII. 124, 445; XIV. 60, 390, 600, 603

Bas Bleu, or Conversation, XI. 346, 348, 362

Bishop Bonner's Ghost, XI. 363

Bleeding Rock, The, XI. 361

Cheap Repository Tracts, XII. 281

Fatal Falsehood, The, XI. 274, 362

Inflexible Captive, The, XI. 273

Memoirs, x. 184

Percy, XI. 272, 273, 362

Preface to Tragedies, XI. 259

Repository Tracts, XI. 362

Sacred Dramas, XI. 379

Search after Happiness, The, XI. 360

Sensibility, x. 268; XI. 362

Sir Eldred of the Bower, x. 213; XI. 361

Thoughts on the importance of the Manners of the Great, XI. 362

Village Politics, XI. 362

More, Henry (1614-1687), VII. 84, 90, 279, 302, 407, 507, 510; VIII. 110, 273, 278 ff., 283, 290, 291, 347, 453 ff., 474; IX. 184, 518; XI. 57

Antidote against Atheism, VIII. 285, 287

Conjectura Cabbalistica, VIII. 285

Divine Dialogues, VIII. 286

Enchiridion Ethicum, VIII. 282

Enchiridion Metaphysicum, VIII. 286

Enthusiasmus Triumphatus, VIII. 285; IX. 326

Grand Mystery of Godliness, VIII. 285

Immortality of the Soul, The, VIII. 280, 285

Mystery of Iniquity, VIII. 286

Philosophicall Poems, VIII. 282, 283

Song of the Soul, VIII. 282, 283, 285

More, John (d. 1592), v. 133

More, P. Elmer, XI. 420; *The Shelburne Essays*, XII. 433

More, Richard (d. 1643), VII. 482

More, Sarah, x. 268

More, Sir Thomas (1478-1535), II. 62, 327; III. 2, 6, 7, 12, 13, 15-21 (main entry), 26, 40, 43, 47, 49, 52, 80, 187, 314, 332, 334, 363, 365, 469, 532; IV. 198, 228, 261, 320, 512; v. 57; VII. 158, 278, 304, 366, 392, 474; VIII. 125; IX. 160, 197, 489, 534; x. 184; XI. 422, 427; XIV. 494

Apology, The, III. 17

Dialogue, The, II. 60; III. 17, 26

Mery geste of a Sergeaunt and Frere, The, II. 326

Frith, A Letter against, III. 17

Luciani...compluria opuscula...ab Erasmo Roterodamo et Thoma Moro...traducta, III. 16

More, Sir Thomas

Picus, Life of John, III. 17

Progymnasmata, III. 13, 16

Rueful Lamentation, A, III. 17

Salem and Bizance, The Debellacyon of, III. 17

Supper of the Lord, An Answer to the, III. 17

Supplication of Souls, The, III. 17, 26

Tindale's Answer, A Confutation of, III. 17

Utopia, III. 16 ff., 109, 332, 334; IV. 67, 300; V. 90; VII. 298, 299; XIII. 452

Works, IV. 397

More, Sir Thomas, V. 237, 238, 246 ff., 332, 399, 442, 444

More, Sir William, VI. 289

Morea, the, VII. 75

Morecroft, in *The Scornful Ladie*, VI. 133

Morell, John Daniel (1816-1891), XIV. 478

Morell, Thomas (1703-1784), *Thesaurus*, XII. 327

Moréri, Louis, *Grand Dictionnaire historique*, V. 286; IX. 211, 492

Moreto, A., *No puede ser guardar una mujer* (No holding a Woman), VIII. 131, 189

Moreton Pinckney, X. 271

Morfill, William Richard (1834-1909), XIV. 495

Morgam, chronicle of the abbey of, I. 256

Morgan, in Smollett's *Roderick Random*, X. 37

Morgan, earl of London, in *The Devil and his Dame*, V. 329

Morgan, Henry, IV. 76

Morgan, Henry James, XIV. 581

Morgan, J., *Phoenix Britannicus*, X. 166

Morgan, James, in *Pendennis*, XIII. 291

Morgan, McNamara, III. 355

Morgan, N., *The Perfection of Horsemanship*, IV. 540

Morgan, lady Sydney (born Owenson) (1783-1859), XII. 451; XIV. 570

Book without a Name, The, XIV. 322

France, XIV. 322

Italy, XIV. 322

Kate Kearney, XIV. 323

St Clair, XIV. 322

Wild Irish Girl, The, XIV. 322

Morgan, Sylvanus (1620-1693), IX. 537

Morgan, Thomas (d. 1743), IX. 288, 508; X. 521; *Moral Philosopher, The*, IX. 294

Morgan, Thomas, F.S.A., XII. 512; *Romano-British Mosaic Pavements*, XII. 347

Morgan, Sir Thomas (d. 1679?), VII. 452

Morgan, Sir Thomas Charles (1783-1843), XIV. 322

Morgan le Fay, I. 265, 327

Morgans, the, XI. 121

Morhof, Daniel Georg, V. 286

Morice, Sir William (1602-1676), VII. 364

Morier, James Justinian (1780?-1849), XII. 451

Morier, Sir Robert Burnett David (1826-1893), XIV. 504

Morin, Lewis, X. 164, 464

Moriomachia, VII. 390

Morison, James Augustus Cotter (1832-1888), XIII. 467; XIV. 62, 493, 504; *Gibbon*, X. 300, 304, 305, 314, 509; XIV. 504

Morison, Jeanie, XIII. 485

Morison, Robert (1620-1683), VIII. 478; XIV. 282, 562

Morisot, Claude, *Alitophili Veritatis Lachrymae*, IV. 257

Morland, Catherine, in Jane Austen's *Northanger Abbey*, XI. 299, 300; XII. 235, 236

Morland, George (1763-1804), VIII. 66

Morland, Sir Samuel (1625-1695), VIII. 478

Morley. See Daniel of

Morley, George (1597-1684), bishop of Winchester, IV. 422; VII. 151, 250, 426, 518; VIII. 294, 295, 460

Morley, Henry (1822-1894), I. viii, 47, 218; II. 28, 35; XI. 392, 407, 418; XII. 427, 504; XIII. 472, 515; XIV. 198, 504

Morley, John, viscount Morley of Blackburn, IX. 153; XI. 390, 406; XII. 396; XIII. 495; XIV. 123, 195, 493, 509, 592; *Life of Gladstone*, XIV. 135; *Life of Richard Cobden*, XIV. 179

Morley, Thomas (1557-1604?), IV. 113, 121, 464, 465, 487

Mormon, Book of, IV. 47

Mornay, Philippe de, IV. 447; *Work concerning the trewnesse of the Christian Religion*, Sidney's trans., IV. 21

Morning Advertiser, The, XIV. 177, 189

Morning Chronicle, The, X. 467; XII. 171, 183, 187, 323, 432, 490; XIV. 170, 171, 177, 178, 184 ff., 189, 190

Morning Herald, The, XI. 34, 391; XIV. 188, 189

Morning Post, The, XII. 187, 188, 434; XIII. 347, 440; XIV. 177, 179, 183 ff., 529, 533

Morning Star, The, XIV. 173, 188, 190

Morocco, V. 183

Morocco, Notes and Observations on the Empress of, VIII. 3

Morose, in Jonson's *The Silent Woman*, VI. 22, 227; X. 50

Morpeth, XIII. 129

Morpeth, Ontario, XIV. 350

Morpeth school, VII. 330

Morrice, D., XIV. 598

Morris, Charles (1745-1838), XII. 420

Morris, Dinah, in *Adam Bede*, XIII. 383, 390, 391

Morris, Jane (born Burden), XIII. 119

Morris, John Brande (1812-1880), XII. 454

Morris, Sir Lewis (1833-1907), XIII. 194, 201 ff., 221, 506

Epic of Hades, An, XIII. 201

Gwen, XIII. 202

Gycia, XIII. 202

Ode of Life, The, XIII. 202

- Morris, Sir Lewis
Songs of Two Worlds, xiii. 201
Songs Unsung, xiii. 202
- Morris, Marshall, Faulkner and Co., xiii. 119
- Morris, Miss May, xiii. 493
- Morris, Richard (1833-1894), i. 115, 218; ii. 166; xii. 504; xiv. 611; *Specimens of Early English*, xii. 344
- Morris, William (1834-1896), i. 420; viii. 227; xii. 275; xiii. 112, 118 ff. (main entry), 134, 137, 139, 147, 178, 193, 205, 251, 442, 448, 451, 458, 491 ff. (main entry); xiv. 537
- Aeneids of Virgil, The* (translation), xiii. 125, 126
- Bellerophon at Argos*, xiii. 125
- Bellerophon in Lycia*, xiii. 125
- Beowulf* (translation), xiii. 127
- Cupid and Psyche, The Story of*, xiii. 124
- Defence of Guenevere, The*, x. 217, 220; xiii. 121, 122, 124, 125, 129
- Doom of King Acrisius, The*, xiii. 124
- Dream of John Ball, A*, xiii. 127
- Earthly Paradise, The*, xiii. 120, 123, 125, 128, 252
- Hollow Land, The*, xiii. 121
- House of the Wolfings, The*, xiii. 127
- 'I know a little garden close,' xiii. 125
- King Arthur's Tomb*, xiii. 121
- Land East of the Sun and West of the Moon, The*, xiii. 124, 125
- Life and Death of Jason, The*, xiii. 122, 124, 125, 252
- Lindenberg Pool*, xiii. 121
- Love is Enough*, xiii. 125, 126, 135, 252
- Lovers of Gudrun, The*, xiii. 125
- News from Nowhere*, xiii. 127
- Odyssey* (translation), xiii. 125 ff.
- 'Outlanders, whence come ye last?' xiii. 140
- Poems by the Way*, xiii. 127
- Rapunzel*, xiii. 121
- Roots of the Mountains, The*, xiii. 127
- Sailing of the Sword, The*, xiii. 121
- Sigurd the Volsung and the Fall of the Niblungs, The Story of*, xiii. 126, 127, 252
- Sir Peter Harpdon's End*, x. 217; xiii. 121
- Song of the Gillyflower, The*, xiii. 121
- Story of the Glittering Plain, The*, xiii. 127
- Story of the Unknown Church, The*, xiii. 120
- Sundering Flood, The*, xiii. 128
- Two Red Roses across the Moon*, xiii. 121
- Water of the Wondrous Isles, The*, xiii. 128
- Well at the World's End, The*, xiii. 128
- Welland River*, xiii. 121
- Wood beyond the World, The*, xiii. 128
- Morris dancers, v. 32
- Morrison, Robert (1782-1834), xii. 342, 500
- Mors, in *A Dialogue...against the fever Pestilence*, iii. 109
- Mors, Roderyck, *The Complaint of*, vii. 514
- Morsbach, L., ii. 152
- Morse or Mosse, M., iv. 512, 518
- Morte Arthure* (English rime and alliterative versions), i. 235, 270, 281, 284, 290, 313, 333, 470; ii. 116, 118, 119, 122, 123, 230, 314, 315, 332, 334 ff., 340, 486; iii. 233, 237; iv. 6, 397; v. 78; x. 218, 228; xiii. 35; also see Malory
- Mortgage, in *The Staple of News*, vi. 25
- Mortimer, Mrs Favell Lee (1802-1878), xi. 481
- Mortimer, Roger de, 8th baron Wigmore and 1st earl of March (1287?-1330), iv. 181, 182
- Mortlake, rv. 73
- Morton, Charles (1627-1698), ix. 6, 393, 394; x. 386
- Morton, earl, in *John a Kent*, etc., v. 317
- Morton, Henry, in Scott's *Old Mortality*, xii. 27
- Morton, John (1420?-1500), archbishop of Canterbury (bishop of Ely), iii. 15, 66, 334, 335; v. 54
- Morton, John Maddison (1811-1891), xiii. 521; *Box and Cox*, xiii. 270
- Morton, Thomas (1564-1659), bishop of Durham, iv. 202, 203, 206; vii. 323, 426, 515
- Morton, Thomas (1764?-1838), xi. 270, 276, 458; xiii. 270
- Columbus*, xi. 280
- Cure for the Heartache*, xi. 281
- School of Reform*, xi. 281
- Speed the Plough*, xi. 281
- Way to get Married*, xi. 280, 281
- Morus or Moir, Alexander, vii. 105, 125, 130, 131
- Morven, x. 222
- Morwenstow, xii. 134
- Morwent, Charles (d. 1675), viii. 84
- Moryson, Fynes (1566-1617?), iv. 459; vi. 466; vii. 446; *History of Ireland*, vii. 211; *Itinerary*, vii. 201, 211
- Mosaic code, the, xi. 194
- Mosbie, in *Arden of Feversham*, v. 242
- Moscheles, Felix, xiii. 562
- Moschus, iii. 218, 222, 265; vii. 83, 489; ix. 526; x. 454; xi. 426; xii. 495
- Moseley, Henry Nottidge (1844-1891), xiv. 297, 562
- Moseley, Humphrey (d. 1661), vi. 114; vii. 116, 458; xi. 318, 319
- Mosellanus, *Figurae*, iii. 429
- Moses, i. 134, 226; iv. 61, 170; vii. 296; ix. 296; x. 130; xii. 299
- Moses, in *The Three Laws*, v. 58
- Moses, Belle, xiii. 501
- Mosheim, J. L. von, viii. 453
- Moslems, xii. 45; xiv. 182, 252
- Moss, Joseph William (1803-1862), xii. 523
- Mossgiel, xi. 220, 224, 440

- Mossop, Henry (1729?-1774?), **xi**. 450, 454
Most wonderful wonder that ever appeared,
ix. 132
- Mothe Le Vayer, Sieur F. de la, **viii**. 449
- Mother Goose's *Melody*, **xi**. 375, 376, 488
- Mother Goose's *Tales*, **xi**. 376
- Mother Redcap, **v**. 319
- Mother Shipton, **xi**. 334
- Motherwell, William (1797-1835), **ii**. 409;
xi. 437, 443, 444; **xii**. 6
Harp of Renfrewshire, **xi**. 237
Jeanie Morrison, **xi**. 237
Minstrelsy Ancient and Modern, **xi**. 237
Poems Narrative and Lyrical, **xi**. 237
- Mottershead, Edward (fl. 1660), **vii**. 361
- Motteux, Peter Anthony (1660-1718),
vii. 256; **viii**. 171, 385, 438; **ix**. 256,
 260, 263, 270 ff. (main entry); **x**. 163;
Gentleman's Journal, **ix**. 270; *Rabelais*,
ix. 270
- Mottley, John (1692-1750), **ix**. 500
- Motto, in Drayton's *Idea*, **iv**. 172
- Mottram, William, **xiii**. 552
- Mouldy, in *Henry IV*, **v**. 360
- Moulton, James Hope (1863-1917), **xii**.
 Add. 4
- Moulton, Louise C., **xiii**. 496
- Moulton, Richard Green, **xiv**. 523
- Moulton, William Fiddian (1835-1898),
xii. 501
- Moultrie, John (1799-1874), **xii**. 420
- Mounier, Jean Joseph, **xii**. 144
- Mountcastle, Clara H., **xiv**. 582
- Mountferrat, in *The Knight of Malta*, **vi**.
 130
- Mountfort, Harriet, in Mrs Griffith's *School
 for Rakes*, **xi**. 263
- Mountfort, Mrs (Susanna Verbruggen)
 (1667?-1703), **viii**. 191
- Mountfort, William (c. 1664-1692), **vi**. 7;
viii. 189
- Mounth, the, in Wyntoun, **ii**. 132
- Mountjoy, lord. *See* Blount, William
- Mouse, the clown, in *Mucedorus*, **v**. 253
- Mowbray, John, 3rd duke of Norfolk
 (1415-1461), **ii**. 304, 305, 503
- Mowbray, John de, **viii**. 313
- Mowcher, Miss, in *David Copperfield*, **xiii**.
 336
- Moxon, Edward (1801-1858), **xii**. 200,
 201, 222, 421, 435; **xiii**. 61
- Moxon, Mrs Emma (born Isola), **xii**.
 200 ff., 435
- Moxon, Joseph (1627-1700), **iv**. 459
- Moyle, John (d. 1714), **v**. 459
- Moyle, Walter (1672-1721), **ix**. 267
- Moyra, **xiv**. 320
- Moysie, David (fl. 1582-1603), **vii**. 455;
Memoirs of the Affairs of Scotland, **iii**.
 149, 505
- Mozart, **iv**. 162
- Mozley, Anne (1809-1891), **xii**. 459, 461
- Mozley, James Bowling (1813-1878), **xii**.
 256, 261, 273, 454, 456, 459, 464; **xiii**.
 466
- Mozley, Thomas (1806-1893), **xii**. 453,
 459, 460; **xiv**. 596, 599; *Reminiscences*,
xii. 273
- Mr Bailey, Grocer, in Gissing's *New Grub
 Street*, **xiii**. 460
- 'Mr F.'s aunt,' in *Little Dorrit*, **xiii**. 331
- 'Mtesa, king of Uganda, **xiv**. 254
- Mucedorus, **v**. 135, 237, 238, 251, 253, 442,
 443
- Mucius, consul, **i**. 95
- Muddiman, Henry, **vii**. 349, 362 ff., 495;
ix. 2
Current Intelligence, The, **vii**. 364
Gazette, London, **vii**. 365
Mercurius Publicus, **vii**. 362
Parliamentary Intelligencer, The, after-
 wards *The Kingdom's Intelligencer*, **vii**.
 362
- Muddiman, H. and Thomas Henshaw,
Nouvelles Ordinaires de Londres, **vii**. 360
- Mudford, William (1782-1848), **x**. 476;
xi. 457; **xiv**. 188
- Mudge, Zachariah (1694-1769), **x**. 467
- Muggins, Dick, **x**. 199
- Muggleton, Ludowicke, **x**. 377
- Muir, William (1799-1860), **xii**. 498
- Muir, Sir William (1819-1905), **xiv**. 339,
 505, 579; *The Life of Mahomet*, **xiv**.
 338
- Muir, W. M., **xi**. 432, 433
- Muir Mackenzie, Georgina Mary, **xiv**. 553
- Muirland Willie, **ix**. 360
- Mulberie trees and...silkworms, **iv**. 543
- Mulcaster, Richard (1530?-1611), **iii**. 311,
 435, 436, 444, 446, 552, 556; **iv**. 238;
v. 102, 123; **vi**. 221; **vii**. 332, 492; **xiv**.
 608; *Elementarie*, **iii**. 311, 435; *Positions*,
iii. 311, 435
- Mulciber, in *Thersites*, **v**. 108
- Mule sans Frein, *La*, **i**. 296
- Mulgrave, John Sheffield, earl of. *See*
 Buckingham and Normanby, duke of
- Mulholland, Rosa, **xiv**. 329
- Müller, Friedrich Max (1823-1900), **xii**.
 314, 502, 503; **xiii**. 354, 368, 469, 470,
 548; **xiv**. 478; *Lectures on the Science
 of Language*, **xii**. 343
- Müller, Johann, of Königsberg, *Epheme-
 rides*, **iv**. 74, 82
- Müller, Karl Ottfried, **xii**. 300, 483, 498;
History of Greek Literature, **xii**. 331;
The Doric Race, **xii**. 301, 312
- Mulligan, the (Thackeray's), **xiii**. 283
- Mullinger, James Bass (1834-1918), **ii**.
 347, 367; **vi**. 3; **vii**. 316, 320; **xiv**. 489,
 594
- Mullisheg of Fesse, king, in *The Fair Maid
 of the West*, **vi**. 101
- Mulock, Dinah Maria (Mrs Craik) (1826-
 1887), **xi**. 488; **xiii**. 178, 506, 565;
John Halifax, Gentleman, **xiii**. 435
- Mulso, Hester. *See* Chaponne, Mrs Hester
Mum, Sothsegger (i.e. Hush, Truth-teller)
(Richard the Redeless), **ii**. 3, 36, 432, 434
- Mumby, Frank Arthur, **xi**. 466
- Mumford, in *King Leir*, **v**. 84

- Mumming, in *The Masque of Christmas*, vi. 358, 359
- Mun, Thomas (1571-1641), iv. 512; *Discourse of Trade to the East Indies*, iv. 310; *England's Treasure by Foreign Trade*, iv. 310
- Munby, Arthur Joseph, xiii. 189, 506
- Munchausen, Baron, xi. 492; xiii. 279
- Munchausen romance, v. 95
- Münchner Brut*, i. 236
- Munday, Anthony (1553-1633), iii. 68, 302, 341, 349, 359, also see Add.; iv. 117 ff., 390, 439, 445, 447, 448, 471, 487, 525, 532, 533, 536; v. 236, 310-322 (main entry), 328, 329, 331 ff., 344, 370, 371, 474; vi. 4, 17, 41, 61, 329, 365, 391, 395, 459
- 'A Caveat to the Reader,' v. 313
- Amadis de Gaule* (trans. of), v. 314
- Ballad against Plays*, A, iv. 323
- Banquet of Dainty Conceits*, A, iv. 119
- 'Beauty sat bathing by a spring,' iv. 119
- English Romaine Life, The*, v. 313
- 'Fair nymphes sit ye here by me,' iv. 119
- Fedele and Fortunio*, v. 314 ff., 474; vi. 304
- Funeral of Richard Cœur de Lion, The*, v. 319
- John a Kent and John a Cumber*, v. 311, 315 ff., 320; vi. 347
- Metropolis Coronata*, v. 35
- Palladino of England*, v. 314, 323
- Palmerin of England* (trans. of), v. 314
- Primaleon* (trans. of), iv. 119
- Robert, Earle of Huntington*, v. 35, 310, 318 ff., 325, 326; vi. 236
- Set at Tennis, The*, v. 319
- Third Blast of Retreat from Plays and Theatres, The* (? by Munday), v. 313
- View of Sundry Examples*, A, v. 315
- Woodman's Walk, The*, iv. 119
- Zelauto*, iii. 349, 536
- See, also, under Chettle and Middleton
- and Third Blast*
- Munden, Joseph Shepherd (1758-1832), xi. 454; xii. 436
- Mundus, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 151
- Mundy, John (d. 1630), iv. 113, 465
- Munich, v. 306
- Munich, Fugger collection at, iv. 429
- Munro, Hugh Andrew Johnstone (1819-1885), x. 125; xii. 327, 337, 488; *Criticisms and Elucidations of Catullus*, xii. 335; *Translations into Latin and Greek Verse*, xii. 335
- Munro, W. A., xiii. 544
- Munro. See also Monro
- Munster, Ireland, iii. 229, 244; iv. 433; vii. 209, 211, 438; ix. 136; xiv. 314
- Münster, in *The Unfortunate Traveller*, iii. 363
- Münster, bishop of (C. Bernhard von Galen), viii. 381
- Münster, Sebastian, iii. 109; *Cosmographia*, iii. 141; iv. 70
- Muralt, Bêat de, v. 287
- Muratori, Ludovico Antonio, x. 220, 311, 312
- Murchison, Sir Roderick Impey (1792-1871), xiv. 291, 293, 294, 562
- Murcia, in *The Doubtfull Heir*, vi. 205
- Murderous Mychaell*, v. 117, 325
- Murdoch, Patrick (d. 1774), x. 105, 446, 447
- Murdoch, W. M., xiii. 495
- Murdstone and Grinby, in *David Copperfield*, xiii. 327
- Mure, William (1799-1860), *Critical History of the Literature of Ancient Greece*, xii. 339
- Mure, Sir William, of Rowallan (1594-1657), ix. 542, 556
- Murger, Henri, *Scènes de la Vie de Bohème*, xiii. 433
- Murillo, Bartolomeo Esteban, xiii. 52
- Murimuth, Adam (1275?-1347), ii. 498
- Murner, iii. 59
- Murning Maiden, The*, ii. 281
- Murphy, Anna. See Jameson, Mrs Anna
- Murphy, Arthur (1727-1805), ix. 435; x. 20, 89, 103, 189, 264, 339, 390, 393, 413, 437, 439, 441, 459, 466, 472, 474, 522; xi. 453; xiv. 570
- All in the Wrong*, x. 88
- Grecian Daughter*, x. 88
- Know your own Mind*, xi. 269
- No One's Enemy but his Own*, x. 86
- Orphan of China*, x. 86
- School for Guardians*, x. 88
- Upholsterer, The*, x. 88
- Way to keep him*, x. 88
- Zenobia*, x. 88
- Murphy, Denis Brownell (d. 1842), xiv. 323
- 'Murphy,' pseud. See Maturin, Charles Robert
- Murray, Alexander Stuart (1841-1904), xii. 408
- Murray, Sir David, of Gorthy (1567-1629), iv. 487; ix. 556; *Bibliography: its Scope and Methods*, xii. 363, 370, 520; *David Laing*, xii. 350, 358, 517, 520; *R. and A. Foulis*, xii. 324, 520
- Murray, David Christie (1847-1907), xiii. 544, 565
- Murray, Mrs Elizabeth. See Grant, Mrs Elizabeth
- Murray, E. C. Grenville, xiv. 194
- Murray, George, xiv. 582
- Murray, lord George (1700?-1760), ix. 565
- Murray, Grace, x. 368
- Murray, Henry, xiv. 534
- Murray, Sir James Augustus Henry (1837-1915), xii. 505; xiv. 454, 611; *Dialect of the Southern counties of Scotland*, ii. 96, 99
- Murray, John, 3rd duke of Atholl (1729-1774), x. 274
- Murray, Sir John, of Broughton (1718-1777), ix. 564
- Murray, John (1745-1793), xi. 327

- Murray, John (1778-1843), xi. 327, 423, 468; xiv. 613
- Murray, John (1808-1892), xii. 34, 47, 52, 149 ff., 154, 155, 161, 387, 396, 430; xiii. 346, 353; xiv. 613; *Memoir of*, xii. 150
- Murray, Sir John (1841-1914), xiv. 297, 562
- Murray, Sir John Archibald, lord Murray (1779-1859), xii. 144
- Murray, Lindley (1745-1826), xii. 505; xiii. 240; xiv. 608; *English Grammar*, xiv. 397
- Murray, Patrick James, xiv. 567
- Murray, Sir Robert (d. 1673), vii. 435
- Murray, R. F., xiv. 209, 538; *The Scarlet Gown*, xiv. 210
- Murray, Thomas (1792-1872), xi. 446
- Murray, William, 1st earl of Mansfield (1705-1793), x. 285, 375, 399, 404, 405, 470, 527
- Murrell, John (fl. 1630), iv. 543
- Murry, John Middleton, xiii. 573
- Musa, in Ouida's *In Maremma*, xiii. 436
- Musa Cantabrigiensis*, vii. 180
- Musae Etonenses*, xiv. 56
- Musaeus, iv. 438; vii. 489; x. 454; xi. 426; xiii. 465
- Musaeus (i.e. John Daniel), iv. 180
- Musarum Anglicanarum Analecta*, ix. 434
- Musarum Deliciae*, vii. 413
- Musäus, Johann Karl August, xiii. 4, 465; *Grandison der Zweite*, x. 19
- Muscovy voyages, iv. 67, 71, 75, 80, 84, 92, 93
- Muses Farwel to Popery and Slavery, The* (1689), viii. 410
- Muses Merriment, The* (1656), vii. 512
- Museum, The*, xi. 324
- Museum Criticum*, xiii. 329
- Museum Minervae*, vii. 78
- Musgrave, Samuel (1732-1780), x. 270; xii. 483
- Musgrave, Tom, in Jane Austen's *The Watsons*, xii. 234
- Musgrave, Sir William, viii. 263
- Musgrove, Louisa, in Jane Austen's *Persuasion*, xii. 241
- Musgrove, Mr and Mrs Charles, in Jane Austen's *Persuasion*, xii. 240
- Music, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 225, 229, 230
- Music, Elizabethan, v. 372
- Music of the 17th century, the, viii. 424
- Music, Old English popular, viii. 411
- Musical Miscellany*, the, ix. 567
- Musical Repository*, ix. 567; xi. 444
- Musicians of London, corporation of the, v. 23
- Musidora, in Thomson's *Summer*, x. 104
- Musidorus, in Sidney's *Arcadia*, iii. 352
- Musidorus* (a poem in memory of James Thomson), x. 450
- Musonius, in *Club Law*, vi. 308, 309
- Musophilus (Daniel's), iv. 135
- Mussatus (see Albertino), v. 62
- Musselburgh, ix. 370
- Musset, Alfred de, v. 302; xii. 392; xiii. 272; *Carmosine*, xiii. 401
- Mustapha, in *Solymannidae*, vi. 301
- Mustapha, Haji. See Raymond
- Mutability, in *The Faerie Queene*, ii. 234; iii. 238
- Mutimers, the, in Gissing's *Demos*, xiii. 459
- Muto, in Marston's *Scourge of Villanie*, iv. 332
- Muzzle for Cerberus, A*, vii. 502
- My Hart is quhyt*, iii. 132
- My Jocky blyth*, ix. 360
- My Laddie*, ix. 375
- 'My Uncle Toby,' x. 206
- My Winifreda*, ix. 188
- Mycene, in *Horestes*, v. 64, 65
- Mychell, John (fl. 1556), iv. 409
- Myddleton, William (1556?-1621), v. 92
- Mydlerd, a mirror called (i.e. the World), in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 25
- Myers, E., xiv. 522
- Myers, Frederic (1811-1851), xii. 466, 469
- Myers, Frederic William Henry (1843-1901), xi. 110, 410; xii. 404; xiii. 43, 207, 478, 491, 506, 553; xiv. 473; *St Paul*, xiii. 209
- Myll, G. (1492), ii. 285
- Myllar, Andrew (fl. 1503-1508), vi. 412; ix. 359; and see Chepman and Myllar
- Mylne, Robert (1643-1747), ix. 559
- Mynshul, Geffray (1594?-1668), vii. 387; *Essays and Characters of a Prison and Prisoners*, iii. 99; iv. 345, 350, 522, 530; vii. 388
- Myra (Fulke Greville's), iii. 267
- Myrania (Greene's), iii. 357
- Myrtingas, the, in *Widsith*, i. 34, 35
- Myrrha, in Byron's *Sardanapalus*, xii. 49
- Myrrour for Martinists, A*, iii. 397
- Myschefe, in *Magnyfyceunce*, iii. 77
- Mysore war, the, xiv. 338
- Mysteries, v. 388 ff., and see Chester plays, Coventry plays, etc.
- Mystery plays, Non-cycle, v. 391
- Mysticism in English literature, vii. Add.
- Mytton, John (1796-1834), xiv. 233
- 'N—, Miss,' x. 274
- N. G. See Grimald, Nicholas
- Nabbes, Thomas (fl. 1638), vi. 28, 240, 457; xiii., also see Add. 2
- Bride, The*, vi. 236
- Covent Garden*, vi. 236
- Hannibal and Scipio*, vi. 236
- Microcosmus*, vi. 236
- Totenham-Court*, vi. 236
- Naboth, ii. 297
- Naboth's vineyard, x. 150
- Naden, Constance Caroline Woodhill (1858-1889), xiii. 181, 506
- Nairn, ii. 100
- Nairne, Caroline Oliphant, baroness (1766-1845), xi. 232, 233, 444
- Auld Hoose, The*, xi. 233
- Caller Herrin*, xi. 233

- Nairne, Caroline Oliphant
Charlie is My Darling, xi. 233
Here's to them that are Gane, xi. 233
He's O'er the Hills, xi. 233
Hundred Pipers, xi. 233
Hunting Tower, xi. 233
John Tod, xi. 233
Laird of Cockpen, The, xi. 233; xiv. 377
Land of the Leal, xi. 233
Lass of Gowrie, xi. 233
Rowan Tree, The, xi. 233
Wha'll be King but Charlie, xi. 233
Will he no come back again? ix. 377; xi. 233
Nala, the tale of, xii. 490, 503
Nalson, John (1638?-1686), vii. 434
'Namby-Pamby' Phillips. *See* Phillips, Ambrose
Nancarrow, Totty, in Gissing's *Thyrza*, xiii. 459
Nancy, ix. 149
Nancy, in *Oliver Twist*, xiii. 316
Nannini, Remigio, iv. 447
Nanny O, ix. 363
Nano, in *James IV*, v. 138
Nantes, edict of, v. 236; viii. 385; ix. 270; x. 203; xiv. 117
Nantwich, vii. 107
Naomi, iv. 43
Naphtali, ix. 547
Napier, Arthur Sampson, i. 53, 55, 125, 129, 133
Napier, Sir Charles (1786-1860), xiv. 107, 496
Napier or Neper, John, laird of Merchiston (1550-1617), iii. 426; iv. 290, 508; viii. 350, 478
Napier, Macvey (1776-1847), xii. 147, 153, 162, 426, 427; xiv. 5
Napier, Mark (1798-1879), xiv. 495
Napier, Sir William Francis Patrick (1785-1860), xi. 167; xiv. 495, 496
Conquest of Scinde, The, xiv. 107
History of Sir Charles Napier's Administration of Scinde, xiv. 107
History of the War in the Peninsula, xiv. 107
Life of Sir Charles Napier, xiv. 107
Naples, ii. 276; iv. 163, 249; v. 207; vi. 305; vii. 99, 131; viii. 141, 188, 364; x. 254; xii. 36, 63; xiii. 435; xiv. 247, 293
Naples, in *The Anatomy of Wit*, iii. 345
Napleton, John, xiv. 596
Napoleon I, emperor of the French, iv. 310; x. 27, 227; xi. 27, 54, 103, 108, 115, 117; xii. 38, 39, 61, 164, 166, 178, 192, 237, 300, 343, 378, 379, 395, 429, 431, 432, 438, 470; xiii. 13, 255, 276, 366, 435, 445, 447; xiv. 106, 148, 179, 188, 213, 223, 327; *Code Napoléon*, xi. 26
Napoleon III, emperor of the French, xiii. 73, 74, 81, 132, 133; xiv. 171, 182, 185
Napoleonic war, xiv. 89, 176
Napoleonisms, xiii. 405
Narborough, Sir John (1640-1688), iv. 459; vii. 364
Narcissa, in Colman's *Inkle and Yarico*, xi. 279, 230
'Narcissa' (Mrs Oldfield), in Pope's *Epistles*, ix. 81
Narcissus, ii. 151
Narcissus, in Racine's *Britannicus*, x. 119
Narcissus, Confessor, i. 74
Narcissus, school play, v. 123; vi. 286, 287
Narcissus, university play, vi. 316, 484
Nares, Robert (1753-1829), x. Add.; xi. 250; xii. 505
Naseby, battle of, vii. 35; xiii. 143
Naseby, the ship, viii. 7, 254
Nash, Richard (1674-1762), x. 481
Nash, Thomas Arthur, xiv. 507
Nashe, Thomas (1567-1601), ii. 415; iii. 114, 176, 183, 208, 256, 259, 293, 305, 339, 362 ff.; 367, 370, 371, 392, 395 ff., 526, 535, 543 ff.; rv. 8, 17, 18, 21, 115, 133, 134, 142, 317, 321 ff., 332, 333, 343, 345, 363, 514, 515, 516, 517, 523, 534; v. 80 ff., 129, 130, 134, 137, 138, 144 ff., 148, 157 ff., 315, 322, 371, 420, 421; vi. 218, 250, 288, 300, 310 ff., 384, 385, 409; ix. 32, 51, 262; xiv. 234
Anatomie of Absurditie, The, iii. 362; iv. 318, 325; v. 140; vi. 394, 396, 494
Apologie of Pierce Penynesse, iv. 322
Christ's Teares over Jerusalem, iii. 362, 546; iv. 323, 324, 357
Haue with you to Saffron Walden, iii. 546; v. 314; vi. 306, 480
Isle of Dogs, iii. 362; v. 140; vi. 212
Lenten Stuff, iii. 363; iv. 319, 327, 328
Pierce Penynesse, his Supplication to the Diuell, iii. 259, 362, 545; iv. 321, 322, 328, 352; v. 60, 310, 311, 396, 461, 495
Strange Newes, iii. 546; iv. 306, 480
Summer's Last Will and Testament, v. 140; vi. 287
Terminus et non terminus, vi. 307, 310
Terrors of the Night, iii. 363; iv. 325; vii. 371, 395, 506
'To the Gentlemen Students,' v. 121
Unfortunate Traveller, or the life of Jack Wilton, The, iii. 176, 363 ff.; v. 141
See, also, under Marlowe
Nasmith, James (1740-1808), ix. 540
'Naso Scarronomimus,' ix. 259, 502
Nassau, count of, and the parrot, in *Temple's Memoirs*, viii. 383
Nasse, Erwin, xiv. 78
Nassington, William (fl. 1375?), ii. 46, 47, 439
Nathan, Isaac (1791?-1864), xii. 384
Nathan, Manfred, xiv. Add. 9
Nathaniel, Sir, in *Love's Labour's Lost*, v. 178
Nation (Dublin), xiv. 317 ff., 321, 325, 327
Nation (New York), xiv. 318
Nation, The (London), xiv. 199
National Observer, The, xiv. 199
National Reformer, The, xiii. 107, 108

- National Review, The*, xiv. 141
 National society for promoting the Education of the Poor, xiv. 403, 404, 419
National Standard, The, xiii. 277
 National Union for improving the education of women, xiv. 430
 Nativity, carols of the, ii. 373, 376, 378
 Nativity plays, v. 389
 Natland, near Kendal, x. 386
Natura naturata, in *The Nature of the Four Elements*, v. 57
 Natural history, writers on, iv. 542, 543
 Natural Intelligence (Kind-Wit), in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 21
 Nature, in Cowley's *The Muse*, vii. 65
 Nature, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227
 Nature, in *Horestes*, v. 65
 Nature, in *Mercury Vindicated*, vi. 358
 Nature, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 26
 Nature, in *Reason and Sensuality*, ii. 202
Nature of the Four Elements, The, iii. 96, 105, 445
 Naudens, Gabriel, viii. 449
Naumachia or Hollands Sea-fight, iv. 487
 Naunton, Sir Robert (1563-1635), iv. 51; vii. 27, 452; xii. 376; *Fragmenta Regalia*, v. 345, 479; vii. 221
 Nausicaa, v. 172
 Navarre, v. 101
 Navarrenus, Francis Mildapettus, *pseud.* See Temple, Sir William (1555-1627)
 Navern (Strathnaver), ii. 276
 Navestock, Essex, xiv. 74
Navigation, The Art of, iv. 399
Navy List (1689), iv. 459
 Navy Records society, iv. 103; xii. 355
 Nayler, James (1617?-1660), viii. 109, 416
 Nazareth, viii. 78
 Neal, Daniel (1678-1743), ix. 476, 494; x. 518; *History of New England*, ix. 212; *History of the Puritans*, ix. 356; ix. 212
 Neal, Samuel (1826-1901), xiv. Add. 3
 Neal, W. G., xiv. Add. 7
 Neale, John Mason (1818-1866), xi. 488; xii. 277, 353, 459; xiii. 167, 171, 506
Art thou weary, art thou languid, xiii. 173
Jerusalem the Golden, xiii. 172, 173
The day is past and over, xiii. 173
Theodora Phranza, xii. 273
 Neale, Sir Paul, viii. 61, 62
 Neale, Thomas (fl. 1643), vi. 475
 Neander, in Dryden's *Essay of Heroick Plays*, viii. 24, 370
 Neander, in *The Rival Friends*, vi. 325
 Neander, J. A. W., xii. 464
 Neapolitan government, the, xiv. 136
 Nearchus, prince of Argos, in *The Broken Heart*, vi. 191
 Neate, Bill, prizefighter, xiv. 230
 Neave, Richard, vii. 513
 Neaves, Charles Neaves, lord (1800-1876), xii. 425; xiii. 507; xiv. 210
 Nebo, vii. 67
 Nebuchadnezzar, vii. 370
Necessary Doctrine and Erudition of a Christian man, iii. 36
 Nechtan, king of the Picts, i. 82
 Neckam, Alexander (1157-1217), i. 193, 227, 238, 239, 307, 455; ii. 144; *De Naturis Rerum*, i. 193, 227, 239
 Neckar river, xiii. 372
 Necker, Jacques, xi. 28; xiii. 467
 Necker, Suzanne, x. 264, 302, 307
 Nectabanus, ii. 75
 Nectabanus, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 149
 Necton, Humphrey (d. 1303), ii. 350
 Nedham, Marchamont (1620-1678), vii. 353, 355, 362, 363, 495, 496, 513; ix. 1
Interest will not lie, vii. 360
Mercurius Britannicus, vii. 351, 358, 360
Mercurius Poeticus, vii. 360
Mercurius Politicus, vii. 140, 358, 359, 361
Mercurius Pragmaticus, vii. 358, 360
The Observer, vii. 360
The Publick Adviser, vii. 360, 361
The Publick Intelligencer, vii. 360, 361
 Need, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 28
Needy Knife-Grinder, The, xi. 40, 41
 Neele, Henry (1798-1828), *The Romance of History*, xiv. 59
 Neil, Robert Alexander (1852-1901), xii. 489
 Neil, Ross, *pseud.* See Harwood, Isabella
 Neilson, George (b. 1858), ii. 104, 117, 118, 120, 122; xii. 512
 Neither Loved nor Loving, in Heywood's *Love*, v. 93
 Neither Lover nor Loved, in Heywood's *Love*, v. 93
 Neither-Money-nor-Learning, in *All for Money*, v. 57
 Nell, in *Henry IV*, v. 187
 Nell, Little (Dickens's), xiii. 319, 325
 Nelson, Abraham, vii. 513
 Nelson, Horatio, viscount Nelson (1758-1805), xiii. 435, 467; xiv. 201, 213
 Nelson, James (1710-1794), xiv. 608
 Nelson, Robert (1665-1715), viii. 301, 305, 459, 460, 463; ix. 514; x. 356; *Companion for the Festivals and Fasts*, viii. 308
 Nelson, Thomas (fl. 1580), iv. 390
 Nemnivus, i. 70
 Nennius or Nynniaw (fl. 796), *Historia Brittonum*, i. 31, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 81, 169, 245 ff., 250, 257, 258, 268, 336, 435, 461
 Neoplatonism, vii. 264, 273, 278, 367 370; ix. 287, 306
 Neot, St, xiv. 83
Neot, St, Lives of, i. 90, 131
 Nepos Cornelius, ix. 198
 Neptune, vii. 370
 Neptune, in *Troiane*, v. 69
 Neptune, planet, xiv. 264
Neptune to England, iv. 96
 Nereus, in Horace's *Carmina*, x. 130
 Nero, i. 226; iv. 30; vii. 371, 443; ix. 274 x. 119, 317
 Nero, in *Octavia*, vi. 301
Nero, The Tragedy of, vi. 235, 459

- Nessus, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 148
 Nest, daughter of Rhys ap Tewdwr, I. 194, 256
 Nestor, x. 51
 Nether Stowey, Somersetshire, XI. 99, 120, 126, 416; XII. 166, 203
 Netherbury, VII. 244
 Netherlands, the, II. 310; III. 244, 441; V. 89, 139, 344; VI. 29, 42, 123; VII. 193, 453; VIII. 265; X. 291; XIV. 72. *See, also*, Low Countries
 Netherlands, United Provinces of the, XII. 316
 Nethersole, Sir Francis (1587-1659), VII. 27, 28
 Netley abbey, x. 132
 Nettlebed academy, x. 385
 Nettleship, Archibald Lewis (1846-1892), XII. 467; XIV. 473
 Nettleship, Henry (1839-1893), XII. 469, 489; XIV. 505, 594; *Contributions to Latin Lexicography*, XII. 337; *Essays*, XII. 337
 Nettleship, John T., XIII. 485
 Neuberg, A., XIII. 466
 Neuberg, J., XIII. 466
Neue Erweiterungen der Erkenntnis und des Vergnügens, v. 295
 Neugise, in *Robin Conscience*, III. 97
 Neuha, in Byron's *The Island*, XII. 46
 Neuha, Switzerland, XIV. 333, 390
 Newied, Germany, XIII. 440
 Neverout Tom, in Swift's *Complete Collection of...Conversation*, IX. 106, 107
 Neville, Henry (1620-1694), VII. 514
 Nevill, in *A Woman is a Weathercock*, VI. 221
 Nevill or Neville, George (1433?-1476), II. 211
 Neville, lady Mary, daughter of the 4th earl of Dorset, IV. 265
 Neville, Richard Griffin, 3rd lord Braybrooke (1783-1858), VIII. 243, 263
 Neville, Thomas (d. 1615), IV. 264, 427
 Neville, William (fl. 1518), *The Castle of Pleasure*, II. 327
 Neville's Cross, battle of, I. 357
 Nevins, Henry W., XIII. 472, 570
 Nevizanus, Johannes, *Silva nuptialis*, VIII. 59
 Nevyle, Alexander (1544-1614), IV. 440; V. 80, 395
 Nevynson, Stephen (d. 1581?), III. 202
 New Conger, the, XI. 325
New Custom, v. 60, 393
New Edinburgh Review, The, XIII. 4
 New England, IX. 281; X. 396
 New England colonies, IV. 95; VII. 339
 New Englanders, XIV. 345, 346
 New English Art club, the, XIV. 208
New English Dictionary, XII. 293
 New Fair, the, a game in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 16
 New Forest, IV. 190
 New Hebrides, the, IV. 101
 New Holland, XIV. 241
 New Institution for the Formation of Character, XIV. 404, 405
New Irish Library, The, XIV. 319
 New Lanark, XIV. 404, 405
New lands found by the messengers of the King of Portugal named Emanuel, Of the, II. 330, 436
New Monthly Magazine, The, XII. 161, 200, 429, 431; XIII. 279; XIV. 230, 319
New Monthly Magazine and Humorist, The, XII. 429
New Monthly Magazine and Literary Journal, The, XII. 429
New Monthly Magazine and Universal Register, The, XII. 429
New Notbroune Mayd, II. 328; III. 491
New Presbyterian Ballad, A (1681), VIII. 97
New Quarterly Magazine, XI. 463
New Review, x. 302
 New river, the, XII. 182, 198
New Scots Spy, IX. 562
 New South Wales, XII. 194; XIV. 362
 New Spalding club, XII. 359
New Sporting Magazine, The, XIV. 233
 New Sydenham society, XII. 335
New Times, The, XII. 198
 New Tunbridge Wells, IX. 261
 New World, the, IV. 311
 New Year's letter, II. 359
 New York, XIII. 10; XIV. 318, 325, 326, 358
 New York, the Bowery, XIV. 285
New York Herald, The, XIV. 192
 New Zealand, XIII. 186, 364, 449; XIV. 363, 434
 New Zealander, IX. 263
 Newark, VII. 91
 Newark, William, V. 281, 282
 Newark castle, XII. 7
 Newbery, Elizabeth, XI. 377
 Newbery, Francis (d. 1780), x. 207, 209, 210, 215, 482; XI. 377, 468
 Newbery, Francis (1743-1818), XI. 377
 Newbery, John (1713-1767), x. 41, 205, 207 ff., 476, 484; XI. 367, 374 ff., 468, 476, 490
 Newbery, Ralph (fl. 1590), IV. 82, 398
 Newbold Revell, II. 315, 335
 Newburgh. *See* William of
 Newbury, III. 368; VII. 53, 74
 Newcastle, duchess of. *See* Cavendish, Margaret
 Newcastle, dukes of. *See* Cavendish, William; Clinton, H. P. F. Pelham-Holles
 Newcastle under Lyme, IV. 162
 Newcastle-upon-Tyne, III. 383; IV. 310; V. 46, 391; VII. 435, 450; IX. 532, 563; X. 470; XI. 338, 341, 445, 469, 470; XII. 346, 508; XIII. 372
Newcastle Chronicle, The, XIV. 529, 533
 Newcastle commission, XIV. 420 ff.
Newcastle Courant, The, XIV. 169
Newcastle Express, The, XIV. 193
 Newce, Thomas, IV. 440

- Newcome, Barnes (Thackeray's), v. 213; xiii. 296, 297
- Newcome, Sir Brian (Thackeray's), xiii. 295, 297
- Newcome, Clive (Thackeray's), xiii. 295, 296, 299, 300
- Newcome, colonel (Thackeray's), xiii. 292, 296, 297
- Newcome, Ethel (Thackeray's), xii. 130; xiii. 296, 297, 299
- Newcome, Henry (1627-1695), x. 385
- Newcome, Hobson (Thackeray's), xiii. 295, 297
- Newcome family (Thackeray's), xiii. 295
- Newcomen, Matthew (1610?-1669), vii. 416
- Newcomen, Thomas (1663-1729), viii. 478; xiv. 258
- Newcourt, Richard (d. 1716), *Repertorium Ecclesiasticum*, ix. 354, 537
- Newdigate prize poem, xii. 138; xiii. 87; xiv. 149
- Newdigate-Newdegate, lady, xiii. 552; *Gossip from a Muniment Room*, vii. 196
- News come from Hell*, iii. 492
- News from Rome*, iv. 534
- New-fanglers, Address in verse to*, iii. 98
- Newfoundland, iv. 70; xiv. 289
- Newgate Calendar, The*, xiv. 228, 229, 544, 545
- Newgate chronicle, xiii. 418
- Newhaven, Scotland, xi. 233
- Newhaven, in Reade's *Christie Johnstone*, xiii. 425
- Newhouse, Captain, *The whole Art of Navigation*, iv. 459
- Newington Green academy, x. 385, 386
- Newlands, John Alexander Reina, xiv. 558
- Newlin, Thomas (1688-1743), viii. 461
- Newman, Francis William (1805-1897), xii. 461, 469; xiii. 175, 507; xiv. 593
- Newman, John Henry (1801-1890), cardinal, iv. 45; x. 358, 369; xi. 81; xii. 178, 253 ff., 264, 265, 266 ff. (main entry), 272 ff., 276, 285, 287, 292, 299, 430, 453 ff., 459 ff., 468, *also see* Add.; xiii. 87, 148, 167, 507; xiv. 83, 118, 141, 417, 431, 462, 478, 507, 594
- Apologia pro vita sua*, xii. 266 ff., xiii. 369
- Callista*, xii. 277
- Development of Christian Doctrine, An Essay on the*, xii. 269
- Dream of Gerontius, The*, xii. 257, 268; xiii. 170, 171
- Grammar of Assent, A*, xii. 269; xiv. 26
- Idea of a University, The*, xiv. 418, 425
- 'Lead, kindly Light,' xii. 269
- Lectures on the Prophetical Office of the Church*, xii. 269
- Loss and Gain*, xii. 277
- Pillar of Cloud, The* ('Lead, kindly Light'), xiii. 170, 171, 176
- 'Praise to the Holiest,' xii. 269
- Newman, John Henry
- Scope and Nature of University Education, The*, xii. 269
- Sermons for Mixed Congregations*, xii. 268
- Thoughts on the Ministerial Commission*, xii. 258
- Tract XC*, xii. 260, 294
- Verses on various occasions*, xiii. 170
- Newman, Thomas (fl. 1578-1593), iv. 142
- Newman, William, xiv. 236
- Newmarket, vi. 480; viii. 208; x. 492
- Newnes, Sir George, xiv. 534
- Newport, Isle of Wight, vii. 177, 206, 447, 449
- Newport, Mon. and Glos., ii. 74
- Newport, Rhode island, ix. 281
- Newport, Sir Richard, vii. 27
- Newport Pagnell, ii. 61; vii. 167, 169
- News, The*, xiv. 197
- News from Hell, or the Relation of a Vision*, vii. 381
- News of the World, The*, xiv. 192
- Newsletters, vii. 436 ff.
- Newspaper society, the, xiv. 176
- Newspapers: *Courant, or Weekly News from Foreign Parts*, iv. 394; *A Currant of News*, iv. 394; *Swedish Intelligencer*, iv. 398
- Newspapers, classified lists of, xiv. 529 ff.
- News-sheets, iv. 535
- Newstead abbey, xii. 379
- Newstead fort, Melrose, xii. 509
- Newstead priory, xii. 31, 39
- Newton, Alfred, x. 269; xiv. 298
- Newton, Sir Charles Thomas (1816-1894), xii. 340, 498; *Essays in Art and Archaeology*, xii. 339
- Newton, Sir Isaac (1642-1727), vii. 314, 396; viii. 332, 350, 352, 359 ff., 364, 478; ix. 115, 229, 283, 295, 298, 308, 476, 519, 524, 528; x. 134, 319, 373, 379, 384, 446, 447; xi. 194, 473; xiv. 261, 270, 555; *Letters to Bentley*, x. 466; *Optics*, ix. 297; x. 342; xiv. 283; *Principia*, viii. 361; ix. 331, 335; xiv. 257
- Newton, John (1725-1807), x. 365, 521; xi. 80, 81, 83, 259, 401 ff.
- Newton, Richard (1676-1753), ix. 569, 571, 574
- Newton, Thomas (1542?-1607), iv. 5, 435, 436, 440, 446, 504; v. 90, 395; *Dyce-play and prophane Gaming*, vi. 395, 495
- Newton, Thomas (1704-1782), bishop of Bristol, vii. 109
- Newton, Wilts., viii. 83
- Newton St Bridget (on Usk), Wales, vii. 37, 38
- Newtonian school of mathematics, ix. 412, 413
- New-Year's-Gift, in *The Masque of Christ-mas*, vi. 358
- Niblung kings, the, in Morris's *Sigurd the Volsung*, xiii. 126
- Nicaea, council of, xii. 278, 321

- Nicaragua, *xiv.* 242
 Niccolini, G., *xii.* 397
 Niccols, Richard (1584-1616), editor of *A Mirror for Magistrates (q.v.)*, *iii.* 193, 197, 198; *Induction*, *iii.* 197
 Nice, *vii.* 99; *x.* 41, 42; *xiii.* 74
Nice Wanton, *v.* 110, 393, 412
 Nichol, John (1833-1894), *xi.* 430, 440; *xii.* 397, 505; *xiii.* 472, 507; *Hannibal*, *xiii.* 194
 Nichol, John Pringle (1804-1859), *xiv.* 555
 Nicholas I, tsar of Russia, *xiv.* 294
 Nicholas V, pope, *ii.* 113, 114, 369; *xiv.* 100
 Nicholas, A. N., *vii.* 449
 Nicholas, Sir Edward (1593-1669), *vii.* 188, 363, 435, 436, 440
 Nicholas, St, *ii.* 127, 313; *v.* 8, 37, 38
 Nicholas, Sir, in *The Weakest goeth to the Wall*, *v.* 316
 Nicholas, Thomas (*fl.* 1560-1596), *iv.* 444, 448, 460
 Nicholas, Thomas (1820-1879), *xii.* 512
 Nicholas of Cusa, *iii.* 416
 Nicholas of Guildford (*fl.* 1250), *i.* 238
 Nicholas de Lyra (1340), *ii.* 62; *Postilla*, *v.* 42
 Nicholas of Tusculum, *ii.* 343-344
 Nicholaus, *Antidotarium* of, *ii.* 365
 Nicholl, John (*fl.* 1607), *iv.* 460
 Nicholls, Norton (1742?-1809), *x.* 133, 134
 Nichols, John (1745-1826), *ix.* 140, 439, 441, 442, 453, 478, 487, 532; *x.* 184, 358, 454, 476, 486, 515, *also see* Add.; *xii.* 428, 512
Bibliotheca Topographica, *xii.* 345
History and Antiquities of Leicester, *viii.* 462; *xii.* 345
Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century, *xii.* 345
Literary Anecdotes, *x.* 180, 244, 248, 473, 480, 483; *xi.* 321, 327, 332, 335, 337, 459, 467; *xii.* 345
Literary Illustrations, *x.* 250
Progresses of Elizabeth, *v.* 82, 256, 482
Progresses of King James I, *v.* 482; *vi.* 271
 Nichols, John Bowyer (1779-1863), *xii.* 345, 512; *xiv.* 541
 Nichols, John Gough (1806-1873), *xii.* 345, 512
 Nicholson, George (1847-1908), *xiv.* 562
 Nicholson, John ('Maps,' 1730-1796), *xi.* 338
 Nicholson, Joseph Shield, *xiii.* 545
 Nicholson, Reynold Alleyne, *xiv.* 537
 Nicholson, William (1782?-1849), *xi.* 444; *xii.* 421; *Brownie of Blednock*, *xi.* 243
 'Nick Frog' (Holland), *xiv.* 212
 'Nickie Ben,' *xi.* 212
 Nickleby, Kate (Dickens's), *xiii.* 317
 Nickleby, Mrs (Dickens's), *xiii.* 314, 317
 Nickleby, Nicholas (Dickens's), *xiii.* 317
 Nickleby, Ralph (Dickens's), *xiii.* 317, 322
 Nickleby, the (Dickens's), *xiii.* 318
 Nicodemus, *The Gospel of*, *i.* 133; *ii.* 325, 326, 383; *iv.* 422; *v.* 15, 390
 Nicolai, *v.* 295
 Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris (1799-1848), *ii.* 166; *x.* 491; *xi.* 437; *xii.* 303, 430; *xiv.* 52
 Nicoll, John (1590-1667 or 1668), *vii.* 452; *ix.* 552
 Nicoll, Robert (1814-1837), *xi.* 444; *xiii.* 507
 Nicoll, Sir William Robertson, *xi.* 419; *xii.* 407, 418, 423, 424; *xiii.* 473, 481, 485, 537, 555 ff., 570; *xiv.* 528, 534
 Nicolls, Mary Ellen, *xiii.* 440
 Nicolls, Thomas (*fl.* 1550), *iv.* 3, 4, 440
 Nicolson, William (1655-1727), *Historical Libraries*, *ix.* 356, 537
 Nicopompus, in *Argenis*, *iv.* 258, 259
 Nicuesa, *iv.* 68, 70
 Nidd river, Yorks., *vii.* 180; *xiii.* 275
 Niebuhr, Barthold Georg, *xii.* 280, 287, 305 ff., 310, 321, 474, 477, 478; *xiv.* 61, 119; *Griechische Heroengeschichten*, *xii.* 310; *History of Rome*, *xii.* 288, 301 ff.
 Nield, Jonathan, *xiii.* 568
 Nierembergius, Johan Euseb., *vii.* 405
 Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm, *xiii.* 21
 Nieuport, battle of (1600), *vii.* 454
 Nieuwentyt, Bernhard, *The Religious Philosopher*, *x.* 346
 Nifheim, *i.* 63
 Nigel, in Scott's *Fortunes of Nigel*, *xiii.* 19
 Niger, in *The Masque of Blacknesse*, *vi.* 342, 343
 Niger, Ralph (*fl.* 1170), *i.* 450
 Night, in *The Faerie Queene*, *iii.* 234
 Night, in *The Vision of the Twelve Goddesses*, *vi.* 337
 Nightingale, in Fielding's *Tom Jones*, *x.* 32
 Nightingale, Florence, *xiii.* 103, 365, 378; *xiv.* 182
Nightingale, ship, *x.* 203
 Nigra, C., *ii.* 417
 Nikolaer, P., *xiv.* 490
 Nile, river, *x.* 160; *xiv.* 191
 Nimeguen, *x.* 222
 Nimrod, *x.* 110
 Nimrod, in Alfred's *Boethius*, *i.* 101
 Nimrod, *pseud.* See Apperley, Charles James
Nine Nobles, *ii.* 280
Nineteenth Century, The, *xiii.* 465; *xiv.* 172, 190, 534
 Nineveh, *xii.* 339, 413, 497, 499; *xiv.* 192
 Ninewells, Berwickshire, *x.* 323
 Ninian, St, *ii.* 103, 104, 127, 128
 Ninus ('who built Nineveh'), *ii.* 103
 'Nipclose, Sir Nicholas,' *The Theatres*, *xi.* 282
 Niphles, the, in *Club Law*, *vi.* 307 ff.
 Nipper, Susan, in *Dombey and Son*, *xiii.* 325
 Nisard, D., *xii.* 397
 Nisbet, Alexander (1657-1725), *ix.* 355, 537

NISBET

- Nisbet, John, viii. 355
 Nisbet, Murdoch, ii. 285, 479; iii. 45
 Nithhad, in *Deor*, i. 36
 Nithsdale, xi. 243
Nithsdale Minstrel, xi. 444
 Nivernais, duc de, x. 250
 Nix, Richard (1447?-1535), bishop of Norwich, iii. 42, 68
 Nixon, Anthony (fl. 1602), iv. 400; *The Black Year*, vi. 46
 Nixon, John, xiv. Add. 9
 Nizolius, Marius, iii. 424
 Noah, ii. 20, 79, 86, 427; vi. 84
 Noah, in religious plays, iii. 91, 318; v. 19, 44, 45, 47, 48, 124, 391
Noah's Ark (play), v. 391
 Nob, vii. 67
 Noble, John, xiv. 532, *also see* Add. 4, 5, 9
Noblesse of the Asse, The, iv. 517
No-Body, and Some-Body: With the true Chronicle Historie of Elydure, vi. 92, 182, 432
 Nobs, Dr Dove's horse, xi. 168
 Nodier, Charles, v. 301; xii. 397
 Noel, Baptist Wriothlesley (1798-1873), xii. 472
 Noel, Sir Edward, 1st baron Noel of Ridlington (1582-1643), iv. 265
 Noel, Eric, xiii. 204
 Noel, Henry (d. 1597), v. 72
 Noel, Roden Berkeley Wriothlesley (1834-1894), xii. 397; xiii. 194, 478, 485, 507
Boy, The, xiii. 203
Little Child's Monument, A, xiii. 183, 204
Livingstone in Africa, xiii. 204
Thalatta, xiii. 204
Vision of the Desert, A, xiii. 204
Water Nymph, The, xiii. 204
 Noggs, Newiman, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, xiii. 318
 Nokes, James (d. 1692?), viii. 177
 Nolan, E., xiv. 209
 Nollekens, Joseph (1737-1823), x. 473; xiv. 226
Nonconformist, The, xiv. 28
Nonconformist's Memorial, The, x. 519
 Nonjurors, the, iv. 422
 Noorden, C. Van, xiii. 534
 Nora, in Thackeray's *Barry Lyndon*, xiii. 282
 Norbury, Derbyshire, iv. 369
 Norbury park, x. 260
 Noreyn, David, ii. 424
 Nordeling, rv. 246
 Norden, John (fl. 1600), iv. 495
 Norden, John (1548-1625), iii. 313, 330, 331, 531; vi. 463; *Speculum Britanniae*, iii. 330; *The Surveyors Dialogue*, iii. 331; iv. 512
 Nördlingen, battle of, vii. 231
 Nore, the, xi. 39
 Norfolk, ii. 134, 287, 304, 305; iii. 95; vi. 290; vii. 21, 233, 241, 321; ix. 2, 241, 277, 353, 532; xi. 43, 47; xii. 153, 323, 346, 508, 520; xiv. 221, 290

NORTH

- Norfolk, dukes of. *See* Howard, Charles; Howard, Thomas; Mowbray, John
Norfolk Drollery, vii. 512
Norfolk gent his will and Testament..., The, iv. 393
 Norgate, Kate, i. 446; xiv. 490
 Norham castle, in Scott's *Marmion* xii. 10
 Norland, lord, in Mrs Inchbald's *Every one has his Fault*, xi. 279
 Norman, Robert (fl. 1590), iv. 460, 508
 Norman carols, ii. 376
 Norman conquest, ii. 396, 419; v. 1 ff., 6, 9, 11, 26, 39, 40, 251; viii. 310, 384; ix. 355; xii. 261, 322; xiv. 52, 70, 72, 73, 101
 Norman era, xi. 367
 Norman *fabliaux*, iv. 353
 Norman kings of England, xiv. 72
 Norman law, viii. 310, 311
 Norman literature, i. 149 ff., 446
 Norman-French language, xiv. 434
 Normandy, v. 3, 4; vii. 451; ix. 532; xii. 508; xiv. 72
 Normans, the, xii. 26, 316; xiv. 76
 Normans in England, i. 136, 149, 151, 156; ii. 421, 428; v. 3, 5, 26, 27
 Norris, Edwin (1795-1872), xii. 352, 512
 Norris, John (1657-1711), vii. 407; viii. 347, 474; ix. 287; *An Essay towards the Theory of the Ideal or Intelligible World*, viii. 348
 Norris, John Pilkington, xii. 457
 Norris, Mrs, in Jane Austen's *Mansfield Park*, xii. 239, 243
 Norse language and literature, x. 129, 132, 451, 484, 489; xiv. 51, 434, *also see* Icelandic
 North, Christopher, *pseud.* *See* Wilson, John
 North, Sir Dudley (1641-1691), viii. 475; ix. 238, 240, 494; *Discourses upon Trade*, viii. 342
 North, Dudley (1748-1829), xi. 141, 146
 North, Francis, 4th earl of Guildford (1761-1817), ix. 198, 235, 238 ff., 494
 North, Frederick, 2nd earl of Guildford (1732-1792), x. 306, 403, 404, 464; xi. 6, 10, 142; xii. 475; xiv. 214, 385, 607
 North, George (fl. 1580), iii. 553; iv. 444, 447
 North, John (1645-1683), ix. 240, 494
 North, Montagu, ix. 234
 North, Roger (1653-1734), vii. 364; ix. 235, 238 ff., 494
Autobiography, ix. 238, 241
Discourse of Fish and Fish Ponds, ix. 241
Examen, ix. 233, 234, 238, 242
Life of Dr John North, ix. 238 ff.; xi. 329
Life of Francis North, Lord Guilford, ix. 198, 235, 238 ff.
Life of Sir Dudley North, ix. 238 ff.
Lives of the Norths, xi. 331

North, Roger

Reflections upon...Le Clerc's life of Mr John Locke, ix. 234

North, Sir Thomas (1535?-1601?), iii. 320, 341, 345, 348, 424, 448, 551; iv. 439, 443, 445, 523; v. 100, 123, 196, 197, 199, 338; vi. 377, 495; *Dial of Princes, The* (trans. of *El Relox de Principes*), ii. 340; iii. 341, 345, 348; iv. 9; *Plutarch*, iv. 1, 3 ff., 7, 9 ff., 15; ix. 265

North and Gray, lord, ix. 239

North American Indians, xi. 5, 16, 31

North American Review, The, xiii. 91

North Berwick law, ii. 275

North British Review, The, xi. 463; xii. 429, 456; xiii. 363; xiv. 118, 357

North Briton, The, x. 251, 390 ff., 522; xi. 33

North End, x. 12; xi. 356, 365

North Foreland, battle of, viii. 11

North Petherton park, Somerset, ii. 158

North Sea, the, i. 32

North Star, The, xiv. 193

North Walsham, Norfolk, xii. 323

North-West company, xiv. 358

Northallerton, ii. 45

Northampton, ii. 345; iii. 380, 381, 548; x. 382, 384

Northampton, earls of. *See* Compton, Charles; Howard, Henry

Northampton, The copy of a letter written from, vii. 349

Northampton Mercury, The, xiv. 169

Northamptonshire, viii. 5, 238; ix. 6, 532; x. 271, 365, 377, 505; xii. 507, 508

Northbrooke, John (fl. 1563-1579), v. 479; vi. 272, 378, 395; *A Treatise wherein Dicing, Dauncing...are reprov'd...*, vi. 336 ff., 461, 495

Northcote, James (1746-1831), ix. 162, 169; x. 473, 483; xi. 88, 472; xii. 172, 432

Northcote, James Spencer (1821-1907), xii. 512

Northcote, Sir Stafford (1818-1887), xiv. 491

Northern Echo, The, xiv. 193, 195

Northern Lass, The, ix. 363

Northleigh, John (1657-1705), viii. 395

Northumberland, iv. 190; x. 490; xi. 469; xii. 507, 511; xiv. 100

Northumberland Household Book, x. 490

Northumberland, countess of. *See* Seymour, Elizabeth

Northumberland, dukes of. *See* Dudley, John; Percy, Sir Hugh

Northumberland, earls of. *See* Percy, Henry

Northumbria, i. 5, 14, 50, 62, 84, 89, 161, 305

Northumbria, dialect of, i. 132

Northumbrian coast, xii. 10

Northumbrian dialect, xiv. 434

Norton, near Daventry, iii. 381

Norton, B., iii. 528

Norton, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah (born Sheridan, afterwards lady Stirling-Maxwell) (1808-1877), xiii. 507; xiv. 309; *The Lady of La Garaye*, xiii. 177

Norton, Charles Eliot, xiii. 143, 467, 469, 470, 472, 551, 553; xiv. 152; *Letters*, xiii. 371, 386, 400

Norton, Fletcher (1716-1789), x. 525

Norton, John (d. 1612), iv. 400, 409, 411, 413

Norton, Robert (d. 1635), iv. 460

Norton, Thomas (fl. 1477), *Ordinall of Alchemy*, ii. 211 ff.

Norton, Thomas (1532-1584), iii. 46, 552; iv. 442; v. 66 ff., 75 ff.; vii. 306.

See, also, *Gorboduc*

Norval, in Home's *Douglas*, x. 87

Norway, vi. 200; x. 222

Norwegian language, xiv. 458

Norwich, ii. 57, 304, 305, 307; iii. 167, 183, 367; iv. 361, 403, 409; v. 34, 46, 48, 132, 391; vi. 400; vii. 233, 239, 258, 280, 329, 330, 412, 450; x. 385; xi. 179, 423; xii. 87

Norwich, Horsham St Faith, iv. 127

Norwich, St Peter Mancroft church, vii. 234

Norwood, Richard (1590?-1675), iv. 460

Nostradamus, prognostication of, iv. 334

Nostradamus, in *The Bugbears*, v. 115

Notable, Miss, in Swift's *Complete Collection of...Conversation*, ix. 106, 107

Notary, Julian (fl. 1496-1520), ii. 326, 327

Notbroune mayd upon the passyon of Cryste, The newe, ii. 328; iii. 491

Notch, in *The Masque of Augures*, vi. 331
Notes and Memorandums of the six days preceding the Death of a late Right Reverend, ix. 132

Notes and Queries, ix. 92, 377, 387; xii. 354, 370, 426, 428; xiii. 464

Notker of St Gall, i. 81, 99

'Notre Dame des Rochers,' x. 248

Nott, John (1751-1865), iii. 170

Nottingham, ii. 309; iv. 409; v. 35; vii. 226, 357, 439; x. 387; xi. 431; xiii. 449

Nottingham, earls of. *See* Finch, Daniel; Howard, Charles

Nottingham castle, iv. 181

Nottinghamshire, ii. 299; iv. 365; ix. 540; xii. 497

Nottola, vi, 484

Nouronihar, in Beckford's *Valhek*, xi. 290, 291

Nouveau Dictionnaire historique, Le, v. 292

Nova Britannia, iv. 511

Nova Scotia, iv. 92; vii. 224; viii. 187; xiv. 346, 347, 357

Nova Scotian, The, xiv. 346

Nova Solyma, iv. 260; vii. 129, 315, 421, 466, 476; ix. 385, 570

Novae Narrationes (1515, 1561), viii. 465

Noval, theologian, x. 377

Novalis (Friedrich Ludwig von Hardenberg), xiii. 7, 9, 108, 192, 432, 468

Novella, vii. 345
Novelle, Italian, v. 127
 Novello, Vincent (1781-1861), xii. 201
 Novels, historical, ii. 506
 Novelty Fashion, Sir, in Cibber's *Love's Last Shift*, viii. 160, 170, 176
 Noverre, Jean George, *Lettres sur les Arts*, xi. 258
Now the fight's done, viii. 96
Now ye Tories that glory, viii. 96
 Nowell, in *Every Man in His Humour*, vi. 248
 Nowell, Alexander (1507?-1602), iii. 552; *Catechism*, vii. 332
 Noyes, Alfred, xii. 373; xiii. 493
Nisikana's Hymn, xiv. 377
 Nuce, Thomas (d. 1617), v. 395
Nugatores, v. 2
 Nugent, Robert, earl Nugent (1702-1788), vii. Add.; x. 214, 456, 482
 Numismatic society, xii. 347
 Nun Appleton, Yorks., vii. 180, 182, 183
Nun in her Smock, xi. 328
 Nuneham, ix. 162
Nuremberg Chronicon, iv. 427
 Nürnberg, iv. 260; v. 25, 284; vii. 176
 Nursery rhymes, xi. 475, 481
 Nurture, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 229
 Nussey, Ellen, xiii. 403 ff., 408
Nut Brown Maid, *The*, ii. 249, 320, 328, 407, 413, 429, 501; iii. 280, 283, 491, 496; iv. 383; ix. 154
 Nutt, father of Gwynn, i. 255
 Nutt, Alfred Trübner (1856-1910), i. 253, 271, 272; xii. 518
 Nuttall, R., iv. 437
 Nye, Nathaniel (fl. 1648), iv. 460
 Nye, Philip (1596?-1672), viii. 63, 66
 Nye, Stephen (1648?-1719), x. 377
 Nym, in *Henry IV*, v. 187
 Nymegen, peace of, viii. 382
 Nyren, John (1764-1837), xiv. 545

O., S. G. See Osborne, lord Sidney Godolphin
 O. P. rioters, xiv. 440
 'O for a bowl of fat Canary,' v. 125
O Lusty May with Flora quene, ii. 283
O Willy was so blythe a Lad, ix. 364
 'Oak and Brier' measure, iii. 286
 Oakeley, Frederick (1802-1880), xii. 259, 453, 460, 461
 Oakham grammar school, vii. 317, 340
 Oakly, Charles, in Colman's *Jealous Wife*, x. 89, 90
 Oakly, Mr, in Colman's *Jealous Wife*, x. 89, 90
 Oakly, Mrs, in Colman's *Jealous Wife*, x. 89
 Oakum, in Smollett's *Roderick Random*, x. 37
 Oaten, Edward Farley, xiv. 574
 Oates, in Essex, viii. 330 ff.
 Oates, Titus (1649-1705), viii. 38, 82, 95, 188, 266, 286; ix. 3, 265, 267, 493

Oates, The Melancholy Complaint of Dr Titus, viii. 94
 Obadiah, in Sterne's *Tristram Shandy*, x. 50
 Obadiah, the prophet, vii. 382
 Oberammergau, v. 18
 Oberon, ii. 338
 Oberon, in *A Midsummer Night's Dream*, v. 183
 Oberon, in *James IV*, v. 137
 Oberon, in *Nimphidia*, iv. 193
 Oblivion, act of, vii. 106
 O'Brien, Charlotte Grace (1845-1909), xiv. 570
 O'Brien, William (d. 1815), xi. 453; xiii. 245; *The Duel*, xi. 265
 Observantines of the Franciscan Order, the, ii. 251
Observer, The (L'Estrange's), viii. 412; ix. 3, 4
Observer, The (Tutchin's), ix. 5
Observer Observed, The (1681), viii. 412
Observer, The, xiv. 201, 228, 235
 O'Callaghan, John Cornelius (1805-1883), xiv. 570
 Occasional Conformity act, x. 373, 374
 Occleve or Hoccleve, Thomas (1368?-1450?), ii. 94, 142, 154, 159, 160, 164, 205 ff., 239, 253, 258, 266, 469; iii. 168, 277, 280, 292, 311; iv. 158
Ars Sciendi Mori, ii. 207
Complaint and Dialogue, ii. 206, 207
Complaint of the Virgin, ii. 208
De Regimine Principum, ii. 206
Emperor Jerehaus's Wife, The, ii. 207
Jonathas, ii. 207
Letter of Cupid, The, ii. 162, 164, 208
Male Règle, ii. 206, 207, 505
Mother of God, The, ii. 208
Sir John Oldcastle, ii. 208
 Occultism, vii. 508 ff.
Occurrences, An abstract of some speciall foreign, vii. 345
 Oceania, in *The Masque of Blacknesse*, vi. 342
 Oceanus, in *The Masque of Blacknesse*, vi. 342, 343
 Ochiltree, Edie, in Scott's *Antiquary*, xii. 25, 350
 Ochino, Bernardino (1487-1564), iv. 447; v. 104
 Ockham, William of (d. 1349?), i. 200, 212, 455; ii. 42, 52, 350, 355; iii. 9; iv. 269, 272, 273; *Defensor*, ii. 308; *Summa*, ii. 363
 Ockley, Simon (1678-1720), *Conquest of Syria (History of the Saracens)*, x. 280, 281, 503
 Ocland, Christopher (d. 1590), *Anglorum Praelia*, iii. 428, 552
 O'Clery, M., xiv. 570
 O'Clery family, xiv. 309
 O'Connell, Daniel (1775-1847), xiii. 353; xiv. 126 ff., 318, 325, 328, 329, 417, 510
 O'Connor, T. P., xiii. 546, 547; xiv. 573
 Octavia, in *The Civil Wars*, iv. 137

- Octavian*, I. 290, 470
 Octavianus, III. 224
 Octavio, marquis of Siena, in *The Fancies*, VI. 193
 O'Curry, Eugene (1796-1862), XII. 518; XIV. 570; *Manners and Customs of the Irish*, XII. 360; *Manuscript Materials for Ancient Irish History*, XII. 360
 O'Cutter, captain, in Colman's *Jealous Wife*, x. 90
 Odcombe, IV. 89, 90
 Odell, Jonathan, XIII. 240, 512
 O'Dennis, II. 301
 Odgers, Walter Blake, XIV. 536
 'Odikle,' x. 130
 Odin, I. 8; x. 222; XIII. 13, 126
 Odo, St., I. 153
 Odo of Cheriton (d. 1247), I. 366, 478
 Odofredus, II. 363
 O'Doherty, in *Noctes Ambrosianae*, XII. 160
 O'Doherty, Sir Morgan, Maginn's, XIV. 313
 O'Donnell, John Francis (1837-1874), XIV. 570; *Agents and Evictions*, XIV. 326; *Spinning Song, A*, XIV. 326
 O'Donoghue, David James (1866-1917), XIV. 314, 567, 570
 O'Donovan, Edmund (1844-1883?), XIV. 570
 O'Donovan, John (1809-1861), XII. 518; XIV. 570; *Grammar of the Irish Language*, XII. 360
 Odoric of Pordenone (1330), II. 80, 81, 86, 87
 O'Dowds (Thackeray's), XIII. 286
 O'Dymsey, in Barbour's *Bruce*, II. 106
Odysey, the, I. 293; III. 293
 Oecolampadius, Joannes, III. 413
 Oedipus, v. 76; IX. 60
 Oelsner, Hermann, XIII. 497
 Oenone, in *The Araynement of Paris*, v. 131
 Oenophilus, in *Misogonus*, v. 110
O'er the Moor among the Heather, IX. 374
O'er the Water to Charlie, IX. 376
Of a' the Airts, XI. 234
 Offa, in *The Battle of Maldon*, I. 145; legend of, I. 218
 Offa, in *Beowulf* and *Widsith*, I. 26, 34
 Offa, laws of, I. 98
 Offa of Mercia (d. 796), VIII. 310; XIV. 68
Offarum, Vitae Duorum, I. 34
 Offering, in *The Masque of Christmas*, VI. 358
Officia Pastorum, v. 391
Officina Arbuteana, x. 245
 O'Flaherty, in Cumberland's *West Indian*, XI. 257, 266
 Og, in *The Second Part of Absalom and Achitophel*, VIII. 41, 42
 Ogden, Rollo, XIV. 534
 Ogham Inscriptions, XII. 516
 Ogilby, John (1600-1676), VI. 197; VII. 487; IX. 68, 75
 Ogilvie, James (fl. 1735), IX. 550
 Ogilvy, captain, IX. 376
 Ogilvy, David, lord Ogilvy (1725-1803), IX. 563
 Ogir the Dane, II. 82
 Ogle, Sir John (1569-1640), VII. 453
 Ogleby, lord, in Colman's *Clandestine Marriage*, x. 90
 Oglethorpe, Fanny, IX. 219
 O'Grady, Standish Hayes (1846-1915), VII. 211; XII. Add. 5; XIV. 211, 305, also see Add. 3
 O'Hagan, John (1822-1890), XIV. 570
 O'Halloran, Sylvester (1723-1807), *Introduction to the...history and antiquities of Ireland*, x. 500, 503
 O'Hanlon, John (1821-1905), XIV. 570
 O'Hara, Kane (1714?-1782), x. 440; XIV. 570
Ohone, ohone, Fortune, my foe, VIII. 96
 Ohthere (fl. 880), I. 94
 Ohthere, in *Beowulf*, etc., I. 24, 25
 O'Hussey, XIV. 318b
 Oiseuse, dame, XIII. 210
 Ojeda, IV. 68
 O'Keefe, Adelaide (1776-1855?), XI. 383, 483, 488
 O'Keefe, John (1747-1833), XI. 224, 257, 454, 458
 Okehampton, x. 114
 Okely, Francis (1719?-1794), IX. 328, 513, 518, 519
 Okes, John, VII. 347
 Olaf, I. 287
 Olcon, in Drayton's *Eglogs*, IV. 173, 176
 Olcott, Charles S., XIII. 553
 Old English, x. 184, 223
Old English Ballads, x. 233
 Old English charters, XII. 356
Old English Chronicle, IX. 355; XII. 349
 Old English gospels, x. 223
 Old English grammar, IX. 402
 Old English history, XIV. 75
 Old English language, XII. 326, 355
 Old English literature, IV. 424; XIV. 52, 69, 440, 444, 449, 450, 453, 454
 Old English poetry, x. 224; XIII. 151, 241, 242
 Old English studies, IX. 355
 Old lady, Scott's, II. 409, 414
Old Man's Lament, The, IX. 377
 Old Smuggler, in Farquhar's *Constant Couple*, VIII. 175
 Old Testament revision company, XII. 341
Old Tom of Bedlam, x. 233
Old Wives Tale, I. 294
 Oldbuck, Jonathan, in Scott's *Antiquary*, x. 231; XII. 25, 350
 'Oldcastle, Humphry' (viscount Bolingbroke), IX. 221, 222
 Oldcastle, Sir John (lord Cobham) (d. 1417), II. 47, 68, 208, 287; v. 187
Oldcastle, Sir John, IV. 394; v. 236, 319, 331 ff.
 Oldcraft, Credulous, in *Wit At Several Weapons*, v. 364
 Olde, John (fl. 1545-1555), IV. 443
Olde Tenures (1525), VIII. 465

- Oldenburg, Henry (1615?-1677), viii. 247, 478
- Oldfield, Anne (1683-1730), viii. 176; x. 21
- Oldfield, Joshua (1656-1729), x. 385
- Oldfield, Laurel Cecil Francis, xiv. 536
- Oldham, John (1653-1683), viii. 82 ff. (main entry), 99, 100, 373, 395, 409, 412, also see Add.; ix. 473; x. 169
- Careless Good Fellow, The*, viii. 88
- Character of an Ugly Old Priest, The*, viii. 87
- Dithyrambic, a Drunkard's Speech in a Masque*, viii. 84
- Dream, The*, viii. 84
- Garnet's Ghost*, viii. 85
- Lamentation for Adonis, The*, viii. 86
- Loyola's Will*, viii. 85
- Passion of Byblis, The*, viii. 88
- Poems and Translations*, viii. 86, 89
- Prologue*, viii. 85
- St Ignatius his Image*, viii. 85
- Satyr address'd to a Friend that is about to leave the University, A*, viii. 88
- Satyr against Virtue*, viii. 84
- Satyr concerning Poetry, A*, viii. 88
- Satyr upon a Woman, A*, viii. 85
- Satyr upon the Jesuits*, viii. 85
- Sunday-Thought in Sickness, A*, viii. 88
- Thirteenth Satyr of Juvenal, The*, viii. 88
- To the Memory of Mr Charles Morwent*, viii. 84
- Upon a Printer*, viii. 82
- Upon the Works of Ben Jonson*, viii. 84
- Oldisworth, William (1680-1734), ix. 183, 425
- Oldmixon, John (1673-1742), vii. 444; viii. 438; ix. 235, 237-238 (main entry), 437, 476, 494; x. 279
- British Empire in America*, ix. 237
- Clarendon and Whitelocke compared*, vii. 229
- Critical History of England*, ix. 204, 237, 238
- Essay on Criticism*, ix. 237
- History*, viii. 163
- History of...the Royal House of Stuart*, ix. 238
- Memoirs of the Press*, ix. 238
- Secret History of Europe*, ix. 237
- Oldrent, in *A Joviall Crew*, vi. 230
- Oldwater (Oudewater), in *Holland*, viii. 291
- Oldys, William (1696-1761), vi. 51, 248; viii. 137; ix. 534, 537, 538; *British Librarian*, ix. 357; *Dissertation on Pamphlets*, x. 166
- Olearius, Adam, iv. 455
- O'Leary, Arthur (1729-1802), xiv. 570
- O'Leary, Ellen (1831-1889), xiv. 321, 571
- O'Leary, John (1830-1907), xiv. 321, 571
- Oley, Barnabas (1602-1686), vii. 27, 29, 156, 403; *Life of George Herbert*, vii. 154
- Olif and Landres*, i. 283
- Olinda, in *Sicelides*, vi. 323
- Oliphant, Dr Charles, ix. 560
- Oliphant, Laurence (1829-1888), xiv. 164, 199, 522, 553
- Altiora Peto*, xiv. 163
- Autobiography of a Joint-Stock Company*, xiv. 165
- Episodes in a Life of Adventure*, xiv. 165
- Piccadilly*, xiv. 165
- Russian Shores of the Black Sea, The*, xiv. 165
- Sympneumata*, xiv. 165
- Oliphant, Margaret Oliphant (1828-1897), xi. 456; xii. 380, 425; xiii. 557, 558, 565; xiv. 496, 521, 522
- Autobiography*, xiii. 431
- Beleaguered City, A*, xiii. 431
- Chronicles of Carlingford*, xiii. 430
- Cuckoo in the Nest, The*, xiii. 431
- Kirsteen*, xiii. 431
- Literary History of England*, xi. 307
- Little Pilgrim in the Unseen, A*, xiii. 431
- Margaret Mailland*, xiii. 431
- Miss Marjoribanks*, xiii. 430
- Salem Chapel*, xiii. 430, 431
- Whiteladies*, xiii. 431
- Oliver, in *The London Prodigall*, v. 255
- Oliver, D. E., xiii. 515
- Oliver, Fielding's tutor, x. 20
- Oliver, John Robert, xii. 512
- Oliver, Pasfield, ix. 23
- Oliver, uncle, in *The School for Scandal*, v. 254
- Olives, mount of, v. 45
- Olivia, in *Mrs Cowley's Bold Stroke for a Husband*, xi. 275
- Olivia, in *Twelfth Night*, v. 194; vi. 305
- Olivier, abbé, *Life and adventures of Signior Rozelli*, ix. 18
- Olivier or Oliver, in *Sir Ferumbras* (Fierabras), i. 284, 302
- Ollard, S. L., xii. 463; xiv. 592
- Ollendorf series, xi. 373
- Ollier, Charles (1788-1859), *Literary Miscellany*, xii. 74
- Ollier, Edmund (1827-1886), xii. 436, 442
- Ollier brothers, publishers, xii. 194
- Ollyffe, John (1647-1717), x. 374
- Olney, xi. 80, 81, 404
- Olney Hymns*, xi. 80, 402
- Olofactus, in *Lingua*, vi. 315
- Olot, in *Spain*, xiv. 293
- Olwen, daughter of Yspadaden Pen Kaur, i. 254
- Olwen*. See *Kulhroch and O*.
- Olympus, vi. 329; x. 237; xii. 90
- Olyver of Castyllle and the fayre Helayne, The History of*, ii. 324, 325
- Omar Khayyám, x. 144; xiii. 145, 146
- Omnia-probate*, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 21
- Omnium, duke of, Trollope's, xiii. 422
- 'Omnium, Jacob,' pseud. See Higgins, Matthew J.
- Omond, Thomas Stewart, xii. 524; xiii. 249, 488, 512
- Once a Week*, xii. 398; xiii. 428, 440
- O'Neil, Henry (1817-1881), xii. 512

- O'Neill, Eliza, lady Becher (1791-1872), viii. 184; xii. 171; xiii. 259; xiv. 319
- O'Neill, Hugh, earl of Tyrone (1540?-1616), iii. 244; xiv. 325
- Onela, in *Beowulf*, i. 24, 26
- Ongar, xii. 505
- Ongentheow, in *Beowulf* and *Widsith*, i. 24 ff., 34
- Onions, Charles Talbot, xiv. 611
- Onslow, Arthur (1691-1763), ix. 209; x. 94, 244
- Onslow, George, 1st earl of Onslow (1731-1814), x. 401
- Ontario, xiv. 350
- Onwhyn, Thomas (d. 1886), xii. 448
- Oothoon, in Blake's *Visions of the Daughters of Albion*, xi. 190
- Opalinsky, L., *Polonia Defensa contra Joan: Barclaium*, etc., iv. 254
- Opdycke, J. B., xiv. 532
- Ophelia, in *Hamlet*, v. 180, 200 ff.; vii. 8; viii. 164
- Opie, Amelia (1769-1853), xi. 344, 462; xii. 447
- Opie, John (1761-1807), xi. 37, 360
- Opinion, in *Time's Complaint*, vi. 320
- Oporinus, iv. 380
- Oppian, vii. 240
- Oppression, in *Respublica*, v. 60
- Oracle, *The*, xiv. 179
- Oracle of Avignon, *The*, ix. 564
- Orange, Frederick Henry, prince of, vii. 437
- Orange, house of, viii. 10
- Orange, Mary, princess of, ix. 199
- Orange, Maurice of Nassau, prince of, vii. 454
- Orange, river, xiv. 372
- Orange Free State, xiv. 375
- Oranges and lemons, game of, v. 30
- Orbilius, Pupilius, viii. 159
- Orbón, J. G., xiii. 466
- Orc, Blake's, xi. 190, 194
- Orchard, *The*, iv. 542
- Ord, John Walker (1811-1853), xiii. 507
- Ord, Mrs., xi. 346, 365
- Ordella, in Fletcher's *Thierry and Theodoret*, vi. 122, 129; xii. 190
- Order, in *Hymenaei*, vi. 346
- Order of the Hospital of K. Henry the VIIIth and K. Edward the VIth, *The*, 1557, viii. 451
- Ordericus Vitalis (1075-1143?), i. 162, 163, 170, 451
- Orders, the enclosed, xiv. 305
- Orders and Fraternities, iii. 484
- Orders appointed...for setting roges and idle persons to worke, vi. 495
- Orders of Calletes, or Drabbys, *The XX*, iii. 87, 484
- Orders of Fooles, *The XX*, iii. 87, 484
- Orders of Fooles, *Twenty-five*, iii. 484
- Orders of Knaves, *The XXV*, iii. 87, 484; iv. 521
- Ordraf, in *Finnsburh*, i. 31
- Ordovician rocks, xiv. 292
- O'Reilly, John Boyle (1844-1890), xiv. 571, 573; *Amber Whale, The*, xiv. 322; *Songs from the Southern Seas*, xiv. 322
- Oresme, N., iv. 512
- Orestes, x. 108, 249
- Orestes, in Kingsley's *Hypatia*, xiii. 363
- Orestes and Pylades, i. 314
- Orfeo, *King*, ii. 414
- Orfeo, *Sir*, i. 281, 288, 294, 295, 299, 300, 310, 311, 471
- Orford, countess of. See Walpole, Margaret
- Orford, earls of. See Walpole, George; Walpole, Horatio; Walpole, Sir Robert
- Orgalus, in *Misogonus*, v. 110
- Orgilio, in Johnson's *London*, x. 169
- Orgilus, in *The Broken Heart*, vi. 191
- Orgoglio, in *The Faerie Queene*, ii. 234
- Oriana, in *Amadis of Gaul*, vii. 75
- Oriana, in Farquhar's *The Inconstant*, viii. 169
- Oriana, in *The Knight of Malta*, vi. 130
- Oriana, in *The Satyr*, vi. 340
- Oriana, in *The Wild-Goose Chase*, vi. 123
- Oriental scholars, xii. 341 ff., 499 ff.
- Oriental scholarship, 1600-1660, vii. 490
- Orientius, xii. 337
- Origen, iii. 10; vii. 238, 505; viii. 277; *Hexapla*, xii. 341, 501
- Original Weekly Journal, *The*, ix. 433
- Origo Mundi, v. 15
- Orinda, the Matchless. See Phillips, Katherine
- Orinoco, river, xiv. 249
- Orissa, xiv. 333
- Orkborne, Dr. in Burney's *Camilla*, x. 65
- Orkney, ii. 115; ix. 552, 560
- Orkney islands, xiv. 434
- Orlando, iii. 305
- Orlando (Ariosto's), iii. 230
- Orleans, xi. 97
- Orm or Ormin (*fl.* 1200?), i. 224, 225, 375, 376; ii. 189; v. 6; *Ormulum*, i. 222 ff., 340, 375, 386 ff., 394, 398, 399, 458, 460; iii. 440; iv. 37
- Orme, Robert (1728-1801), x. 503; xiv. 97, 496, 579; *Historical Fragments of the Mogul Empire*, xiv. 334; *History of the Military Transactions...in Indostan*, x. 293; xiv. 333
- Orme, William (1787-1830), xii. 523
- Ormerod, George (1785-1873), xii. 512
- Ormerod, Oliver (1580?-1626), iv. 521
- Ormond, duke of, in *The Teller*, ix. 34
- Ormonde, duke of. See Butler, James
- Ormonde, earl of, in *Secreta Secretorum*, ii. 301
- Ormont, lord (George Meredith's), xiii. 445
- Ornsby, Robert (1820-1889), xii. 454, 460; xiv. 505
- O'Rorke, J., xiii. 515
- Orosius, Paulus, i. 66, 76, 81, 93 ff., 239, 436, 438, 440
- O'Rourke, Edmund (Edmund Falconer, 1814-1879), xiv. 571
- Orpheus, x. 114

- Orpheus and Eurydice, i. 294, 311; ii. 417
 Orpheus and Eurydice, in Alfred's
Boethius, i. 100
 Orphic hymns, *Carmina*, iii. 409, 416
 Orr, Alexandra, xiii. 485
 Orrery, earls of. *See* Boyle, Charles; Boyle,
 John; Boyle, Roger
 Orsabin, in *The Goblins*, vi. 239
 Orseolo, in *The Humorous Courtier*, vi. 205
 Orsin, in *Hudibras*, viii. 76
 Orsini, the, vi. 175
 Orsini, Virginio, vi. 175
 Orsino, in *Twelfth Night*, vi. 305; vii. 84
 Ortelius, Abraham, iv. 73, 74
 Orton, Job (1717-1783), x. 521
 Osaka, iv. 100
 Osbaldistone, Francis, in Scott's *Rob Roy*,
 xii. 17, 18, 26
 Osbern (*fl.* 1090), monk of Canterbury,
 i. 153
 Osbern of Gloucester (*fl.* 1148), ii. 498
 Osbert de Clare (*fl.* 1136), i. 449
 Osborne, Charles E., xiv. 502
 Osborne, Dorothy (lady Temple) (1627-
 1695), vi. 452; viii. 371, 372, 380, 483;
Letters, viii. 15, 279
 Osborne, Francis (1593-1659), vii. 446,
 459; viii. 379, 481; xi. 481; *A Miscellany*
of Sundry Essayes Paradoxes and Prob-
lematical Discourses, Letters and Cha-
acters, viii. 377; *Advice to a Son*, vii.
 193; viii. 377; ix. 397, 569
 Osborne, George, in Thackeray's *Vanity*
Fair, x. 34; xiii. 287, 289
 Osborne, lady, xii. 285
 Osborne, lord, in Jane Austen's *The Wat-*
sons, xii. 234
 Osborne, Mr, in Thackeray's *Vanity Fair*,
 xiii. 287, 288
 Osborne, lord Sidney Godolphin (S. G. O.)
 (1808-1889), xiv. 181, 182
 Osborne, Thomas (d. 1767), ix. 357; x.
 166; xi. 332, 337
 Osbornes, the (Thackeray's), xiii. 286
 Osbourne, Lloyd, xiv. 526
 Oscar, x. 231
 Oseas, in *A Looking Glasse for London*,
 v. 354
 O'Shaughnessy, Arthur William Edgar
 (1844-1881), xiii. 140, 147, 496 (main
 entry)
Bisclavaret, xiii. 141
Chaitivel, xiii. 141
Disease of the Soul, The, xiii. 141
Epic of Women, An, xiii. 141
Fair Maid and the Sun, The, xiii. 141
Fountain of Tears, The, xiii. 141
Lays of France, xiii. 141
Love's Eternity, xiii. 141
Music and Moonlight, xiii. 141
 'We are the music-makers,' xiii. 141
 O'Shaughnessy, Eleanor W., xiii. 496
 O'Shaughnessy, in Egan's *Life in London*,
 xiv. 223
 O'Shea, John Augustus (1839-1905), xiv.
 571

- Osiander, Andreas, iii. 32
 Oslaf (Ordlaf?), in *Beowulf*, i. 31
 Osler, W., iv. 245
 Osney, abbey of, and annals of, i. 178,
 182, 257
 Ospark, in Morris's *The Lovers of Gudrun*,
 xiii. 125
 Osric, in *Hamlet*, vi. 170
 Ossian, ix. 560; x. 55, 130, 137, 182, 222,
 227 ff., 232, 234, 471, 472, 487 ff.;
 xi. 179, 181, 184, 187, 188, 206, 245;
 xii. 12, 40; xiii. 52, 151, 225 ff. *See*,
also, under Macpherson
 Ossianic poems, the, i. 275
 Ossianic society, xii. 361; xiv. 305
 Ossory, xi. 344; xiv. 246
 Ossory, earl of. *See* Butler, Thomas
 Ossory, lady. *See* Upper Ossory, countess
 of
 Osteler, Thomasin, vi. 276
 Ostend, fall of, vi. 170; vii. 454
 Ostler, William (*fl.* 1601-1623), vi. 181,
 276
 O'Sullivan, Denis, xiv. 573
 O'Sullivan-Beare, Philip (1590?-1660),
 xiv. Add. 3
 Oswald, in Wordsworth's *Borderers*, xi. 99
 Oswald, James (1715-1769), *An Appeal*
to Common Sense, x. 348, 513, 514
 Oswald, musician, x. 128
 Oswald, St, king of Northumbria (605?-
 642), i. 82, 106, 120, 121, 148
 Oswald, St, archbishop of York (d. 992),
 i. 113
 Oswald, *Scots Airs*, ix. 361
 Oswestry academy, x. 386
 Oswin, Sir, in Mrs Inchbald's *To Marry or*
not to Marry, xi. 279
 Oswy, Oswin, king of Northumbria (612?-
 670), i. 12, 380
 Otfried, Old High German poet, i. 118, 288
 Othello (Shakespeare's), iv. 78; viii. 164,
 170; x. 73; xii. 171; xiv. 443
 Othere, iv. 74
 Otho, in Gray's *Agrippina*, x. 119
 Otho, in *The Tragedy of Hoffman*, v. 327
 Otho IV, i. 192
 Otho, *Constitutions* of, ii. 364
 Otho de Granson, ii. 187
 O'Trigger, Sir Lucius, in Sheridan's *Rivals*,
 x. 90
 Ottarr, i. 26
 Ottawa, xiv. 351, 357
 Otter, William (1768-1840), xi. 399; xiv.
 247
 Otterbourne, Thomas (*fl.* 1400), ii. 498;
 ix. 535
 Otterburn, ii. 398, 408, 415
 Ottery academy, x. 384
 Ottery St Mary, iii. 57; xii. 191; xiii. 276
 Otto the Great, v. 6
 Ottobon, *Constitutions* of, ii. 364
 Ottrynham, John, ii. 366
 Otuel, Sir, i. 302, 470
 Otway, Caesar (1780-1842), xiv. 312, 315,
 317, 571

- Otway, Thomas (1652-1685), v. 292;
viii. 17, 21, 181 ff. (main entry), 189,
191, 197, 409, 412, 438, 445; x. 67,
73, 86, 87; xii. 49
Alcibiades, viii. 181, 182, 184
*Atheist, The, or The Second Part of the
Souldier's Fortune*, viii. 184
*Beginning of a Pastoral on the Death of
his late Majesty, The*, viii. 44
Cheats of Scapin, The, viii. 182
Don Carlos, viii. 182
Friendship in Fashion, viii. 182
History and Fall of Caius Marius, The,
viii. 182
Orphan, The, vi. 219; viii. 184; x. 74
Poet's Complaint to his Muse, The, viii.
94, 185
Souldier's Fortune, The, viii. 183
Titus and Berenice, viii. 181, 182
Venice Preserv'd, or a Plot Discover'd,
viii. 94, 183 ff.
Windsor Castle, viii. 44, 185
Otway society, the, viii. 184
Oua, i. 87
Oudenarde, ix. 205
Oughtred, William (1575-1660), iv. 460
Ouida (Louise de la Ramée) (1839-1908),
xiii. 562
Bimbi, xiii. 437
Dog of Flanders, A, xiii. 437
In Maremma, xiii. 436
Two Little Wooden Shoes, xiii. 436
Under Two Flags, xiii. 436
Oulton, Walley Chamberlain (1770?-
1820?), x. 443; xi. 449
Oulton, Yorkshire, ix. 330
Oundle grammar school, vii. 331; viii. 2
Ouse, river, Yorkshire, vii. 180
Ouseley, Sir Gore (1770-1844), xii. 342,
502
Ouseley, Sir William (1767-1842), xii.
342, 502
Ousely valley, the, xiii. 428
Outlaw's Song of Traillbaston, ii. 503
Outram, George (1805-1856), xii. 421
Outram, Sir James (1803-1863), xiv. 496
Overbury, Sir Thomas (1581-1613), iii.
84, 95, 114, 487; iv. 103, 143, 338 ff.,
345, 360, 521, 525; v. 479; vii. 384,
389, 437, 451, 453, 454; viii. 63, 357;
xiv. 83; *A Perfect Wife*, iv. 265, 338,
414; *Characters*, iv. 102, 327, 338, 340;
vi. 401, 495
Overdo, in *Bartholomew Fayre*, vi. 23
Overreach, Sir Giles, in Massinger's *A New
Way to Pay Old Debts*, v. 352; vi. 160;
xii. 171
Overton, John (1763-1838), xii. 472
Overton, John Henry (1835-1903), xiv.
496; *English Church in the Eighteenth
Century, The* (with C. J. Abbey), xiv.
101; *William Law, Non-juror and
Mystic*, ix. 309, 313, 324 ff.; xiv. 101
Ovey, John, viii. 105, 106
Ovid, i. 76, 197, 221; ii. 144, 150, 151,
176, 188, 259, 262, 316, 358, 360, 366;

Ovid

- iii. 20, 86, 113, 181, 183, 187, 259, 347;
iv. 16, 17, 19 ff., 24, 250, 349, 438, 469;
v. 220, 221; vi. 18, 82, 87, 198, 300;
vii. 51, 270, 370, 503; viii. 44, 51, 88,
372, 433, 444; ix. 46, 256, 258, 500, 502;
x. 197, 218, 415; xi. 2, 425; xii. 337,
489, 490, 492; xiv. 171
Ad Macrum, v. 143
Ars Amandi, iv. 320; vi. 213
Metamorphoses, ii. 486; iv. 19, 20, 318,
414; vi. 207, 299, 313, 316; vii. 50;
ix. 68, 160, 434, 435, 446, 478, 485, 559
Salmacis and Hermaphroditus, iv. 20
Tristia, iii. 183; iv. 20
Ovid, in *The Palace of Honour*, ii. 260
Ovid, in *The Poetaster*, vi. 44
Ovidius Exulans, ix. 259
Oviedo, John Gonsales de, iv. 70, 101;
*Sumario de la natural y general Hystoria
de las Indias (History of the West Indies)*,
iii. 453; iv. 69
Owayn, Sir, visit to Purgatory of, i. 339
Owein, in *Geraint*, i. 274
Owen, Hugh (d. 1618), iv. 262
Owen, James (1654-1706), ix. 571; x. 386
Owen, John (1580-1651), vii. 315, 324
Owen, John (1563(?)-1612), iv. 242, 243,
261 ff., 502 ff.; viii. 111, 344, 345, 475;
x. 377; *Epigrammata*, iv. 262
Owen, Sir Richard (1804-1892), xiv. 295,
299, 561 ff.
Owen, Robert (1771-1858), xiv. 403 ff.,
478, 514, 602, 608
Owen, Robert Dale (1801-1877), xiv. 478,
505, 592, 602, 608
Owen, Sir Roger (1573-1617), iv. 265
Owen, Thomas, of Plas dŷ, iv. 262
Owen's Weekly Chronicle, xiv. 201
Owenson, Sydney. See Morgan, lady
Owl and the Nightingale, The, i. 219, 222,
223, 238 ff., 291, 361, 458, 460; ii. 217;
vii. 112
Owles Almanacke, The, iv. 534
Owun, one of the scribes of the *Rushworth
Gospels*, i. 132
Oxenades. See John de
Oxenford, clerk of, in *The Canterbury
Tales*, vii. 156
Oxenford, John (1812-1877), xiii. 263,
521; xiv. 236
Oxenham, John, in *Westward Ho!* xiii.
364
Oxenstierna, count, x. 223
Oxenstierna, chancellor of Sweden, vii.
230, 231
Oxford, i. 89, 152, 180, 183 ff., 202, 222,
233, 337, 382; ii. 49, 50, 52, 55, 57,
58, 60, 65 ff., 69, 74, 102, 130, 185, 198,
204, 208, 224, 288, 294, 303, 305, 307,
308, 317, 331, 340 ff., 487, 488; iii. 5 ff.,
9 ff., 13, 15, 19, 20, 28, 29, 33, 34, 39,
46, 48, 50, 51, 53, 67, 82, 94, 113, 167,
179, 185, 200, 321, 333, 344, 358,
418 ff., 427, 430, 436; iv. 9, 19, 51, 89,
120, 131, 136, 142, 190, 198, 200, 224,

Oxford

225, 228, 242 ff., 274, 297, 381, 398,
406 ff., 416, 427 ff., 432 ff., 548; v. 103,
109, 115, 118, 121, 132, 255, 256,
363 ff., 368; vi. 5, 29, 150, 198, 213,
285, 288, 293, 298, 312, 366, 387, 389,
397 ff., 404; vii. 35, 52, 87, 89, 97, 98,
101, 103, 104, 148, 151, 152, 157, 179,
190, 196, 200, 206, 207, 229, 246, 280,
288, 302, 303, 305, 308, 312, 316 ff.,
319, 321, 336, 340, 345, 348, 357, 365,
412, 450, 454, 477, 517; viii. 4, 105,
108, 116, 118, 136, 189, 286, 304, 305,
330 ff., 363 ff., 370, 400; ix. 88, 92, 130,
170, 177, 182, 184, 188, 282, 290, 313,
324, 329, 330, 331, 334, 341, 342,
344 ff., 349, 355, 382, 383, 386, 387,
394, 395, 406, 410 ff., 533, 536, 538,
540, 541, 573, 574; x. 112, 114, 136,
159, 187, 198, 205, 238, 241, 268, 270,
294, 301, 309, 335, 356, 357, 362 ff.,
378, 492; xi. 35, 40, 61, 62, 109, 118,
119, 158, 335, 357; xii. 59, 115, 138,
143, 157, 158, 187, 192, 256, 259 ff.,
271, 273, 274, 277, 278, 285, 286, 288,
293 ff., 299, 304, 317, 318, 320, 327,
328, 333, 339 ff., 365; xiii. 23, 88, 89,
92, 93, 95, 96, 100, 102 ff., 120, 165 ff.,
186, 196, 202, 203, 205, 209, 210, 228,
240, 280, 297, 317, 346, 350, 427, 435;
xiv. 7, 24, 43, 45, 56, 69 ff., 73, 74, 76,
81, 86, 88, 90, 98, 99, 129, 149, 152,
154 ff., 191, 193, 205 ff., 215, 225, 263,
264, 295, 321, 333 ff., 409, 410, 414,
416, 417, 430 ff.
All Souls college, ii. 358; iii. 328, 423,
424; iv. 428; v. 160, 162, 358; viii.
241, 348; ix. 294; x. 139, 275
Ashmolean museum, ix. 352; xiv. 285
Ashmolean society, xiv. 566
Ashmole's 'laboratory', ix. 413
Balliol college, ii. 44, 49, 50, 355; iv.
103, 427; viii. 244; ix. 539; x. 335;
xi. 155; xii. 259, 260, 298, 333, 334;
xiii. 87, 103, 129, 480, 483; xiv. 45
Bodleian library, iii. 201; iv. 56, 244,
243, 265, 430, 432, 433, 548; vii. 43,
64, 309; ix. 330, 342, 345, 349, 353,
357, 443, 530; x. 167, 191, 193, 281;
xii. 334, 369, 503, 523; xiv. 96, 247
Botanic garden, xiv. 286
Brasenose college, iv. 428; vi. 38, 83,
295; vii. 42
Broadgates hall (Pembroke college),
iii. 327, 424; vi. 111; vii. 143, 233
Canterbury hall, ii. 354, 355
Cardinal college (Christ Church), ii.
358; iii. 32
Christ Church, iii. 326, 327, 425, 434;
iv. 81, 244, 250, 265; v. 70, 128; vi.
237, 286, 295, 299, 302, 303, 316 ff.,
320, 323, 325, 326, 398; vii. 82, 341,
444, 457; viii. 181, 328, 329, 344; ix.
139, 147, 182, 256, 258, 264, 329, 332,
337, 345, 382, 391; x. 113, 117, 351 ff.,
364; xi. 155, 322; xii. 327, 328, 333,

Oxford

339, 341, 354, 517; xiii. 93; xiv. 283.
See, also, Cardinal college
Christ Church library, iii. 48
Christ Church meadows, xii. 158
Clarendon laboratory, xiv. 270
Clarendon press, xi. 341; xii. 328, 337
Corpus Christi college, iii. 19, 406, 415;
iv. 235, 408, 422, 423; v. 103; vi. 303,
393, 399; vii. 16, 201, 310; viii. 125,
277; x. 139
Divinity school, iii. 320
'Drone Hall', ix. 414
Durham (Trinity) college, i. 215; ii.
349, 362
Exeter college, ii. 73, 355; iv. 157, 278;
vi. 188; vii. 86, 307, 309; viii. 291;
xii. 260, 333, 334; xiii. 118
Folly bridge (Grand Pont), i. 209
Ford lectures, xiv. 81
Gloucester hall, ii. 349, 354; vii. 24
Hertford college, ix. 411, 571
Indian institute, xii. 343
Isis, vi. 93, 326, 327
Jesus college, vii. 37, 198; viii. 331,
also see Add.
Jewry, i. 202
Law school, xiv. 416
Lincoln college, ii. 358; vii. 245, 317;
x. 364, 365, 378; xii. 333; xiv. 109
Magdalen college, ii. 355, 358; iii. 327,
333, 420, 422, 425, 430; iv. 154, 429;
vi. 294; viii. 277, 461; ix. 43, 381, 411,
412, 414; x. 300, 472; xii. 158, 260,
278, 327, 460
Magdalen college school, iii. 428, 432
Magdalen hall (now Hertford college),
iv. 132; vi. 282; xii. 343
Marian foundations at, iii. 420
Merton college, i. 213, 332; ii. 163, 346,
353 ff., 363; iii. 426; iv. 427; vi. 294,
295, 300, 318; vii. 328, 329, 335; viii.
63; ix. 381, 411, 573; x. 241; xii. 234
Modern history school at, xiv. 416
Morisonian herbarium, xiv. 562
Natural Science school at, xiv. 416
New college, ii. 354, 356, 357; iii. 5,
187, 421; iv. 161, 163, 407, 408, 427;
vi. 294; vii. 233, 326, 329; x. 109, 139,
270
Oriel college, ii. 288, 355; iii. 56, 325
422; iv. 427; xii. 107, 255 ff., 271, 274,
234 ff., 290, 292, 295, 334, 337, 458,
459, 464; xiii. 87, 103; xiv. 196, 418
Peckwater quadrangle, xi. 322
Pembroke college, ix. 412; x. 149, 158,
159, 268, 271, 276, 463, 472; xii. 520
Queen's college, ii. 73, 74, 326, 355,
363; iv. 161, 428; vi. 303; viii. 142;
ix. 170, 483; xi. 58
Radcliffe observatory, xiv. 385
Romanes lecture, xiv. 34
Ruskin college, xiv. 409
St Alban hall, vi. 141
St Ebbe's, i. 202
St Edmund's hall, viii. 83; ix. 397

Oxford

- St Edward's church, i. 202
 St Frideswide, i. 191, 193; iv. 428
 St Frideswide, cloister school of, ii. 34
 St John's college, iii. 420 ff.; iv. 428;
 vi. 196, 316, 317, 318, 320, 326, and
 see Add. 2; vii. 62, 334; xiv. 384
 St Mary hall, vii. 49; ix. 139
 St Mary's church, ii. 348; iv. 430; xii.
 257, 259, 266, 268
 St Mary's college, iii. 3
 Sheldonian press, ix. 330
 Sheldonian theatre, xi. 341
 Short's coffee-house in Cat Street, vii.
 364
 Trinity college, iii. 420 ff., v. 114, 138;
 vii. 58, 150, 454; x. 238; xii. 133, 265
 Union, the, xiii. 119
 University college, ii. 355; iv. 292; viii.
 353; ix. 129; x. 112
 University press, iv. 410, 411; x. 223,
 225; xi. 341, 469; xiii. 98. See, also,
 Clarendon press
 Wadham college, viii. 206, 215, 277,
 364; ix. 386, 393; x. 478; xii. 330, 334
 Worcester college, ii. 354; vii. 342,
 347, 435, 438; x. 460
 Oxford, countess of. See Harley
 Oxford, earl of, in *Death of Robert*, v. 324
 Oxford, earl of, company of, v. 316
 Oxford, earls of. See Harley, Edward;
 Harley, Robert; Vere, Aubrey de; Vere,
 Edward de; Vere, John de
 Oxford, Franciscans of, i. 183 ff., 200 ff.,
 452 ff.; ii. 349, 350; iii. 48; iv. 419
 Oxford, *The Parliament dissolved at*, viii. 94
 Oxford, *The University of* (Ackermann's),
 xiv. 222
 Oxford and Cambridge Magazine, *The*,
 xiii. 112, 120, 121, 297, 358; xiv. 537
 Oxford and Cambridge Miscellany Poems,
 ix. 485
 Oxford and Cambridge Monthly Miscellany.
 See Student, The
 Oxford college magazines, xiv. 539
 Oxford Critic and University Magazine,
 The, xiv. 209, 537
 Oxford English Dictionary, *The*, xiv. 438,
 454, 455
 Oxford Essays, xii. 294
 Oxford Gazette, ix. 1
 Oxford historical society, xii. 355
 Oxford historical society's *Collectanea*,
 ix. 413
 Oxford liberals, the, xii. 290, 292
 Oxford Magazine, *The*, xiv. 208, 537
 Oxford Magazine, *Echoes from the*, xiv. 208
 Oxford movement, the, xii. 253 ff.,
 453 ff., also see Add.; xiv. 82
 Oxford printers, iv. 547
 Oxford Professorships:
 Camden professorship of history, ix.
 329; xii. 317, 328
 Professorship of Chinese, xii. 343
 Professorship of comparative philology,
 xii. 343

Oxford Professorships:

- Professorship of ecclesiastical history,
 xii. 321
 Professorship of Latin, xii. 337
 Professorship of poetry, xii. 260, 265
 Professorship of Sanskrit, xii. 343
 Rawlinson professorship of Anglo-
 Saxon, xii. 344; xiv. 335
 Regius professorship of Greek, xii. 328
 Savilian professorships, vii. 288; ix. 336
 Slade professorship of fine art, xiv. 152,
 154, 155
 Vinerian professorship of law, xi. 61
Oxford Sausage, The, x. 238
Oxford Spectator, The, xiv. 209, 537
 Oxfordshire, vii. 96, 101, 150, 233; ix.
 256, 258, 353; x. 385
 'Oxonian Latin,' xiv. 410
 Oxus, river, xiii. 92
Oxyrhynchus Logia, xii. 502
 Ozell, John (d. 1743), ix. 418, 527; xi. 322
 Ozoro, Esther, princess, xiv. 246
Pacata Hibernia, vii. 211, 436, 448
 Pace, Richard (1482?-1590), iii. 7, 49
 Pacific ocean, the, iv. 68, 78, 86, 87; xiv.
 241, 242, 244, 245, 358, 385
 Pack, Major Richardson (1682-1728),
 viii. 428
 Packington, Warwickshire, x. 113
Packington's Pound, viii. 96
 Pacolet, in *The Tailor*, ix. 35
Pacquet, A., of Advice from Rome, viii. 412;
 ix. 4
 Padua, i. 213; iii. 5, 7, 419, 423, 426, 431;
 v. 62; vi. 24, 176; vii. 233; viii. 354,
 361; x. 200; xii. 63; xiii. 61
 Page, Anne, in *The Merry Wives of Wind-
 sor*, v. 189
 Page, Gertrude, xiv. Add. 9
 Page, John, ii. 505
 Page, William, xiii. 74
Page of Plymouth, v. 325
 Paget, Francis Edward (1806-1882), xii.
 277, 458, 461
 Paget, Henry, son of 1st baron Paget, iii.
 183
 Paget, John (1811-1898), *The New*
 'Examen,' xiv. 65, 493
 Paget, Nathan (1615-1679), vii. 107
 Paget, Thomas, 3rd baron Paget (d. 1590),
 iii. 183
 Paget, William, 1st baron Paget (1505-
 1563), iii. 183
 Pagitt, Ephraim (1575?-1647), *Heresio-
 graphy*, ix. 307
 Pagnon, J., x. 485
 Pagula, William de (d. 1350?), *Pupilla*
Oculi, ii. 498
 Pailthorpe, F. W., xiii. 540
 Pain, Barry, xiv. 537
 Paine, Thomas (fl. 1642-1650), vii. 352
 Paine, Thomas (1737-1809), x. 59, 308
 508; xi. 46 ff., 189, 395, 400; xii. 279,
 471; xiv. 121, 603
Age of Reason, The, xi. 48

- Paine, Thomas
Common-Sense, xi. 47
Crisis, The, xi. 47
Rights of Man, The, xi. 47, 48, 276; xiv. 401
- Painter, William (1540?–1594), *Palace of Pleasure, The*, iii. 343, 490, 536; iv. 6, 7, 442, 447; v. 72, 73, 220, 221, 244; vi. 46, 49, 123, 137 ff., 150, 180, 182; *Rhoemo and Julietta*, iv. 7
- Paisley, ix. 566, 568; xi. 236, 237, 439, 440, 442 ff., also see Add.
- Paisley, *Black Book of*, ii. 128
- Paisley Advertiser, *The*, xi. 237
- Paita, xiv. 243
- Pakington, Dorothy, lady (d. 1679), vii. 427
- Palace Beautiful, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, vii. 173
- Palaeographical society, xii. 356
- Palaestrio, in *Miles Gloriosus*, v. 106
- Palamon, in *The Knight's Tale*, ii. 243 xiii. 123
- Palamon, in *The Two Noble Kinsmen*, v. 256
- Palamon and Arcite story, v. 256
- Palamon and Arseth*, v. 256
- Palamon and Palaemon, i. 279, 286
- Palaprat, viii. 139
- Pale, the English, in Ireland, ii. 301, 303; xiv. 308
- Paleario, Aonio, iv. 447
- Palemon, in Thomson's *Autumn*, x. 104
- Palermo, xiv. 73
- Palermo, Michael Scot at, i. 199
- Palestine, ii. 79, 80, 123; iv. 68, also see Add.; xii. 320, 417, 478; xiv. 251, 253
- Paley, Frederick Apthorp (1815–1888), xii. 331, 489
- Paley, William (1743–1805), x. 344, 513; xi. 67, 73, 74; xii. 154, 279, 280, 419
Horae Paulinae, x. 346, 347
Natural Theology, x. 346, 347
Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy, x. 346
View of the Evidences of Christianity, x. 346, 347
- Palgrave, Sir Francis (1788–1861), xiv. 52, 68, 71, 72, 496
Essay on the Original Authority of the King's Council, xiv. 67
History of England, xiv. 67
History of Normandy and of England, xiv. 67
History of the Anglo-Saxons, xiv. 67
Rise and Progress of the English Commonwealth, xiv. 67
Truth and Fictions of the Middle Ages: the Merchant and the Friar, xiv. 67
- Palgrave, Francis Turner (1824–1897), vii. 180; xii. 115, 132, 372, 406; xiii. 189, 192, 489, 507; *Golden Treasury, The*, xiii. 192; *Visions of England*, xiii. 193
- Palgrave, William Gifford (1826–1888), ix. 553; *A year's journey through Central and Eastern Arabia*, xiv. 253

- Palingenius, Marcellus, iv. 250, 447; *Zodiacus Vitae*, iii. 185
- Palinode, in *The Shepherds Calendar*, iii. 226
- Pall Mall Gazette*, in *Pendennis*, xiii. 292
- Pall Mall Gazette, The*, xiv. 189, 194, 195, 530, 534
- Palladian architecture, x. 110
- Palladis Palatium*, iv. 526
- Palladius of Rome, iv. 371
- Palladius on Husbandry*, ii. 363, 502
- Pallas, vii. 100; viii. 76; ix. 115
- Pallas, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 226, 231
- Pallas, Ireland, x. 195
- Pallas, lady, in *The Garlande of Laurell*, iii. 70
- 'Pallas the favourite of Agrippina,' ix. 225
- Pallasmore, Ireland, x. 195
- Palliser, Plantagenet (Trollope's), xiii. 423
- Pallmall, Mr, in Jerrold's *Prisoner of War*, xiii. 269
- Palmer, Arthur (1841–1897), xii. 338, 490, 494
- Palmer, Edward Henry (1840–1882), xii. 342, 499
- Palmer, Edwin, xii. 337
- Palmer, Frank, xiv. 536
- Palmer, George (1648), vii. 514
- Palmer, George Herbert (of Harvard), vii. 29, 30
- Palmer, Henry Spencer (1838–1893), xii. 514
- Palmer, Herbert (1601–1647), vii. 426
- Palmer, John (1742–1798), xi. 452, 454
- Palmer, John (1742–1818), xiv. 168
- Palmer, John (fl. 1826), xii. 341
- Palmer, J. F., xiv. 561
- Palmer, Mary (1716–1794), xi. 472
- Palmer, Miss, niece of Sir Joshua Reynolds, xii. 132
- Palmer, Roger, earl of Castlemaine (1634–1705), iv. 460
- Palmer, Sir Roundell, 1st earl of Selborne (1812–1895), xii. 261; xiii. 507; xiv. 124, 511
- Palmer, Samuel (d. 1724), x. 386, 475; *Vindication*, x. 374
- Palmer, Samuel (d. 1732), ix. 538, 571, 572
- Palmer, William (1803–1885), xii. 258, 461
- Palmer, William (1811–1879), xii. 453, 461
- Palmer, William Scott (Dowson, M. E.), xiv. 515
- Palmerin d'Olivia, iv. 9, 447
- Palmerin cycles, iii. 359
- Palmerin of England*, xi. 422; xiii. 35
- Palmer, the, in Jane Austen's *Sense and Sensibility*, xii. 236
- Palmerston, viscount. See Temple, Henry John
- Palotta, cardinal, vii. 35
- Palsgrave, John (d. 1554), iii. 469; v. 109; *Esclaircissement de la Langue Francoyse*, iii. 56, 555

Palsgrave's company, the, vi. 250
 Paltock, Robert (1697-1767), x. 424
 Pamela, in Richardson's novel, v. 245;
 x. 2, 4, 14, 15, 24
 Pamela, in Sidney's *Arcadia*, iii. 352, 354
Pamela's Conduct in High Life, x. 6
Pammelia, Musicks Miscellane, iv. 536
 Pampa, the, xiv. 249
 Pamphilus, in *Arcadia*, vi. 192
 Pamphilus, in *The Jealous Lovers*, vi. 325
Pamphleteer, The, xi. 398; xiv. 121, 125,
 512 ff.
 Pamplona, viii. 126
 Pan, ii. 226; vi. 368; vii. 370
 Pan, in *The Penates*, vi. 341, 351
 Panama, xiv. 243
 Panape, in Drayton's *Eglogs*, iv. 173, 174
 Pancake bell, the, in *The Shoemakers
 Holiday*, v. 357
 Panchy, doctor, in Crowne's *City Poli-
 tiques*, viii. 188
 Pancks, in *Little Dorrit*, xiii. 331
 Pandarus, ii. 173, 175
 Pandolphus, in *Perfidus Hetruscus*, vi. 302
 Pandora, in Drayton's *Idea*, iv. 172
 Pandora, in *The Rival Friends*, vi. 325
 Pandulfus, cardinal, v. 65, 151
 Pangloss, in Colman's *Heir at Law*, xi. 280
 Panizzi, Sir Anthony (1797-1879), xii. 368
 Pannartz, printer, ii. 310
 Panta river, or Blackwater, i. 41, 144
 Pantagruel, ii. 258; ix. 264, 267, 271
Pantagrueline Prognostication, iv. 534
Panther, The, i. 428
 Pantisocracy, xi. 118, 119
 Pantomimes, etc., x. 440
Pantomimus, v. 24
 Panton, George A., ii. 118, 450
 Panurge, ix. 271, 272
 Panurge, in *Pantagruel*, viii. 66
 Paoli, Pascal (1725-1807), x. 190, 477, 479
 Paolo and Francesca, i. 270, 363
 Papal Falsehood, in *The Faerie Queene*,
 iii. 234
 Papal States, xii. 36
 Paper office, the, viii. 158
 Papilia, in Pope's *Characters of Women*,
 ix. 82
 Papillon, F. W., *Memoirs of Thomas Pa-
 pillon*, ix. 240
 Papillon, Thomas (1623-1702), ix. 240
 Papineau, Louis Joseph (1786-1871), xiv.
 348
Parable of the Three Jackdaws, viii. 99
 Paracelsus (T. B. von Hohenheim, 1493-
 1541), iii. 113; iv. 278; vii. 235, 378,
 396, 510; viii. 354; ix. 315; xiii. 55 ff.
 Paracelsus (Browning's), xiii. 55 ff.
 Paradin, Claude, *The Heroicall Devices of*
 (1591), vii. 405
 Paradise, ii. 277
Paradise of Daynty Devises, The, iii. 179,
 512; iv. 113, 121
 Parcae, the, in Alfred's *Boethius*, i. 100
 Percy Reed, i. 300
 Pardoe, Julia S. H. (1806-1862), xiii. 565

Pardoner, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 124,
 127
 Pardoner (Chaucer's), vi. 160
Pardoner and Tapster, The, ii. 162, 164,
 179
*Pardonneur, d'un triacleur et d'une ta-
 vernière, Farce nouvelle d'un*, v. 98
 Paré, Ambrose, vii. 368, 505
 Parganas, the, xiii. 276
Parian Chronicle, The, xii. 490
 Paris, i. 152, 183 ff., 200; ii. 71, 92, 96,
 125, 126, 198, 245, 251, 310, 315, 320,
 329, 341 ff., 350, 356, 360, 367, 370, 371,
 395; iii. 2 ff., 44, 97, 151, 153, 155, 157,
 158, 167, 175, 208, 214, 418, 440; iv. 78,
 81, 82, 127, 255, 256, 270, 293, 366,
 368, 396, 402, 426, 429; v. 21, 25, 61,
 101, 293, 301 ff.; vi. 146, 238, 269, 271,
 390; vii. 22, 35, 45, 99, 183, 193, 205,
 215, 268, 284 ff., 288, 296, 308, 312,
 438, 484; viii. 111, 133, 136, 137, 198,
 245, 246, 265, 282, 354, 371, 374, 379,
 385; ix. 139, 149 ff., 213, 318; x. 38,
 91, 118, 119, 213, 248, 250, 284, 303,
 304, 307, 323, 324, 335, 395; xi. 1, 59,
 60, 353, 354; xii. 103, 198, 365; xiii.
 5, 58, 71, 82, 142, 277, 283, 381, 421;
 xiv. 66, 173, 183, 185, 190, 196, 217,
 225, 235, 316, 328, 329, 342, 392
 Abbey of St Victor, i. 183; library, iii.
 151
 Academy of, xi. 274
 Bastille, the, viii. 160; x. 38, 251; xi.
 97, 189
 Bibliothèque Nationale, vii. 360
 British embassy, xiii. 278
 Cathedral school of Notre Dame, i. 183,
 200
 Cemetery of the Innocents, iii. 87
 Collège Montaignu, ii. 370; iii. 2
 Collège de Navarre, iv. 276
 Collège Royal, iii. 158
 Hill and church of Ste Geneviève, i.
 183, 184
 Hôtel de Carnavalet, x. 248
 Ile de la Cité, i. 183, 185
 Louvre, the, vii. 70; viii. 9; xii. 166
 Opéra-Comique, xi. 258
 Palais Royal, viii. 266
 Passy, xiii. 433
 Place Maubert, iii. 7
 Quartier Latin, i. 185
 Rue St Jacques, xi. 331
 Rue Vaugirard, viii. 134
 Scottish college, x. 295
 Sorbonne, the, i. 215; ii. 251; iii. 151
 Théâtre de la Foire, xi. 258
 Théâtre Français, v. 302
 University of, iv. 276; viii. 59
 Paris, in *The Araynement of Paris*, v.
 131
 Paris, in *The Roman Actor*, vi. 153, 155,
 157, 159, 163
 Paris, count, in *Romeo and Juliet*, v. 182
 Paris, English scholars of, i. 152, 177,
 183 ff., 223, 452 ff.

PARIS

- Paris, Gaston, I. 269, 283, 286, 290, 326; II. 398, 399, 417, 419
 Paris, influence of, I. 149, 222
 Paris, Matthew (d. 1259), I. 153, 160, 174, 178 ff., 179, 182, 183, 204, 214, 364, 450; II. 342, 488; III. 314; IV. 424; V. 38; XII. 515; *Historia Minor*, XII. 356, 517
 Paris, Mrs. of Cambridge, XII. 200
 Paris, peace of, X. 391; XI. 7
 Paris, the judgment of, VI. 207
 Paris, the judgment of, in *Reason and Sensuality*, II. 202
 Paris and Vienne, II. 314, 315, 319, 332, 486
 Parisian Greek press, XII. 522
 Parisian salons, XI. 346, 351, 354, 364
 Parisian scenery, XI. 258
 Parisian stage, X. 79
 Parisian typography, XII. 522
 Park, Mungo (1771-1806), XIII. 467; XIV. 553
 Park, Thomas (1759-1834), X. 452, 490
 Parke, Gilbert, IX. 216
 Parker, Charles Stuart, XIV. 505, 510, 606
 Parker, Eric, XIV. 597
 Parker, Gilbert, *Manifest Detection of Dice-Play*, III. 491; IV. 318
 Parker, Henry (d. 1470), *Dives and Pauper*, II. 321, 323
 Parker, Henry, 8th lord Morley (1476-1556), IV. 447
 Parker, Henry (1604-1652), III. 114; IV. 310, 512
 Parker, Henry Meredith (1796?-1868), XIV. 579; *Bole Ponjis*, XIV. 337; *The Draught of Immortality*, XIV. 336
 Parker, Irene, *Dissenting Academies in England*, XIV. 51
 Parker, John (fl. 1387), II. 61
 Parker, John Henry (1806-1884), XII. 498
 Parker, Martin (d. 1656?), II. 416; VII. 497, 499
 Ballads, IV. 363
 Mercurius Melancholicus, VII. 356
 Robin Conscience, III. 491
 When the King shall Enjoy his Own Again, VII. 352
 Parker, Matthew (1504-1575), archbishop of Canterbury, I. 89, 90; II. 45, 46, 55, 470, 531; IV. 55, 397, 406, 423, 424, 426, 432, 545; V. 362, 432; VI. 397, 475; VII. 331; IX. 355, 357, 496; XIV. 486; *De Antiquitate Britannicæ ecclesiæ*, IV. 405
 Parker, Sir Peter (1785-1814), XII. 389
 Parker, Richard (1572-1629), IX. 538
 Parker, Samuel (1640-1688), VII. 179, 184, 185, 303, 474; VIII. 98, 460; *Dis-course of Ecclesiastical Polity*, VIII. 305, 475
 Parker, Thomas, 1st earl of Macclesfield (1666?-1732), IX. 14, 16
 Parker, William, 4th baron Monteagle (1575-1622), VII. 45
 Parker society, VII. 306; XII. 355
 Parkes, Bessie Rayner, XIV. 600

PARR

- Parkes, Sir Henry (1815-1896), XIV. 364, 587; *Murmurs of the stream*, XIV. 362
 Parkes, Joseph, *Memoirs of Sir Philip Francis*, X. 400, 401; XIV. 495
 Parkes, William (fl. 1612), V. 479
 Parkin, Charles (1689-1765), IX. 532
 Parkin, Sir George Robert, XIV. 602
 Parkinson, Anthony (1667-1728), IX. 538
 Parkinson, John (1567-1650), IV. 542; XIII. 223; *Paradisus in sole Paradisus terrestris*, IV. 375; *Theatrum botanicum*, IV. 375
 Parkyns, Sir William (1649?-1696), VIII. 163
Parlament of Byrdes, The, II. 501
Parlement of the Thre Ages, I. 333, 334; II. 37, 432, 434
 Parley, Peter, *pseud.*, used by several writers, XI. 387, 481, 482
 Parliament, the Good, II. 54
 Parliament, use of English in, II. 70, 446
Parliament of Devils, The, II. 325, 502
Parliamentary Debates, XI. 49
Parliaments Letanie, The, VII. 383
 Parma, XIII. 60
 Parma, duke of, in *The Humorous Courtier*, VI. 205
 Parmegiano, II. x. 130
 Parmeno, in *Celestina*, V. 99
 Parmentier, F. J. A., XIII. 544
Parnaso Italiano, XIII. 224
 Parnassus, III. 260; VI. 36, 310, 388; VII. 59; VIII. 372; IX. 102, 257; XIII. 210
Parnassus Biceps (1656), VII. 512
 Parnassus trilogy, VI. 309 ff., 314, 315, 320, 327, 484; *The Pilgrimage*, VI. 310; *The Returne*, III. 270; IV. 139, 410, 533; V. 171, 221, 364; VI. 2, 39, 44, 309 ff., 322; *The Returne, Part II (Scourge of Simony)*, VI. 313
 Parnell, Charles Stewart (1846-1891), IX. 166; XIV. 183
 Parnell, Henry Brooke, 1st lord Congleton (1776-1842), XIV. 513
 Parnell, James (1637?-1656), VIII. 101, 416
 Parnell, Thomas (1679-1718), VII. 198; IX. 75, 78, 131, 137, 166 ff. (main entry), 171, 444, 481, also see Add.; X. 482
 Elegy to an old Beauty, IX. 167
 Flies, The, IX. 167
 Hermit, The, IX. 167
 Homer's Battle of the Frogs and Mice, IX. 168
 Hymn to Contentment, IX. 167
 'Life, Writings and Learnings of Homer,' IX. 167, 168
 Nightpiece on Death, IX. 167
 Poem on Queen Anne's Peace, IX. 166
 Poems on Several Occasions, IX. 77, 167
 Parolles, in *All's Well that Ends Well*, V. 180; VI. 103
 Parr, Samuel (1747-1825), IX. 526; X. 479; XI. 394; XII. 325 ff., 363, 490, 523; XIV. 602; *Memoirs*, XII. 325

- Parrot or Perrot, Henry (*fl.* 1600–1626), III. 114; IV. 519, 522
- Parrot, the, in *Speke, Parrot*, III. 76
- Parry, John (d. 1782), x. 130
- Parry, William (d. 1585), v. 345; in *If you know not me*, VI. 91
- Parry, William (*fl.* 1823–1825), XII. 384, 397
- Parry, Sir William Edward (1790–1855), XIV. 245, 553
- Parsimonia*, in *Psychomachia*, v. 60
- Parson Hyberdyne's Sermon in praise of Thieves*, III. 492
- 'Parson Lot' (Charles Kingsley), XII. 291
- Parson of Kalenborowe, The* (*Der Pfarrer von Kalenberg*), III. 82, 94, 488, 490
- Parsons, in *Westward Ho!* XIII. 364
- Parsons, Philip (1594–1653), VI. 475
- Parsons or Persons, Robert (1546–1610), IV. 127, 306, 411, 495, 512; *Christian Directory*, IV. 237; *Christian Exercise*, IV. 410; *Conference about the Next Succession*, attributed to, VII. 352
- Parsons, Robert (1647–1714), VIII. 213, 446
- Parsons, Samuel (*fl.* 1732–1735), x. 384
- Partenay, Romans of*, I. 470
- Parterick, Robertus, alias Robertus Lange-lye, II. 35
- Parthenia*, VI. 317, 485
- Parthenopaeus, I. 286
- Parthenopex de Blois, I. 286
- Parthia, XII. 478
- Particular Baptist fund, x. 387
- Partington, Charles Frederick (d. 1857?), *The British Cyclopaedia*, XIV. 174
- Partition treaty, IX. 112, 215
- Partonope*, I. 286, 470
- Partridge, in Fielding's *Tom Jones*, IX. 405; x. 31, 39
- Partridge, John (*fl.* 1566–1573), IV. 449
- Partridge, John (1644–1715), IX. 94, 454, 461
- Partridge, The*, I. 428
- Parzival*, I. 269, 271, 280, 462. *See, also*, Wolfram von Eschenbach
- Pascal, Blaise, III. 416; VII. 152; XII. 272; XIV. 483; *Lettres Provinciales*, VIII. 372; *The Mysteries of Semitism*, a translation of Pascal's *Lettres Provinciales*, VIII. 372; *Pensées*, VIII. 270, 373
- Paschale, Lodovico, III. 262, 359
- Paschasius Radbertus, I. 124
- Pascoe, Charles Eyre, XIII. 544
- Pascolato, M. P., XIII. 466
- Pasiphaë, VI. 163
- Pasor, Matthias (1599–1653), VII. 309
- Pasqualigo, Luigi, *Il Fedele*, VI. 304, 472
- Pasquier, *Les Recherches de la France*, VI. 35
- Pasquill, III. 394, 395, 544
- Pasquill, Pasquine of Englund, III. 394. *See, also*, under Marprelate
- Pasquils Jestis*, IV. 532
- Pasquils Palmodia*, IV. 534

- Pasquin, x. Add.
- 'Pasquin Pillar,' a, IV. 123
- Passarowitz, peace of, IX. 244
- Passe, C. de, IV. 542
- Passerat, Jean, IV. 264; *Nihil*, VIII. 213
- Passio Domini*, v. 15, 16
- Passion, Confrérie de la*, v. 22
- Passion of Christ, The*. *See* Christ
- Passion of the Fox, The*, III. 482, 483
- Passion of our Lord, The*, I. 225, 226, 458
- Passionate Morrice, The*, IV. 526
- Passionate Pilgrim, The*, III. 266; IV. 119, 395
- Passions of Martyrs*, I. 75
- Pastime of People, The*, II. 328
- Paston, Agnes, II. 303, 306
- Paston, Anne, II. 308
- Paston, Clement, II. 305
- Paston, Edmund, II. 306
- Paston, Elizabeth, II. 306
- 'Paston, George' (i.e. Emily Morse Symonds), XI. 429, 443, 457, 463; XII. 431, 451; XIV. 519, 520, 541; *Lady Mary Wortley Montagu*, IX. 244
- Paston, John (1421–1466), II. 304 ff.
- Paston, Sir John (1442–1479), II. 304 ff.
- Paston, J., XIV. 541
- Paston, Margaret, II. 304 ff.
- Paston, Walter, II. 308
- Paston, William (1373–1444), II. 304, 308, 359
- Paston family, the, II. 304
- Paston Letters, The*, II. 286, 303, 429; v. 35; VII. 196; IX. 82
- Pastor Fidus*, VI. 317, 485
- Pastorals, VI. 487 ff.
- Patenostre à l'Userier, La*, III. 90, 487
- Patent Rolls, the, VI. 280; XII. 355, 516
- Pater, Walter Horatio (1839–1894), VII. 260, *also see* Add.; XI. 410, 417; XII. 271, 277, 438; XIII. 491; XIV. 462, 522, 523
- Appreciations*, XIV. 158
- Child in the House, The*, XIV. 159
- Imaginary Portraits*, XIV. 158
- Marius the Epicurean*, XIV. 158
- Plato and Platonism*, XIV. 158
- Studies in the History of the Renaissance*, IX. 39; XIV. 158
- Winckelmann*, XIV. 158
- Paterculus, Gaius Velleius, XII. 337
- Patericke, Simon (d. 1613), IV. 8, 444
- Paternoster*, I. 220, 375, 376, 458
- Paternoster*, in *The Exeter Book*, I. 428
- Paternoster, Kentish versions of the, I. 355
- Pater Noster play, v. 51, 52
- 'Paternoster Row numbers,' XI. 325
- Paterson, Alexander, IV. 532
- Paterson, Alice, XIV. 601
- Paterson, Daniel (1739–1825), XIII. 223
- Paterson, James (1803–1876), XI. 441; XIV. 536
- Paterson, Ninian (*fl.* 1688), IX. 556; *Epigrammaton libri octo*, IV. 267
- Paterson, Samuel (1728–1803), XI. 336; XII. 363, 523
- Paterson, William (1755–1810), XIV. 553

PATHELIN

- Pathelin, Maître*, II. 96; v. 19, 92, 101
Pathomachia or The Battell of Affections,
 VI. 323, 485
Patience, I. 320 ff., 333, 334, 472
Patience, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 26 ff.
Patience, in *Tom Tyler*, v. 117
Patientia, in *Psychomachia*, v. 51
Patin, Guy, VII. 235
Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton (1823–
 1896), XII. 275, 421; XIII. 110, 189 ff.,
 208, 507; XIV. 238
Angel in the House, The, XIII. 190, 191,
 218, 247
Odes, XIII. 218
Unknown Eros, The, XIII. 190, 191
Victories of Love, The, XIII. 190, 191
Patmore, Peter George (1786–1855), XII.
 433; XIV. 523
Paton, George (1721–1807), X. 490
Paton, Waller Hugh (1828–1895), XI. 437
Paton, William Roger (1856–1921), XII.
 Add. 4
Patras, gulf of, XII. 38
Patrician, The, IX. 442
Patricius (Howell's), VII. 458
Patrick, St (373–463), I. 65, 68, 70, 339,
 435; XII. 519; *Colloquy of St Patrick*
with Ossin, The, XIV. 303
Patrick, Simon (1626–1707), VIII. 288,
 292, 298, 301, 456, 457, 461
Patrick, Swift's servant, IX. 126
Patrick, Sir William Francis, XIV. 495,
 496
Patrizzi, Francesco, III. 434, 438; v. 234
Patrum, Vitae Sanctorum, II. 323. *See*,
also, *Fathers*
Patten, Robert (fl. 1717), IX. 565
Patten, William (fl. 1548–1580), III. 531
Patterne, Sir Willoughby (George Mere-
 dith's), XIII. 444 ff.
Pattison, Mark (1813–1884), VII. 101, 109,
 114, 123, 127, 238, 310, 324; VIII. 352;
 XII. 254, 255, 292, 334, 460, 466, 469,
also see Add. 1; XIV. 113, 432, 505, 594,
 596, 602
Essays, XIV. 109
Essays and Reviews, IX. 280
Isaac Casaubon, XII. 333; XIV. 109
Memoirs, XIV. 109
Milton, XIV. 109
Scaliger, XII. 333
Suggestions on academical organisation,
 XIV. 431
'The Tendencies of Religious Thought,'
 XII. 295
Paues, Anna C., II. 59, 65
Paul, in *Udall's Diotrefhes*, III. 378
Paul, father. *See* *Sarpi*
Paul, Lanfranc's kinsman, I. 153
Paul, Hamilton (1773–1854), XI. 436
Paul, Harry Gilbert, *John Dennis*, IX. 142
Paul, Herbert Woodfield, XIII. 478, 483,
 503, 558, 568; XIV. 484, 487, 488, 493,
 525; *Life of Froude*, XIII. 358
Paul, W. J., XIV. 573
Paul IV, III. 401

PEACHAM

- Paul*, St, I. 72, 74, 115, 227; II. 129, 201,
 227, 231, 234; III. 6, 10, 127, 415; IV.
 224, 270; v. 50, 59; VI. 102; VII. 168;
 VIII. 291; IX. 28; XII. 285, 293, 477
Paul, St, tractate on the *Epistles* of, II. 365
Paul, St, *Revelation or Vision of*, I. 75, 86,
 118, 227, 459, 460
Paulet, Sir Amyas (d. 1538), IV. 278
Pauli, Reinhold, I. 91, 102
Paulina, in *Charlotte Brontë's Vilette*,
 XIII. 409
Paulina, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 151
Paulina, in *Markham's Famous Whore*,
 IV. 376
Paulina, in *The Renegado*, VI. 155
Paulina, in *The Winter's Tale*, III. 356;
 v. 206
Pauline (Browning's), XIII. 53, 57
Pauline epistles, the, XII. 298
Paulinus, I. 75, 81
Paulinus of Périgueux, I. 76
Paulus Diaconus, I. 35; II. 364; VII. 503
Paulus Quæstor, I. 76
Pauper, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, III. 124,
 126, 127, 128
Pausanias, III. 328; XII. 491
Pavia, IV. 429
Pavier, Thomas (fl. 1600–1608), IV. 394
Pavillard, Calvinist minister, X. 301
Pavillon, Nicholas, bishop of Aleth, VIII.
 308
Pavy, duke of, in *Loves Sacrifice*, VI. 192
Pavy, Salathiel, VI. 9, 291
'Pavylyon un [on] the Plas Parlos, the,'
 VI. 283
Pawson (tutor of John Hall), VII. 85
Pax, in the *Coventry Plays*, v. 21
Payn, James (1830–1898), XII. 426, 445,
 451; XIII. 438, 565
Payne, Edward John (1844–1904), XI.
 388; XIV. 496; *A History of the New*
World called America, XIV. 98
Payne, G. A., XIII. 551
Payne, Henry, brother of Thos. Payne
 (1719–1779), XI. 333
Payne, John (d. 1787), X. 385, 469
Payne, Joseph (1808–1876), XIV. 608
Payne, Joseph Frank (1840–1910), XIV.
 563
Payne, Roger (1739–1797), XI. 468
Payne, Thomas (fl. c. 1700), X. 385
Payne, Thomas (1719–1799), XI. 333 ff.,
 337, 468
Paynell, Thomas (fl. 1528–1568), III. 341;
 IV. 4, 439, 443, 445, 446, 447, 448
Pazzarello, in *The Young Admirall*, VI. 204
Peace, in *Anglo-Norman plays*, v. 21
Peace, in *The Castle of Perseverance*, v. 52
Peace, in *The Example of Virtue*, II. 228
Peace, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 228
Peace, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 10
Peace, Temple of, in *The Vision of the*
Twelve Goddesses, VI. 337
Peacham, Henry (1576?–1643?), III. 114,
 432; IV. 355, 520, 526, 533; v. 479;
Compleat Gentleman, The, IV. 328, 543;

- Peacham, Henry
 VII. 263; IX. 396, 570; *Garden of Eloquence*, III. 432, 553; *Minerva Britannia*, VII. 406, 479, *also see* Add.
- Peacham, Henry (the elder), IV. 355, 525
- Peacum, in Gay's *Beggar's Opera*, IX. 163
- Peacock, George (1791-1858), VIII. 361
 XIV. 258, 555, 595
- Peacock, Nathaniel, in Smollett's *History of an Atom*, X. 42
- Peacock, Thomas Love (1785-1866), I. 275; IV. 137; IX. 183; XI. 255, 286, 307 ff. (main entry), 462, 489, *also see* Add.; XII. 60, 63, 255, 401, 404, 405, 412; XIII. 440, 442
- Crotchet Castle*, XI. 308
- Four Ages of Poetry, The*, XII. 74
- Gryll Grange*, XI. 285, 307, 308, 310
- Headlong Hall*, XI. 183, 308
- Maid Marian*, XI. 308
- Melincourt*, XI. 308, 309
- Misfortunes of Elphin, The*, I. 252; XI. 308, 309
- Nightmare Abbey*, XI. 308, 310
- Peak, Godwin, in Gissing's *Born in Exile*, XIII. 459
- Peak, the, Derbyshire, III. 322; X. 131
- Peake, R., III. 553
- Peaks, passes and glaciers*, XIV. 254
- Pearce, E. H., XIV. 597
- Pearce, Zachary (1690-1774), IX. 527; X. 470
- Pearch, George (fl. 1770-1775), IX. 190; X. 138, 465
- Pearl*, I. 148, 296, 320 ff., 326, 329, 332, 333, 378, 472; II. 18, 133
- Pearson, Charles Henry (1830-1894), II. 35; XI. 456; XIV. 496
- Pearson, John (1613-1686), VII. 152, 481; VIII. 461; X. 357; *Exposition of the Creed*, VII. 323, 485; VIII. 297, 300; IX. 329; *Vindiciae Epistolae S. Ignatii*, IX. 329
- Pearson, Karl, VII. 367; XIV. 470, 556, 560
- Peasants' revolt, I. 371; II. 47, 53, 63, 136, 143, 144; III. 18
- Peasenhall, X. 378
- Pebilis to the Play*, II. 244, 250, 270, 274, 471, 473; III. 130; XI. 215
- Pebody, Charles, XIV. 532
- Peck, Francis (1692-1743), IX. 538
- Peckard, G. P., VII. 154
- Pecke, Samuel (fl. 1641-1655), VII. 347, 348, 497
- A Continuation of Certain Speciall and Remarkable Passages*, VII. 347
- Diurnall Occurrences*, VII. 347
- Mercurius Candidus*, VII. 347
- Perfect Diurnall*, A, VII. 347, 354, 360
- Pecke, Thomas (fl. 1655-1664), III. 470; IV. 503; VII. 355, 360, 361
- Peckham, X. 201, 203
- Peckham, John, archbishop of Canterbury (d. 1292), I. 210, 455
- Peckover, Clem., in Gissing's *The Nether World*, XIII. 458

- Pecksniff, Mercy, in *Martin Chuzzlewit*, XIII. 322
- Pecksniffs, the, in *Martin Chuzzlewit*, XIII. 323
- Pecksy, in Mrs Trimmer's *Robins*, XI. 379
- Pecock, Reginald (1395?-1460?), bishop of Chichester, I. 286 ff., 296, 299, 301, 307, 471, 473, 480; IV. 226; XII. 134
- Abbreviatio R. Pecock*, II. 288
- Book of Faith, The*, II. 293
- Donet, The*, II. 294
- Filling of the Four Tables, The*, II. 291
- Poor Men's Mirror, The*, II. 294
- Repressor of overmuch blaming of the clergy*, II. 288, 289, 293, 294, 296; XII. 480
- Pecunia, in *The Staple of Newes*, VI. 25
- Pedante, in *Fedele and Fortunio*, V. 315
- Pedantius, IV. 326; VI. 306, 327, 450
- Pedantius, in Ascham's *Scholemaster*, III. 434
- Peden, Alexander (1626?-1686), IX. 549
- Pedersen, Christiern, II. 285
- Pedlar, in Wordsworth's *Excursion*, XI. 106
- Pedringano, in *The Spanish Tragedie*, V. 163
- Pedro, Don, king of Spain, in *The King and the Subject*, VI. 147
- Peebles, II. 277
- Peebles, Peter, in Scott's *Redgauntlet*, XII. 25
- Pecke or Pike, Richard (fl. 1620-1626), VII. 453
- Peel, Arthur W., XIV. 505
- Peel, George, XIV. 505
- Peel, Sir Robert (1788-1850), XI. 154, 415; XII. 154; XIII. 16, 24, 347, 348, 350, 353; XIV. 115, 127, 128 ff. (main entry), 134, 181, 186, 227, 412, 505, 510, 571
- Peele, George (1558?-1597?), III. 300; IV. 113 ff., 117, 121, 471, 473, 532; V. 85, 121-141 (main entry), 147, 182, 239, 255, 322, 327, 370, 416 ff., *also see* Add.; VI. 13, 249, 300, 303, 366; VII. 111; VIII. 223
- Arraignment of Paris, The*, IV. 118; V. 128, 129; VI. 287, 337, 363, 365
- Battell of Alcazar, The*, V. 129, 239
- Complaint of Oenone*, XI. 179
- Discursus Astraeae*, V. 131
- Edward I*, V. 35, 129, 152, 153
- 'His golden locks time hath to silver turned,' IV. 113
- Hunting of Cupid, The*, IV. 118; V. 129
- King David and Fair Bethsabe*, V. 129, 131
- Merrie Conceited Jests of George Peele*, IV. 360; V. 132, 255
- Old Wives Tale, The*, V. 129 ff.; VII. 113
- Turkish Mahomet, The*, V. 129; X. 161
- 'Whenas the rye did reach to the chin,' V. 131
- See, also, under Sir Clyomon*
- Peelites, XIV. 130, 187, 190, 198

PEERS

- Peers, Richard (1645-1690), ix. 345, 346
 Peerson, Martin (1590?-1651?), iv. 465
 Peet, W. Hubert, xi. 466; xiv. 531
 Peg, in Arbuthnot's *History of John Bull*, ix. 135
 Pegasus, xi. 166; xii. 101, 104
 Pegge, Samuel (1704-1796), *Life of Grosse-teste*, i. 204, 454
 Peile, John (1838-1910), xii. 490
 Peile, Thomas Williamson (1806-1882), xii. 490
 Peirce, James (1674?-1726), x. 379
 Peiresc, Nicolas Claude Fabri de, iv. 253, 257
 Pekin, xiv. 248
 Pelagius (*fl.* 400-418), i. 65
Pèlerinage de l'homme, Le, ii. 327
Pèlerinages por aler en Iherusalem (c. 1231), ii. 80
 Pelham, Henry (1695?-1754), ix. 230, 243, 250; x. 388
 Pelham, Henry (lord Lytton's), xiii. 417, 418
 Pelham, Henry Francis (1846-1907), xii. 477; *History of the Roman Empire*, xii. 317; *Outlines of Roman History*, xii. 317
 Pelham-Holles, Thomas, 1st duke of Newcastle (1693-1768), iv. 369; ix. 166; x. 35, 256, 388, 390
 Pell, John (1611-1685), vii. 314
 Pellegrini, M., *Fonti dell' Ingegno*, vii. 269
 Pellew, George (1793-1866), xiv. 506
 Pellico, Silvio, xii. 390
 Pember, Robert (d. 1560), iii. 432
 Pemberton, Henry (1694-1771), viii. 230; xi. 250
 Pemberton, T. Edgar, xiii. 515, 544
 Pembroke, countess of. *See* Herbert, Mary
 Pembroke, earl of, in *John a Kent*, etc., v. 317
 Pembroke, earls of. *See* Herbert, George
 Robert Charles; Herbert, Henry; Herbert, Philip; Herbert, William
 Pembroke family, the, vi. 6, 143
 Pembrokehire, xii. 509
 Penaunce, in *The Faerie Queene*, vi. 336
 Pencrich, Richard, ii. 70, 504
 Pendarves, Mrs. *See* Delany, Mrs
 Pendennis, Arthur (Thackeray's), xiii. 276, 290, 291, 293, 295, 297, 299
 Pendennis, Helen (Thackeray's), xiii. 290, 291
 Pendennis, major (Thackeray's), xiii. 291
 Pendleton, John, xiv. 532
Pendragon, ix. 502
 Penelope. *See* Rich, Penelope
 Penelope, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 152
 Penelope, in *Gismond of Salerne*, v. 73
 Penelope, in *Orchestra*, iv. 162
 Penelope, in *Ulysses Redux*, vi. 303
 Penelope to Ulysses, letter of, iii. 181
 Pengry, Moses, *Cooper's Hill latina reditum* (1676), vii. 487
 Peniarth library, Welsh ms. in, i. 252
 Penington, Isaac (1616-1679), viii. 105, 106, 108, 109, 415, 416

PENROSE

- Penington, Mary, wife of Isaac Penington, viii. 109, 416
 Peninsular war, the, xiv. 107, 122, 250, 459
 Penitence, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227
Penitent Traytor, The, vii. 386
Penitentials, i. 87
 Penlez, Bosavern, x. 33
 Penn or Pen, Sir William (1621-1670), viii. 107, 218
 Penn, William (1644-1718), viii. 105, 107, 111 ff., 268, 413, 414, 456; ix. 9, 406, 546; x. 377; xiv. 65, 509
Address to Protestants, viii. 108
Christian Quaker, The, viii. 111
Innocency with her Open Face, viii. 111
More Fruits of Solitude, viii. 113
No Cross No Crown, viii. 107
Sandy Foundation Shaken, The, viii. 107, 111
Some Fruits of Solitude, viii. 107, 112
 Pennant, Thomas (1726-1798), x. 270; xii. Add. 5; xiv. 246, 553; *British Zoology*, x. 269; *Tour in Scotland*, x. 182
 Penne, George, xiv. 65
 Pennecuick, Dr Alexander (1652-1722), *Description of Tweeddale*, ix. 370
 Pennecuick, Alexander (d. 1730), ix. 370, 567
Britannia Triumphans, ix. 370
Elegy on Robert Forbes, ix. 370
Flowers from Parnassus, ix. 370
Merry Wives of Musselburgh, ix. 370
Presbyterian Pope, ix. 370
Rome's Legacy, ix. 370
Streams from Helicon, ix. 370
Truth's Travels, xi. 217
 Pennell, Henry Cholmondeley (1837-1915), xiv. 545
 Pennenden heath, xiv. 128
 Pennethorne, John (1808-1888), xii. 340
Penniless Parliament of Threadbare Poets, The, iv. 345
 Penniman, Josiah Harmar, vi. 4, 17, 23
 Pennington, Montagu (1762-1849), *Memoirs of the Life of Mrs Elizabeth Carter*, x. 473; xi. 356, 473
 Pennington, Sarah, lady, xiv. 600
Penniworth of Wit, ii. 501
 Pennsylvania, iv. 95; viii. 107; xi. 47; xiv. 263, 350
Pennsylvania Magazine, xi. 47
Penny Cyclopaedia, The, xii. 487; xiv. 259, 409
 'Penny Godlinesses,' xi. 334
Penny Illustrated Paper, The, xiv. 534
Penny Magazine, The, xiv. 409
 'Penny Merriments,' xi. 334
 Pennyboy, in *The Staple of News*, vi. 25
 Penrith, ii. 116; xi. 95, 414, 486; xii. 188
 Penroodocke, Maister, v. 77
 Penrose, Francis Cranmer (1817-1903), xii. 498; *Principles of Athenian Architecture*, xii. 340

- Penry, John (1559-1593), *III*. 377 ff., 385, 390, 397
Aequity of an humble supplication, The, *III*. 377, 378, 538
An Exhortation, *III*. 378, also see *Add.*
A Supplication to the Parliament, *III*. 381
Defence of that which hath been written, *III*. *Add.*
Th' Appelation of John Penri, *III*. 381, 383
Penshurst, *III*. 351; *VII*. 54, 55; *X*. 500
Pentheia, in *The Broken Heart*, *VI*. 191
Penthesilea, in *The Masque of Queens*, *VI*. 349
Penton, Stephen (1639-1706), *IX*. 405, 570; *Guardian's Instruction*, *IX*. 397; *New Instructions*, *IX*. 397
People, in *Res publica*, *V*. 60
People's Friend, The, *XIII*. 359
'People's Poet Laureate, The,' *XIII*. 150
Pepling (Calais), *III*. 328
Pepwell, Henry (d. 1540), books printed by, *II*. 327
Pepys, John, father of Samuel, *VIII*. 253
Pepys, Sir Lucas (1742-1830), *XI*. 365
Pepys, Mrs., *VIII*. 256, 260
Pepys, Paulina, Samuel's sister, *VIII*. 259
Pepys, Samuel (1633-1703), *II*. 207; *III*. 97; *IV*. 460; *V*. 222; *VI*. 262; *VII*. 141, 214, 228, 362, 364; *VIII*. 22, 81, 107, 120, 124, 131, 136, 199, 200, 206, 215, 216, 218, 241 ff., 252 ff. (main entry), 262, 263, 301, 302, 320, 350, 355, 356, 358, 369, 385, 398, 399, 422, 424, 450; *IX*. 129, 244, 274, 275; *XI*. 319, 334; *XIV*. 283; *Diary*, *VII*. 184; *VIII*. 15; *Memoires of the Navy*, *VIII*. 253, 259
Pepys, Sir William Weller (1758-1825), *XI*. 363, 365, 473
Pepys Cockerell family, descendants of Samuel Pepys, *VIII*. 260
Pera, *IX*. 245
Peraldus, William, *I*. 355
Perceval, Arthur Philip (1799-1853), *XII*. 258, 453, 461
Perceval le Gallois, *I*. 271, 462, 471
Percies, the, in *Henry IV*, *V*. 187
Percius and Anthomiris (Perseus and Andromeda), *V*. 102
Perceval, Sir John, *IX*. *Add.*
Perceival, Thomas (1740-1804), *XI*. 489
Percy, in Hannah More's play, *XI*. 274
Percy, lady Elizabeth, afterwards duchess of Somerset (1667-1722), *VIII*. 380
Percy, Sir Henry, 1st earl of Northumberland (1342-1408), *II*. 55
Percy, Sir Henry, 6th earl of Northumberland (1502?-1537), *III*. 336, 337, 427; *IV*. 2
Percy, Sir Henry, 9th earl of Northumberland (1564-1632), *VII*. 435
Percy, Sir Hugh, 1st duke of Northumberland, of the third creation (1715-1786), *X*. 457

- Percy, Thomas (1729-1811), bishop of Dromore, *II*. 494; *X*. 155, 170, 195, 201, 204, 215, 220, 273, 470, 480, 489, 496, also see *Add.*; *XI*. 333, 449
Complaint of Harold, *X*. 224
Dying Ode of Ragnar Lodbrog, *X*. 223
Five pieces of Runic Poetry, *X*. 222, 223, 225, 229; *XIV*. 51
Funeral Song of Hacon, *X*. 224
Incantation of Hervor, *X*. 223, 224, 229
Ransome of Egil, *X*. 224
Reliques of Ancient Poetry, *II*. 408, 410, 413, 494; *IX*. 188; *X*. 137, 202, 217, 225, 226, 232 ff.; *XI*. 360; *XII*. 4, 6, 133, 354; *XIII*. 225, 226
Percy, Thomas (1763-1808), *X*. 472, 489
Percy, William (1575-1648), *III*. 256, 264, 266; *Sonnets to the fairest Coelia*, *III*. 256, 266, 523
Percy anecdotes, the, *XI*. 472
Percy ballad, *II*. 398
Percy Folio MS., *II*. 40, 401, 408, 410, 414, 416, 428
Percy Memoir, *X*. 209
Percy papers, *II*. 409
Percy society, *II*. 199, 502; *XII*. 353, 355, 368, 369
Percyville, Sir (Perceval, Percevall, Percival), *I*. 267, 269, 271, 272, 284, 289, 294, 462. See, also, *Parzival*
Perdita, in *The Winter's Tale*, *V*. 34, 206, 217; *XII*. 87
Peredur, son of Eurauc, *I*. 253, 271
Peregrin (Howell's), *VII*. 458
Peregrinatio Religionis ergo, *III*. 12
'Peregrine of Odcombe,' *X*. 200
Perenna (Herrick's), *VII*. 6
Peres the Ploughmans Crede, *II*. 38, 39, 432, 434
Perfect, lady, in *Amends for Ladies*, *VI*. 223
Perfect Occurrences, *VII*. 354
Perfidious Britain, *IX*. 375
Perfidus Helveticus, *VI*. 302, 486
Periander, *VI*. 474
Periander, tyrant of Corinth, *VI*. 321
Pericles, *XII*. 313
Pericles of Tyre, *I*. 135
Perin, *VII*. 316
Perin, Ales, in *Stow's Chronicle*, *III*. 314
Perindus, in *Sicelides*, *VI*. 323
Perkin, Sir William Henry, *XIV*. 558
Perkins, Jane G., *XIII*. 507
Perkins, John (d. 1545), *Profitable Book*, *VIII*. 315, 467
Perkins, Peter, *The Seaman's Tutor*, *IV*. 460
Perkins, Richard (*fl.* 1612), *VI*. 401
Perkins, William (1558-1602), *IV*. 235, 433, 494; *VII*. 373, 394, 395, 474; *VIII*. 277
Armilla aurea, and translation *A Golden Chaine*, *VII*. 280
Art of Prophesying, *IV*. 226, 491
Discovery of the damned Art of Witchcraft, *IV*. 535; *VII*. 372, 506
Whole Treatise of the Cases of Conscience, *VII*. 280

PERKINS

Perkins folio of Shakespeare, v. 278
 Perkyn, John (*fl.* 1574), vi. 246
Perl meign adfyd, iv. 411
 Perlin, Étienne, iii. 478
 Permo-Triassic strata, xiv. 292
 Perne, Andrew (1519?–1589), iv. 141, 423, 432
 Pernel Proudheart, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 12, 16
Pernet qui va au vin, *Farce de*, v. 98
 Pérouse, J. F. G. de la (1741–1788), xiv. 553
 Perowne, Thomas Thomason, xiv. 486
 Perrault, Charles, viii. 163; ix. 390, 572; x. 220; xi. 380, 477, 485, 492; *Histoires ou Contes du Temps Passé*, xi. 374, 375; *Le Siècle de Louis le Grand*, ix. 391; *Parallèle des Anciens et des Modernes*, ix. 391
 Perrin, Pierre, viii. 135; *Ariadne* (with Grabut), viii. 134
 Perronet, Vincent (1693–1785), viii. 347, 475
 Perrot, Thomas (*fl.* 1720–1733), x. 386
 Perry, James (1756–1821), xii. 323; xiv. 170, 178, 184, 186, 187
 Perry, John Tavenor, xii. 512
 Perseus, xiii. 354
 Perseus, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 147, 148
 Perseus, in *The Masque of Queens*, vi. 349
 Perseverance, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 228
 Perseverance, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 225, 228
 Perseverance, in *Magnificence*, iii. 77
 Persia, ii. 71; iv. 84; vi. 238; x. 281, 503; xii. 342, 477; xiii. 55; xiv. 248
 Persian language and literature, vii. 319; xii. 327, 342, 362; xiii. 145; xiv. 332, 334, 457, 458
 Persians, in *The Royall Slave*, vi. 326
 Persius, i. 76; iii. 20, 173; iv. 17, 206, 207, 264, 329, 345; vii. 311, 335; viii. 58, 61, 85; ix. 264, 269; xi. 393; xii. 222, 337, 482, 487, 489
 Pertelote, in *Phyllip Sparowe*, iii. 71
 Perth, ix. 565 ff.; xi. 470
 Perth, the Charterhouse, xiii. 115
 Perth, duke and duchess of, ix. 563
 Perthshire, x. 348; xiv. 436
 Pertinax Surly, in *The Alchemist*, vi. 22
 Pertz, Georg Heinrich, xiv. 92
 Peru, iv. 86, 99; ix. 391
 Perugia, chapter of, i. 212
 Perugini, Mrs Kate, xiii. Add. 3
 Peruvian speech, xiv. 457
 Peshall, Sir John (1718–1778), ix. 346, 541
 Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich, ix. 389; xiv. 333, 390, 393, 404, 600, 602, 608
Pestilence, Treatise of the, ii. 319
 Pet (seafarer), iv. 88
 Peter, Gregory's deacon, i. 105
 Peter, in Mrs Gaskell's *Cranford*, xiii. 378
 Peter, in Swift's *Tale of a Tub*, ix. 100
Peter, Revelation of, i. 86

PETRIE

Peter, St, i. 118; ii. 275; iii. 400; iv. 264; v. 37, 50
 Peter, St, shrine of, ii. 87
 Peter, St, in *Lycidas*, vii. 114, 137
 Peter, St, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 27
 Peter, the wild boy (1712–1785), ix. 132
 Peter de Alvernia, ii. 363
 Peter de Bella Pertica (d. 1308), ii. 363
 Peter of Blois (*fl.* 1160–1204), i. 173, 176, 187, 188, 450, 455
 Peter de la Celle, i. 186
 Peter Hispanus, *Summa*, ii. 363
 Peter of Langtoft (d. 1307?), *Chronicle of*, i. 344, 350 ff., 358, 478; ii. 420; ix. 535
 Peter of Peckham, ii. 507
 Peter Pratefast, ii. 232
 Peter de Riga, ii. 144
 Peter the writer, i. 202
 Peterborough, ix. 349, 534, 535; xii. 166, 329; xiv. 100, 101
 Peterborough. *See* Benedict of
 Peterborough, abbey of, i. 49, 398; iii. 95, 428; iv. 417, 418
 Peterborough, earl of. *See* Mordaunt, Charles
Peterborough Chronicle, i. 109, 111 ff., 138, 386, 387, 397
 Peterkin, Alexander (1780–1846), xi. 441
 Peterloo affair, the, xii. 69; xiii. 14
 Peters, Hugh (1598–1660), iv. 458; vii. 353, 355, 513; viii. 21, 319, 470; ix. 258
 Peterson, Robert (*fl.* 1576–1606), iv. 442; *Il Galateo* (trans. of), iii. 341, 438, 550
 Peterson, Sir William (1856–1921), xii. Add. 3
 Petgoose, Dr, in Jerrold's *The Catspaw*, xiii. 269
 Petit de Julleville, ii. 419
 Petit-Dutaillis, C., *Studies and Notes supplementary to Stubb's Constitutional History*, xiv. 75, 499
 Petition of Right, vii. 440
Petition to the King's most Excellent Majestie, A, vii. 388
 Petowe, Henry (*fl.* 1598–1612), iv. 438
 Petrarch, i. 216; ii. 184, 188; iii. 23, 62, 65, 68, 167 ff., 174, 176, 186, 188, 215, 218, 222, 226, 249 ff., 255, 257, 262, 263, 265, 268 ff., 272; iv. 124, 196, 197, 210, 213, 261, 322, 429, 447; v. 173, 230; vi. 364, 378; vii. 1, 2, 4, 7, 17, 18, 23; ix. 555; x. 158; xii. 217, 396, 410
De Remediis utriusque Fortunae, ii. 367
Epistles, ii. 366
Passa la nave mia colma d' obbligo, iii. 171
Philologia, v. 101
 Sonnets to Laura, iii. 251
Trionfi, xii. 76
Una candida cerva, iii. 167
 Petrarch, in Jonson's *Volpone*, vii. 274
 Petrarchian rime form, xii. 91, 81
 Petre, father (the Martin) in Dryden's *Fables*, viii. 48, 189
 Petre, lord, ix. 70
 Petre, M. D., xii. 470
 Petrie, A., xiv. Add. 4

- Petrie, George (1789-1866), **xii**. 512, 518; **xiv**. 317, 571
Ancient Music of Ireland, **xiv**. 328
Antiquities of Tara, **xii**. 351
Ecclesiastical Architecture of Ireland, **xii**. 351
Essay on Tara Hill, **xiv**. 312
Irish Military Architecture, **xii**. 351
Origin and uses of the Round Towers, **xiv**. 312
Round Towers of Ireland, **xii**. 351
Petrie, Henry (1768-1842), **xii**. 355, 356, 516, 518
Petrie, William Matthew Flinders, **xii**. 339
Petrograd, **xi**. 59; **xii**. 55; **xiii**. 55
Petronel Flush, Sir, in *Eastward Hoe*, **vi**. 48
Petronius, **ii**. 178; **iv**. 256; **vi**. 32; **vii**. 164, 261, 503; **ix**. 255, 264, 266, 499
Petronius, in Cowper's *Progress of Error*, **xi**. 82
Petruchio, in *The Taming of the Shrew*, **v**. 181; **x**. 90
Petruchio, in *The Woman's Prize*, **vi**. 135
Petrus Alphonsus, **i**. 479
Petrus Carmelianus, *The epitaph of the King of Scotland*, **ii**. 330
Petrus Comestor, **i**. 154, 192, 226, 343
Petronilla, *The Life of St.*, **ii**. 321, 486
Pettie, George (1548-1589), **iii**. 343, 348, 432, 446, 447, 536; **iv**. 445; *The Petite Pallace of Pettie his Pleasure*, **iii**. 343, 348; **v**. 123
Pettigrew, Thomas Joseph (1791-1865), **xii**. 523; *Life of Lord Nelson*, **xii**. 367
Pettitt, Henry (1848-1893), **xiii**. 267
Pettman, Rev. Charles, **xiv**. Add. 9
Pettus, Sir John (1613-1690), *Lovedays Letters Domestic and Forreine*, **vii**. 390
Petty, Sir William (1623-1687), **viii**. 342, 473, 475, 478; *Political Arithmetick*, **viii**. 343; *The Advice of W. P.*, **ix**. 389, 569; *Treatise of Taxes*, **viii**. 343, 367
Petty, Sir William, 1st marquis of Lansdowne (1737-1805), **xi**. 59, 142; **xiv**. 214
Petty-Fitzmaurice, Sir Henry, 3rd marquis of Lansdowne (1780-1863), **xii**. 103; **xiii**. 87
Petulant, in Congreve's *Way of the World*, **viii**. 153
Petyt, William (1636-1707), **ix**. 196, 356, 538; *Jus Parliamentarium*, **ix**. 357
Peutinger Table, **i**. 71
Pevensey, **iii**. 95
Peyton, Kate, in Reade's *Griffith Gaunt*, **xiii**. 426
Peyton, Thomas (1595-1626), *The Glasse of Time*, **vii**. 406
Pfaffe Amis, **iii**. 81
Pfannkuche, A., **xiii**. 464
Pfarrer von Kalenberg, *Der*, **iii**. 82, 94, 490
Pfeiffer, Emily Jane (1827-1830), **xiii**. 179, 180, 508; **xiv**. 600
Phaedra, **v**. 74, 78; **vi**. 163
Phaedra, in Euripides' *Hippolytus*, **viii**. 164

- Phaedrus, **iii**. 216; **ix**. 525, 561; **x**. 457
Phaedrus, Fables, **xi**. 479
Phaer, Thomas (1510?-1560), **ii**. 213; **iii**. 295, 302, 303, 448; **iv**. 17 ff.; *Of the Nature of Writts*, **iv**. 19; *Vergil*, **iv**. 19, 440
Phaëthon, in Sandys's *Ovid*, **vii**. 51
Phaëton, **vi**. 342
Phalaris, **ix**. 332 ff., 333, 391, 527, 572; **xii**. 324; *Epistles*, **viii**. 385; **ix**. 93, 102, 115, 329, 524, 525
'Phalaris' (Junius), **x**. 409
Phalaris controversy, **x**. 352
Phantasma Radulphi, **i**. 332
Phant'sie, in *The Vision of Delight*, **vi**. 359
Pharamond, in Morris's *Love is Enough*, **xiii**. 125
Pharamond, in *The Spectator*, **ix**. 55
Pharaoh, **vii**. 370
Pharaoh, **i**. 423
Pharaoh, Sermon on the five wives of, in *The Golden Legend*, **ii**. 335
Pharetra, **ii**. 366
Pharicles, in *Mamillia*, **iii**. 350
Pharonnida (Chamberlayne's), **vii**. 75
Pharsalia, battle of, **v**. 171
Phelps, Samuel (1804-1878), **viii**. 184, **xiii**. 69
Phelps, William (1776-1856), **xii**. 512
Phelps, W. L., **xiii**. 485
Phemis, in *The Masque of the Middle Temple*, **vi**. 355
Phenix, *The*, **x**. 166
Philadelphia, **xi**. 47, 49
Philadelphian society (1697-1703), **ix**. 308, 514, 515
Philador, in Greene's *Mourning Garment*, **iii**. 360
Philaethes (Henry Portsmouth), **vii**. 414
Philaethes (Robert Fellowes), **xii**. 466; *Eirenaeus Philoponos*, **vii**. 509
Philaethes, in Collier's *Essays*, **ix**. 211
Philammon, in Kingsley's *Hypatia*, **xiii**. 363
Philanagnostes Criticus, **ix**. 511
'Philander,' **vii**. 413
Philanglus (Howell's), **vii**. 458
Philanthropist, The, **xii**. 193
Philarete (Wither's), **iv**. 155
Philastrogus, *Lillies Ape Whipt* (1652), **vii**. 509
Philatus, in *The Glasse of Governement*, **v**. 113
Philautus, in Lyly's *Euphues*, **iv**. 523
Philautus, in Riche's *Don Simonides*, **iii**. 349
Philautus, in *The Anatomy of Wit and Euphues and his England*, **iii**. 345
Phileleutherus Anglicanus, **x**. 400
'Phileleutherus Lipsiensis,' **ix**. 336, 337, 525
Philemon, **ix**. 336, 525
Philemon and Baucis, **vii**. 252
Philenius, in *Club Law*, **vi**. 303, 309
Philibert, Vision of, **ii**. 502

PHILIBERT

- Philibert de Vienne, *The Philosopher of the Court*, III. 553; IV. 447
 Philine, in Goethe's *Wilhelm Meister*, XIII. 346
 Philip, in Mrs Gaskell's *Sylvia's Lovers*, XIII. 379
 Philip, Alexander John, XIII. 544
 Philip II, king of France, I. 307, 308
 Philip II, king of Spain, X. 291, 505; III. 24, 196, 401, 431; IV. 71; V. 344; VI. 91; VII. 326; VIII. 125
 Philip II, in Otway's *Don Carlos*, VIII. 182
 Philip III (the Bold), king of France, I. 354
 Philip III, king of Spain, X. 505
 Philip V, king of Spain, IX. 228
 Philip VI (of Valois), king of France, I. 357
 Philip, James (fl. 1617), IX. 565
 Philip or Phillip, John (fl. 1566), *The Plaie of Patient Grissell*, V. 116, 117, 407
 Philip, Rev. John, XIV. Add. 9
 Philip of Macedon, III. 24
 Philip of Spain, VIII. 125
 Philippa of Hainault (1314?–1369), queen of England, I. 358
 Philippe de Thacon, *Bestiary*, II. 419; *Li Cumpoz*, II. 420
 Philippe le Bon, II. 313
 Philipps, Fabian (1601?–1690), VII. 513
 Philippus (Horace, *Epist.*), IX. 39
 Philips, Ambrose (1675?–1749), VIII. 373; IX. 78, 86, 161, 165–166 (main entry), 181, 182, 190, 446, 481; XI. 144; XIII. 191
Andromaque, adapted by, VIII. 181
Collection of Old Ballads, IX. 166, 182
Distressed Mother, The, VIII. 181, 372; IX. 166, 183; X. 22, 69, 83, 86
Epistle to the Earl of Dorset, IX. 165
Pastorals, IX. 69, 77, 165
 Philips, Claudy, musician, X. 464
 Philips, James, VII. 88
 Philips, John (1676–1709), IX. 181, 182, 486, 487; X. 109 ff.; 'Bacchanalian song,' IX. 182; *Cyder*, IX. 182; X. 96; *The Splendid Shilling*, IX. 169, 182, 256; X. 111, 147
 Philips, John (fl. 1716), IX. 565
 Philips, Katherine (b. Fowler, 'the Matchless Orinda') (1631–1664), IV. 260, 267; VII. 39, 413; VIII. 380; IX. 168, 473; XII. 124
 'As men that are with visions graced,' VII. 88
 'Come, my Lucasia, let us see,' VII. 88
 'I did not love until this time,' VII. 88
 'I have examined and do find,' VII. 88
Trans. of Horatius (Corneille's), VIII. 133
Trans. of Pompée, VIII. 180
 Philips, Miles (fl. 1568–1582), IV. 73
 Philisides, III. 352
 Philistine war, in Cowley's *Davidis*, VII. 67
 Philistines, the, IV. 31; XIII. 88, 91, 99, 101
 Philistines, the, in *Samson Agonistes*, VII. 136
 Philistus, IV. 122
 Phillida, in *Galathea*, V. 126

PHILOMELA

- Phillida flouts me*, VIII. 96
 Phillip, William, IV. 460
 Philipppes, Henry, IV. 460
 Phillips, Augustine (d. 1605), V. 219; VI. 248, 276
 Phillips, Charles (1787–1859), XIV. 505
 Phillips, Edward (1630–1696?), VII. 15, 96, 107, 117, 118, 120, 141, 265, 267; XI. 394
 Phillips, John, nephew of Milton (1631–1706), VII. 96; IX. 264, 265, 267 ff., 272, 500; XI. 394
Don Quixote, IX. 268 ff., 275
Maronides, IX. 258
Present State of Europe, IX. 267
Trans. of Pharamond and Almahide, VIII. 371
Translations, IX. 268
 Phillips, John (fl. 1841), XIV. 236
 Phillips, Le Roy, XIII. 574
 Phillips, Lionel, XIV. Add. 9
 Phillips, Mrs Lionel, XIV. Add. 9
 Phillips, Samuel (1814–1854), XIII. 565
 Phillips, Stephen (1866–1915), XIII. 508, 522
 Phillips, Sir T., IV. 512
 Phillips, Watts (1825–1874), XIII. 522; XIV. 238
Camilla's Husband, XIII. 268
Dead Heart, The, XIII. 268
Lost in London, XIII. 268
Woman in Mauve, The, XIII. 268
 Phillips of Bankside, mother, VI. 99
 Phillis, in Mrs Gaskell's *Cousin Phillis*, XIII. 380
 Phillis, in Steele's *Conscious Lovers*, IX. 64
 Phillis, in *The Fayre Mayde of the Exchange*, VI. 100
 Phillpotts, Henry (1778–1869), bishop of Exeter, XIV. 492, 514
 Philo, VII. 264
 Philobiblon society, the, XI. 416
Philobiblon Soc. Miscellanies, XII. 406
 Philobone, in *The Court of Love*, II. 220, 221
 Philoclea, in Sidney's *Arcadia*, III. 352
 Philocles, in Dryden's *Secret Love*, VIII. 20
 Philocosmia, in *De Eodem et Diverso*, I. 153
 Philocosmus, in Daniel's *Musophilus*, IV. 88
 Philodemus, XII. 340
 Philogenet of Cambridge, in *The Court of Love*, II. 167, 218, 220, 221
 Philogonus, in *Misogonus*, V. 110, 111
 'Philo-Junius,' X. 404
Philological Museum, The, XII. 308
 Philological society, XII. 344
 Philomathes, VI. 320, 474
 Philomathes, in *Fucus Histriomastix*, VI. 324
 Philomedé, in Pope's *Characters of Women*, IX. 82
Philomela, VI. 319, 320, 474
 Philomela, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 151
 Philomela, in Orosius, I. 95
 Philomela, in *Progne*, VI. 300

- Philomelus, in Thomson's *Castle of Indolence*, x. 107
- Philomusus, in *The Glasse of Governement*, v. 113
- Philomusus, in *The Pilgrimage to Parnassus*, vi. 310
- Philomusus, in *The Returne from Parnassus*, vi. 311, 312
- Philonices, in *Time's Complaint*, vi. 320
- Philosarchus, in *The Glasse of Governement*, v. 113
- Philosophia, in *De Eodem et Diverso*, i. 153
- Philosophical or 'Invisible' college, viii. 364
- Philosophical Transactions*. See Royal society
- Philosophy, land of, in *The Pilgrimage to Parnassus*, vi. 310
- Philosophy, the beginnings of English, iv. 268 ff., 504 ff.
- Philostratus, iv. 25; vi. 9; viii. 229; ix. 504
- Philotas, in Daniel's *Philotas*, iv. 133, 135
- Philotimus, in Collier's *Essays*, ix. 211
- Philotimus, in *The Glasse of Governement*, v. 113
- Philotus*, iii. 122; v. 394; ix. 556
- Philoxenus, in *Believe as you List*, vi. 148
- Philpot, Thomas (fl. 1630-1660), vii. 361
- Philpot, William Benjamin (1823-1889), xiii. 508
- Phipps, Edmund (1808-1857), xii. 452; xiii. 554
- Phiston, William (fl. 1571-1609), iv. 447
- 'Phiz,' pseud. See Browne, Hablot Knight
- Phobator, xiii. 330
- Phoebades, or Virginian priests of the Sun, in Chapman's masque, iv. 355
- Phoebe, in *As You Like It*, vi. 304
- Phoebe, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 233
- Phoebe, in *The Faithfull Shepherdesse*, vi. 368
- Phoebe, in *Rosalynde*, iii. 358
- Phoebus, iv. 122
- Phoebus, Mr, in Disraeli's *Lothair*, xiii. 349
- Phoenicia, xii. 316, 317, 478
- Phoenix*, i. 42, 52, 58, 59, 428, 430
- Phoenix, the, in *Phyllip Sparowe*, iii. 71
- Phoenix Britannicus*, x. 166
- Phoenix Nest, The*, iii. 523; iv. 109, 113, 116, 118, 159, 467
- Photiades, Constantin, xiii. 570
- Photius (codex Galeanus), xii. 325, 328, 491
- Phraxanor, in Wells's *Joseph and his Brethren*, xii. 117
- Phreas, John (d. 1465), ii. 499
- Phronesis (Theology) in Wyclif's *Triologus*, ii. 65
- 'Phyllida was a fayer mayde,' iv. 119
- Phyllida, iv. 122
- Phyllis, xii. 133
- Phyllis, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 151
- Phyllis, in Owen's *Epigrammata*, iv. 265
- Physicians, college of, viii. 361
- Physicians, tracts from, iii. 493; vii. 511
- Physiologus*, Old English, i. 59, 60, 430. See, also, *Bestiaries*
- Physiologus* of Thetbaldus, i. 227. See, also, i. 60, 239
- Picardy, ii. 251
- Picart, Bernard, xiv. 212
- Piccadilly, duke of, in Goldsmith's *Citizen of the World*, x. 206
- Piccolomini, Allesandro, *Allesandro*, vi. 32
- Pichot, Amédée, xi. 410; xii. 385, 397, 525
- Picke, Samuel, *Festum Voluptatis*, 1639, vii. 413
- 'Pickel, colonel,' in *The Tatler*, ix. 34
- Picken, Andrew (1788-1833), xiii. 565
- Pickering, a Jesuit, viii. 266
- Pickering, Edward (fl. 1662), viii. 358
- Pickering, Sir Gilbert (1613-1668), viii. 2, 5
- Pickering, Henry, grandfather of Dryden, viii. 2
- Pickering or Piking or Pickeryng, John, *Horestes*, v. 63 ff., 77, 396; vi. 284
- Pickering, William (fl. 1556-1571), iv. 390, 399, 546
- Pickerings, the (Dryden's relatives), vii. 105
- Pickersgill, Joshua, *The Three Brothers*, xii. 50
- Pickle, Gamaliel, in Smollett's *Peregrine Pickle*, x. 33
- Pickle, Mrs, in Smollett's *Peregrine Pickle*, x. 33
- Pickle, Peregrine, x. 33
- Picks, R., iii. 191
- Pickwick, Samuel (Dickens's), ii. 177; xiii. 311, 322, 324
- Pictou, James Allanson (1832-1910), xii. 466; xiv. 478
- Pictorial Times, The*, xiv. 201
- Pictorius, G., vii. 509
- Picts, ii. 276
- Picturesque Sketches of Rustic Scenery*, xiv. 222
- Piedmont, vii. 306; x. 119; xiii. 88
- Pierce, G. A., xiii. 544
- Pierce, Robert (1622-1710), viii. 358
- Pierce, Thomas, vii. 474
- Pierce Plowman*. See *Peres and Piers*
- Piero, in *Antonio and Mellida*, vi. 45
- Pierre, in Otway's *Venice Preserv'd*, viii. 183
- Pierre d'Ailly, *Imago Mundi*, i. 209
- Pierre de la Seppade of Marseilles, version of *Paris and Vienne*, ii. 315
- Pierrepont, Evelyn, 1st duke of Kingston (1665?-1726), ix. 243, 244
- Pierrepont, William, 4th earl of Kingston, viii. 83
- Piers, in *The Shepherds Calender*, iii. 225, 226
- Piers of Fullham*, ii. 501
- Piers the Usurer, tale of, i. 341, 346

- Piers Plowman, Vision of*, i. 281, 291, 334, 348, 349, 352, 357, 360, 369, 371, 378; ii. 1-42 (main entry), 72, 77, 192, 215, 233, 295, 351, 399, 422, 428, 432, 433, 435, 436; iii. 181, 273, 274, 302, 303, 325, 448; iv. 37, 382, 414, 521; v. 4, 6, 13, 22, 35, 51; x. 120, 233; xii. 344, 354
- Pigafetta, Antonio, iv. 69, 80
- Pigeon, the, in Dryden's *Fables*, viii. 48
- Pigott, Mostyn T., xiv. 537
- Pigott, Richard (1828?-1889), xiv. 183
- Pigwiggan, in *Nimphidia*, iv. 193
- Pike, G. Holden, xiv. 533
- Pilate, i. 272; vii. 169
- Pilate, in the religious plays, v. 16, 17, 19, 42, 44 ff.
- Pilgrim Fathers, the, iv. 311, *also see* Add.; vii. 308
- Pilgrimage of Grace, the, xiii. 366
- Pilgrimage of the Soul, The*, ii. 314. *See, also*, ii. 327, and under Lydgate and Deguileville
- Pilgrims' Sea-voyage, The*, ii. 503
- Pilkington, Francis (1560?-1625?), iv. 113
- Pilkington, Gilbert (*fl.* 1350), i. 366
- Pilkington, Letitia (1712-1750), xiv. 571
- Pilkington, Mrs Mary (1766-1839), xi. 384, 482, 492
- Biography for Boys*, xi. 385
- Biography for Girls*, xi. 385
- Marvellous Adventures*, xi. 385
- Moral Tales* (trans.), xi. 385
- Pilkington, Matthew (*fl.* 1729-1733), ix. 464, 466
- Pillans, James (1778-1864), xiv. 404, 608
- Pills to Purge Melancholy*, ix. 414
- Pilon, Frederick (1750-1788), xi. 451
- Pilot, The*, xiv. 202
- Pimlyco, or, Runne Red-cap*, iii. 482; iv. 362, 517, 532
- Pinart, iv. 406
- Pinch, Tom, in *Martin Chuzzlewit*, xiii. 323
- Pindar, iii. 259; iv. 30; vii. 64, 65; ix. 189, 487; x. 114, 127, 128, 458, 493; xii. 330, 482, 485, 489, *also see* Add.
- Nemean ode, vii. 64
- Olympian odes, vii. 64, 65
- Paeans*, xii. 340
- Parthenia*, xii. 340
- Pindar, Sir Paul (1565?-1650), iv. 513
- Pindar, Peter, *pseud.* *See* Wolcot, John
- Pindaric odes, viii. 44, 55, 84 ff., 94, 170, 233; xii. 128
- 'Pindarics,' xi. 248; xiii. 191, 198, 218, 227, 239
- Pindarus, in Dryden's *Troilus and Cressida*, viii. 29
- Pine, John (1690-1756), xiv. 212
- Pine, William, xi. 341
- Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing, xiii. 514
- Pinkerton, John (1758-1826), ii. 113, 116, 269, 283; x. 312, 460, 490, 503, *also see* Add.; xii. 518; xiv. 553; *Walpoliana*, x. 246, 496
- Pinkerton, Miss, xi. 379

- Pinkie, battle of, ii. 109; iii. 147, 152
- Pinkney, Miles (1599-1674), vii. 34, 35, 400
- Pinner academy, x. 385
- Pinwell, George John (1842-1875), xi. 489
- Pinzon, Vincenzo, iv. 70
- Piot, Lazarus, iv. 438
- Piozzi, Gabriel, x. 187
- Piozzi, Hester Lynch (Mrs Thrale) (1741-1821), vii. 176; x. 63, 65, 66, 158, 168, 170, 181, 186, 187, 267, 463, 471 ff., 484; xi. 350, 354, 364, 365; *Anecdotes of the late Samuel Johnson*, x. 189, 190
- Pip, in *Great Expectations*, xiii. 333, 334, 339
- Pipe, Hannah E., xiv. 600
- Piper o' Dundee, The*, ix. 378
- Piper of Hamelin, The*, iii. 81
- Pipes, Tom, in Smollett's *Peregrine Pickle*, x. 38
- Pipkin, in *How a man may chuse*, etc., vi. 93
- Pippa, Browning's, xiii. 59, 62, 81
- Piraeicus, viii. 66
- Pirkheimer, Wilibald, iii. 1, 22
- Pisa, iii. 49; v. 306; vii. 316; xii. 37, 70, 72, 75, 398
- Pisa, palazzo Lanfranchi, xii. 36
- Pisan, Christine de, viii. 59
- Pisano, in *The Traytor*, vi. 199
- Piscator of Strassburg, iv. 276
- Pistill of Susane*. *See* *Sweete Susane*
- Pistol, Ancient, iv. 78; vi. 194; viii. 127; xiv. 125; in *The Merry Wives of Windsor*, v. 187, 195, 203, 361
- Pistorius, Hermann Andreas, x. 513
- Pitcairn, Robert (1793-1855), xii. 517; xiv. 545
- Pitcairne, Archibald (1652-1713), viii. 409; ix. 559; *De Juramento illicito*, viii. 97
- Pithias, in *Damon and Pithias*, v. 119
- Pita, John (1560-1616), ix. 538
- Pitseus, John (1560-1616), v. 89, 406
- Pitt, Christopher (1699-1748), ix. 486; x. 493; *The Art of Preaching*, x. 363; trans. of *The Aeneid*, ix. 188; trans. of *Vida's Art of Poetry*, ix. 188, 189
- Pitt, Humphrey, of Shifnal, x. 233
- Pitt, Thomas (1653-1726), ix. 409, *also see* Add.
- Pitt, Thomas, 1st lord Camelford (1737-1793), x. 250
- Pitt, William, 1st earl of Chatham (1708-1778), viii. 295; ix. 250, 409, 561; x. 102, 164, 190, 250, 256, 263, 272, 273, 388, 390 ff., 398, 399, 402, 403, 406, 408 ff., 476, 523, 526, 527; xi. 11, 12, 16, 51, 165, 351, *also see* Add.; xiii. 467; xiv. 63, 602
- Pitt, William, the younger (1759-1806), viii. 296; xi. 25, 29, 31, 33 ff., 39, 51, 52 ff. (main entry), 74, 118, 157, 392, 396; xii. 260; xiii. 467; xiv. 61, 91, 97, 119, 121, 122, 124, 128, 194, 214
- Pitt-Rivers, Augustus Henry Lane F. St (1827-1900), xii. 512

- Pittis, Wm (1674-1724), viii. 405; ix. 15
 Pitts, publisher, xiv. 227, 228
 Pity, in *The Castle of Perseverance*, v. 52
 Pity, in *The Court of Love*, ii. 220
 Pius II, ii. 369; iv. 334
 Pius IV, viii. 296
 Pius V, iii. 401; iv. 302
 Pius IX, xiv. 417
 Pix, Mary, born Griffith (1666-1720?), viii. 439
 Pixérécourt, René C. Guilbert de, xiii. 264
 Place, Francis (1771-1854), xiv. 408, 478, 602, 608
 Placebo, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 124, 126
 Placidus, or *St Eustace*, v. 104
 Placids, the, in Mrs Inchbald's *Every one has his Fault*, xi. 279
 Plagiary, Sir Fretful, in Sheridan's *Critic*, xi. 272
 Plague, the (1582), vi. 376, 383
 Plague, the (1665), vii. 289, 512; viii. 9, 253
 Plain Man's Pathway to Heaven, *The*, vii. 168; xi. 369
 Plan for a Prize Novel, *A*, xiii. 344
 Planché, James Robinson (1796-1880), xii. 512; xiii. 270, 271, 273, 522; *History of British Costume*, xii. 348
 Planché, Matilda Anne. See Mackarness
 Planet, in *Jacke Drums Entertainment*, vi. 44
 Plano Carpini, *Historia Mongolorum* of, ii. 80
 Plantagenet era, xi. 367
 Plantagenets, the, ix. 222
 Plantin, Christopher, iii. 427; iv. 402, 403; ix. 167
 Planudean anthology, the, vii. 14
 Plarr, Victor Gustavus, xiii. 502
 Plas Gwynant, Wales, xiv. 84
 Plassey, xiv. 338
 Plat or Platt, Sir Hugh (1552?-1611?), iv. 370, 513, 541 ff.
Divers new sorts of soyle, etc., iv. 371
Floraes Paradise, iv. 375
Jewell House of Art and Nature, iv. 371
New and admirable arte of setting corne, *The*, iv. 371
 Plate fleet, the, iv. 200
 Plato and Platonism, i. 99, 187, 213; ii. 231; iii. 3, 6, 173, 187, 214 ff., 219, 221, 222, 225, 234, 243, 245, 263, 299, 416, 420, 433, 434; iv. 73, 250, 270, 271, 285, 430, 439, 526; v. 209; vi. 21; vii. 7, 154, 277 ff., 302, 304; viii. 24, 132, 273, 274, 276 ff., 282, 285, 287, 289, 291, 334, 348; ix. 46, 282, 300; xi. 70, 100; xii. 60, 67, 93, 284, 293, 475, 479, 480, 482, 484 ff., 489, 491, 492, 494, 495; also see Add.; xiii. 99; xiv. 23
Aziachus, v. 5
Euthydemus, xii. 327
Gorgias, xii. 327, 330
Phaedo, xii. 333, 335
Phaedrus, iii. 234; xii. 330

- Plato
Republic, The, iii. 18, 214; x. 134; xii. 333
Symposium, iii. 214 ff.; xii. 62, 73
Theaetetus, xii. 329
Timaeus, iii. 214; xii. 333
 Platonic love, v. 379
 Platonists, iii. 9, 258
 Platt, E. A., xiv. 598
 Plattes, Gabriel (*f.l.* 1638-1640), vii. 509
 Plautus, iii. 24, 53, 92; iv. 245; v. 101, 105 ff.; vi. 14 ff., 21, 22, 24, 26, 28, 303, 304, 306, 320; viii. 17, 164, 165, 247; ix. 338, 526; x. 417; xi. 265; xii. 490, 492, 494
Amphitruo, v. 107
Aulularia, vi. 297; viii. 123; xi. 277
Menaechni, iv. 4, 439; v. 102, 177, 220; vi. 300
Miles Gloriosus, v. 102, 105, 162; viii. 127; xii. 338
Mostellaria, vi. 102
Rudens, vi. 102
Playe of Playes and Pastimes, The, vi. 391
Players Petition to Parliament, The, vi. 407, 495
 Playfair, John (1748-1819), xii. 144, 427; xiv. 292, 406, 409, 561, 563; *Illustrations of the Huttonian Theory of the Earth*, xiv. 291
 Playford, John (1623-1686?), vii. 402; *Choice Ayres*, ix. 364; *Introduction to the Skill of Musick*, iv. 144
 Pleasance, queen, in *King Hart*, ii. 262
Pleasant Ballads, iii. 142
Pleasant Battle between two Lap-dogs of the Utopian Court, A, viii. 99
 Pleasure, in Carew's *Coelum Britannicum*, vii. 19
 Plegmund (d. 914), i. 92
 Plegwin, Bede's letter to, i. 80
Pléiade, The, iii. 227, 250, 258, 265; iv. 197; vii. 1; xiii. 211
 Pleshy, Essex, xii. 510
 Pleyel, Ignaz Joseph, xi. 226
 Pliant, Dame, in *The Alchemist*, vi. 22
 Pliny, the elder, i. 76, 80, 81, 191; ii. 79, 80, 363; iii. 5, 20, 71, 109, 347, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000
 Pliny, the younger, iv. 264, 439
 Plomer, Henry R., xi. 466, 467, 469
 Plot, Robert (1640-1696), ix. 413, 538; *Natural History of Oxfordshire*, ix. 352; *Natural History of Staffordshire*, ix. 352
 Plotinus, viii. 273, 277, 278, 282, 287 ff.; ix. 315, 323
 Plouffe, Gédéon, xiv. 355
 Plough Monday, v. 32
Ploughman's Tale, The, ii. 36, 39, 162, 164, 215, 432, 434
 Plow boys' performances, v. 32
 Plowden, Edmund (1518-1585), *Law Reports*, viii. 316, 467

Pluck, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, XIII. 317
 Plume, captain, in *Farquhar's Recruiting Officer*, VIII. 171
 Plume, Thomas (1630-1704), VII. 342
 Plumers, the, XII. 182
 Plumian professorship of astronomy, Cambridge, VII. 342; IX. 412, 413
 Plummer, Charles, I. 79, 81, 83, 85, 93, 104, 112
 Plummer, John (*fl.* 1444), VI. 281
 Plumporridge, in *The Inner-Temple Masque*, VI. 70, 75
 Plumpton Correspondence, II. 483, 500
 Plunket, David, XIV. 126
 Plunket, William Conyngham, 1st baron Plunket (1764-1854), XIV. 123, 510; *Life, Letters and Speeches*, XIV. 126
 Plunkett, Henry Grattan ('Fusbos'), XIV. 236
 Plutarch, III. 68, 92, 313, 346, 347, 429, 433; IV. 1, 3, 5, 10, 12, 15, 16, 23, 24, 342, 344, 439, 442, 527; V. 197, 221; VI. 19, 138, 406; VII. 392, 404; VIII. 31, 401; IX. 28, 265, 267, 337, 500; XI. 330, 351, 352; XII. 332, 335, 485, 487, 490, 497; XIV. 579
De Educatione Puerorum, III. 346
Life of Agis, VIII. 191
Lives, X. 206, 481
Moralia, IV. 6, 14, 249, 523; VII. 316
 Pluto, I. 295; IV. 349
 Pluto, in *The Devil and his Dame*, V. 329
 Pluto, in *Friar Rush*, VI. 53
 Pluto, in *The Merchant's Tale*, II. 184
 Pluto, in *Troiane*, V. 69
 Plutus, in *Love Restored*, VI. 351, 352, 355
 Plutus, in *The Masque of the Middle Temple*, VI. 355
 Plyant, lady, in *Congreve's Double-Dealer*, VIII. 148
 Plyant, Sir Paul, in *Congreve's Double-Dealer*, VIII. 148, 149, 156
 Plymouth, IV. 78, 200, 311, 350; VII. 449; VIII. 122; XI. 468; XIV. 122, 297
 Plymouth, the Hoe, VI. 101
 Plymouth Sound, X. 115
 Plynlmmon, I. 250
 Pneustis (Unbelief), in *Wyclif's Trialogus*, II. 65
 Pocock, Isaac (1782-1835), XIII. 270, 522
Magpie or the Maid? The, XIII. 265
Miller and his Men. The, XIII. 264, 265
Montrose; or, The Children of the Mist, XIII. 265
Rob Roy Macgregor; or, Auld Lang Syne, XIII. 265
Robber's Wife. The, XIII. 265
Robinson Crusoe, XIII. 265
Twenty Years Ago, XIII. 265
 Pocock, Nicholas (1814-1897), IX. 196
 Pococke, Edward, the elder (1604-1691), I. 183, 529
 Pococke, Edward, the younger (1648-1727), VII. 308, 319; IX. 529
 Pococke, Richard (1704-1765), XIV. 246, 553

Podestà, the, in *Crowne's City Politiques*, VIII. 188
 Podmore, Frank, XIV. 473, 478, 602
 Poe, Edgar Allan, XIII. 121, 141, 438, 505; XIV. 318 b, 365; *Murders in the Rue Morgue. The*, XIII. 437
Poema Morale, I. 220, 227, 338, 376, 459, 460; X. 225
Poems on Affairs of State, VIII. 91, 410, 411, 445, 447
 Poenitentia, in *The Castle of Perseverance*, V. 52
 Poeta, in *Technogamia*, VI. 323
Poetical Amusements at a Villa near Bath, X. 278
Poetical Calendar (Fawkes and Woty's), X. 183
Poetical Magazine. The, XIV. 217, 218
Poetical Register. The, XI. 413
 Poetry, land of, in *The Pilgrimage to Parnassus*, VI. 310
 Poet's laureate, II. 506
 Poggio, in *The Palace of Honour*, II. 260
 Poggio Bracciolini, G. F., III. 93, 489; IV. 322
 Poitiers, II. 336
 Poins, in *Henry IV*, V. 189
 Poirer, Pierre, IX. 307, 519 ff.
 Poisson, Siméon Denis, XIV. 261
 Poland, V. 308; VI. 303; VII. 200; XIV. 172
Poland, The Last Will and Testament of Anthony K. of, VIII. 93
 Polar seas, the, XII. 248
 Pole, in *Meredith's Sandra Belloni*, XIII. 445
 Pole, David (d. 1568), IV. 428
 Pole, Reginald (1500-1558), cardinal, archbishop of Canterbury, III. 7, 105, 420, 474; IV. 428
 Pole, Thomas (1753-1829), XIV. 592
 Pole, William de la, 1st duke of Suffolk (1396-1450), II. 288, 304, 424; IV. 182
 Pole, William (1814-1890), XIV. 503
 Polemia, in *Arbuthnot's History of John Bull*, IX. 134
Polem-Middinia, X. 223
 Polesworth. See *Powlesworth*
 Poliarchus, in *Argemist*, IV. 258 ff.
 Policy, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 226
 Polidori, G., XIII. 490, 496
 Polidori, John William, XII. 247, 397
 Polimanteia, V. 368, 369, 479
 Polisarda, in *Palmerin of England*, VII. 75
 Polish language, XIV. 458
 Politian, VII. 315; X. 159
 Political and social aspects of the later Elizabethan and earlier Stewart period, V. 476 ff.
Political Eclogues, XI. 34, 36, 40
Political Miscellanies, XI. 35
 Political pamphlets, IV. 535
Political Register, X. 525
Political Science Quarterly. The, XIV. 80
Political Songs of England, I. 370
 Political treatises and pamphlets in Jacobean times, VII. 455

- Politick Would Be, Sir, in *Volpone*, vi. 21
- Politicke perswasion, the Vice, in *Pacient Grissell*, v. 117
- Politics, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 149
- Politics and economics, early writings on, iv. 295 ff., 509 ff.
- Politics for the People*, xiii. 338
- Poliziano, Angelo, iii. 5, 6, 20; iv. 69
- Polla, in *Ignoramus*, vi. 322
- Pollard, Alfred William, iv. 394; v. 18, 20, 92, and see Add. 3; vii. 11; xi. 467
- Pollen, John Hungerford (1820-1902), xii. 462; *A Narrative of Five Years at St Saviour's, Leeds*, xii. 275
- Pollexfen, Sir Hargrave, in Richardson's *Sir Charles Grandison*, x. 11
- Pollitt, Charles, xiv. 532
- Pollock, Sir Frederick, viii. 313; xiv. 80, 470, 494
- Pollock, Sir F. and Maitland, F. W., *History of English Law*, i. 174, 181
- Pollock, Walter Herries, xi. 448; xii. 447
- Pollok, Robert (1798-1827), xi. 444; xii. 421; *The Course of Time*, xi. 244; xii. 129
- Polly, in Dickens's *Mugby Junction*, xiii. 335
- Polly, in Gay's *Beggar's Opera*, ix. 163; xi. 260
- Polly, in *The Little Pretty Pocket Book*, xi. 376
- 'Polonaland,' v. 111
- Polonia, prince (Thackeray's), xiii. 288
- Polonius, in *Hamlet*, ii. 384; iii. 349; iv. 120; v. 172, 200 ff., 272, 278; vi. 161, 200; viii. 231, 377
- Polter, R., iv. 460
- Polwarth, ix. 364
- Polwhele, Richard (1760-1833), x. 490; xii. 376
- Polyander (Howell's), vii. 458
- Polybius, iii. 432; iv. 259, 439; vii. 311, 483; ix. 528; x. 466; xii. 493
- Polycarp, xii. 340
- Polydore, in Otway's *Orphan*, viii. 183
- Polynesian languages, xiv. 459
- Polyphilus, in *The Rambler*, x. 172
- Pomfret, countess of. See Fermor, Henrietta Louisa
- Pomfret, John (1667-1702), viii. 444; ix. 167, 169, 170, 482; x. 183; *Choice*, ix. 170; *Poems on Several Occasions*, ix. 169
- Pompeii, xii. 417, 497
- Pompey, iv. 196
- Pompey, in *Measure for Measure*, v. 190
- Pompey the Little*. See Coventry, Francis
- Pompey's Ghost*, xi. 234
- Pompilia, in Browning's *The Ring and the Book*, xiii. 50, 66, 79
- Pomponius Laetus, iii. 13
- Pomponius Mela, iv. 439
- Ponder, Nathanael, vii. 178
- Ponet, John (1514?-1556), bishop of Winchester, iii. 473; iv. 447; v. 104
- Ponsonby, William (1546?-1603), iv. 395, 397, 398
- Ponsonby de Tomkyns, Mrs (Du Maurier's), xiii. 433
- Pont-à-Mousson, iv. 253, 256
- Pont-neuf*, ii. 395
- Ponthus, The History of King*, ii. 325
- Pontia, in Owen's *Epigrammata*, iv. 265
- Pontifex, in Butler's *The Way of all Flesh*, xiii. 454
- Pontine marshes, in Thackeray's *Ravenswing*, xiii. 231
- Pontis, L. de, ix. 499
- Ponto family, in Thackeray's *Book of Snobs*, xiii. 255
- Pontoux, Claude de, iv. 24; *L'Idée*, iv. 178
- Pontresina, xiii. 380
- Pontus de Tyard, iii. 253, 263; *Les Erreurs Amoureuses*, iii. 258
- Pool, John, *County Astrology* (1650), vii. 509
- Poole, Austin Lane, x. Add.
- Poole, John (1786?-1872), xiii. 522; *Lodgings for Single Gentlemen*, xiii. 270; *Paul Fry*, xiii. 270; *Twist the Cup and Lip*, xiii. 270
- Poole, Joshua (fl. 1632-1646), viii. 238; xi. 249; *The English Parnassus*, vii. 466; viii. 238, 447
- Poole, Matthew (1624-1679), vii. 323, 477; *Synopsis Criticorum Bibliorum*, vii. 322, 481
- Poole, Reginald Lane, i. 420; xiv. 485, 500
- Poole, Reginald Stuart (1832-1895), xii. 498
- Poole, Stanley Lane, xi. 459; xiv. 252
- Poole, Thomas (1765-1837), xi. 121, 405
- Poor law, Elizabethan, v. 374, 375
- Poor Man's Pittance*, i, iii. 198
- Poor priests (Wyclif's), ii. 56, 57, 59, 63, 66
- Poor Tom. See Abraham man
- Poore, Richard, bishop of Salisbury (d. 1237), i. 230
- Pop upon Pope*, i, ix. 85
- Pope (actor) (d. 1604), iv. 360; vi. 248, 276
- Pope, Alexander (1688-1744), iii. 78, 200, 452; iv. 21, 208, 280, 335; v. 209, 249, 268 ff., 274, 296; vi. 113; vii. 12, 20, 73, 269; viii. 39, 50, 51, 62, 77, 89, 143, 160, 177, 193 ff., 203, 229, 234, 235, 237, 284, 292, 370, 386, 427; ix. 17, 45, 66 ff. (main entry), 103, 123, 127, 129, 131, 133, 137, 138, 141 ff., 160, 161, 163 ff., 171, 174, 175, 177, 179 ff., 184, 185, 187 ff., 220, 228, 230, 247, 248, 250 ff., 253, 260, 340, 357, 369, 437, 442 ff., 452, 462, 466, 468 ff., 472, 474 ff., 480, 481, 483, 484, 497, 498, 509, also see Add.; x. 77, 80, 95, 102, 110, 113, 115, 119 ff., 126, 128, 138, 141, 145, 153, 169, 172, 174, 180, 184, 202, 208, 213, 219, 221, 227, 232, 238 ff., 242, 273, 277, 297, 299, 301, 319, 398, 447, 448, 457, 458, 461, 465 ff., 475, 493, also see Add.; xi. 36, 77, 79, 82, 86, 91, 142, 150, 175, 178, 201, 206 ff., 216,

Pope, Alexander

- 247, 254 ff., 320 ff., 330, 335, 356, 402, 410, 466, 467, 473; XII. 36, 40, 100, 145, 169, 177, 218, 363, 384, 397, 419, 438, 444; XIII. 27, 29, 43, 51, 70, 71, 239, 253, 512; XIV. 62, 108, 144, 200, 212, 249, 396, 399, 435, 436, 439, 447
Alcander Prince of Rhodes, ix. 68
Art of Sinking in Poetry (Eathos). See *Martinus Scriblerus* below
Augustus, To, XII. 42
Correspondence, xi. 328
Dialogues, ix. 87, 88
Dunciad, The, iv. 332; v. 270, 276; VII. 89; VIII. 40, 41; ix. 32, 77 ff., 82, 85, 88, 89, 131, 143, 144, 165, 188, 237, 251, 340, 409; x. 121, 163, 202; XI. 140, 212, 320, 328; XII. 41, 42
Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady, ix. 70
Eloisa to Abelard, ix. 70, 71; x. 218
Epistle to a Young Lady, ix. 71
Epistle to Dr Arbuthnot, ix. 78, 86, 88, 133, 147, 171, 251; XII. 42, 73
Epistle to Mr Jervas, ix. 71
Epistle to Robert Earl of Oxford, ix. 74, 77
Epistles, ix. 81, 82, 86, 87
Essay on Criticism, VII. 69; ix. 70, 73, 77, 89
Essay on Man, ix. 73, 81 ff., 85, 89, 169, 295, 296; x. 185; XI. 140
Ethic Epistles, ix. 89
Fragment of a Saivre, ix. 78
Full and True Account... Edmund Curll, ix. 78
Homer, v. 269; VIII. 158; ix. 72, 74 ff., 164, 167, 171; XI. 89, 90, 246, 320 ff.
Imitations of Horace, VII. 69; ix. 85 ff., 251
Letter to a Noble Lord, ix. 86, 251
Letter to H. Cromwell, xi. 250
Martinus Scriblerus... or the Art of Sinking in Poetry (Bathos), ix. 78, 171, 251, 271
Messiah, ix. 69; x. 159, 168
Moral Essays, ix. 81, 82
Narrative of Dr Robert Norris, ix. 77
Ode for Music on Saint Cecilia's Day, ix. 72
Ode on Solitude, ix. 68
Of False Taste, ix. 81
Of Taste, ix. 81
Of the Characters of Women, ix. 82
Of the Knowledge and Characters of Men, ix. 81
Of the Use of Riches, ix. 81
One Thousand Seven Hundred and Thirty-Eight, x. 168
Ovid's Metamorphoses, translation of, ix. 68
Pastorals, ix. 68, 69, 78
Prologue to the Satires, ix. 86
Rape of the Lock, The, ix. 70, 73, 241; x. 167; XIII. 263
Satires, VII. 89; ix. 86, 87
Selecta Poemata Italorum, ix. 76; x. 159

Pope, Alexander

- Shakespeare, edited by, ix. 77; XI. 320
'Sober advice from Horace', ix. 86
Song by a Person of Quality, XII. 101
Statius's Thebais, translation of, ix. 68
Temple of Fame, x. 219
Windsor Forest, ix. 69
Works (1717), ix. 74
Works in Prose, ix. 84
 1740, ix. 88
Pope, Sir Thomas (1507?-1559), III. 51, 420, 424; x. 492
Pope, Walter (d. 1714), ix. 500; *The Catholic Ballad*, VIII. 97, 411
Popery, x. 301
Popes, The History of the, x. 499
Popham, Sir John (1531?-1607), VI. 188
Popish Courant, The (1678-1683), VIII. 412
Popish Plot, A Narrative of the, VIII. 97
'Poplicola', x. 403
Poppaea, in Gray's *Agrippina*, x. 119
Poppo, William (d. 1703), Locke's *Epistola de Tolerantia* trans. by, VIII. 331, 471
Porcher, Edwin A., XII. 339, 498
Porcupine, Peter, XI. 49
Porcupine, The, XI. 49
Pordage, in Oldham's *Thirteenth Satyr of Juvenal*, VIII. 89
Pordage, John (1607-1681), VII. 303, 474; ix. 307, 519
Pordage, Samuel (1633-1691?), VIII. 91, 403, 409; *Azaria and Hushai*, VIII. 92; *The Medal Revers'd*, VIII. 92
Porlock, in Lorna Doone, XIII. 434
Pornic, XIII. 77
Porphyro, in Keats's *Eve of St Agnes*, XII. 86, 87; XIII. 114
Porphyry, II. 363; VIII. 288
Porphyry, Commentary on, by William of Ockham, I. 212
Porrex, in *Gorboduc*, v. 67
Porritt, Edward, XIV. 532
Porrus (Porus), I. 307
Porson, Richard (1759-1808), IV. 263; ix. 526; XII. 323 ff. (main entry), 329 ff., 363, 481 ff., 486, 488, 490 ff.
Adversaria, XII. 329
Aristophanica, XII. 328
Letters to Mr Archdeacon Travis, x. 309, 317, 508; XII. 323
Miscellaneous Works, XII. 324
'Porson' type, XII. 324, 329
Porsonianana, XII. 408
Port, Sir John (d. 1557), VII. 331
Port Glasgow, XIII. 107
Port Royal, III. 424
Porte, the, ix. 244
Porten, Catharine, x. 300
Porteous mob, the, XII. 18
Porter, Anna Maria (1780-1832), XI. 305, 463
Porter, Charlotte, XIII. 479
Porter, Elizabeth, x. 160
Porter, Endymion (1587-1649), VI. 235; VII. 5, 12

- Porter, Henry (*fl.* 1596-1599), v. 311, 312, 331, 475; vi. 12, 219; *The two angry Women of Abington*, v. 330
- Porter, James (1753-1798), xi. 395
- Porter, Jane (1776-1850), xi. 305, 464; *Scottish Chiefs*, xi. 306; *Thaddeus of Warsaw*, xi. 306
- Porter, John, xiv. 541
- Porter, Joseph, x. 385
- Porter, P., *Tachmas, Prince of Persia*, viii. 190
- Porter, Sir Robert Ker (1777-1842), xiv. 553
- Porter and Jonson's *Hot Anger Soon Cold*, v. 331; vi. 12
- Porteus, Beilby (1731-1808), x. 517
- Portfolio of a Man of the World*, ix. 191
- Portia, in *The Merchant of Venice*, v. 169, 183, 197, 262, 379
- Portiforiums*, iii. 19
- Portjase, ii. 277
- Portland, vii. 61
- Portland, duchess of. *See* Harley, Margaret
- Portland, earls of. *See* Bentinck, William
- Porto Bello, x. 36; xiv. 201
- Portraits*, French, iv. 522, 523
- Portsmouth, xii. 243; xiv. 225
- Portsmouth, duchess of. *See* Keroualle, Louise Renée de
- Portsmouth academy, in O'Keeffe's *Wild Oats*, xi. 231
- Portsmouth's Picture, On the duchess of*, viii. 94
- Portugal, ii. 276; vi. 169; viii. 271; x. 408, 500; xi. 72, 155; xii. 32, 488; xiv. 294
- Portugal, prince of, in *The Spanish Tragedie*, v. 240
- Portugal History, The* (1677), viii. 451
- Portuguese, the, xii. 13
- Portuguese king, in *Believe as You List*, vi. 147
- Portuguese language, xi. 355; xiv. 457, 458
- Portuguese navy, the, xiv. 187
- Portuguese songs, ii. 405
- Portuguese writers, viii. 126
- Portus of Noblines*, ii. 284
- Pory, John (1570?-1635), iv. 445
- Positive Atall, Sir, in Shadwell's *Sullen Lovers*, viii. 21
- Possum, Peter, *pseud.* *See* Rowe, Richard
- Post and Pair, in *The Masque of Christmas*, vi. 358
- Post Boy, The*, ix. 5; xi. 333
- Poste, Edward (1823-1902), xii. 492
- Postgate, John Percival, xii. 483
- Posthast, in *Histrio-Mastix*, v. 322; vi. 43, 86
- Posthumus, in *Cymbeline*, v. 206
- Postman, The*, xi. 333
- Pote, Joseph (1703?-1787), xi. 341
- Potez, H., xii. 525
- Potion, in Smollett's *Roderick Random*, x. 36
- Potiphar, xii. 117
- Potpan, in *Romeo and Juliet*, v. 182

- Potter, John (1674?-1747), ix. 527
- Potter, Robert (1721-1804), x. 475, 476
xiii. 145
- Potter's bar, xii. 186
- Potts, R. A., xii. 400
- Potts, Thomas (*fl.* 1612), iv. 535; vi. 104; vii. 374, 506; *Discoverie of Witches*, vi. 105
- Poulton, Edward Bagnall, xiv. 560
- Pounce, Peter, in Fielding's *Joseph Andrews*, x. 25
- Pound, Ezra, xiii. Add. 2
- Poundtext, Peter, in Scott's *Old Mortality*, xii. 27
- Pourceaugnac, M. de (Molière's), vi. 160
- Poussin, Nicholas, x. 106; xii. 173; xiii. 52
- Pouts, captain, in *A Woman is a Weather-cocke*, vi. 222
- Poutsma, H., xiv. 611
- Poverte, in *Magnyfycece*, iii. 77, 78
- Poverty, in *Worke for Armourours*, vi. 56
- Povey, Charles (1652?-1743), ix. 462; x. 411
- Powell, Baden (1796-1860), xii. 295, 466, 469; xiv. 479
- Powell, David (1552?-1598), i. 262; iii. 531
- Powell, Frederick York (1850-1904), i. 369; ii. 39; xiv. 497
- Powell, George (1658?-1714), viii. 177
- Powell, Humphrey (*fl.* 1548-1556), iv. 414; *The Wyll of the Deryll*, iii. 86, 87
- Powell, Mary, 1st wife of John Milton, vii. 101, 122
- Powell, Mrs. actress (d. 1831), viii. 186
- Powell, Stephen, xi. 342
- Powell, Thomas (1572?-1635?), iv. 526; v. 479; vii. 39
- Powell, William (*fl.* 1562-1563), iv. 384
- Powell family, vii. 103
- Power, in *Cooper's Hill*, vii. 60
- Power, Cecil, *pseud.* *See* Allen, Grant
- Power, John, xii. 523
- Power, Lionel, xiv. 308
- Power, Marguerite. *See* Blessington, countess of
- Powers Key, in *The Bouge of Courte*, iii. 73
- Powis, 1st baron, vii. 45
- Powis, earl. *See* Herbert, Edward
- Powis, lord, in *John a Kent*, v. 317
- Powis castle, x. 115
- Powisworth (now Polesworth), iv. 169, 174, 186
- Powys, prince of, i. 196
- Poynter, Sir Edward John, xiii. 433
- Poyntz, Sydnam (*fl.* 1645-1650), vii. 453
- Poyser, Mrs. in *Adam Bede*, ix. 323
- Poysera, the, in *Adam Bede*, xiii. 390, 392
- Praagh, L. V., xiv. Add. 9
- Practice of Piety, The*, vii. 168
- Praed, Winthrop Mackworth (1802-1839), x. 152; xi. 160; xii. 107, 108, 111-112 (main entry), 119 ff., 129, 130, 138, 421
xiii. 149, 161, 164, 230, 238, 253; xiv. 205, 206, 539
- Arminius*, xii. 111

- Praed, Winthrop Mackworth
Gog, XII. 111
Goodnight to the Season, XII. 122
I enter thy garden of Roses, XII. 122
Josephine, XII. 111
Letter from Teignmouth, XII. 122
Letter of Advice, XII. 122; XIII. 239
Molly Mog, XII. 122
Red Fisherman, The, XII. 111, 112; XIII. 239
Tales, XII. 111
Time's Song, XII. 111, 112
Twenty Eight and Twenty Nine, XII. 122
Vicar, The, XII. 122
 Prague, XII. 206; XIII. 162, 163
 Praise, in *Mirour de l'Homme*, II. 142
Praise of Women, A, II. 162
 Prat, in *The pardonor and the frere*, v. 97
 Prat, D., IX. 511
 Pratt, Ambrose, XIV. 535
 Pratt, Charles, 1st earl Camden (1714-1794), x. 263
 Pratt, Josiah (1768-1844), XII. 471
 Pratt, Samuel Jackson (1749-1814), x. 265; XI. 395, 429
Praxapostolos, I. 77
 Praxaspes, in *Cambises*, v. 65
 Praxinoe, in *The Adonizusae*, III. 226
 Prayer, in *The Example of Virtue*, II. 227
Prayer, A, in *The Ezeter Book*, I. 428
Prayer, Book of Common, III. 25, 28, 29, 31, 34, 445, 465, 475, 476; x. 362
Prayer Book, American, Scots and Irish, III. 34
Prayer-Book of 1552, VII. 325
Prayer to Our Lady, A, I. 232, 458
Prayer to the Virgin, A, I. 232, 458
Prayse of All Women, The, III. 90, 486
Preceptor, The, x. 170, 468
Preiden Annwyn, or The Harrowings of Hell, I. 251
 Premierfait, Laurent du, III. 192
 Prendergast, John Patrick (1808-1893), XIV. 487, 571; *History of the Cromwellian Settlement, The*, XIV. 96; *Ireland from the Restoration to the Revolution*, XIV. 96
 Prendergast, Paul, *pseud.* See Leigh, Percival
 Prentys, Richard (*fl.* 1403-1412), VI. 280
 Pre-Raphaelite school of painting, XII. 154
 Pre-Raphaelites, the, XIII. 8, 27, 110, 111, 113 ff., 121, 122, 139, 155, 156, 189, 196, 197, 207, 208, 211, 216, 218, 223; XIV. 139, 151, 363
 Presbyterian histories, x. 519
 Presbyterians, x. 522
Presbyterians, Satire against the, VII. 85
 Prescott, William Hickling, x. 504; XII. 380, 524
Present State of Europe, IX. 267
Present State of the Republic of Letters, x. 176
Present State of the War, IX. 44
Press, The, XIII. 347, 353, 449; XIV. 181, 196, 198
Presse full of Pamphlets, A, 1642, VII. 502
 Prester John, II. 79, 86, 87; IV. 70; x. 160
Prester John, The Letter of, II. 80
 Preston, XI. 409
 Preston, battle of, x. 358
 Preston, John (1587-1628), IV. 433
 Preston, Thomas (1537-1598), v. 396
 'A gelesflower gentle,' VI. 285
 'A Lamentation from Rome,' VI. 285
 Cambises, v. 63 ff.; VI. 234, 285, 293
 Syr Clyomon and Clamydes, v. 129; VI. 284
 Preston, *pseud.* of lord de Tabley, XIII. 205
 Prestonpans, IX. 373
 Prestwich, Edmund, *Hippolitus and Poems* (1651), VII. 413
 Preti, Girolamo, VII. 87
 Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Act, XIV. 445
 Prévost, abbé, v. 289; XI. 465
 Prévost, Antoine-François, x. 16; *L'Histoire de M. Cleveland*, x. 118; *Manon Lescaut*, x. 58, 118
 Prevost, Sir George (1804-1893), XII. 454, 457, 463
 Priam, in *Dido*, v. 145
 Priamus, Sir, in *Morte Arthure*, II. 119
 Priapus, VII. 360
 Price, Bonamy, XIV. 596
 Price, C., XIII. 504
 Price, Fanny, in Jane Austen's *Mansfield Park*, XII. 235, 238, 239, 243
 Price, John (1600-1676?), VII. 316, 489
 Price, Laurence (*fl.* 1625-1680?), VII. 509
 Price, Miss, maid of honour, VIII. 208
 Price, Rees, x. 387
 Price, Richard (1723-1791), x. 344, 345, 380, 513; XI. 20, 21, 71; XIV. 608
 Additional Observations, x. 344
 Appeal to the Public, x. 344
 Discourse on the Love of our Country, x. 344
 General Introduction, x. 344
 Observations on Reversionary Payments, x. 344
 Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty, x. 344
 Review of the Principal Questions in Morals, x. 344
 Price, Richard (1790-1833), x. 492
 Price, Sir Uvedale (1747-1829), XI. 472
 Price, William, in Jane Austen's *Mansfield Park*, XII. 239
 Prichard, Ittudus Thomas, XIV. 579; *The Chronicles of Budgepore*, XIV. 340
 Prichard, James Cowles (1786-1848), XIV. 563
 Pride, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 147, 148
 Pride, in *The Example of Virtue*, II. 227, 234
 Pride, in *The Faerie Queene*, II. 236; III. 230, 234
 Pride, in *Mirour de l'Homme*, II. 140
 Pride, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 231
 Pride, in *Paihomachia*, VI. 324
 Pride, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 27, 28

PRIDE

- Pride, colonel Thomas (d. 1658), *xiv.* 313
 Pride, the swineherd in the *Mercuries*,
vii. 356
Pride and Lowliness, A Debate between,
iii. 361
Pride of Life, The, *v.* 2, 52, 57, 391, 392
 Prideaux, Edmund B. R., *xiv.* 592
 Prideaux, Humphrey (1648-1724), *ix.*
 495; *x.* 503; *LVIII* Articles, *ix.* 414
 Prideaux, John (1578-1650), *vii.* 307
 Prideaux, William Francis, *xi.* 416, 417,
 488; *xiii.* 497; *xiv.* 526
 Priest (translator), *iv.* 374
Priestis of Peblis, Thrie, *ii.* 279
 Priestley, Joseph (1733-1804), *ix.* 302;
x. 346, 380, 384, 385, 513, 514; *xi.* 63,
 64, 70, 390, 393, 399; *xii.* 165, 174,
 183, 279; *xiv.* 23, 51, 253, 272 ff., 284,
 385, 394, 398, 399, 402, 556, 558, 602,
 608
Disquisitions relating to Matter and
Spirit, *x.* 345
Doctrine of Philosophical Necessity, *x.*
 345
Essay on the first principles of govern-
ment, *xiv.* 400
Examination, An, *x.* 345, 348
Free Discussion, *x.* 345
History...of Electricity, *x.* 345
History of the Corruptions of Chris-
tianity, *x.* 309, 537
Miscellaneous Observations, *xiv.* 386,
 395
Rudiments of English Grammar, *xiv.* 396
 Priestley, Timothy (1734-1814), *x.* 335
 Prillisk, county Tyrone, *xiv.* 314
Prima Pastorum, *v.* 17
 Primaudaye, Peter de la, *French Academy*,
iii. 356, 437, 552
Primer or Office of the Blessed Virgin Mary,
The, *viii.* 54
 Primerose, the Hon. Miss, *x.* 479
Primers, *iii.* 28, 30, 31; *iv.* 384, 386, 495
 Bishop Hilsey's, *iii.* 30
 Henry VIII's, *iii.* 30
 Marshall's, *iii.* 30
Primitive Christianity Revived, *viii.* 111
 Primrose, Archibald Philip, 5th earl of
 Rosebery, *x.* Add.; *xi.* 390, 396, 438,
 441; *xiv.* 507; *Chatham*, *ix.* 253
 Primrose, David, *vii.* 308
 Primrose, Dr. in *The Vicar of Wakefield*,
x. 206, 209
 Primrose, George, in *The Vicar of Wake-*
field, *x.* 200, 201, 209
 Primrose, James, *vii.* 511
 Primrose, Moses, in *The Vicar of Wake-*
field, *x.* 209
 Primrose, Mrs. in *The Vicar of Wakefield*,
x. 209
 Primrose, Olivia, in *The Vicar of Wake-*
field, *x.* 209
 Primrose, Sophia, in *The Vicar of Wake-*
field, *x.* 209
 Prince (of Wales)'s company, the, *vi.*
 261

PRIOR

- Prince, John Critchley (1808-1866), *xiii.*
 508
 Pring, Martin (1580-1626?), *iv.* 94
 Pringle, Thomas (1789-1834), *xiii.* 421;
xiv. 373 ff., also see Add. 5, 9
Afar in the Desert, *xiv.* 374
Bechuana Boy, The, *xiv.* 375
Captive of Camalu, The, *xiv.* 377
Ghona Widow's Lullaby, The, *xiv.* 376
Koranna, The, *xiv.* 377
Lion and Giraffe, The, *xiv.* 375
Lion Hunt, The, *xiv.* 375
Narrative of a Residence in South Africa,
xiv. 373
Songs of the Emigrants, *xiv.* 374
 Pringle-Pattison, Andrew Seth, *xiii.* 465;
xiv. 469
 Prinsep, James (1799-1840), *xiii.* 512;
Benares illustrated, *xiii.* 352; *Essays on*
Indian Antiquities, *xiii.* 352, 353
 Printers (1557-1625), *iv.* 546 ff.
 Printing, introduction of, into England,
ii. 310 ff., 483 ff.
 Prior, Arthur, kinsman of Matthew Prior,
ix. 146
 Prior, George, father of Matthew Prior,
ix. 146
 Prior, Sir James (1790?-1869), *x.* 199 ff.,
 480, 483; *xi.* 390; *Life of Malone*, *x.*
 159, 473
 Prior, Matthew (1664-1721), *iii.* 184; *viii.*
 48, 217, 218, 232, 444, 445; *ix.* 96, 141,
 146 ff. (main entry), 162, 163, 165, 168,
 169, 176, 182, 216, 217, 270, 461, 482,
 also see Add.; *x.* 96, 139, 202, 205, 214,
 216, 369, also see Add.; *xi.* 88, 173, 174,
 247, 248, 317, 327, 328; *xii.* 120, 223;
xiii. 164; *xiv.* 205, 206, 211
Account of Examination before the Com-
mittee of Council, *ix.* 149
Advice to the Painter, *ix.* 148, 155
Alma: or the Progress of the Mind, *ix.*
 152, 154
Answer to the Report of the Committee of
Secrecy, *ix.* 149
Better Answer to Cloe Jealous, *ix.* 156
Carmen Seculare, *ix.* 149, 155
Cloe Hunting, *ix.* 156, 159
Dialogues of the Dead, *ix.* 153, 159, 160
Down-Hall, *ix.* 152, 155
English Ballad on the Taking of Namur,
ix. 148, 155
English Padlock, *ix.* 155
Epistle to Fleetwood Shephard, *ix.* 148
Epistle to Lord —, *ix.* 155
Erle Robert's Mice, *ix.* 151
Essay upon Learning, *ix.* 158, 159
Essay upon Opinion, *ix.* 159
Essays, *ix.* 153
Fable from Phaedrus, *ix.* 151
First and Second Hymns of Calliomachus,
ix. 157
Georgics, The, *ix.* 157
Hans Carvel, *ix.* 155
Henry and Emma, *ix.* 153, 157
Hind and the Panther Transvers'd to the

Prior, Matthew

- Story of the Country Mouse and the City Mouse* (with Montagu), viii. 48, 404, 410, 411; ix. 147, 159
History of His Own Time, ix. 147, 217
Hymn to the Sun, ix. 148
Jinny the Just, ix. 156, 159
Journal at the Court of France, ix. 149
Journey to Copt-Hall, ix. 156
Letter to... Miss Margaret-Cavendish-Holles-Harley, ix. 153, 156
Letter to Monsieur Boileau Despréaux, ix. 155
 'Noble lovely little Peggy,' xi. 347
Nut-brown Maid, The, ix. 152
Ode, An, ix. 147
Ode... to the Memory of... Colonel George Villiers, ix. 150
Ode Humbly Subscrib'd to the Queen, ix. 151
Ode presented to the King, ix. 148
Ode presented to the Queen, ix. 157
Orange, ix. 148
Picture of Seneca, ix. 147
Prelude to a Tale from Boccaccio, ix. 157
Satire on the Modern Translators, ix. 147
 'Saunt'ring Jack and Idle Joan,' ix. 156
Secretary, The, ix. 148, 155
Seeing the Duke of Ormond's Picture, ix. 155
Session of the Poets, ix. 147, 155
Solomon on the Vanity of the World, ix. 143, 152, 154, 157
To a Child of Quality, ix. 156
To Cloe Weeping, ix. 156
To the Bishop of Rochester, ix. 148
To the Countess of Exeter, ix. 147, 149
To the King, ix. 148
Translation of an Epitaph upon Glanville, Bishop of Rochester, ix. 158
Two Riddles, ix. 151
Written in... Mezeray's History of France, ix. 150, 156
 Prior, Melton, xiv. 534
 Prior, Samuel, ix. 146
 Prior park, Bath, x. 29
 Priscian, i. 114, 118, 185, 210; ii. 360, 363, 366
 Priscus, i. 20
 Prison tracts, iv. 529; vii. 515
 Prisoner, the, in *The Daurance and Song of Death*, iii. 87
 Pritchard, Andrew (1804-1882), xiv. 298, 563
 Pritchard, Hannah (1711-1768), xi. 261
 Prithvi Raj, king of Delhi, xiv. 342
 Private Wealth, in *Kynge Johan*, v. 65
 Privy Malice, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 226, 234
 Priwen or Pridwen, Arthur's ship, i. 248, 251
 Proast, Jonas, viii. 475
Probationary Odes, x. 239; xi. 34, 36, 40
 Probert, William (1790-1870), xiv. 201
 'Probus,' xiv. 514
 Probyn, John Webb, xiv. 513

Processus Talentorum, v. 19

- Proclus, viii. 289
 Proene, iii. 343
 Procopius, i. 26
 Procrustes, viii. 165
 Procter, Adelaide Anne (1825-1864), xiii. 508, 542; *The Message*, xiii. 178
 Procter, Bryan Waller (pseud. Barry Cornwall) (1787-1874), xi. Add.; xii. 115, 129-130 (main entry), 201, 407, 421, 433, 437, 438; xiii. 178, 469, 515; xiv. 200; *Sit down, sad soul*, xii. 130; *Song for Twilight*, xii. 130
 Proctor, Ellen A., xiii. 496
 Proctor, John, iii. 531
 Proctor, Robert George Collier (1868-1903), xii. 523; *Bibliographical Essays*, xii. 369; *Index of Early Printed Books*, xii. 369; *The Printing of Greek in the Fifteenth Century*, xii. 369
 Proctor, Thomas (fl. 1578-1584), iii. 190; *Pretie Pamphlets or Proctor's Precepts*, iii. 190
 Prodigal Son, story of the, iii. 360
Prodigal Son, The, v. 108, 412
 Prodigal Son, the Dutch Latin comedies of, iv. 320
 Prodigal Son plays, v. 101, 109 ff., 410, 412
 Prodromos, Theodore (Hilarion), iv. 249; v. 5
 Prognostications, iv. 534
Progress of Man, The, xi. 41
 Prologues and epilogues, collections of, x. 441
 Prometheus, ii. 79
 Prometheus, in *Mercury Vindicated*, vi. 358
 Prometheus, in Shelley's poem, xii. 64 ff.
 Prometheus, in *The Lords' Masque*, vi. 353
 Promptorium Parvulorum. See Geoffrey the Grammarian
Promptorium Parvulorum sive Clericorum, xii. 519
 Propertius, xii. 489, 490
 Proserpine, vi. 313; xii. 339; xiii. 183
 Proserpine, in *The Merchant's Tale*, ii. 184
 Prosody of Old and Middle English before Chaucer, i. 372 ff., 480
 Prosody from Chaucer to Spenser, iii. 273 ff., 525
 Prosody of the 17th century, viii. 222 ff., 447 ff.
 Prosody of the 18th century, xi. 446
 Prosody of the 19th century, xiii. 225 ff., 511 ff.
 Prosper, i. 75, 76
 Prospero, in *The Rambler*, x. 172
 Prospero, in *The Tempest*, v. 206, 207, 214; vii. 71; viii. 9; xii. 220
 Pross, Miss, in *A Tale of Two Cities*, xiii. 332
 Protagon (i.e. Henri IV), in *Euphormio*, iv. 256
 Protasius, i. 75
 Protesilaus, i. 279, 470
 Protesilaus, in Wordsworth's *Laodamia*, xi. 107
 Protestant drama, vi. 374

Protestant Post Boy, ix. 13, 432
 Protestantism, vii. 304 ff.
 Proteus, in *The Two Gentlemen of Verona*,
 iii. 268; vi. 157; viii. 126
 Prothero, Sir George Walter, xii. 429, 520;
 xiv. 92, 497
 Prothero, Rowland Edmund, v. 352; x.
 299, 509; xii. 385, 386, 388, 397, 429,
 470, 478
 Proud Beauty, in *Robin Conscience*, iii. 97
Proude Wyves Paternoster, The, iii. 90, 97,
 487
 Proudies, the (Trollope's), xiii. 422, 424
 Prout, father. See Mahony, Francis Syl-
 vester
 Prout, Samuel (1783-1852), *Sketches in*
Flanders and Germany, xiv. 149
 Prout, William (1785-1850), xiv. 558
 Provençal legends, i. 115
 Provençal poetry, x. 219; xiii. 211
 Provençal version of Boethius, i. 99
 Provence, v. 11, 49; x. 221
 Proverbs, Old English, i. 363. See, also,
Hendyng and Alfred
 Prowse, William Jeffery ('Nicholas,'
 1836-1870), xiii. 163, 508; *The City*
of Prague, xiii. 162
 Prudentia, in *The Teller*, ix. 34
 Prudentius, i. 75, 76; *Psychomachia*, i. 75;
 v. 51, 59
 Prudentius, in *The Floating Island*, vi. 325
 Prue, in Congreve's *Love for Love*, viii.
 150, 152, 161
 Prusias, king of Bithynia, in *Believe as*
you List, vi. 143
 Prussia, x. 466; xiii. 19; xiv. 382, 383,
 416, 419
 Prussian army, the, xiii. 282
 Prussian order of merit, xiii. 20
 Prussian protestantism, xii. 260
 Prussian Realgymnasium, xiv. 424
 Pryme, George (1781-1868), xiv. 602
 Prynne, William (1600-1669), iv. 306, 513,
 518; vi. 204, 326, 387, 391, 401, 403,
 406, 409, 495, 496; vii. 160, 197, 208,
 352, 441, 446, 459, 498, 515; viii. 67,
 319, 469; ix. 348
Animadversions on the Fourth Part of
Coke's Institutes, viii. 320
Histrio-Mastix, v. 343, 372; vi. 40, 262,
 391, 392, 403 ff.; vii. 145, 207, 313, 433
Mr William Prynne, his defence of Stage-
Plays or a Retraction of his former book,
 vi. 408
The Republican and others Spurious good
Old Cause briefly and truly anatomised,
 vii. 383
 Pryor, Mrs, in Charlotte Brontë's *Shirley*,
 xiii. 409
 Pryor, William, vii. 515
 'Psalmazar, George' (1679?-1763), ix.
 498
Psalms, ii. 14, 46, 318, 359, 502. See, also,
 under Bible
Psalms, Old English versions, i. 106, 147,
 437, 438, 444; *Northern Psalter*, i. 341

Psalms, ii. 318, 365
 Early English, i. 444
 Hampole's, ii. 46, 47
 Old French, ii. 420, 503
 Psellus, in Lyly's *Euphues*, iv. 523
Pseudo-Kallisthenes, i. 135
 Pseudo-Melito, i. 75
 Psyche, xiii. 206; xiv. 311
 Psyche, in Keats's *Ode to Psyche*, xii. 90
 Psyche, in *Lingua*, vi. 314, 315
 Psyche, in *Loves Maistresse*, vi. 103
Psyche et Filii ejus, vi. 486
 Ptolemy and the Ptolemaic system, i. 213;
 ii. 362, 366; iii. 153, 156, 425; viii. 232,
 283, 350, 352; xiv. 579
Public Advertiser, The, x. 305, 400 ff., 479,
 525; xi. 402
Public Ledger, x. 205, 208
Public Register, The, xi. 324
Public School Latin Primer, The, xiv. 413
 Public Schools, principal (prior to 1650),
 vii. 492
 Public Schools act (1863), xiv. 422
 Public Schools commission, xiv. 421
 Publick Oppression, in *Ane Pleasant*
Satyre, iii. 127, 128
 Publius Cornelius, in *The Play of Lucrece*,
 v. 100
 Publius Syrus, ix. 525; x. 471
 Puca, the Irish, xiv. 307
 Pucell, La Bel, in *The Passetyme of*
Pleasure, ii. 225, 226, 229, 232, 234
 Puck, in *A Midsummer Night's Dream*,
 v. 160, 183; xiv. 307
 Puck-Hairy, in *Love Restored*, vi. 370
 Puck-Hairy, in *The Sad Shepherd*, vi.
 371
 Puckle, James (1667?-1724), ix. 479
Pudicitia, in *Psychomachia*, v. 51
Pueriles Confabulalunculae, vii. 315
 Puff, in Sheridan's *Critic*, xi. 272
 Pug, in *The Divell in an Ass*, vi. 24
 Pugh, E. W., xiii. 544
 Pughe, William Owen (1759-1835), xii.
 518
 Pugin, Augustus Charles (1762-1832).
 xii. 508; xiv. 222
 Pugliano, Giovanni Pietro, iv. 149
 Pui, the (a fourteenth century association),
 ii. 428
 Pulcheria, in *The Emperor of the East*, vi.
 163
 Pulci, Luigi, xii. 51, 52, 56; *Morgante*
Maggiore, xii. 35
 Pullen, Robert (d. 1147?), i. 185, 456;
Sententiarum Libri Octo, ii. 342
 Pulling, F. S., xiv. 511
 Pulpit, the English, from Fisher to Donne,
 iv. 224 ff., 490 ff.
 Pulteney, David, ix. 220
 Pulteney, Miss, ix. 165
 Pulteney, William, earl of Bath (1684-
 1764), ix. 88, 162, 219, 220, 223, 224,
 250 ff., 433, 491; x. 452; xi. 174, 248,
 350, 352, 358; xiii. 239; *Seasonable*
Hints, x. 389, 522

- Pulton, Andrew (1654-1710), viii. 305, 402
- Pulton, Ferdinando (1536-1618), viii. 46
- Punch, x. 162; xiii. 162, 279, 282, 284, 294; xiv. 196, 235 ff., 548, 549
- Punch and Judy, ii. 385
- Punch in London, xiv. 236
- Punchinello, xiv. 236
- Pundler, The, in *Lichtounis Dreame*, ii. 278
- Punic war, the second, xii. 303
- Punic wars, the, iv. 62, 64
- Puntarvolo, in Jonson's *Every Man out of his Humour*, x. 50
- Punter, Mr, of St John's, Cambridge, vi. 397
- Purcell, E. S., xii. 454, 458; *Life of Ambrose de Lisle*, xii. 276
- Purcell, Francis, xiii. 555
- Purcell, Henry (1658?-1695), viii. 30, 395, 397, 428, 437; ix. 148; x. 433; *Dido and Aeneas*, viii. 135; *Lilliburlero*, viii. 96
- Purcell, John, xiii. 142
- Purchas, Samuel (1575?-1626), iv. 79, 85, 90 ff., 101, 103, 107, 460; xiv. 332, 333
- Hakluytus Posthumus, or Purchas his Pilgrimes*, iv. 91, 92, 99, 398, 408
- Purchas his Pilgrim; Microcosmus or the Historie of Man*, iv. 91
- Purchas his Pilgrimage*, iv. 91
- Relation of a Voyage to Guiana... Performed by Robert Harcourt, The*, iv. 97
- Purfoote, Thomas, iv. 22, 384, 437
- Purgatorio, *The*, x. 361
- Purgatory of St Patrick*, i. 191, 474
- Puritan, The*, iv. 360
- Puritane Or The Widdow of Watling-streete, The*, iv. 360; v. 236, 238, 254, 255, 442, 444; vi. 62
- Puritane set forth in his lively Colours, A*, vii. 334
- Puritanism, vii. 158, 305, 370
- Purley, xi. 400
- Purnell, Thomas (1834-1889), xii. 435
- Purser, Louis Claude, xii. 338
- Pursuits of Literature, The*, xii. 364
- Purvey, John (1353?-1428?), ii. 61; *Regimen Ecclesiae*, ii. 61; translation of the Bible, ii. 61, 62, 285, 442; iii. 45; iv. 38
- Purvis, David L., xiv. 553
- Puschkin, xii. 395
- Pusey, Edward Bouverie (1800-1882), xii. 253, 254, 261 ff. (main entry), 271 ff., 454, 457, 458, 462, also see Add.; xiii. 168
- Commentary on the Minor Prophets*, xii. 341
- Entire Absolution of the Penitent: A Sermon*, xii. 263
- Lectures on the Prophet Daniel*, xii. 341
- Spiritual Letters*, xii. 264
- Thoughts on the Benefits of the System of Fasting*, xii. 258
- Puseyite, a, xiv. 198
- Puteanus, vii. 113
- Putney, ix. 290, 308, 324 ff.; x. 299
- Puttenham, George (d. 1590) or Richard (1520?-1601?), *Arte of English Poesie*, iii. 180, 207, 269, 295, 302 ff., 450, 526; iv. 21, 23, 24, 52, 113, 114, 123; vii. 263, 271; xi. 248
- Puysien, de, iv. 257
- Pwyll, prince of Dyved*, i. 252
- Pye, Henry James (1745-1813), xii. 133
- Aelfored*, xii. 128, 422
- Commentary illustrating the Poetics of Aristotle*, xii. 128
- Comments on the commentators of Shakespeare*, xii. 128
- Summary of the duties of a J.P.*, xii. 128
- Pyeboard, George, in *The Puritan*, iv. 360; v. 255
- Pyke, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, xiii. 317
- Pylades, i. 314; x. 249
- Pym, in Browning's *Strafford*, xiii. 59, 67
- Pym, Horace N., xiv. 502
- Pym, John (1584-1643), v. 345; vii. 147, 441; ix. 258; xiv. 91
- Pyne, William Henry (pseud. Ephraim Hardcastle, 1769-1843), xiv. 545; *Royal Residences*, xiv. 222; *Wine and Walnuts*, xiv. 222
- Pynson, Richard (d. 1530), ii. 161, 210, 319 ff., 326, 329 ff.; iii. 56, 57, 59, also see Add.; iv. 400
- Pyramus, in *A Midsummer Night's Dream*, v. 285; vi. 207, 316
- Pyramus and Thisbe, in Sandys's *Ovid*, vii. 50
- Pyrenees, the, xiii. 369; xiv. 251
- Pyrenees, peace of the, ix. 226, 228
- Pyrford, iv. 202
- Pyrgopolinices, v. 105
- Pyrocles, in Sidney's *Arcadia*, iii. 352
- Pyrrhus, ii. 106
- Pyrrye, C., *The prayse and dispraise of women*, iii. 486
- Pythagoras, viii. 278, 282; ix. 515, 527
- Pythagoras, in Sandys's translation of *Ovid's Metamorphoses*, vii. 5
- Pythagorean doctrines, v. 289
- Pythagorean numbers, viii. 67
- Pythagorism, vii. 376
- 'Q,' pseud. See Jerrold, Douglas William
- 'Quack Maurus' (Sir Rich. Blackmore), in Dryden's *Secular Masque*, viii. 32
- Quadragesma*, viii. 313
- Quadratus, in *What You Will*, vi. 43
- Quadrio, Francisco, v. 289
- Quadrupartitus*, viii. 310, 465
- Quadrivium*, the, ii. 229, 230, 359, 362, 366; vii. 320
- Quaker Journals, viii. 103
- Quaker literature, xii. 53
- Quakers. See Society of Friends
- Qualmsick, in *Pompey the Little*, ix. 408
- 'Quantification of the Predicate, the,' xiv. 9
- Quare of Ielusy, The*, ii. 91

Quaritch, Bernard (1819-1899), *xii*. 523;
General Catalogue, *xii*. 368
 Quarles, Francis (1592-1644), *iv*. 434;
vii. 30, 45 ff. (main entry), 83, 153, 169,
 176, 403, 513; *viii*. Add.
Argalus and Parthenia, *iii*. 355
Divine Fancies, *vii*. 46
Emblems, *vii*. 47; *xiii*. 52
Enchiridion, *iv*. 162
False World, thou ly'st, *vii*. 47
Feast for Wormes, A, *vii*. 46
World's a Theater, The, *vii*. 47
 Quarll, Philip, *xi*. 373, 489
Quarterly Journal of Education, The, *xiv*.
 409
Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science,
xiv. 289, 566
Quarterly Review, The, *x*. 270; *xi*. 40, 157,
 162, 166, 393; *xii*. 141, 142, 149 ff. (main
 entry), 162, 163, 193, 194, 199, 288,
 302, 364, 429; *xiii*. 230, 415, 467; *xiv*.
 55, 82, 107, 115, 118, 141, 233, 314, 322,
 403, 598, 600, 608
 Quarterly reviewer (Keats's), *vii*. 75
 Quater Brailles, the, *iii*. 190
Quatre derniers choses, *ii*. 312, 313
Quatrefoil of Love, The, *ii*. 441
Quattuor novissimis, De, *ii*. 313
 Quebec, *xiv*. 360
Queen, The, *xiv*. 201
Queen Eleanor's Confession, *ii*. 144
Queen of Portugal, ship, *x*. 35
 'Queen of the Blues', *xi*. 346
Queene, The, or the Excellency of her sex,
vi. 449
Queene Elizabeth's Academy, *xi*. 368
 Queen's company, the, *v*. 136; *vi*. 245 ff.,
 249, 262, 277
 Queen's Crawley, in Thackeray's *Vanity*
Fair, *xiii*. 286
 Queen's university, Ireland, *xiv*. 417
 Queensberry, duchess of. *See* Douglas,
 Catherine
 Queensberry, duke of. *See* Douglas, Charles
 Queensland, *xiv*. 368, 369
 'Queene of Evenc', *iv*. 462, 463
 Quentin Durward, *ii*. 96
Querelle des femmes, *viii*. 59
 Querenghi, Antonio, *iv*. 259
Querolus, *vi*. 26
 Quesnay, François, *Maximes générales*,
x. 336; *Tableau économique*, *x*. 336
Questions concerning Liberty, Necessity,
and Chance, The, *vii*. 288
 Quevedo, *ix*. 277; *Visions*, *ix*. 3, 274, 418
Quia hes gud malk, and makis ill drynk,
ii. 279
Quhen Flora had ourfret the firth, *ii*. 283
Quhy sould nocht Allane honorit be? *ii*. 279
Quia amore languet, *ii*. 426; *iii*. 283
 Quick, John (1748-1831), *xi*. 262
 Quick, Robert Herbert (1831-1891), *xiv*.
 602, 608
 Quickly, Dame, *xii*. 438
 Quickset, Sir Harry, in *The Tailor*, *ix*. 46,
 50

Quicksilver, Francis, in *Eastward Hoe*, *vi*.
 172
 Quiggin, Edmund Crosby, *xiv*. 306, 307;
 'Irish Influence on English Literature',
xiv. 307
 Quignon, cardinal, *iii*. 31
 Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas, *xiii*.
 486, 497; *xiv*. 526
 Quiller-Couch, Lillian Mary, *ix*. 574
 Quillinan, Edward (1791-1851), *xii*. 422
 Quilp, Daniel, in *The Old Curiosity Shop*,
xiii. 319
 Quilter, Harry, *xiii*. 568, 572, *also see*
 Add.
 Quin, Edwin R. W. Wyndham, 3rd earl
 of Dunraven (1812-1871), *xii*. 509;
xiv. 328, 568
 Quin, James (1693-1766), *x*. 95, 96, 114,
 264; *xi*. 258, 284, 454
 Quinault, P., *viii*. 17, 134
 Quiney, Judith. *See* Shakespeare, Judith
 Quiney, Thomas (*Jl*. 1616), *v*. 219
 Quinlan, M. A., *xiii*. 515
Quinte Essence, Book of, *ii*. 427
 Quintessence, queen, in Rabelais, *ix*. 106
 Quintilian, *ii*. 366; *iii*. 23, 290, 294, 420,
 434; *iv*. 348; *vi*. 9; *vii*. 261, 272; *viii*.
 58; *xii*. 220, 326, 487, *also see* Add.;
xiv. 453
 Quintus, in Owen's *Epigrammata*, *iv*. 265
 Quintus Calaber, *xiii*. 478
 Quintus Fabius, *v*. 123
 Quintus Smyrnaeus, *xii*. 331
Quinze joyes de mariage, Les. *See* Sale,
 Antoine de la
 Quiros, Pedro Fernandez de, *iv*. 101
 Quisquilins, in *The Rambler*, *x*. 172
 Quixote, Don, *x*. 41, 51, 52; *xiv*. 218
 'Quixote in petticoats', *ix*. 30
 Quiz (*pseud.*), *xiv*. 545
Quod-bonum-est-tenete, in *Piers the Plow-*
man, *ii*. 21
 R. B. (? Richard Bower), *Apian and Vir-*
ginia, *v*. 63 ff., 396; *vi*. 284, 285
 R. B. E., *xiii*. 466
 R. C., *The Times Whistle*, *iv*. 333, 516,
 520
 R. C., *Mercurius Civicus*, *vii*. 349, 350;
The Weekly Intelligencer of the Common-
wealth, *vii*. 350; *The Kingdoms Weekly*
Intelligencer, *vii*. 349, 353, 354
 R. L. *See* Linche
 'R. S., of the Inner Temple, Gentleman',
iv. 116, 467
 R. S., *Four-fold Meditation*, *iv*. 130
 R. T., *The Opinion of Witchcraft Vindi-*
cated, *vii*. 395, 507
 R. W. *See* under *Tancred and Gismund*
 R. W. *See* Wilson, Robert
 R. W. (1643), *vii*. 385
 Rab (Dr John Brown's), *xiv*. 160
 Rabanus of Mainz (Rabanus Maurus), *i*.
 81; *iv*. 418
 Rabbards, Ralph, *ii*. 211
 Rabbett, *vii*. 316

- Rabelais, François, II. 94, 103, 257; III. 94, 151, 328, 453, 485; IV. 14, 246, 248, 321, 326, 533; VII. 256; VIII. 67 ff., 72, 77, 166, 372, 407; IX. 106, 263, 264, 270 ff.; X. 34, 50, 53; XI. 288; XII. 123, 168; *Gargantua*, IV. 8, 414; VIII. 59; IX. 267; *Pantagruel*, IV. 8, 353, 527; VIII. 59, 66, 385
- Rabshakeh, in *Ezechias*, VI. 298
- Raby, earl, in *Hannah More's Percy*, XI. 274
- Raby, J. T., *Bi-centenary of the Birth of Johnson*, X. 161, 180
- Racedown, Dorsetshire, XI. 99
- Rachael, in *Dickens's Hard Times*, XIII. 329
- Rachel, Elisa, XIII. 410
- Racine, Jean, V. 202, 292, 293; VIII. 14, 27, 31, 133, 134, 376, 422, 435, 483; X. 86, 444; XII. 47, 381
- Achilles*, VIII. 181
- Andromaque*, VIII. 187, 373; IX. 166, 183; X. 69
- Athalie*, VIII. 165
- Bajazet*, X. 221
- Bérénice*, VIII. 181, 182
- Britannicus*, X. 118 ff.
- Iphigénie*, X. 69, 221
- Mithridate*, VIII. 22
- Phaedra and Hippolitus*, VIII. 181
- Phèdre*, IX. 103
- Racine, Louis, V. 289
- Radcliff, Ralph (1519?-1559), V. 103
- Radcliffe, Alexander (*fl.* 1669-1696), IV. 18; VIII. 403; IX. 272, 500; *Ovid Travestie*, IX. 259; *The Ramble*, IX. 259, 263
- Radcliffe, Ann (1764-1822), I. 279; XI. 286, 300 ff. (main entry), 304, 306, 464; XII. 58, 249; XIII. 420
- Castles of Athlin and Dunbayne*, XI. 301
- Gaston de Blonderville*, XI. 301
- Hazel Tree, The*, XI. 301
- Italian, The*, XI. 302, 303
- Letters*, XI. 301
- Mysteries of Udolpho*, XI. 300, 302, 303; XII. 235; XIII. 264
- Poems*, XI. 301
- River Dove, The*, XI. 301
- Romance of the Forest*, XI. 302
- St Albans Abbey*, XI. 301
- Sicilian Romance*, XI. 301
- Radcliffe, Elizabeth, daughter of the 3rd earl of Sussex, VI. 347
- 'Radcliffe, Dr John,' in *The Tatler*, IX. 34
- Radcliffe, Nicholas (*fl.* 1368-1396), II. 442
- Radcliffe, Richard, XIV. 595
- Radford, D., XIII. 498
- Radigund, in *The Faerie Queene*, III. 231, 236
- Radirobanes, in *Argenis*, IV. 258, 259
- Radley school, XIV. 414
- Radnors, the, in *Meredith's One of Our Conquerors*, XIII. 443 ff., 448
- Radway, X. 272
- Radwinter, Essex, III. 321; V. 357
- Rae J., *Life of Adam Smith*, X. 335
- Rae, Peter (1671-1748), IX. 565
- Rae, W. Fraser, XI. 266, 454, 456
- Rae press at Kirkbride and Dumfries (1711-1720), XI. 470
- Raeburn, Sir Henry (1756-1823), XI. 442
- Raffaello Sanzio. *See* Raphael
- Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford (1781-1826), XIV. 283, 563
- Rafflesia*, XIV. 288
- Ragau, in *Jacob and Esau*, V. 112
- Raglan, lord. *See* Somerset, lord Fitzroy James Henry
- Ragley, near Alcester, VIII. 280; X. 271
- Ragman Roll*, II. 499, 501
- Ragnar Lodbrok, X. 221, 222, 224, 227
- Ragnell, in *Wedding of Sir Gawain*, I. 312
- Rahab, in *Blake's Four Zoas*, XI. 196, 197
- Rahere, V. 26
- Raikes, Elizabeth, XIV. 599
- Raikes, Jack (George Meredith's), XIII. 447
- Raikes, Robert (1735-1811), XIV. 389
- Raikes, Thomas (1777-1848), XIV. 505
- Rainbow, the, in *George Eliot's Silas Marner*, XIII. 393
- Raine, James (1791-1858), XII. 354, 512
- Raine, John, XII. 354, 512
- Rainham, Essex, X. 393
- Rainolds, Richard, *Foundation of Rhetorike*, III. 432, 553
- Rainolds or Reynolds, John (1549-1607), IV. 235, 236, 494; VI. 303, 319, 324, 472; VII. 309, 310, 317, 484, 489; *De Idolatria ecclesiae Romanae*, IV. 408; *The Overthrow of Stage-Plays*, VI. 393, 399, 496
- Rainolds, William (1544?-1594), VII. 309, 485
- Rainsford, lady Anne. *See* Goodere
- Rainsford, Sir Henry, IV. 174
- Rait, Robert Sangster, IX. Add.
- Rajputana, XIV. 335
- Raleigh, Sir Carew (1550?-1625?), IV. 55
- Raleigh, Carew (1605-1666), VII. 447
- Raleigh, Sir Walter (1552?-1618), III. 189, 212, 229, 233, 234, 272, 303; IV. 45, 51-65 (main entry), 67, 75, 78, 81, 85, 86, 88, 94, 103, 114, 117, 160, 164, 299, 450 ff.; V. 224, 338, 347; VI. 5; VII. 75, 190, 222, 271, 305, 306, 366, 440, 454; IX. 351, 537; X. 303; XII. 427
- Arts of Empire, The*, IV. 55
- Breviary of the History of England, under William I* (attributed to), IV. 55
- Cabinet Council, The*, IV. 55, 64
- Cynithia*, IV. 53
- Discourse on War in General*, IV. 65
- Discovery of the large...Empire of Guiana*, IV. 56
- History of the World, The*, IV. 54, 58 ff.; VII. 433; IX. 146, 357
- Lie, The*, IV. 54, 124
- Like Hermit Poor*, IV. 54, 65
- Observations concerning the Royal Navy and Sea Service*, IV. 58, 65
- Pilgrimage, The*, IV. 54
- Prerogative of Parliaments, The*, IV. 64
- Relation of the Cadiz Action, A*, IV. 57

RALEGH

- Raleigh, Sir Walter
Remains of Sir Walter Raleigh, The, iv. 65
Report...of the Fight about the Isles of the Açores this last summer, iv. 56
 'Shepherd, what's love I pray thee tell,'
 iv. 109, 124
Steel Glass, In commendation of the, iv. 52
To-day a man, To-morrow none, iv. 65
Trade and Commerce, iv. 65
Vision upon this conceit of the Faery Queene, iii. 272
War with Spain. A, iv. 65
 Raleigh, Sir Walter (1861-1922), x. 418, 421; xi. 410, 433, 459, *also see* Add.; xii. 399, 405, 447; xiii. 491, 558; xiv. 526, 594; *Johnson on Shakespeare*, x. 181; *Six Essays on Johnson*, x. 134
 Ralph, earl of Norwich, i. 141
 Ralph, James (1705?-1762), x. 23; xi. 467; *The Case of Authors by Profession*, x. 204
 Ralph, Julian, xiv. 532
 Ralph, in *Rauf Coilyear*, ii. 125 ff.
 Ralph of Coggeshall (*fl.* 1207), i. 175, 449
 Ralph of Diceto (d. 1202?), i. 159, 160, 173, 175, 188, 449
 Ralpho, the squire, in *Hudibras*, viii. 67, 70 ff., 76
 Ram, William, *Rams little Dodeon*, iv. 374, 542
 Ramah, in *Dauidis*, vii. 66
Rāmāyan of Vālmiki, The, xii. 502
Rāmāyana, the, xii. 343, 502
Rambler, The, xiv. 118
 Rambouillet, Hôtel de, vii. 391
 Rambouillet, Mme de, iv. 338; ix. 37
 Ramesses II, xii. 487
 Ramillies, ix. 151
 Rampain, Zechariah, vii. 223
 Ramsay, A., xiv. 613
 Ramsay, Allan (1686-1758), i. 290; ii. 95, 267, 269; ix. 361 ff., 366 ff. (main entry), 379, 438, 567; x. 110; xi. 144, 205, 209, 211, 212, 215 ff., 221, 228, 231, 338
Evergreen, The, ii. 479; ix. 369, 567; x. 226; xi. 204, 217
Genile Shepherd, The, ix. 161, 368; xi. 224, 237
Last Speech of a Wretched Miser, ix. 366, 367
Lochaber no more, ix. 368
Lucky Simpson's Last Advice, ix. 367
Monk and the Miller's Wife, The, ix. 367
My Peggy is a young thing, ix. 368
Scribblers lashed, ix. 369
Tea-Table Miscellany, ix. 360, 364, 368, 369, 371, 567; x. 233; xi. 206, 218
Vision, The, ix. 367; xi. 217
 Ramsay, Andrew (1574-1659), ix. 556
 Ramsay, Andrew Michael (1636-1743), *Vie de Turenne*, ix. 213
 Ramsay, James Andrew Brown, marquis of Dalhousie (1812-1860), xiv. 575
 Ramsay, John, scribe, ii. 109, 110, 449

RANKINS

- Ramsay, Sir John, viscount Haddington (1580?-1626), vi. 346
 Ramsay, Robert (*fl.* 1630), vii. 5
 Ramsay or Ramesey, William (*fl.* 1645-1676), vii. 509
 Ramsay, William (1806-1865), xii. 492
 Ramsden, J., xiii. 553
 Ramsey, Edward Bannerman (1793-1872), xiv. 505
 Ramsey, dame Mary, vii. 338
 Ramsey school, Hunts., vii. 342
 Ramus, Petrus, iii. 416, 424; vii. 141, 276, 277; *Dialectica*, iv. 275, 276
 Ramusio, Giovanni Battista (Ramutius), iv. 69, 101, 442
 Rand, Benjamin, ix. Add.
 Rand, Theodore H., xiv. 582
 Randal, in Lillo's *Fatal Curiosity*, x. 78
Randal, Lord, i. 300
 Randall, Jack, pugilist, xiv. 227
 Randall (Randolph), Thomas (1605-1635), iv. 517, 520
 Randolf, earl of Chester, rimes of, ii. 399; v. 320
 Randolf's Hall, in *Avontyrs of Arthure*, ii. 122
 Randolph, Robert, brother of Thomas Randolph (1605-1635), vi. 476
 Randolph, Sir Thomas, 1st earl of Moray (d. 1332), in *Bruce*, ii. 105
 Randolph, Thomas (1523-1590), iii. 187
 Randolph, Thomas (1605-1635), vi. 28, 212, 475, 476; vii. 4, 38, 317, 489
Amyntas or the Impossible Doury, vi. 234, 366, 371
Aristippus, or, The Joviall Philosopher, vi. 232, 233, 325, 372
Conceited Pedler, The, vi. 232, 325
Eglogue to Mr Johnson, An, vi. 232
Jealous Lovers, The, vi. 232, 325
Muses Looking-Glasse, The, vi. 233, 234, 371
 Randolph, Thomas (1701-1783), x. 307, 507; xiv. 593
 Random, Roderick, in Smollett's novel, x. 37, 204
 Rands, William Brighty (1823-1882), vi. 489; xiv. 164, 523
Chaucer's England, xiv. 163
 'Great, wide, beautiful, wonderful world,' xiv. 163
Henry Holbeach, xiv. 163
Lilliput Lectures, xiv. 163
Lilliput Legends, xiv. 163
Lilliput Levee, xiv. 163
Lilliput Revels, xiv. 163
Tangled Talk, xiv. 163
 Ranger, in Hoadly's *Suspicious Husband*, x. 87
 Ranke, Frederick Heinrich, vii. 176
 Ranke, Leopold von, ix. 207, 208, 213; xiv. 100; *History of England*, ix. 206; x. 295, 503; *History of the Popes*, xiv. 63
 Rankins, William (*fl.* 1587-1601), iv. 323, 516, 518, 519; v. 312; *Mirror of Monsters*, vi. 395, 496

- Ransome, Arthur, xiv. 528
 Ransome, Cyril, xiii. 466
 Ranulf de Glanville. *See* Glanville
 Ranulph, earl of Chester. *See* Randolph
 Raoul le Fevre, *Recuyell of the Histories of Troy*, ii. 230, 311 ff.
 Raper, Robert William, xiv. 208
 Raphael, in Kingsley's *Hypatia*, xiii. 363
 Raphael (Milton's), vii. 101
 Raphael Sanzio, ix. 59; x. 130; xii. 172; xiii. 111; xiv. 99
 Rapids, the, in Morton's *Cure for the Heartache*, xi. 281
 Rapin, René de (1621-1687), viii. 374, 375, 449; *Réflexions sur la poétique d'Aristote*, viii. 374
 Rapin de Thoyras, Paul de (1661-1725), vii. 268; ix. 140, 495; x. 279; *Histoire d'Angleterre*, ix. 235, 236; x. 280
Rare Triumphs of Love and Fortune, v. 117, 162, 413
Rare Willie drowned in Yarrow, ix. 371
 Rashdall, Hastings, xiv. 469, 480; *Universities of Europe*, i. 202
 Rashleigh, in Scott's *Rob Roy*, xii. 21, 26
 Rask, Rasmus Christian, *Anglo-Saxon Grammar*, xii. 344
 Razor, in Vanbrugh's *Provok'd Wife*, viii. 162
 Raspe, Rudolf Eric (1737-1794), x. 424; *Baron Munchausen*, xi. 492
 Rastall, William (1601), vi. 290
 Rastell, Elizabeth, sister of Sir T. More, wife of John Rastell, lawyer and printer, iv. 193; v. 90
 Rastell, Elizabeth (afterwards wife of John Heywood), iv. 198; v. 90
 Rastell, John (d. 1536), ii. 327; iv. 70, 198, 354, 546; v. 57, 99, 100, 103, 253; viii. 467; *Interlude of the Nature of the Four Elements*, v. 57
 Rastell, William (1508?-1565), iii. 40; v. 90, 92, 95; viii. 467
 Ratcliffe, iv. 238
 Rate, David, ii. 449
 Rathbone, Hannah Mary (1798-1878), xiii. 565; *Diary of Lady Willoughby*, xiii. 434
 Rathery, J. B., xii. 523
 Rathmell academy, x. 386
 Rathmill, Yorkshire, ix. 393
 Rathmore, D. R. P., lord, xiv. 510
Ratis Raving, ii. 449, 498
 Ratisbon, iii. 155; viii. 137
 Ratramnus, i. 75, 117, 120, 124
Ratsey, Gamaliel, The Life and Death of, iv. 530
 'Rattlesnake,' ship, xiv. 296
 Rattlin, Jack, in Smollett's *Roderick Random*, x. 87
 Rattray, Sylvester (*fl.* 1650-1666), xii. 521
Rauf Coil'gear, i. 291, 470; ii. 112, 125, 280, 451, 501
 Raunce, John, vii. 509
 Rausch, Danish tale of, iii. 94
 Ravallac, in *Friar Rush*, vi. 53

- Ravallac, Francis, iv. 363
 Ravenna, ii. 364; xii. 34, 35, 48 ff., 324
 Ravenscroft, Edward (*fl.* 1671-1697), viii. 168, 420
Careless Lovers, The, viii. 140
Italian Husband, The, viii. 194
King Edward and Alfreda, viii. 194
London Cuckolds, viii. 140
Mamamouchi, or the Citizen Turned Gentleman, viii. 140
Titus Andronicus, Ravenscroft's adaptation of, viii. 120, 140
 Ravenscroft, Thomas (1592?-1635?), iv. 113, 465
 Ravenswood, in Scott's *Bride of Lammermoor*, xii. 23
 Ravis, Christian (1613-1677), vii. 309, 491
 Ravis, Thomas (1560?-1609), vii. 316
 Rawley, William (1588?-1667), iv. 278, 284
 Rawlidge, Richard, vi. 496; *A Monster lately found out and discovered or the Scourging of Tipplers*, vi. 400, 403
 Rawlins, John (*fl.* 1622), vii. 449
 Rawlins, Thomas (1620?-1670), vi. 458; *The Rebellion*, viii. 129, 440
 Rawlins, T. J., xiv. 542
 Rawlinson, George (1812-1902), xii. 316, 334, 477, 478, 499; *The History of Herodotus*, xii. 317
 Rawlinson, Sir Henry Creswicke (1810-1895), xii. 316, 317, 342, 477, 499
 Rawlinson, Richard (1690-1755), ix. 342, 353, 355, 530, 531, 533, 535, 537, 538; x. 355; *Natural History of Surrey*, ix. 351
 Rawnsley, Hardwicke Drummond, xiii. 479, 553
 Rawnsley, Willingham Franklin, xiii. 478
 Raworth, widow, vii. 361
 Ray, James (*fl.* 1745), ix. 563, 565
 Ray, John (1627-1705), vii. 479; viii. 478, 479; ix. 412; xiv. 282, 563, 565; *The Wisdom of God*, x. 346, 514
 Rayleigh, lord. *See* Strutt, John William
 Raymond, iv. 98
 Raymond (Haji Mustapha), xiv. 335, 579
 Raymund of Pennaforte, i. 355
 Raymundus, in *Kynge Johan*, v. 66
 Rayne, in *Aberdeenshire*, ii. 103
 Rayner, Edward, x. 387
 Rayner, J., of the Inner Temple (1658), iv. 511
 Rayner, John, x. 387
 Reach, Angus Bethune (1821-1856), xiv. 545
 Read, Charles Anderson, xiv. 573
 Read, Meredith, *Historic Studies*, x. 301
 Reade, A. L., *Johnsonian Gleanings*, x. 157; *The Reades of Blackwood Hill*, x. 157
 Reade, Charles (1814-1884), xiii. 267, 268, 425 ff., 432, 458, 459, 516, 522, 565, 566
Autobiography of a Thief, The, xiii. 427
Christie Johnstone, xiii. 425

Reade, Charles

Cloister and the Hearth, The, XIII. 426, 428; XIV. 255

Drink, XIII. 425

Foul Play, XIII. 425, 427

Gold, XIII. 425

Good Fight, A, XIII. 428

Griffith Gaunt, XIII. 425, 426

Hard Cash, XIII. 426, 427

Hero and a Martyr, A, XIII. 427

It is never too late to mend, XIII. 425, 427

Jack of all Trades, XIII. 427

Love me Little, Love me Long, XIII. 426

Masks and Faces, XIII. 425

Peg Woffington, XIII. 425

Put Yourself in his Place, XIII. 425, 427

Terrible Temptation, A, XIII. 426, 427

Wandering Heir, The, XIII. 426

Woman Hater, A, XIII. 427

Reade, John, XIV. 582

Reade, William Winwood (1838-1875), XIV. 479, 553; *African Sketch-Book*, XIV. 254

Reader, The, XIV. 200

Reading, II. 342; V. 116; IX. 563; XI. 376; XIII. 427, 430

Reading, John (1588-1667), VII. 514

Real Life in London, XIV. 225, 545

Real Presence, doctrine of the, I. 154

Real Presence and the Rule of Faith, A Poem on the, VIII. 47

Reardon, in *Gissing's New Grub Street*, XIII. 460

Reason, in *Complaint upon Love to Reason*, III. 187

Reason, in *The Goldyn Targe*, II. 253

Reason, in *Hymenaei*, VI. 346

Reason, in *Mirour de l'Homme*, II. 140, 141

Reason, in *Nature*, V. 54

Reason, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 10, 26, 27

Reasons humbly offered by the Company... of Upholders, IX. 132

Rebecca, in *Jacob and Esau*, V. 112

'Rebel, A' (Defoe's), IX. 19

Recarede, king, I. 105

Recklessness, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 25, 26

Reclus de Moillens, the *Charité* of, II. 140; the *Miserere* of, II. 140

Record, The, XII. 258

Record commission, XII. 357; XIV. 52, 67

Record office, XIV. 67, 82

Records, Robert (1510?-1558), III. 107, 425, 493, 494; IV. 460; *The Castel of Knowledge*, III. 425, 553

Recorder, the, in *The Returne from Per-nassus*, VI. 313, 314

Recreation, in *The Playe of Playes and Pastimes*, VI. 392

Rectitudines Singularum Personarum, VIII. 310, 465

Recueil des Historiens des Gaules, X. 282

Reculver, XII. 347

Red Barn murder, the, XIV. 228

Red Book of Hergest, I. 249, 252, 263, 461

Red Cross Knight, in *The Faerie Queene*, II. 234; III. 232; VII. 173

Red Horse, vale of, X. 112

Red house, Bexley Heath, XIII. 119

Red Indians, the, XIV. 459

Red Lion, the, in George Eliot's *Janet's Repentance*, XIII. 337

Red Riding Hood, XI. 375

Red sea, IV. 30

Redcap, in *Looke about you*, V. 321

Redding, Cyrus (1785-1870), XI. 259, 459 XII. 410; XIV. 534

Rede, Sir Robert (d. 1519), II. 360

Rede, William (d. 1385), IV. 427

Rede lecture, XIV. 81

Redesdale, lord. See Mitford, John Freeman

Redford, John (fl. 1535), V. 57, 392

Redhouse, Sir James William (1811-1892), XII. 342, 504

Redi, Francesco, XII. 443

Redman, William, bishop of Norwich (d. 1602), III. 432

Redmond, in *Britannia's Pastorals*, IV. 157

Redresse, in *Magnificence*, III. 77

Reed, Arthur William, V. Add. 2

Reed, Isaac (1742-1807), V. 275, 277; VI. 296; VIII. 423; IX. 497; X. 442; XI. 453

Reed, Joseph (1723-1787), X. 40, 440

Reede, in *Arden of Feversham*, V. 241

Rees, A., XIV. 599

Rees, Thomas Mardy, XIII. 503

Rees's *Cambro-British Saints*, I. 262

Reeve, Anne (Restoration actress), VIII. 9

Reeve, Clara (1729-1807), X. 47, 424; XI. 464

Champion of Virtue, X. 61; XI. 300

Charoba, X. 300

Old English Baron, X. 61 ff.; XI. 300

Progress of Romance, XI. 300

Reeve, Henry (1813-1895), XII. 153, 426, 427; XIV. 114, 171, 503

Reeve, John (1608-1658), X. 377

Reeve, L., XIV. 560

Reeve, Richard (1642-1693), IX. 345

Reeves, Mr, in *Pepys's Diary*, VIII. 350

Reeves, William (1815-1892), XII. 518; XIV. 328, 571; *Ecclesiastical Antiquities of Down and Connor*, XII. 361

Refined Courtier, III. 438

Reflector, The, XII. 192, 193, 434, 437, 442

Reform act, XI. 50

Reform bill, XI. 58; XIII. 24, 262, 342, 347, 348, 357, 384, 397; XIV. 57, 125, 129, 414, 427

Reformation, in *Respublica*, V. 60

Reformation, Scottish, and the stage, VI. 374

Reformation and Renaissance in Scotland, III. 138 ff., 500 ff.

Reformation literature in England, III. 25 ff., 471 ff., also see Add.

Regales Aphorismi (1650), VIII. 470

Regan, in *King Lear*, V. 169

Regan, Morice (fl. 1171), *History of Ireland*, VII. 211, 448

Regeln für Schauspieler, XI. 234

Regensburg, xiv. 306
 Reggio, x. 119, 224
 'Regina' (K. Philips's), vii. 88
 Reginald of St Augustine's, Canterbury, i. 191, 456
 Reginella, in *The Goblins*, vi. 239
 Regiomontanus. See Müller
Registrum Omnium Brevium (1531), viii. 467
 Regnard, Jean-François, *Le Retour Imprévu*, x. 22, 417
 Regnault, Elias, xiii. 465
 Regnault, François, iv. 402, 421
Regrets, in *The Court of Love*, ii. 221
Regula placitandi (1691), viii. 469
 Regulus, xi. 273
 Regulus, in Alfred's *Boethius* and *Orosius*, i. 95, 100
Rehearsal, The (Leslie's), ix. 5
 Reid, John (1808-1841?), xii. 523
 Reid, Stuart Johnson, xiv. 509
 Reid, Thomas (1710-1796), iv. 294; x. 345, 347 ff., 512, 514; xi. 76, 400; xiv. 9, 10, 37, 49, 393, 474
Essays on the Active Powers of Man, x. 348
Essays on the Intellectual Powers of Man, x. 348
Inquiry into the Human Mind, x. 348
Works, xiv. 7, 11
 Reid, T. D. (d. 1624), iv. 550
 Reid, Sir Thomas Wemyss (1842-1905), xiii. 506, 558, 560; xiv. 199, 505, 509, 534; *Charlotte Brontë*, xiii. 379
 Reidpath ms., ii. 475
 Reitz, Francis W., xiv. Add. 8, 9; *Africanaanse Gedigte*, xiv. 373; *Ver in de Wildernis*, xiv. 375
 Relation...of the isle of England (an Italian's), ii. 500
Relation of the Ten grand, infamous Traytors, A, vii. 388
Relations, vii. 344 ff., 348
 Religion, in Carew's *Coelum Britannicum*, vii. 19
 Religious Tract society, x. 203; xi. 362
Reliquiae Antiquae, Wright and Halliwell, i. 362, 365
Remarks on the Academic, ix. 414
 Rembrandt van Ryn, xi. 12; xii. 172, 173
Remedies against Discontentment...from the writings of auncient philosophers, iv. 343, 524
Remedy of Love, The, ii. 162
 Remembrance, dame, in *The Dreame*, iii. 117, 118
Remembrancia, vi. 381, 491
 Remonstrant clergy, viii. 330
 Remus, xiv. 314
 Renan, Ernest, i. 253, 274; xiii. 99 ff., 458; xiv. 502; 'The Poetry of the Celtic Races', xiii. 100
 Renard, G., xii. 525
 Renaissance, Englishmen and the Classical, iii. 1 ff., 466 ff.
 Renauard the fox, i. 366

Renaud de Beaujeu, i. 284
 Renfrewshire, ix. 364, 370, 559; x. 500; xi. 237
Renfrewshire, Harp of, xi. 443
 Rengifo, Spanish critic, vii. 265
 Rennell, James (1742-1830), xiv. 334, 579
 Rennie, John (1761-1821), xiv. 381
 Renouard, A. A., iv. 263
 Renouf, Sir Peter le Page (1822-1897), xii. 500
 Renton, Richard, xiii. 485, 544; xiv. 502
 Renuchio, in *Gismond of Salerne*, v. 75, 76
 'Repentance,' ship, iv. 77
 Repentance, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 239
 Repentance, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 12, 23
 Repington, Philip (d. 1424), ii. 442
Reply of Friar Daw Topias, ii. 40, 432, 435
Reports of cases, viii. 319
Repository of Arts, Literature, etc., xiv. 216
Repository Tracts, xi. 362
Representative, The, xiii. 353
 Reproch, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 239
 Repton school, vii. 331, 493
 Requests, master of, iii. 16
 Reresby, Sir John (1634-1689), viii. 264 ff., 451; *Memoirs*, viii. 264, 265; *Travels*, viii. 265
 Resch, Wolfgang, dialogues, iii. 81
 'Resolution,' ship, xi. 145
Respublica, iv. 513; v. 59, 124, 392
 Restless, Tom, in Johnson's *Idler*, x. 178
 Restoration, the, iv. 107, 140, 228, 315, 421, 425
 Restoration comedy, vi. 214
 Restoration pamphlets, xi. 470
Resurrection, v. 39
 Retines, Robert de. See Robert the Englishman
Retinues of the Great People, A Song against the, i. 370
Retrospective Review, The, xii. 346, 430
 'Retters,' Rethel or Retiers, near Reims, ii. 156
Returne from Pernassus, The. See Parnassus trilogy
Return of the Knight of the Post from Hell..., *The*, iv. 352
 Retz, cardinal de, vii. 436
 Reuchlin, Johann, iii. 113; vii. 264; *De arte cabbalistica*, iv. 275; *De verbe mirifico*, vii. 370; *Henno*, v. 101
 Reunert, Theodore, xiv. Add. 9
 Revels, Documents relating to the Office of the, v. 478
 Revels, Master of the, viii. 423
Revels Accounts, v. 122
 Revenge, goddess of, in *Lochrine*, v. 239
 Revenge, in *Jerónimo*, v. 160
 'Revenge,' the, lord Sandwich's battleship, viii. 202
 'Revenge,' the, Sir Richard Grenville's ship, iv. 56, 376
Reveries, v. 34
 Revesby in Lincolnshire, v. 32, 33
 Revett, Nicholas (1720-1804), xii. 499

- Review, The* (Defoe's), ix. 1, 4, 5, 10, 11, 13, 14, 34, 432
- Reviews and magazines in the early years of the 19th century, xii. 425 ff.
- Revue des deux Mondes, La*, ix. 71; xiii. 71, 75
- Rez Fabarum*, vi. 294
- Rex Humanitas, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 124
- Reyher, A., *Les Masques Anglais*, vi. 334, 335, 487
- Reynard the Fox*, i. 366, 479; ii. 245, 313, 314, 332, 486; iii. 494; xi. 334
- Reynolds, chancellor, x. 382
- Reynolds (clerk to Essex), vii. 343
- Reynolds, Edward (1599-1676), vii. 329
- Reynolds, Edward, of Nottingham, x. 387
- Reynolds, Frederick (1764-1841), xi. 428, 458; xiii. 522; *The Dramatist*, xi. 281
- Reynolds, G. F., vi. 265, 266, 270
- Reynolds, George William McArthur (1814-1879), xiii. 566; xiv. 545; *Pickwick Abroad*, xiii. 319
- Reynolds, Henry (fl. 1627-1632), iii. 305; iv. 138, 169; vi. 490; *Mythomystes*, vii. 264, 273, 466
- Reynolds, John (1621-1650), iv. 526; *God's Revenge against Murder*, vi. 199
- Reynolds, John (1667-1727), x. 386
- Reynolds, John Hamilton (1796-1852), xii. 70, 82, 89, 418, 422
- Reynolds, Sir Joshua (1723-1792), x. 85, 157, 181, 207, 213, 215, 262, 263, 265 ff. (main entry), 268, 348, 461, 462, 470, 472, 473, 483, 494, also see Add.; xi. 32, 143, 326, 350, 353, 360, 364, 472; xii. 132, 166, 172; *Discourses*, x. 265 ff.; xi. 200, 432
- Reynolds, Myra, ix. 168
- Reynolds's Weekly Newspaper*, xiv. 192
- Reysby, Nicholas, ii. 480
- Rhadamanth, in *Locrine*, v. 240
- Rhadamanthus, xii. 136
- Rhampsinitus's Treasure Chamber (Herodotus), ix. 39
- Rhé, isle of, iv. 293; vii. 5
- Rheged, Urien's lordship of, i. 249
- Rheims, vi. 311; x. 119
- Rheims, council of, i. 185
- Rheims, English college at, iv. 274
- Rhenanus, Beatus, iii. 41
- Rhetoric, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 225, 231
- Rhetorique, land of, in *The Pilgrimage to Parnassus*, vi. 310
- Rhind, Alexander Henry (1833-1863), xii. 512; *Thebes, its Tombs and their Tenants*, xii. 351
- Rhind lectures in archaeology, xii. 351
- Rhine, the, v. 6; vii. 20; xi. 302; xii. 33, 418; xiii. 443; xiv. 221
- Rhineland, the, xiv. 294
- Rhinwallon and his sons, xii. 514
- Rhodallind, in D'Avenant's *Gondibert*, vii. 71
- Rhode, in *Solymanndae*, vi. 301
- Rhode island (America), ix. 281, 282
- Rhodes, island of (Mediterranean), ii. 111; viii. 117; xii. 339
- Rhodes (prompter at Blackfriars), vi. 262
- Rhodes, Cecil, xiv. Add. 8, 9
- Rhodes, Hugh (fl. 1550-1555), *Boke of Nurture*, iii. 341; xi. 368
- Rhodes, John (fl. 1660), viii. 118, 121
- Rhodes, William Barnes (1772-1826), xiii. 523
- Rhodes, W. E., xiv. 75
- Rhonabwy, Dream of*, i. 253
- Rhone, the, ii. 123
- Rhuddlan, x. 115
- Rhuys, life of Gildas by a monk of, i. 65
- Rhyme of Sir Launcelot Bogle, The*, in *The Bon Gaultier Ballads*, xiii. 161
- Rhys, Ernest, xii. 399, 401; xiii. 485
- Rhys, Sir John, i. 250 ff., 254, 255, 273, 463
- Rhys ap Tewdwr, i. 256
- Riah, in *Our Mutual Friend*, xiii. 336
- Ribemont, in *Edward the Black Prince*, xi. 450
- Ricardo, in *The Coxcombe*, vi. 120, 133
- Ricardo, David (1772-1823), x. 335; xi. 75, 399; xiv. 2 ff., 21, 22, 136, 407, 479; *Principles of Political Economy and Taxation*, xiv. 2
- Riccaltoun, Robert (1691-1769), *Winter*, x. 94
- Riccoboni, Louis or Lewis, v. 289; x. 442
- Rice, James (1843-1882), xiii. 560
- Rich, Anthony (1804-1891), xii. 412
- Rich, Barnabe (1540?-1620?), iii. 536; iv. 4, 18, 436, 460, 526, 527, 528, 531, 535, 540; v. 220, 358, 479; ix. 556
- Apolonius and Silla*, vi. 305
- Dialogue, between Mercury and an English Souldier*, etc., v. 360
- Don Simonides*, iii. 349
- Farewell to the Military Profession*, v. 316
- Honesty of this Age, The*, iv. 317, 526; v. 349, 358, 360
- New Description of Ireland*, vi. 173
- Rich, Charles, 4th earl of Warwick, viii. 268
- Rich, St Edmund, of Abingdon or Pontigny (1170?-1240), i. 205, 339, 343, 456
- Rich, Sir Henry, earl of Holland (1590-1649), vii. 224
- Rich, Jeremiah (d. 1660?), iii. 243
- Rich, John (1682?-1761), x. 163; x. 39, 70, 71, 85, 211; xi. 251; xii. 82; xiii. 264; xiv. 213
- Rich, Mary, countess of Warwick (1625-1678), viii. 453
- Autobiography*, viii. 269
- Diary*, viii. 269
- Occasional Meditations*, viii. 269
- Rules for a Holy Life*, viii. 269
- Rich, Penelope, lady of (1562?-1607), iii. 254; vii. 54
- Rich, Richard (fl. 1610), iv. 460

RICH

- Rich, Sir Robert, 1st earl of Warwick, **III**. 254
- Rich, Sir Robert, 2nd earl of Warwick (1587-1653), **VII**. 454; **VIII**. 269
- Rich Cabnit furnished with a Varietie of exquisite Discriptions, The*, **VI**. 401
- Rich Closet of Physical Secrets, A* (1652), **VII**. 512
- Richard, in *Richard Casteler*, **III**. 369
- Richard I, in *Histoire de la Guerre Sainte*, **II**. 420
- Richard I, king of England, **I**. 174 ff., 199, 337; **III**. 325; **VI**. 97; **IX**. 535
- Richard I, History of King*, **I**. 175
- Richard II, A Poem on the Deposition of*, ed. T. Wright, **II**. 35
- Richard II, king of England, **I**. 322; **II**. 3, 35 ff., 55, 71, 134, 137, 144, 145, 153, 154, 157, 158, 170, 346; **III**. 195, 196, 337; **IV**. 137, 169, 182; **V**. 44; **VI**. 280, 330; **VII**. 211; **IX**. 222, 233, 535; **X**. 284, 287
- Richard II, pre-Shakespearean*, **V**. 83
- Richard III, king of England, **III**. 196, 282, 314, 334, 335; **VII**. 443; **VIII**. 123; **X**. 85, 131, 291, 505
- Richard III, in Shakespeare's play, **XII**. 171
- Richard III, Garrick as, **XI**. 257
- Richard III, History of*, **III**. 17, 334, 335, 531
- Richard III, W. H. W. Betty as, **XI**. 283
- Richard (Fitznigel), bishop of London, *Dialogus de Scaccario*, **IV**. 309
- Richard, prior of Hexham (*fl.* 1138-1154), **I**. 161, 450; *Acts of King Stephen and the Battle of the Standard*, **I**. 161, 163, 167, 168, 449
- Richard, Sir, in Robin Hood legends, **II**. 416
- Richard, 3rd duke of York (1411-1460), **II**. 302
- Richard Coeur de Lion*, **I**. 287, 307 ff., 317, 318, 399, 470; **II**. 308, 325
- Richard Coeur de Lion, in *Looke about you*, **V**. 320
- Richard Coeur de Lion, in *Robert, Earle of Huntington*, **V**. 318, 319
- Richard Duke of Yorke, The True Tragedie of*, **V**. 135, 153, 184, 220, 237, 238, 260, 398, 433
- Richard of Almaine, **X**. 233
- Richard of Armagh. See FitzRalph
- Richard of Burry (1281-1345), **I**. 183, 213, 214, 456; **II**. 362; *Philobiblon*, **IV**. 411, 414, 415
- Richard of Cirencester (d. 1401?), **IX**. 540; **XII**. 488
- Richard of Conyngton (d. 1330), **I**. 453
- Richard of Cornwall, brother of Henry III, **I**. 368
- Richard of Devizes (*fl.* 1189-1192), **I**. 159, 163, 173, 176, 449; **II**. 342, 488
- Richard of Dover, **I**. 188
- Richard L'Evêque, **I**. 184
- Richard of Middleton (d. 1308), **VII**. 505

RICHMOND

- Richard of St Victor (d. 1173?); *Benjamin*, **II**. 327, 498
- Richard the Englishman (Richard of Wendover, d. 1252), **II**. 365
- Richard the Redeless*, **II**. 3, 36, 432 ff.
- Richard the Third, The True Tragedy of*, **IV**. 393; **V**. 153, 185, 398
- Richardes, Thomas, **V**. 110
- Richards, John Morgan, **XIII**. 562
- Richards, Nathaniel (d. 1652), **VII**. 413; *Messallina*, **VI**. 266, 268, 458
- Richardson, of Stratford, **V**. 168
- Richardson, Sir Benjamin (1828-1896), **IX**. 138
- Richardson, David Lester (1801-1865), **XIV**. 579; *Literary Chit-Chat*, **XIV**. 337; *Literary Leaves*, **XIV**. 337; *Literary Recreations*, **XIV**. 337
- Richardson, Fanny, in Le Fanu's story, **XIII**. 415, 416
- Richardson, Frederika, **XIII**. 555, 558
- Richardson, John (1796-1852), **XIV**. 581, 583; *Canadian Brothers, The*, **XIV**. 360; *Wacousta*, **XIV**. 359; *War of 1812, The*, **XIV**. 359
- Richardson, Jonathan (1665-1745), **IX**. 70, 443, 448; **XII**. 172
- Richardson, Joseph (1755-1803), **XI**. 35, 36, 391
- Richardson, Mary (d. of Samuel R.), **X**. 12, 61
- Richardson, Robert (1850-1901), **XIV**. 369, 587
- Richardson, Samuel (*fl.* 1643-1658), **X**. 520
- Richardson, Samuel (1689-1761), **I**. 319; **VI**. 82; **IX**. 144, 248, 475; **X**. 1 ff. (main entry), 30, 31, 43, 46 ff., 58, 61, 63, 64, 171, 201, 411 ff., 458, also see Add.; **XI**. 327, 358, 365, 468, 474; **XII**. 168, 231 ff.; **XIII**. 340, 421
- Clarissa Harlowe*, **VIII**. 196; **IX**. 245; **X**. 2, 7 ff., 15 ff., 29, 48, 57, 252, 273; **XI**. 265, 277, 356
- Collection of the Moral and Instructive Sentiments*, **X**. 11
- Meditations collected from the Sacred Books*, **X**. 12
- Pamela*, **VI**. 99; **IX**. 400; **X**. 3 ff., 14 ff., 17 ff., 24 ff., 48, 79, 84, 89, 273; **XI**. 325; **XII**. 235
- Sir Charles Grandison*, **X**. 9, 10, 15 ff., 252, 273; **XII**. 238
- Richardson, Thomas (? 1584), **III**. 191
- Richardson, Thomas (1828-1831), **XIII**. 516
- Richardson, Sir Thomas (1569-1635), **VIII**. 319
- Richborough, **XII**. 347
- Richelieu, Armand-Jean Duplessis duc de, cardinal, **IV**. 258, 260; **VII**. 446; **VIII**. 371, 383; **IX**. 228
- Riches, in *Piers the Plowman*, **II**. 20
- Richey, Alexander George (1830-1883), **XIV**. 497
- Richmond, **IX**. 251; **X**. 95, 102, 395; **XI**. 259, 364; **XIII**. 281

Richmond, duke of. *See* Lennox, Charles
 Richmond, Legh (1772-1827), xii. 472;
The Dairyman's Daughter, xii. 281
 Richmond, Yorkshire, ii. 49
 Richmond churchyard, xii. 419
Richmond Examiner, *The*, xiv. 326
 Richmond forest, vi. 239
 Richmond gardens, xiv. 286
 Richmond hill, x. 101, 104
 Richmondshire, xii. 514
 Richter, Helene, xiii. 553; xiv. 528
 Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich, x. 422;
 xii. 445; xiii. 4, 7 ff., 447, 465, 468
 Rickets, J., *Byrsa Basilica*, vi. 300, 476
 Rickett, A. Compton, xiii. 493
 Rickman, John, xi. 167, 169; xii. 188,
 433
 Ridd, John, in *Lorna Doone*, xiii. 434
 Riddell, James (1823-1866), xii. 492
 Riddell, Robert (d. 1794), ix. 368
 Riddell ms., ii. 474
Riddles, Old English, i. 49, 51, 60, 61,
 428, 430; runes in, i. 12; Latin, i. 78
 Riddles, books of, iii. 488
 Rideal, Charles F., xiii. 544
 Rider, John (1562-1632), iii. 555; vii.
 486
 Riderhood, in *Our Mutual Friend*, xiii.
 336
 Rideley, Thomas (1667?-1734), x. 384
 'Ridings,' v. 34
 Ridley, Annie E., xiv. 599
 Ridley, Gloucester, x. 136
 Ridley, Nicholas (1500?-1555), bishop of
 London, iii. 38, 179, 213, 419, 432, 473;
 iv. 232, 234
 Ridolfi conspiracy, iii. 401
 Ridpath, George (d. 1726), ix. 15, 550;
The Flying Post, ix. 5, 434
 Ridpath, George (1717?-1772), ix. 554
 Rievaulx. *See* Ailred of
 Rievaulx abbey, iv. 421
 Rigaud, in *Little Dorrit*, xiii. 317, 331
 Rigby, in *Disraeli's Coningsby*, xii. 155;
 xiii. 349, 350
 Rigby, Elizabeth. *See* Eastlake, lady
 Rigg, James Harrison, xiii. 548
Right of Succession, *Poem on the*, viii. 92
 Righteousness, in Anglo-Norman plays,
 v. 21
 Riguelme, Don Francisco, xii. 439
Rigveda, the, xii. 343, 503
 Riley, Thomas, vi. 476
Riming Poem, i. 62, 374, 428
 Rimini, Francesca, xii. 395
 Rimmer, A., xiii. 544
 Rinaldo (Tasso's), vii. 25
Ring of the Roy Robert, ii. 280
 Ringsfield, Suffolk, vii. 33
 Rintoul, Robert Stephen (1787-1858),
 xiv. 198, 534
 Rio, A. F., xii. 440
 Riot act, xiv. 387
 Rip van Winkle, xiii. 266
 Ripert-Monclar, count Amédée de, xiii.
 55

Ripley, George (d. 1490?), ii. 469; *The
 Compound of Alchemy or the Twelve
 Gates, and Medulla Alchemiae*, ii. 211ff.;
Vision, ii. 212; *Scroll*, ii. 212
 Risdon, Tristram (1580?-1640), *Survey of
 Devon*, ix. 353, 538
 Rishanger, William (1250?-1312?), i. 181,
 450
 Ristori, Adelaide, v. 307; xiii. 514, 515
 Ritchie, lady Anne Isabella (born Thacke-
 ray), xi. 491; xii. 447; xiii. 478, 485,
 502, 529, 530, 549, 551, 558; xiv. 524,
 605; *A Discourse on Modern Sibyls*, xiii.
 377, 379
 Ritchie, David George (1853-1903), xiv.
 479
 Ritchie, Leitch (1800?-1865), xii. 421,
 451; xiv. Add. 5; *Schinderhannes*, xi.
 304
 Ritchie, William (1781-1831), xiv. 535
 Ritson, Joseph (1752-1803), i. 361; ii. 205,
 391; v. 277; vii. 443; ix. 567; x. 234,
 239, 490, 492; xii. 516, 523
Bibliographia Poetica, ii. 198; xii. 363
*Collection of all the Songs etc. on Robin
 Hood*, xii. 364
Engleish Romancees, x. 233
Northern Chorister, xi. 231
*Observations on Warton's History of
 English Poetry*, xii. 363
Select Collection of English Songs, xii.
 364
 Ritwise, John (? 1532), iii. 13; v. 102
 Rivers, Alice, vii. 16
 Rivers, earl of. *See* Woodville, Anthony
 Rivers, Sir John, lord mayor of London,
 vii. 16
 Rivers, Sir John (Charlotte Brontë's), xiii.
 409
 Rivière, Pierre, iii. 59
 Rivière des Prairies, xiv. 355
 Rivington, Charles (1688-1742), xi. 323
 Rivington, Charles (1754-1831), xi. 327
 Rivington, Francis (1745-1822), xi. 327
 Rivington, Septimus, xiv. 598
 Rivingtons, publishers, xi. 468
 Rizzio, David, xiii. 133
 Roach, Richard (1662-1730), ix. 307, 515,
 575
 Rob Roy (Robert Macgregor), in Scott's
 novel, xii. 18, 26
 Robberds, J. W., xii. 380, 429
Robbers and Shefters, *A ballett*, iii. 492
 Robene (Robin), in *Robene and Makene*,
 ii. 249
 Robert, duke, in *Thomas of Reading*, iii.
 368
 Robert, earl of Gloucester (d. 1147), i.
 156, 166, 168, 169, 256, 258; v. 320
 Robert, earl of Huntington, in *Looke about
 you*, v. 320
 Robert, prior of Winchester, i. 176
 Robert II, king of Scotland, ii. 102, 103,
 117
 Robert III, king of Scotland, ii. 280, 369
 Robert of Artois, ii. 421

ROBERT

- Robert of Avesbury (*fl.* 1350), II. 498; IX. 535
 Robert of Ciculye, *Kynge*, v. 13, 49, 50
 Robert of Cricklade (1157–1170), I. 191, 456
 Robert of Gloucester (*fl.* 1260–1300), I. 336; II. 133; III. 440; IX. 535; *Chronicle*, I. 152, 170, 298, 335 ff., 347, 350, 377, 476; II. 194, 211; III. 279
 Robert de Gretham (*fl.* 13th cent.), II. 508
 Robert of Jumièges, archbishop of Canterbury (*fl.* 1037–1052), I. 111
 Robert of Melun (d. 1167), I. 184, 456
 Robert de Monte (1110?–1186), or Robert of Torigni, I. 168, 170, 172, 175, 256, 450
 Robert of Sicily, I. 286, 465, 470
 Robert the Bruce. *See* Bruce
 Robert the Devil, I. 471; II. 501
 Robert the Englishman, or Robert de Retines (*fl.* 1141–1143), I. 153
 Robert the Robber, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 12, 33
 Roberto, in Greene's *Groatsworth of Wit*, III. 360
 Roberts, Alexander, *A treatise of Witchcraft*, IV. 535; VII. 506
 Roberts, C. T., XIV. Add. 9
 Roberts, Daniel, *The Memoir of John Roberts*, VIII. 106, 416
 Roberts, David (1757–1819), *The Military Adventures of Johnny Newcome*, XIV. 220, 545
 Roberts, James (*fl.* 1564–1606), IV. 384, 394
 Roberts, James, publisher, IX. 247; XI. 323
 Roberts, Lewes or Lewis (1596–1640), IV. 513
 Roberts, Robert Davies, XIV. 595
 Roberts, William (1767–1849), XI. 475; XIV. 600
 Robertson, Charles, XIV. 608
 Robertson, Eben William (1815–1874), XII. 512
 Robertson, Eric S., XI. 410
 Robertson, Frederick William (1816–1853), XI. 411; XII. 290 ff., 469; XIII. 475; 'On the Glory of the Virgin Mother,' XII. 291
 Robertson, George Croom (1842–1892), VII. 288; XII. 309, 476; XIV. 24, 473, 479
 Robertson, James, X. 95
 Robertson, James Logie, XII. 373, 409; XIII. 546
 Robertson, John G., IX.
 Robertson, John Mackinnon, VI. Add.; XIII. 472, 489
 Robertson, Joseph (1810–1866), XII. 513, 518; XIV. 497; *Illustrations of the Topography of Aberdeen and Banff*, XII. 359
 Robertson, T. (*fl.* 1520–1561), *Inventory of the Riches of the Cathedral of Sarum*, IV. 422
 Robertson, Thomas William (1829–1871), XIII. 271 ff., 523
 Caste, XIII. 272
 David Garrick, XIII. 271
 M.P., XIII. 272

ROBINSON

- Robertson, Thomas William
 Ours, XIII. 272
 Play, XIII. 272
 School, XIII. 272
 Society, XIII. 271, 272
 Robertson, William (d. 1686?), VII. 490
 Robertson, William (1721–1793), X. 132, 281, 285, 287 ff. (main entry), 294, 297, 303, 307, 313, 315, 316, 324, 504, 505; XI. 76, 400; XII. 142, 300, 426; XIV. 102
 Disquisition concerning the Knowledge which the Ancients had of India, X. 288
 History of America, X. 288, 289
 History of Charles V, X. 287 ff.; XI. 326
 History of Scotland, X. 287 ff.; XIV. 50
 Robertson, William Archibald Scott (1836–1897), XII. 513
 Robespierre, Maximilien Marie Isidore, X. 413; XIII. 12, 420
 Robethon, Jean, IX. 236
 Robethon, John (d. 1722), X. 295
 Robin, in de la Halle's plays, v. 34
 Robin, in Mrs Trimmer's *Robins*, XI. 379
 Robin Conscience, *The Booke in Meeter of*, III. 81, 97, 491; IX. 51
 Robin Good-fellow, IV. 353, 532, 533; v. 320
 Robin Goodfellow, in *Love Restored*, VI. 351, 352, 357, 358, 370, 371
 Robin Goodfellow, in *The Devil and his Dame*, v. 329
 Robin Goodfellow, in *The Sad Shepherd*, VI. 11
 Robin Hood, I. 218, 300, 369, 371; II. 110, 194, 309, 323, 399, 402, 411, 416, 417, 428, 502, 507; III. 68, 358; IV. 529; v. 32, 34, 35, 108, 317 ff., 324 ff.; VI. 238, 365; X. 490; XII. 3, 516
 Robin Hood, IX. 166
 Robin Hood, in *Looke about you*, v. 320
 Robin Hood, in Robert, Earle of Huntington, v. 319, 323
 Robin Hood, in *The Sad Shepherd*, VI. 11, 369 ff.
 Robin Hood, *True Tale of*, II. 416. *See*, also, *Robyn*
 Robin Hood and his Crew of Soldiers, v. 35
 Robin Hood and Little John, *The Pastoral Comedy of*, v. 318
 Robin Hood and the Monk, II. 402, 408, 416
 Robin Hood and the Potter, II. 408
 Robin Hood's Death, II. 416
 Robin's Courtship, IX. 364
 Robins, Robert, *Whip for the Marshal's Court*, A, IV. 530
 Robinson, Agnes Mary Francis, XIII. 481, 484
 Robinson, Benjamin (1666–1724), X. 386
 Robinson, Clement (*fl.* 1566–1584), III. 190, 191, 249, 524
 Robinson, Elizabeth. *See* Montagu, Mrs Elizabeth
 Robinson, Emma, XIII. 566
 Robinson, George (1737–1801), XI. 327

ROBINSON

- Robinson, Henry (1605?-1664?), iv. 310, 513; x. 372
 Robinson, Henry Crabb (1775-1867), xi. 122, 133, 192, 197 ff., 411, 417, 423, 434; xii. 167, 201, 433, 441; xiv. 173, 178, 505; *Diary*, xiv. 113
 Robinson, J., *The Birth of a Day* (1654), vii. 517
 Robinson, James (fl. 1600), vi. 289, 290
 Robinson, John, *Endoza*, vii. 239
 Robinson, John (1650-1723), bishop of London, ix. 249
 Robinson, Sir John Richard, xiv. 532, 535, also see Add. 9
 Robinson, Matthew, x. 262
 Robinson, Matthew (1628-1694), xii. 488
 Robinson, Mrs, widow of Rich. Burbage, vi. 276
 Robinson, Nicholas (d. 1585), vi. 298
 Robinson, Philip Stewart (1847-1902), xiv. 580; *In my Indian Garden*, xiv. 341
 Robinson, Richard (fl. 1576-1600), 'Eupolemia,' iv. 391, 461, 545; *Harmony of King Davids Harp*, iv. 391
 Robinson, Robert (1735-1790), x. 522
 Robinson, Thomas, *New Citharen Lessons*, iv. 465
 Robinson, Thomas (D.D.), ix. 527
 Robinson, Mrs William, x. 261
 Robinson des enfants, Le, xiii. 201
 Rob's Jok cam to woo our Jenny, ix. 361
 Robson, Mary, xi. 482
 Roby, Henry John (1830-1915), xii. 492; xiv. 609
 Elementary Latin Grammar, xii. 336
 Essays on the Law of Cicero's Private Orations, xii. 337
 Introduction to Justinian's Digest, xii. 337
 Latin Grammar from Plautus to Suetonius, xii. 336
 Roman Private Law, xii. 337
 Robyn and Gandelyn, ii. 408
 Robyn Hode, *The Gest of*, ii. 329, 402, 408, 416, 428
 Robynson, Ralph (fl. 1551), vii. 298
 Roca, Don Juan, in FitzGerald's *Painter of his own Dishonour*, xiii. 144
 Rochdale, xii. 31, 519; xiv. 93
 Roche, J., xiii. 465
 Roche, James (1770-1853), xiv. 571
 Roche, Regina Maria (1764?-1845), xi. 464; *Children of the Abbey*, xi. 299
 Rochefort, xiv. 201
 Rochefort, expedition to, x. 466
 Rochefoucauld, xii. 432
 Rochelle, iii. 381, 382
 Rochester, iii. 95; iv. 421; vii. 82; viii. 5; ix. 145, 538, 540; x. 352, 362; xiii. 335; xiv. 238
 Rochester, in *Jane Eyre*, xiii. 407, 408
 Rochester, bishop of, in *The merry jests of the widow Edith*, ii. 327
 Rochester, earls of. See Hyde, Lawrence; Wilmot, Henry; Wilmot, John
 Rochow, F. E. von, xiv. 382

ROGERS

- Rocke, *Life of St*, in *The Golden Legend*, ii. 333
 Rockingham, marquis of. See Watson-Wentworth, Charles
 Rockingham ministry, the, x. 399
 'Rod. Staf.', v. 72
 Rodamant, in *St Patrick for Ireland*, vi. 206
 Roderick, Visigothic king, xii. 211
 Roderigo, in *Othello*, v. 203
 Rodes, Sir John, vii. Add.
 Rodger, Alexander (1784-1846), xiii. 508
 Rodger, M., xiv. 525
 Rodney, George Brydges, 1st baron Rodney (1719-1792), xiv. 214, 245
 Rodomont, iii. 305
 Roe, Sir John, iv. 206, 209, 216
 Roe, Richard B., xiii. 240, 512
 Roe, Sir Thomas (1581?-1644), iv. 90, 216; vii. 434, 437; x. 412; xiv. 332, 333, 580
 Roe Head, xiii. 405
 Roebuck, in Farquhar's *Love and a Bottle*, viii. 70
 Roebuck, John Arthur (1801-1879), xiv. 419
 Roet, Sir Payn, ii. 157
 Roet or Rouet, Katharine (Swynford), ii. 157
 Roet or Rouet, Philippa, wife of Chaucer, ii. 157
 Roger, in *A Dialogue...against the fever Pestilence*, iii. 109
 Roger, in *The English Traveller*, vi. 94
 Roger, count of Sicily, xii. 316
 Roger, Mons., dancing-master, x. 440
 Roger of Hoveden or Howden (d. 1201?), i. 160, 161, 172 ff., 178, 450; iii. 314; iv. 68
 Roger of Wendover (d. 1236), i. 159, 178, 179, 451; *Flores Historiarum*, i. 178, 179, 451; ii. 318
 Rogero, iv. 24
 Rogero, the new, a tune, iii. 190
 Rogers, Arthur George Liddon, xiv. 497
 Rogers, A. W., xiv. Add. 9
 Rogers, Benjamin Bickley (1828-1919), xii. Add. 3
 Rogers, Charles (1825-1890), x. 193, 478; xi. 441, 444; xii. 515
 Rogers, Frederic, lord Blachford (1811-1889), *Lettres*, xii. 277, 454
 Rogers, F., *The Seven Deadly Sins in Literature*, iv. 321, 516
 Rogers, Henry (1806-1877), xii. 427, 472, 473; 'The Religious Movement in Germany,' xii. 153
 Rogers, James Edwin Thorold (1823-1890), xiv. 478, 497, 508, 509; *History of Agriculture and Prices*, A, xiv. 68; *Protests of the Lords*, xiv. 78
 Rogers, John (1500?-1555), iii. 44, 474; iv. 446
 Rogers, John (1627-1665?), vii. 515; viii. 319
 Rogers, Mrs, x. 121, 126

ROGERS

- Rogers, Samuel (1763-1855), ix. 170; xi. 148, 149, 291; xii. 36, 95 ff. (main entry), 101, 102, 124, 133, 139, 148, 150, 381, 382, 384, 408, 491; xiii. 230; xiv. 139, 403, 438
'Campagna of Rome, The,' xii. 98
Italy, xii. 96, 98
Jacqueline, xii. 96
Pleasures of Memory, The, xii. 41, 96, 97, 100
Table Talk, Porsonian, xii. 325
Rogers, solicitor, x. 117
Rogers, Thomas (d. 1616), iv. 441, 495
Rogers, William (1819-1896), xiv. 609
Rogers, Woodes (d. 1732), xiv. 242, 553
Rogges, a Ballette, iii. 492
Rogue pamphlets, iv. 529
Rogue pamphlets and burlesques, vii. 515
Rohan, house of, viii. 35
Rohault, Jacques, *Traité de physique*, ix. 297
Rohilcand, xiv. 334
Rohilla Afghans, xiv. 334
Roi d'Angleterre et le Jongleur d'Ely, Le, v. 25
Rojas, Fernando de, *Celestina*, iv. 9, 447; v. 99, 100, 409; viii. 125
Rokayle or Rokesle, Stacy de, ii. 35
Roland, in *Rauf Coilzear*, ii. 126
Roland, tales and *Song* of, i. 281, 283, 291, 302, 470
Roland and Vernagu, i. 302, 465, 470
Rolle, shoemaker, in the *Mercuries*, vii. 356
Rolland, John (*fl.* 1560), iii. 499; *The Court of Venus*, iii. 131; *The Sevin Sages*, iii. 131
Rolle, Edward, x. 136
Rolle, Henry (1589?-1656), *Abridgment des plusiers Cases et Resolutions del Commun Ley*, viii. 320, 469
Rolle, John (1750-1842), xi. 34
Rolle, Richard, of Hampole (1290?-1349), i. 364, 399; ii. 43 ff., 49, 51, 58, 59, 62, 89, 91, 189, 299, 424, 425, 437 ff.; iii. 31, 274, 275
Works by, or attributed to, Rolle:
Canticles, on the, ii. 48
Ego dormio et cor meum vigilat, ii. 47, 48
E.I.O. poem, ii. 439
Lord's Prayer and Commandments, ii. 48
Mending of Life (or the *Form of Living*), ii. 46, 47
Mirror of St Edmund, The, ii. 47
Pricke of Conscience, ii. 48
Psalter (Rolle's versions and commentaries), ii. 46, 47
Rollaston, George (1829-1881), xii. 513; xiv. 563; *Forms of Animal Life*, xiv. 300
Rollaston, Thomas William, xii. 401; xiv. 310, 330, 573
Rolliad, The, x. 239; xi. 34 ff., 39, 40, 42, 53, 391; xii. 120; xiii. 161
Rollington, Ralph, xiv. 532
Rollo, in *The Bloody Brother*, vi. 129, 133

ROME

- Rollo, Norman duke, in *The Rolliad*, xi. 34
Rollock, Robert (1555?-1599), iii. 553
Rolls series, the, xii. 336, 356; xiv. 74, 82
Rolt, Richard (1725?-1770), x. 468
Romagna, the, xii. 36
Romaine, William (1714-1795), x. 365; xii. 473
Roman alphabet in England, i. 426
Roman antiquities, ix. 352, 355, 538 ff., 552; xi. 286; xii. 346, 347, 350, 476, 510
Roman Breviary, i. 53; xii. 420
Roman Britain, xii. 507
Roman Caesars, in *The Roman Actor*, vi. 153
Roman catholic doctrine, xii. 261, 270
Roman catholicism, ix. 245; x. 42; xi. 167, 295; xiii. 44, 260, 366; xiv. 53, 55
Roman catholics, ix. 3, 4, 100, 101, 110; xii. 259, 260, 267, 271, 273, 275, 276; xiv. 212, 249, 314, 317, 329, 417
Roman catholics attacked, in *Loiola*, vi. 324
Roman conquest of Britain, xiv. 71
Roman empire, viii. 286, 309, 378
Roman history, x. 319, 320
Roman history and life, Jonson's treatment of, vi. 19, 20
Roman jubilee of 1600, v. 161
Roman law, viii. 309, 310, 312 ff., 317; x. 314; xi. 16; xii. 335; xiv. 80
Roman mythology, xiii. 271
Roman poets, ix. 68
Roman republic, the, ix. 561; x. 501
Roman ritual, in *Hymenaei*, vi. 345
Roman soldiers, in *Christus Redivivus*, vi. 295
Roman stage, vi. 373, 376, 390, 399
Roman studies, society for the promotion of, xii. 340
Roman tragedy, ix. 64; xi. 273
Roman wall, the, xii. 346, 508
Roman de Renart, Le, viii. 59
Roman de la Rose. See *Rose*
Romance qualities in English verse, viii. 223
Romances, i. 277 ff., 465 ff.; ii. 194, 506
Romanello, iii. 167
Romanes, George John (1848-1894), xiv. 479, 563
Romanes lecture, xiv. 34
Romanno, ix. 370
Romans, the, x. 232; xi. 273, 352, 362; xii. 249, 316
Romans, the, in *Believe as you List*, vi. 148
Romans, the, in *The Roman Actor*, vi. 152
Romany novels, xiv. 145, 146
Rombus, in *The May Lady*, vi. 336
Rome, i. 64, 71, 79, 149, 185, 196; ii. 50, 55, 61, 66, 67, 71, 74, 75, 77, 79, 84, 119, 131, 238, 287, 288, 310, 345, 350; iii. 5, 29, 32, 99, 154, 316, 329, 340, 365, 376, 400, 401; iv. 3, 127, 243, 254, 257, 264, 323, 424, 428, 429; v. 8, 16, 38, 58, 198, 312; vi. 8, 18 ff., 147 ff., 174, 311; vii. 10, 35, 99, 100, 180, 183,

- Rome
206, 276, 297; viii. 23, 221, 267, 291,
310, 388; ix. 73, 112, 159, 256, 274;
x. 41, 104, 107, 169, 202, 231, 304, 313,
318, 319; xi. 273; xii. 50, 63, 67, 76,
92, 257, 273, 302, 340, 401; xiii. 72, 74,
77, 79, 104, 393, 435; xiv. 100, 108, 230
Capitol, the, iv. 13; x. 298, 304
English college, iii. 422; iv. 127; v. 313
Temple of Jupiter, x. 304
Vatican library, iv. 429
- Rome (state), xiv. 61, 68 ff., 79, 110, 175;
history of, xii. 280, 301 ff., 322
- Rome, church of, iv. 166, 262, 348, 352;
v. 2, 10, 36, 40, 139, 209, 344, 366;
vi. 3, 149, 150, 191, 324, 387; vii. 10,
142 ff., 208, 212, 217, 222, 223, 297,
304, 309 ff., 327, 378; viii. 45 ff., 82,
86, 93, 111, 275, 294, 297, 302, 305,
306, 309, 310, 345; ix. 147, 195, 197;
x. 293, 301, 373; xii. 259, 261, 262, 264,
269, 274, 276, 292, 299, 331; xiii. 178,
348, 361; xiv. 26, 54, 55, 110
- Rome, court of, in *Mirour de l'Homme*, ii.
141
- Rome, St Paul at, xii. 477
- Rome, street cries of, vi. 101
- Rome and Keats, xii. 407
- Rome for Canterbury or a true relation of
the Birth and Life of William Laud*, vii.
145
- Romei of Ferrara, count Annibale, iii.
437, 438; iv. 448; *Discorsi*, iii. 438
- Romelio, in *The Devils Law-case*, vi. 183
- Romeo, in *Romeo and Juliet*, iv. 79; vii. 8;
xii. 54
- Romeo, W. H. W. Betty as, xi. 283
- Romeus et Julietta*, vi. 486
- Romford, Essex, vii. 46
- Romford, Facey (Surtees's), xiv. 234
- Romfrey, lord (George Meredith's), xiii.
446
- Romillon, vi. 183
- Romilly, John, 1st lord Romilly (1802-
1874), xii. 356
- Romilly, Sir Samuel (1757-1818), xi. 59;
xiii. 418; xiv. 403, 479, 505, 511, 604
- Romney, George (1734-1802), xi. 427
- Romney, earl of. See Sidney, Henry
- Romney, Kent, v. 90
- Romola (George Eliot's), xiii. 383, 392,
395, 396
- Romont, in *The Fatal Dowry*, vi. 223
- Ronaldshay, ii. 115
- Roncesvalles, ii. 112
- Rondiel, in *Tournament of Totenham*, i. 366
- Ronksley, William, xi. 482; *The Child's
Week's Work*, xi. 371
- Ronsard, Pierre de, iii. 136, 250 ff., 257,
259, 262 ff., 266, 269, 296, 524; iv. 24,
196, 197, 210, 472; vi. 334; viii. 385
Abregé de l'art Poétique Français, iii. 296
Amours, iii. 259
Odes, iii. 259
Sonnets, iii. 259
Sonnets pour Hélène, iii. 259
- Röntgen rays, xiv. 270
- Rood, legend of, i. 133, 341, 342. See, also,
Dream of the Rood and Cross
- Rood-Tree, Holy, v. 15, 389
- Rookery, the, in *David Copperfield*, xiii.
327
- Rooper, Thomas Godolphin (1847-1903),
xiv. 609
- Roper, Abel (1665-1726), ix. 461; xi. 471;
Post Boy, ix. 5, 434
- Roper, Mary, daughter of viscount Bal-
tinglas, vii. 245
- Roper, William (1496-1578), iii. 470;
v. 247; ix. 534
- Roper, William John Duff, xiv. 597
- Ros, Sir Richard, *La Belle Dame Sans
Merci*, ii. 161, 162, 164, 215, 216
- Rosa, Salvator, x. 100, 106
- Rosabella, in *Ignoramus*, vi. 322
- Rosabelle, in *Scott's Lay of the Last
Minstrel*, xii. 9
- Rosalind, in *As You Like It*, i. 298; v. 169,
192, 193; vi. 123, 304
- Rosalind, in *Shelley's Rosalind and Helen*,
xii. 62
- Rosalind (Spenser's), iii. 214, 215, 217,
222, 224, 243
- Rosaline, in *Lore's Labour's Lost*, v. 178
- Rosamond, in *The Civil Wars*, iv. 137
- Rosamond's Pond, ix. 36
- Rosamund, Fair, in *Looke about you*, v.
320
- Rosamund, the Fair (d. 1176?), iv. 182;
vii. 206
- Roscellinus, i. 212
- Roscius, vi. 250
- Roscius, the English, xi. 282
- Roscius, the young, xi. 452, 453. See,
also, Betty, W. H. W.
- Roscoe, Edward Stanley, xiv. 509
- Roscoe, Elizabeth M., xiv. 521
- Roscoe, Sir Henry E., xiv. 597
- Roscoe, Robert, son of W. Roscoe, xi. 335
- Roscoe, William (1753-1831), ix. 451;
xi. 482; xiv. 505, 514
Butterfly's Ball, The, xi. 377, 385, 386,
476
Life of Leo X, xiv. 108
Life of Lorenzo de' Medici, xiv. 108
Memoirs of Benvenuto Cellini, xiv. 108
- Roscoe, William Caldwell (1823-1859),
xi. 420; xii. 408; xiii. 189, 508, 559
- Roscommon, x. 196
- Roscommon, earl of. See Dillon, Went-
worth
- Rose (George Meredith's), xiii. 446
- Rose*, poem by Hilarius, 191
- Rose, F. Horace, xiv. Add. 9
- Rose, George (1744-1818), xiv. 506
- Rose, G. M., xiv. 581
- Rose, Henry John (1800-1873), xiv. 593
- Rose, Hugh James (1795-1838), xii. 254,
256, 272, 453, 454, 462
- Rose, John Holland, xi. 396; xiii. 465
- Rose, the Red, in *The Example of Virtue*,
ii. 227

- Rose, Romaunt of the, or Roman de la, i.* 280, 291, 321, 330; *ii.* 150, 201, 202, 219, 222, 228, 230, 240, 244, 261, 280, 463; *iii.* 170; *v.* 22; *viii.* 59
- Rose, Samuel (1767-1804), *x.* 480
- Rose, the White, in *The Example of Virtue, ii.* 227
- Rose, William Stewart (1775-1843), *xii.* 422, *also see Add.*
- Rose the Red and White Lily, ii.* 411
- Rose-alley ambuscade, *viii.* 35
- Rosebury, earl of. *See* Primrose, Archibald Philip
- Roseilli, in *Loves Sacrifice, vi.* 192
- Rosemund, in *Confessio Amantis, ii.* 151
- Rosencrantz, in *Hamlet, v.* 201, 261
- Roses, wars of the, *i.* 301; *ii.* 228, 335, 358; *iii.* 166, 211; *iv.* 137; *vi.* 90; *vii.* 194; *xi.* 280
- Rosetta stone, *xii.* 491
- Rosiall, in *The Court of Love, ii.* 220, 221
- Rosicrucianism, *vii.* 378
- Rosicrucians, the, *iv.* 278
- Rosier, James (1575-1635), *iv.* 461
- Rosières, R., *xii.* 535
- Rosimunda, in *The Bugbears, v.* 115
- Rosin, Will, in *The Tailer, ix.* 41
- Rosinante, in *Don Quixote, viii.* 67; *ix.* 268
- Rosiphelee, in *Confessio Amantis, ii.* 151, 219
- Roslyn, Guy, *xiii.* 552
- Ross, Alexander (1591-1654), *vii.* 238, 239, 407, 466, 474, 511, 512; *viii.* 408
- Ross, Alexander (1699-1784), *ix.* 374, 567
- Bridal O't, The, ix.* 372
- Helenore, or the Fortunate Shepherdess, ii.* 110; *ix.* 372
- Rock and the Wee Pickle Tow, The, ix.* 372
- Wooded and Married and a', ix.* 372
- Ross, Sir James Clark (1800-1862), *xiv.* 245, 296, 553, 563
- Ross, John. *See* Rous
- Ross, John, printer, *iv.* 413
- Ross, Sir John (1777-1856), *xiv.* 245, 554
- Ross, J. H., *xiv.* 586
- Ross, Robert E., *xiii.* 524; *xiv.* 527, 528
- Rossaline, in *Antonio and Melida, vi.* 48
- Rossall school, *xiv.* 414
- Rosset, François de, *vi.* 33, 174, 176
- Rosseter, Philip (1575?-1623), *iv.* 113, 142, 143, 465
- Rossetti, Christina Georgina (1830-1894), *ix.* 178; *x.* 369; *xi.* 482; *xii.* 119, 276, 277; *xiii.* 111, 137, 138 ff. (main entry), 147, 148, 175, 178, 181, 252, 496 (main entry)
- Ballad of Boding, A, xiii.* 140
- Birthday, A, xiii.* 139
- Brandons Both, xiii.* 140
- Christmas Carol, A, xiii.* 140
- Dream Land, xiii.* 138
- End, An, xiii.* 138
- German-French Campaign, The, xiii.* 140
- Goblin Market, xiii.* 138, 139
- Rossetti, Christina Georgina
- Later Life, xiii.* 138
- Martyr's Song, xiii.* 139
- Maude Clare, xiii.* 140
- Monna Innominata, xiii.* 138
- New Poems, xiii.* 138
- Oh roses for the flush of youth, xiii.* 138
- Old and New Year Ditties, xiii.* 140
- 'Passing away,' xiii.* 140
- Pause of Thought, A, xiii.* 138
- Prince's Progress, The, xiii.* 138
- Sleep at Sea, xii.* 123
- Testimony, A, xiii.* 138
- Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (1828-1882), *x.* 220; *xi.* 305, 416, 431; *xii.* 87, 92, 119, 154, 275; *xiii.* 52, 54, 72, 110 ff. (main entry), 119, 120, 122, 129, 132, 133, 137, 140, 147, 166, 185, 187, 205, 207, 219, 221, 223, 252, 440, 442, 448, 474, 490 ff. (main entry), 496, *also see Add. 2; xiv.* 462
- Ave, xiii.* 112
- Ballads and Sonnets, xiii.* 112
- Blessed Damozel, The, xiii.* 111 ff., 116, 138
- Bride's Prelude, The, xiii.* 114
- Burden of Nineveh, The, xiii.* 112, 138
- Card-Dealer, The, xiii.* 115
- Dante and his Circle, xiii.* 112
- Dante at Verona, xiii.* 118
- Early Italian Poets, The, xiii.* 112
- Eden Bower, xiii.* 115
- Hand and Soul, xiii.* 111
- House of Life, The, xiii.* 112, 117
- Jenny, xiii.* 116
- King's Tragedy, The, ii.* 472; *xiii.* 112, 114
- Last Confession, The, xiii.* 116
- Love's Nocturn, xiii.* 116
- My Sister's Sleep, xiii.* 111, 113, 138
- Pax Vobis (World's Worth), xiii.* 112
- Poems (1870), xiii.* 112, 211
- Rose Mary, xiii.* 112, 115
- Sister Helen, xiii.* 115
- Song of the Bower, The, xiii.* 117
- Staff and Scrip, The, xiii.* 112, 116
- Stream's Secret, The, xiii.* 116
- Troy Town, xiii.* 115
- White Ship, The, xiii.* 112, 114, 116
- Wood-spurge, xiii.* 179
- World's Worth, xiii.* 112
- Rossetti, Elizabeth Eleanor (born Siddal), *xiii.* 112
- Rossetti, Maria Francesca, *xiii.* 118
- Rossetti, William Michael (1829-1919), *xi.* 406, 412, 431, 433, 441; *xii.* 381, 384, 397, 399 ff., 404, 405, 407, 409, 410, 418; *xiii.* 72, 110, 138, 490, 491, 495, 496, 499, 561, *also see Add. 2*
- Rossi, *v.* 307
- Rosslyn, earls of. *See* Erskine, Francis; Wedderburn, Alexander
- Ross-shire, *xiv.* 294
- Rostand, Edmond, *Chantecler, viii.* 47
- Rostgaard, Frederik, *Deliciae Quorundam Poetarum Danorum, iv.* 267

- Roswall and Lilian*, i. 291, 470
 Roswitha. *See* Hrotsvitha
Rot amongst the Bishops, vii. 145
Rota, The Censure of the, vii. 389
 Rota club, vii. 362, 389
 Rotha, river, xiii. 94
 Rotheram, Thomas (1423-1500), iv. 432
 Rotherham, Caleb (1694-1752), x. 386
 Rotherham school, iii. 428; v. 80
 Rotherhithe, vii. 308, 318
 Rothes, lady, wife of Benet Langton, xi. 365
 Rothesay, duke of. *See* Stewart, David
 Rothwell, x. 371
 Rothwell, John, bookseller, xi. 338
 Rotrou, Jean de, viii. 13
 Rotterdam, vii. 308; viii. 282; ix. 246
 Rotterdam, in *The Unfortunate Traveller*, iii. 363
Rotuli de oblatiis et finibus, xii. 355
Rotuli Normanniae, xii. 355
 Rouen, ii. 335, 352, 505; iv. 142, 402, 427; vii. 22, 308; ix. 256, 270; xiv. 73
 Rouen academy, xi. 274
 Rougham, ix. 241
 Rougon-Macquart family, Zola's, xiii. 457
 'Round Robin,' iii. 80
 Round Table, the, i. 235, 251, 255, 260, 264, 266, 267, 286, 327, 336; ii. 116, 122, 123; xii. 354
 Roundway Down, battle of, vii. 350
 Rous or Ross, John (1411?-1491), ii. 498; *Historia Regum Angliæ*, v. 31; ix. 349, 534
 Rous, John (1584-1644), *Diary of*, vii. 224, 225, 453
 Rous or Rouse, John, Bodley's librarian (1574-1652), iv. 251; vii. 132, 135, 453
 Rouse, William Henry Denham, xiii. 486; xiv. 598
 Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, iv. 260; v. 292; viii. 141; ix. 399, 401; x. 18, 57 ff., 134, 155, 190, 323, 324, 458; xi. 19, 27, 32, 71, 73, 79, 87, 93, 292, 295, 296, 305, 382; xii. 44, 76, 164, 168, 177, 178, 397, 525; xiii. 13, 341, 417; xiv. 248, 405
Discourse, x. 57, 59
Émile, x. 59, 135; xiv. 382, 391 ff., 395, 421
La Nouvelle Héloïse, x. 17, 19, 60; xiv. 382
Le contrat social, xi. 139
Letter to Philopolis, x. 57
Réveries, x. 60
 Routh, Edward John (1831-1907), xiv. 265, 556
 Routh, Martin Joseph (1755-1854), ix. 209; xii. 260, 327, 462; *Reliquiæ Sacrae*, xii. 278, 327
 Rover, in O'Keeffe's *Wild Oats*, xi. 281
Rovers, The, xi. 41
 Row, Charles Adolphus, xiv. 417, 596
 Row, John (1568-1646), ix. 550; xii. 515
 Row, John (1598?-1672?), ix. 558
 Rowallane, the House of, ix. 556

- Rowbotham, John Frederick, xiv. 598
 Rowcroft, Charles, xiv. 369, 537
 Rowe, Nicholas (1674-1718), v. 166, 222, 267 ff., 271; vi. 3, 248; viii. 193, 195 ff., 440, 445; ix. 75, 144, 476; x. 69, 82, 86, *also see* Add.
Ambitious Stepmother, The, viii. 195
Biter, The, viii. 196
Fair Penitent, The, vi. 165; viii. 195, 197; x. 68, 73
 Lucan, trans. of, viii. 197
Lutrin, trans. of Boileau's, viii. 197
Rowley, Satyr on Old, viii. 97
Royal Concert, The, viii. 196
Shakespeare, xi. 319, 320
Tamermine, viii. 195
Tragedy of Jane Shore, The, vi. 90; viii. 196; x. 68, 74
Tragedy of Lady Jane Grey, The, viii. 181, 196; xi. 322
Ulysses, viii. 196
 Rowe, Richard, *pseud.* Peter Possum (1828-1879), iv. 362, 587
 Rowe, Thomas (1657-1705), x. 385
 Rowland (i.e. Michael Drayton), iv. 172, 173, 175
 Rowland, David (fl. 1569-1586), trans. of *Lazarillo de Tormes*, iii. 536; iv. 9, 446; viii. 127
 Rowland, William, vii. 509
 Rowlands, alias Verstegen, Richard (fl. 1565-1620), vii. 353; *Restitution of Decayed Intelligence*, iii. 81
 Rowlands, Samuel (1570?-1630?), iii. 114, 482; iv. 323, 334, 357 ff., 363, 516, 517, 519, 526, 529, 530; v. 371, 479; vii. 395, 407; ix. 32, 51; xii. 376
Betraying of Christ, The, iv. 357
God save the King, iv. 351
Greens Ghost haunting Coniccatchers, iv. 358
Letting of Humours Blood in the Head-Vaine, The, iv. 333, 357, 360
Look to it for Ile Stabbe ye, iv. 358
Melancholy Knight, The, iv. 359
Terrible Battell betweene the two consumers of the whole world, A, iv. 358
Tis merrie when Gossips meete, iv. 341, 357
Tis mery when Knaves mete, iv. 517
 Rowlandson, Thomas (1756-1827), x. 479; xiv. 215 ff., 221 ff., 225, 232, 235, 540, 541, 543
 Rowley, in Sheridan's *School for Scandal*, xi. 271
 Rowley, Alexander, vii. 490
 'Rowley, Old,' viii. 207
 Rowley, Samuel (d. 1633?), v. 312, 475, 476; vi. 215
Bristow Tragedy, The, vi. 96
Joshua, v. 333
Noble Souldier, The, vi. 215
When you see me, You know me, v. 333, 334, 344, 362
 Rowley, Thomas (*pseud.*, *see* Chatterton), x. 236; xi. 390

ROWLEY

- Rowley, William (1585?-1642?), *iv.* 532, 533; *v.* 236, 249 ff., 333, 349, 366, 370; *vi.* 58-80 (main entry), 104, 116, 132, 138 ff., 145, 184, 185, 190, 424, 427, 445, 455; *viii.* 132
Alls Lost by Lust, *vi.* 59, 68, 71; *viii.* 129
Birth of Merlin, The. See *Birth Match at Midnight, A*, *vi.* 68
New Wonder, A Woman never veat, A, *vi.* 68, 70, 72
Search for Money, A; or, the Lamentable Complaint for the Loss of the Wandering Knight, Monsieur L'Argent, *vi.* 59
Shoo-maker a Gentleman, A, *iii.* 371; *vi.* 68, 70
Witch of Edmonton, The, *vi.* 58, 69, 76, 96, 190
Rowley, William and J. Fletcher, *The Maid in the Mill*, *viii.* 128, 129
Rowley, William and T. Middleton, *The Spanish Gipsie*, *viii.* 129
Rowley poems, the, *x.* 234, 236, 237, 241, 435, 436, 492
Roullis Cursing, Sir John, *ii.* 269, 280
Rowntree, John Wilhelm, *xiv.* 592
Rowton heath, battle of, *vii.* 6, 39
Roxana, in *Lee's Rival Queens*, *viii.* 261
Roxburgh, duke of. See *Ker, John*
Roxburgh, earl of. See *Ker, Robert*
Roxburghe Ballads, *viii.* 411; *ix.* 361, 378; *xii.* 368
Roxburghe club, *ii.* 503; *xii.* 357, 365, 393
Roxburghshire, *x.* 93; *xii.* 511
Roxolana, in *D'Avenant's Siege of Rhodes*, *viii.* 261
Roy, J. A., *xiv.* 571
Roy, Ram Mohan, *xiv.* 336, 341, 580
Roy, Richmond (Meredith's), *xiii.* 441
Roy, William (*fl.* 1527-1531), *iii.* 40, 80, 473; translation of *Dialogus inter patrem christianum et filium contumacem*, *iii.* 80; *Rede me and be not wrothe*, *iii.* 80, 105, 481
Royal academy, *x.* 265, 266; *xi.* 181; *xiii.* 449
Royal Archaeological institute, *xii.* 349
Royal Asiatic society, *xii.* 352
Royal Botanic society, *xiv.* 288
Royal Dublin society, *xiv.* 288
Royal Historical and Archaeological association of Ireland, *xii.* 351
Royal Horticultural society, *xiv.* 287
Royal Irish academy, *xii.* 351, 352
Royal Lancasterian institute, *xiv.* 403
Royal society, *vii.* 222, 234, 270, 302, 303, 305, 478; *viii.* 8, 61, 62, 247, 248, 277, 291, 329, 354 ff., 358, 359, 361, 364 ff., 368, 369; *ix.* 27, 32, 130, 213, 352, 358, 387, 389, 412, 413, 573; *x.* 466; *xi.* 334; *xii.* 319; *xiv.* 266, 280, 283, 284, 286, 287, 460, 461; *Philosophical Transactions*, *ix.* 139, 358, 538; *Proceedings*, *xiv.* 264
Royal society of Antiquaries of Ireland, *xii.* 352

RUNNYMEDE

- Royal society of Painters in Water Colours, *xiv.* 221
Roydon, Matthew (*fl.* 1580-1622), *iv.* 471
Roydon, Owen, *iii.* 190; *iv.* 471
Rubens, Peter Paul, *v.* 331; *xi.* 12; *xiv.* Add. 3
Rubini, Giovanni Battista, *x.* 199
Rudd, Anthony (1549?-1615), *iv.* 199
Rudd, Mrs., *x.* 190
Rudd, Thomas (1584?-1656), *iv.* 456
Ruddiman, Thomas (1674-1757), *ix.* 493, 561, 562, 566; *x.* 193, 498; *xi.* 342, 470; *xii.* 350, 508
Ruddiman, Walter, printer, *ix.* 567
Ruddiman's Magazine, *xi.* 234, 235
Ruddiman's Weekly, *ix.* 562
Rudge, Barnaby (Dickens's), *xiii.* 317, 320
Rudolf II, emperor, in *Euphormio*, *iv.* 256
Rudyerd or Ruddier, Sir Benjamin (1572-1658), *Le Prince d'Amour*, *iv.* 209; *vii.* 512
Rueda, Lope de, *Comedia de los Engaños*, *viii.* 126
Rufa, in *Pope's Characters of Women*, *ix.* 82
Ruff, in *Cambises*, *v.* 64
Ruffhead, Owen (1723-1769), *ix.* 447; *x.* 390, 522
Ruffians Rant, The, *xi.* 232
Ruffio (Hall's), *iv.* 330
Rufina, *St. i.* 74
Rufinus, *i.* 66, 75, 117
Rugbeian, The, *xiv.* 539
Rugby school, *vii.* 326, 336, 493; *ix.* 408; *xii.* 288, 302, 304, 328, 474; *xiii.* 86, 87, 102, 103, 370; *xiv.* 386, 413, 414, 422
Rugge, Thomas (d. 1672), *Diurnall*, the, *viii.* 241
Ruggieri (Boccaccio's), *vi.* 304
Ruggiero, in *Orlando Furioso*, *iii.* 231, 236
Ruggle, George (1575-1622), *Ignoramus*, *iv.* 410, 518; *vi.* 314, 322, 323, 327, 476
Ruhnken, David, *xii.* 325
Ruin, The, *i.* 1, 4, 39, 423, 428
Rule, Britannia, *ix.* 186
Rule, Gilbert (1629?-1701), *ix.* 547
Rümelin, Gustav, *v.* 209, 305
Rumford, in *Club Law*, *vi.* 309
Rumford, count von. See *Thompson, Sir Benjamin*
Rump: or an exact collection of the choicest Poems and Songs relating to the Late Times, *vii.* 1, 385, 512
Rump parliament, *vi.* 408; *vii.* 161, 355 ff., 360 ff., 383; *viii.* 74, 75, 79
Runcie, John, *xiv.* Add. 5
Runciman, James (1852-1891), *xiv.* 535
Runes, *i.* 7, 424. See, also, *Add. to third impression*
Runic monuments, *xii.* 513
Runic ode, *x.* 224
Runic Poem, *i.* 62
Runic poems, *x.* 489
Runnymede, *vii.* 60

- Rupert, prince (1619-1682), vii. 178, 227, 383, 438, 512, 513; viii. 202, 358, 359; xiv. 459
 'Rupert of debate,' the, xiv. 129
 Rusconi, Carlo, v. 306
 Rushe, Anthony (1537-1577), v. 102
 Rushon, Northants., viii. 46
 Rushworth, John (1612?-1690), i. 132; vii. 351, 355 ff., 434, 435, 440; ix. 193; *Collections of Private Passages of State*, vii. 187, 350; *London Poet, The*, vii. 187, 350; *Perfect Diurnall of the Armies*, vii. 355
 Rushworth, Mr, in Jane Austen's *Mansfield Park*, xii. 239, 241
Rushworth Gospels, i. 132
 Ruskin, John (1819-1900), i. 217; iv. 45; vii. 25, 126; ix. 321; xi. 28, 386, 387, 482, 485, 491, also see Add.; xii. 173, 177, 178, 372, 438, also see Add. 1; xiii. 8, 110, 120, 128, 451, 458; xiv. 139, 148 ff. (main entry), 157, 158, 408, 416, 462, 515, 523, 524, also see Add. 3
Academy Notes, xiv. 151
Aratra Pentelici, xiv. 155
Arrows of the Chace, xiv. 154
Art of England, The, xiv. 156
Cestus of Aglaia, The, xiv. 154
Crown of Wild Olive, The, xiv. 154, 415, 416
Elements of English Prosody, xiii. 248, 512
Enquiries on the causes of the Colour of the Water of the Rhine, xiv. 150
Ethics of the Dust, The, xiv. 154
Facts and Considerations on the Strata of Mont Blanc, xiv. 150
Fors Clavigera, xiv. 148, 154, 155
Joy for Ever, A, xiv. 152
Lectures in Landscape, xiv. 155
Lectures on Architecture and Painting, xiv. 152
Lectures on Art, xiv. 155
Modern Painters, xiv. 138, 143 ff., 155, 157
Mornings in Florence, xiv. 155
Munera Pulveris, xiv. 138, 152
Note on the Perforation of a Leaden Pipe by Rats, xiv. 150
Notes on the Construction of Sheepfolds, xiv. 151
On the Old Road, xii. Add.; xiv. 149
Pleasures of England, The, xiv. 156
Poetry of Architecture, The, xiv. 149, 150
Political Economy of Art, The, xiv. 152, 153
Praeterita, xiv. 148, 150, 156, 157
Pre-Raphaelitism, xiv. 151
Queen of the Air, The, xiv. 154
Relation between Michael Angelo and Tintoret, The, xiv. 155
St Mark's Rest, xiv. 155
Salsette and Elephantia, xiv. 149
Sesame and Lilies, xiv. 154
Seven Lamps of Architecture, The, xiv. 150, 151, 153

- Ruskin, John
Stones of Venice, The, xiv. 150, 151, 415
Time and Tide, xiv. 154
Two Paths, The, xiv. 152
Unto this Last, xiv. 148, 152 ff.
 Ruskin, John, and Scott's MSS., xii. 372
 Ruskin college, xiv. 409
 Rusport, lady, in Cumberland's *West Indian*, xi. 264
 Russel, Alexander (1814-1876), xiv. 203, 204, 535
 Russell, Alexander (1715?-1768), x. 466
 Russell, Arthur, of Killowen, xiv. 329
 Russell, Charles, 1st baron Russell (1832-1900), xiv. 329
 Russell, Sir Edward R., xiii. 515; xiv. 535
 Russell, E. S., xiii. 573
 Russell, Francis, 5th duke of Bedford (1765-1805), x. 246; xi. 29, 30, 389
 Russell, George, xiv. Add. 9
 Russell, George William Erskine, *Collections and Recollections*, xiv. 296, 537; *Matthew Arnold*, xiii. 87, 88, 488; *Sydney Smith*, xiv. 203
 Russell, John, 1st earl of Bedford (1486?-1555), iii. 167
 Russell, John, 4th duke of Bedford (1710-1771), x. 29, 404
 Russell, lord John, 1st earl Russell (1792-1878), xi. 396; xii. 319, 412; xiii. 350; xiv. 107, 116, 121, 126, 198, 417, 502, 506, 511, 604; 'Earls Grey and Spencer,' xii. 153; *Life of William Lord Russell*, ix. 199
 Russell, Lucy, countess of Bedford (d. 1627), iv. 15, 175, 176, 197, 202, 203, 205, 211, 216, 265; vi. 9, 337
 Russell, Matthew (1834-1912), xiv. 329, 571
 Russell, R., contributor to *The Grub Street Journal*, xi. 466
 Russell, Rachel, lady (1636-1723), viii. 272, 452; *Letters*, viii. 272, 452; ix. 201; x. 500
 Russell, Robert, xiv. Add. 9
 Russell, Robert C., xiv. 373
 Russell, Thomas (1762-1788), x. 456
 Russell, William, lord Russell (1639-1683), viii. 272, 452; ix. 199, 203, 239, 490; x. 351, 500
 Russell, William (1741-1793), x. 504; *History of Modern Europe*, x. 294
 Russell, William Clark (1844-1911), xiii. 566
 Russell, Sir William Howard, xiv. 173, 178, 182, 190, 535
 Russell, Wriothsley, 2nd duke of Bedford (1680-1711), viii. 272
 Russell, house of, xi. 30
Russell's Farewell, viii. 96
 Russet, in Colman's *Jealous Wife*, x. 89
 Russia, v. 308; x. 466; xi. 58, 72, 358; xii. 46, 55; xiii. 55; xiv. 132, 137, 173, 294

Russia and Landor, *xii*. 440
 Russian language, *xiv*. 434, 457, 458
 Russo-Turkish war, *xiv*. 179
 Rust, George (d. 1676), *viii*. 290, 456
Rusticus, in *Horæstes*, *v*. 64
Rusticus ad Academicos, *viii*. 111
 Ruth, *rv*. 43; *x*. 104
 Ruth, in Biblical comedies, *v*. 101
 Ruth, in Crabbe's *Tales of the Hall*, *xiii*. 380
 Rutherford, Mark (William Hale White) (d. 1914), *xi*. 412; *xiii*. 438-439, 567; *Autobiography*, *xiii*. 431; *The Revolution in Tanner's Lane*, *xiii*. 438
 Rutherford, Samuel (1600-1661), *vii*. 483; *ix*. 544, 545
 Rutherford, William Gunion (1853-1907), *xii*. 492; *The New Phrynicus*, *xii*. 334
 Rutherford, Thomas (1712-1771), *viii*. 473
 Ruthven, *x*. 230
 Ruthven, William, 1st earl of Gowrie (1541?-1584), *xiv*. 486
 Ruthwell Cross, the, Dumfriesshire, *i*. 12, 56, 57, 425; *ii*. 88
 Rutland, *vii*. 340; *ix*. 541
 Rutland, duchess of. *See* Manners, Catherine
 Rutland, duke of. *See* Manners, Charles
 Rutland, earl of. *See* Manners, Roger
 Rutt, John Towill, *xiv*. 608
 Rutter, Joseph (*fl.* 1635), *viii*. 13; *Shepherd's Holiday, The*, *vi*. 366, 491; version of the *Cid* by, *viii*. 180
 Ruysbroek, Johannes, *ix*. 314, 318
 Ruyter, admiral de, *xii*. 11
 Ryan, Richard (1796-1849), *xiv*. 571
 Rycant, Sir Paul (1628-1700), *ix*. 247, 495
 Rydal mount, *xi*. 109, 409
 Ryder, Dudley, 1st earl of Harrowby (1762-1847), *xiv*. 115, 510
 Rye, Sussex, *vi*. 110
 Rye, Walter, *xii*. 520
 Rye house plot, *viii*. 44, 90; *ix*. 199, 202, 239, 364
 Ryland, John Collett (1723-1792), *x*. 522
 Ryland, Jonathan Edwards (1798-1866), *xiv*. 518
 Ryland, William Wynne (1732-1783), *xiv*. 216
 Rylands, Mrs John, *xii*. 365
 Ryle, John Charles (1816-1900), *xii*. 471, 473
 Ryley, J. Horton, *xiv*. 576
 Rymenbild, princess, in *Horn*, *i*. 304, 306
 Rymer, Thomas (1641-1713), *v*. 222; *vi*. 21, 129, 441; *vii*. 268; *viii*. 164, 167, 194, 213, 374 ff., 410, 433, 441; *ix*. 122, 473; *x*. 219, 220; *xi*. 286
Edgar, or the English Monarch, *viii*. 195, 441; *ix*. 140
Fœdera, *viii*. 195; *ix*. 141, 356, 495; *x*. 280; *xii*. 355, 516
Reflections on Aristotle's Treatise of Poesie, *ix*. 140
Short View of Tragedy, A, *vii*. 275; *viii*. 163, 195, 221, 375; *ix*. 140

Rymer, Thomas
Tragedies of the Last Age, The, *viii*. 195, 375
Tragedies of the Last Age considered, *ix*. 140
 Ryswick, peace of, *viii*. 90; *ix*. 149, 205, 214
 Ryves, Bruno (1596-1677), *Mercurius Rusticus*, *vii*. 351
 S., J. K. *See* Stephen, James Kenneth
 S., Mr., *vi*. 296, 297
 S. B., *vii*. 250
 S. G. O. *See* Osborne, lord Sidney Godolphin
 S. R., *The Noble Souldier*, *v*. 333
 S. S., *pseud.*, *xi*. 378, 430
 'Sa Singularité' (duchess of Queensberry), *ix*. 162
 Saadi, *x*. 144
 Sabellian heresy, *i*. 224
 Sabellianism, *x*. 377
 Sabie, Francis (*fl.* 1587-1596), *iv*. 471, 472
 Sabina, in Kingsley's *Two Years Ago*, *xiii*. 365
 Sabine, Joseph (1770-1837), *xiv*. 287, 288, 563
 Sabine women, *vi*. 392
 'Sabinus,' in Pope's *Epistles*, *ix*. 81
 Sablé, Mme de, *xiii*. 552
 Sabren, in *Lochrine*, *v*. 239
 Sabrina, in Geoffrey of Monmouth, *i*. 171
Sabrinæ Corolla, *xii*. 329
 Sacharissa (Dorothy, countess of Sunderland), *viii*. 267, 380. *See, also*, Sunderland
 Sacharissa (Waller's), *vii*. 54 ff.
 Sacheverell, Henry (1674?-1724), *ix*. 11, 13, 95, 130, 139, 234, 394, 473, 478, 490, 571; *x*. 353, 374, 390; *xiv*. 212
 Sachs, Hans, *Goodly disputation*, *iii*. 90
 Sachs, Julius von, *xiv*. 283
Sack-full of News, The, *iii*. 95, 488
 Sackville, Charles, 6th earl of Dorset (lord Buckhurst) (1638-1706), *vii*. 180; *viii*. 49, 91, 133, 136, 198 ff., 203 ff., 212, 214 ff., 410, 411, 444, 445; *ix*. 146, 148, 169, 278; *x*. 226; *To all you Ladies now at Land*, *viii*. 217; *To Mr Edward Howard*, *viii*. 217; version of *Pompée*, *viii*. 180
 Sackville, Sir Edward, 4th earl of Dorset (1591-1652), *vii*. 222, 235
 Sackville, lord George. *See* Germain, George Sackville
 Sackville, Richard, 5th earl of Dorset (1622-1677), *viii*. 13
 Sackville, Thomas, 1st earl of Dorset and lord Buckhurst (1536-1608), *ii*. 220; *iii*. 192, 193, 197, 199 ff., 228, 283, 285, 287, 517; *iv*. 145, 193, 265; *v*. 66, 67, 69, 78, 227; *viii*. 222; *Induction*, *ii*. 228; *iii*. 192, 193, 200, 201, 228. *See, also*, *Gorboduc*
 Sacrament, songs based on the, *ii*. 387
Sacred Books of the East, *xii*. 343

- Sacrifice of Abraham, The*, v. 390, 391
 Sacro Monte, at Varallo-Sesia, *xiii*. 450
 Sad Circumspexcyon, in *Magnifyfence*,
iii. 77
 Sadducees, *vii*. 303, 370
 Sadler, John (d. 1595?), *iv*. 440
 Sadler, John (1615-1674), *vi*. 477; *vii*. 509
 Sadler, Sir M. E., *xiv*. 592, 596
 Sadler, Sir Ralph (1507-1587), *xii*. 376;
Life, Letters and State Papers, *xii*. 16
 Sadler, Thomas (1822-1891), *xiv*. 505
 Sadlier, Mary Ann, *xiv*. 581
 Sadoleto, Jacopo, bishop of Carpentras,
iii. 420
 Saeferth (Sigeferth?), in *Widsith*, *i*. 34
 Saemund, *x*. 487
 Saenger, S., *xiv*. 478
 Saewulf of Malmesbury, *iv*. 68
 Saffron Walden, *iii*. 213; *v*. 372
 Saffron Walden academy, *x*. 385
 Saga library, *xiii*. 127
 Sage, John, bishop (1652-1711), *iv*. 151;
ix. 547, 561
 Sagittarius, bishop of Embrun, *i*. 67
 Sahara, the, *xiv*. 167
St Albani, Chronica Monasterii, *i*. 449, 451
 St Albans, *i*. 153, 159, 174, 178, 179, 181,
 182, 193, 214; *ii*. 80, 81, 302, 317, 318;
iv. 409, 426; *v*. 7, 38; *vi*. 196; *xi*. 80;
xii. 182
 St Albans, library at, *iii*. 48
 St Albans, duke of. *See* Beauclerk, Charles
 St Albans, earl of. *See* Jermyn, Henry
St Albans, The Book of, *ii*. 318, 323, 420;
iv. 364, 370, 375, 543
 St Albans' grammar school, *vi*. 197; *vii*.
 330
 St Aldegonde, in Disraeli's *Lothair*, *xiii*.
 350
 St Andrews, *ii*. 126, 129, 250, 259, 273,
 285, 367, 368 ff.; *iii*. 122, 140, 142, 149,
 151, 157, 424, 426; *vii*. 448; *ix*. 129,
 359, 378, 542, 545, 566; *x*. 295; *xi*. 243;
xii. 359; *xiv*. 40, 209, 210, 297, 424, 432
 St Leonard's college, *ii*. 369, 370
 St Mary's college, *ii*. 369, 370
 St Salvator's college, *ii*. 369; *x*. 291
 United college, *xii*. 259
St Andrews College Echoes, The, *xiv*. 209
St Andrews University Magazine, The,
xiv. 538
 St Angelo, *x*. 314
 St Anne, *v*. 48, 56
 St Asaph, *ii*. 288; *ix*. 198, 329, 350, 541;
xi. 364, 399
 St Barbe, in Disraeli's *Endymion*, *xiii*. 351
 St Bartholomew, massacre of, *iii*. 402;
iv. 276; *v*. 341; *vii*. 191, 304; *viii*. 87;
xiv. 54, 118
 St Bertin's monastery in Flanders, *i*. 89
 St Brice's day, massacre of, *v*. 31
 St Catharine's convent, mount Sinai, *xii*.
 341
 Saint Chaumont, marchioness de, sister
 of Gramont, *viii*. 263
 St David's, *i*. 89, 194, 196; *viii*. 305; *ix*. 540
 St David's, see of, *xii*. 308
 St Domingo, *v*. 361
 Saynt Dyryk, *v*. 97
 St Edmund's. *See* Bury St Edmunds
 St Edmundsbury. *See* Bury St Edmunds
 Saint-Evremond, Charles de Marguetel de
 Saint-Denis de (1613?-1703), *vi*. 273;
viii. 30, 135, 174, 199, 212, 376, 377,
 402, 424, 445, 481; *ix*. 499
 St Gall or St Gallen, *v*. 36, 37; Bede's
Death Song at, *i*. 61
 St-Gelais, Mellin de, *v*. 62
 St Gelais, Octavien, bishop of Angoulême,
iii. 153, 502
 St George, guild of, *xiv*. 153 ff.
 St Germain, count of, *viii*. 267; *x*. 295
 Saint-Germain, Christopher (1460?-1540),
Doctor and Student, *viii*. 315, 467
 St Gluvias, Cornwall, *x*. 193
 St Helena, *xiii*. 276
 St Hubert's abbey in the Ardennes, *i*. 82
 St Ives, *vii*. 54
St James's Chronicle, *x*. 479; *xi*. 402
St James's Gazette, *ix*. 445; *xiv*. 189, 195
 St Jean de Luz, *xiii*. 456
 St John, Charles George William (1809-
 1856), *xiv*. 545
 St John, Henrietta, *ix*. 217
 St John, Henry, 1st viscount Bolingbroke
 (1678-1751), *v*. 288; *viii*. 410, 411;
ix. 14, 15, 81, 83, 85, 89, 95 ff., 112, 124,
 131, 150 ff., 161, 166, 185, 192, 207,
 216 ff. (main entry), 252, 288, 433, 434,
 444, 445, 467, 472, 478, 483, 487, 504,
 509, 547; *x*. 272, 279, 301, 386, 482,
 521; *xi*. 2 ff., 9, 12, 26; *xii*. 426; *xiii*.
 346, 419
Case of Drunkirk consider'd, *ix*. 224
Craftsman Extraordinary, *ix*. 221
Dissertation upon Parties, *ix*. 224, 225
Final Answer, A, *ix*. 223
First Vision of Camelick, *ix*. 221
Idea of a Patriot King, *ix*. 230, 231
Letter on the Spirit of Patriotism, *ix*. 229,
 230
Letter on the True Use of Retirement,
ix. 228, 233
Letter to Sir William Wyndham, *ix*. 218,
 219, 223
Letters and Correspondence, *ix*. 216
Letters on the Study...of History, *ix*.
 226 ff.
Occasional Writer, The, *ix*. 223, 491
Of the State of Parties at the Accession
of George I, *ix*. 231
Philosophical Works, *ix*. 295
Plan of a General History of Europe,
ix. 228
Reflections on Exile, *ix*. 218
Remarks upon the History of England,
ix. 221, 223
Some Reflections on the Present State of
the Nation, *ix*. 231
 St John, Henry. *See* Oldcastle, Humphry
 St John, knights of (Hospitaliers), *i*. 189;
ii. 111; *iii*. 13; *vii*. 333

- St John, Percy Bolingbroke (1821-1889), xi. 387, 489
 St John's day, viii. 54
 St Kilda, x. 102
 St Leonards, lord. *See* Sugden, Edward Burtenshaw
 St Lo, George (1682?-1729), iv. 102, 461
 Saint-Martin, Louis Claude de (1743-1803), ix. 328, 521
 St Mary Charcombe, x. 22
 St Michael's mount, iv. 200
 St Michael's mount, in Arthurian legend, i. 256, 260
 St Michel, Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Pepys, viii. 253
 'Saynt Modwin,' v. 97
 'Saynt Myghell,' in *The Four P.P.*, v. 97
 St Neot, x. 510
 St Ogg's, in *The Mill on the Floss*, xiii. 392
 St Omer, ix. 213; college at, iii. 422; iv. 402; vii. 45; viii. 266
 St Osyth, vii. 373
 St Patrick's Purgatory. *See* Staunton, W.
 St Petersburg. *See* Petrograd
 St Pierre, Eustace de, in Colman's *Siege of Paris*, xi. 257
 Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri Bernardin de, *Paul et Virginie*, xi. 280
 St Pierre, Martinique, xiv. 165
 St Prassede, church of, xiii. 69
 St Praxed's, the bishop of (Browning's), xiii. 63
 Saint-Preux, in Rousseau's *La Nouvelle Héloïse*, x. 17; xii. 60
 Saint-Réal, Abbé de, *Don Carlos*, viii. 182, 439; *La Conjuration des Espagnols contre la république de Venise en 1618*, viii. 183
 St Scholastica's day, ii. 345, 346
 St Serf, in Wyntoun, ii. 131
 St Serf's priory, Lochleven, ii. 129
 St Serfe, Sir Thomas, *Taruzo's Wives, or the Coffee House*, viii. 131, 189, 422
 Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, duc de, ix. 250; x. 66; xiii. 22, 442, 447; *Mémoires*, iii. 147
 St Stephen, *Life of*, in *The Golden Legend*, ii. 314
 St Stephen and Herod, ii. 408
 'Saint Sunday,' v. 97
 St Thomas, play on, v. 56
 Saint Thomas de l'Enfer, rue de, in *Sartor Resartus*, xiii. 6
 St Ursula, *Guiscard and Sigismund, The Life of*, ii. 486
 Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin, iii. 147; ix. 61; x. 255, 317; xi. 87, 404; xii. 211, 524, 525; xiii. 99
 Sainte Maria Virgine, i. 220
 Ste Marie, near Pornic, xiii. 77
 Saints, *Legends of the*, i. 298; iii. 92
 Saints, *Lives of the*, i. 120 ff., 128, 151, 229, 286, 298; iii. 19. *See, also, under* Barbour, Bokenam, Lydgate
 Saintsbury, George, ii. 233; v. 20, 21; viii. 8, 30, 42, 54; ix. 158; x. 413, 418, 421, *also see* Add.; xi. 183, 393, 419, 423, 429, 434, 443, 446, 459, 463, 492, *also see* Add.; xii. 376, 381, 410, 412, 413, 418, 421, 425, 426, 433, 441, 444 ff., 449, 453, 524, *also see* Add.; xiii. 27, 472, 478, 485, 488, 495, 498, 509, 530, 544, 553, 559, 567, 568, 570, *also see* Add. 3; xiv. 493, 509, 516, 524, 528, 570; *History of Criticism*, xi. 353; *History of English Prosody, A*, i. 289, 338, 350; ii. 424; ix. 157; xiii. 32, 512
 Sakuntala, xii. 502, 503
 Sala, George Augustus Henry (1828-1896), xii. 435; xiii. 532, 541; xiv. 191, 192, 535
 Saladin, i. 307; ii. 87; vii. 159
 Salamenes, in Byron's *Sardanapalus*, xii. 49
 Salamis, xiii. 135
 Salanio, in *The Merchant of Venice*, iv. 79
 Saldar, countess de (Meredith's), xiii. 441
 Sale, Antoine de la, *Les Quinze Joyes de Mariage*, iii. 89, 90, 485; iv. 8, 526; viii. 59
 Sale, George (1697?-1736), ix. 529
Sale of Authors, The, x. 131
 Salem, grand jury of, xi. 12
 Salernitano, Masuccio, vi. 102
 Salerno, Salernum, Salerne, iii. 109; v. 76; vi. 304
 Salesbury or Salisbury, William (1520?-1600?), *A Dictionary of Englishe and Welsh*, iii. 461, 555
 Salisbury, iv. 190, 228, 274, 409, 421; vi. 141; vii. 29, 244, 245, 277, 333; viii. 245, 319, 360; ix. 200, 221, 287, 294, 538; x. 22, 207, 209, 346, 470; xi. 424; xii. 192; xiii. 424
 Salisbury. *See* John of
 Salisbury, countess of (Drayton's), iv. 182
 Salisbury, countess of, in *Edward IV*, v. 244, 245
 Salisbury, earl of. *See* Cecil, Sir Robert
 Salisbury, marquis of. *See* Gascoyne-Cecil, Robert A. T.
 Salisbury breviary, iv. 427
 Salisbury cathedral inventory, v. 37
 Salisbury plain, v. 251; ix. 269
 Salisbury Postman, *The*, xiv. 169
 Salisbury theatre, xi. 451
 Salle, Eusèbe de, xii. 385
 Sallust, i. 76; ii. 366; iii. 20, 164, 290, 291, 416, 429, 431; iv. 439; vi. 86; vii. 131; ix. 340, 528; xii. 306, 476; *Catiline*, iv. 4; *Jugurtha*, iv. 4
 Sally in our Alley, ii. 272
 Salmacis and Hermaphroditus, in Sandys's trans. of Ovid, vii. 50
 Salmasius or Saumaise, Claude de, iii. 157; vii. 125, 131, 307, 422; *Defensio Regia*, vii. 104; *Plinianae Exercitationes*, vii. 316
 Salmon, David, xiv. 592, 602
 Salmon, George (1819-1904), xiv. 263, 556

- Salmon, Nathaniel (1675-1742), ix. 355, 538
Sal-Nitro, de, viii. 354
Salomon and Marcolf, i. 218
Salomon and Saturn, *Dialogue of*, i. 11, 62, 76, 432
Salonius, bishop of Gap, i. 67
Salt, Henry (1780-1827), xiv. 247
Salt, Henry Stephens, xii. 445; xiii. 478, 489, 570
Salt, Samuel (d. 1792), xii. 180, 181, 183, 189, 191
Salter, Samuel (d. 1778), viii. 457
Salter, Thomas (*fl.* 1580), iv. 518
Salterne, George, *Tomumbeius*, vi. 301, 477
Saltire, lord, in Henry Kingsley's *Ravenshoe*, xiii. 433
Saltmarsh, John (d. 1647), vii. 246, 352, 426, 494, 499
Saltonstall, Wye (*fl.* 1630-1640), iii. 114, 487; iv. 461, 521, 522; vii. 485; *Picturae loquentes or Pictures drawn forth in characters*, iv. 341
Saltrey. *See* Henry of
Salutati, Coluccio, v. 61
Salutation and Conception, *The*, v. 21
Salutation tavern, in Arbutnot's *History of John Bull*, ix. 135
Salvian, *De Gubernatione Dei*, vi. 390
Salvin, Osbert (1835-1898), xiv. 297, 563
Salvini, Tommaso, v. 307; xiii. 515
Salzmann, Auguste, xii. 339
Salzmann, C. G., xi. 395
Samarah, xi. 289
Samarita, woman of, iii. 88
Samaritan, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 24, 27
Samaritan language, vii. 319
Samber, Robert, xi. 374, 492
Sambourne, Edwin Linley (1844-1910), xiv. 239
Sampson, dominie, in Scott's *Guy Mannering*, xii. 25
Sampson, Elizabeth. *See* Inchbald, Mrs
Sampson, George, xii. 405; xiv. 523
Sampson, John, xi. 184, 431 ff.
Sampson, Thomas (1517?-1589), iii. 45
Sampson, William (1590?-1636?), *The true tragedy of Herod and Antipater*, iv. 377, 539; vi. 456
Sampson Legend, Sir, in *Love for Love*, viii. 151, 164
Samson, i. 74; viii. 164
Samson, abbot, of Bury (1135-1211), i. 176; ii. 342; xiii. 15, 16
Samson, in *Samson Agonistes*, vii. 121, 122, 136
Samson de Nanteuil, ii. 508
Samuel, ii. 106; xii. 321
Samuel, son of Beulan, i. 70
San Domingo, xi. 114
San Francisco, viii. 112
San Juan de Ulloa, iv. 73
Sanazzaro or Sannazaro or Sannazarius, Jacopo, iii. 219, 262, 300, 351, 352, also *see* Add.; iv. 261, ix. 69; *Arcadia*, iii. 219, 351; vi. 364

- Sanazzaro, in *The Great Duke of Florence*, vi. 156
Sancho, in *The Spanish Gipsie*, vi. 77
Sancho Panza, in *Don Quixote*, viii. 70; x. 41, 51
Saneroff, William (1617-1693), archbishop of Canterbury, iv. 55, 426; vii. 159; viii. 99, 298, 461, 463; x. 355; *Fur Praeestinatius*, viii. 306
Sand, George (Mme Dudevant), xiii. 71, 272, 283
Sandars, Nicholas, *De Origine ac Progressu Schismatis Anglicani*, ix. 196, 198
Sandells, of Stratford, v. 168
Sanders, Lloyd C., xi. 456; xiv. 510
Sanderson, John (d. 1602), *Institutionum Dialecticarum libri quatuor*, iv. 274, 508
Sanderson, Robert (1587-1663), ix. 513; vii. 149, 150, 157, 252, 426, 463, 474; viii. 293; *De juramenti promissorii obligatione*, vii. 280; *De obligatione conscientiae*, viii. 280
Sanderson, Robert (1660-1741), ix. 495; x. 230
Sanderson, Sir T. H., xiv. 509
Sanderson, William, seaman, iii. 327
Sanderson, Sir William (c. 1586-1676), vii. 447, 454, 518
Sandford, Sir Francis (1824-1893), xiii. 88
Sandford, Harry, in *Sandford and Merton*, xi. 382
Sandford or Sanford, James (*fl.* 1567), iv. 436; vi. 377; vii. 517
Sandham, Elizabeth, xi. 383, 489
Sandle bridge, Cheshire, xiii. 372
Sandon, Essex, ii. 208
Sandoval, Prudencio de, *History of Charles V*, ix. 278, 501
Sandown castle, vii. 227
Sandwich, earls of. *See* Montagu, Edward; Montagu, John
Sandwich islands, xiv. 245
Sandys, Edwin (1513?-1588), archbishop of York, iii. 189; iv. 235, 299, 494, 513; vii. 49
Sandys, Sir Edwin (1561-1629), iii. 406; iv. 235; *Europae Speculum*, iii. 548
Sandys, George (1578-1644), iv. 439, 461; vi. 102; vii. 16, 49 ff. (main entry), 56 ff., 409; viii. 229; ix. 67
Aeneid, trans. of 1st book, vii. 52
Christ's Passion, vii. 52
Ovid, vii. 53, 67
Paraphrase of songs in Old and New Testaments, vii. 52
Paraphrase upon the Psalms of David, vii. 52, 67
Paraphrases, vii. 86
Paraphrases of Job, Ecclesiastes, Lamentations of Jeremiah, etc., vii. 52
Relation of a Journey, iv. 89, 401
Song of Solomon, vii. 52
Sandys, Sir John Edwin (1844-1921), xii. 482, 485, 489; *Classical Scholarship*, 206

- Sangster, Charles (1822-1893), xiv. 350, 357, 582
Sannie Beyers, xiv. 377
Sanny Briggs, ix. 365
 Sansfoy, in *The Faerie Queene*, iii. 234
 Sanskrit language and literature, xii. 318, 327, 343, 352, 362; xiv. 97, 416
 Sanskrit scholars, xiv. 334, 335, 337
 Sansovino, F., iv. 448
 Santa Maria Maggiore, xiii. 69
 Santander, vii. 53
 Santon Downham, Suffolk, vii. 224
 Santorio, vi. 175
 Santos, Brazil, Jesuit college (library) at, iii. 359
 Sapience, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 125
 Sapience, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 228
 Sapience, in *The Palice of Honour*, ii. 260
 Sapience (Wisdom), in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 228
Sapientia Salomonis, play, vi. 486
 Sapless, Miss, in Morton's *Way to get Married*, xi. 281
 Sappho, iv. 30; xi. 232, 426; xii. 329
 'Sappho,' in Pope's *Imitations of Horace*, ix. 85, 251
 Saracen, princess, in *The Golden Legend*, ii. 334
 Saracenic wars, vii. 367
 Saracens, in romance, i. 282, 293, 302, 304 ff., 317
 Saracens, the, ii. 350, 366; iv. 68; x. 281; xi. 25
 Saravia, Adrian (1531-1613), iii. 409; vii. 309, 317
 Sarcastic, Mr, in Peacock's novel, xi. 309
 Sardanapalus, in Byron's drama, xii. 49
 Sardego, in *The City Wit*, vi. 225, 229
 Sardinia, iv. 259
 Sardinian legation, x. 301
 Sardou, Victorien, xiii. 266, 272, 525
 Sargent, E., xii. 409
 Sargent, John Young (1829-1915), xii. 493
 Sarmiento, iv. 78
 Sarpedon, ix. 70, 74
 Sarpi, Paolo (father Paul), iv. 448; vii. 190, 308; x. 164, 460, 464; *History of the Council of Trent*, ix. 197
 Sarrazin, Gabriel, v. 161; xiii. 485, 491, 495
 Sarsnet, Mrs, in Holcroft's *Deserted Daughter*, xi. 277
 Sarto, Andrea del, x. 119
 Sarum, dean of. *See* Bridges, John
Sarum Missal, ii. 315; iii. *also see* Add.; iv. 421, 427
Sarum Ordinale, ii. 315
 Sarum play, v. 37
Sarum Use, the, ii. 377; iv. 427
 Sassanian or New Persian Empire, the, xii. 478
 Satan, iv. 167; vii. 370, 373, 375, 397, 503, 509; xi. 106, 193, 196, 197, 199, 305; xiv. 306
 Satan, in Dryden's *The State of Innocence*, viii. 28
 Satan, in *Genesis B*, i. 46, 47
 Satan, in *Mary Magdalene*, v. 20
 Satan, in Milton's *Paradise Lost*, i. 47; vii. 118, 119, 136; ix. 60, 339; xii. 48, 85, 398
 Satan, in *The Devil is an Asse*, vi. 24
Satan, Old English, i. 428
 Satire, in *The Muses Looking-Glasse*, vi. 233
 Satire, political and ecclesiastical, viii. 408 ff.
Satire against Satirists, *The*, vi. 88
Satire against Separatists, *A*, vii. 408
 Satire Ménippée, iii. 388, 398; iv. 449
 Satires, Satyres, iv. 518, 519
 Satires on political characters (Civil War), vii. 512
 Saturday papers, in *The Spectator*, ix. 59
Saturday Review, *The*, xii. 306, 471, 475; xiv. 71, 76, 85, 110, 146, 180, 194, 198, 199, 531, 533 ff.
 Saturn, ii. 276
 Saturn, in Alfred's *Boethius*, i. 100
 Saturn, in Keats's *Hyperion*, xii. 85
 Saturn, in *The Four Ages*, vi. 92, 93
 Saturn, in *The Testament of Cresseid*, ii. 248
Saturnalia, v. 8; vi. 319, 474; x. 226
 Saturn's rings, viii. 350
 Saul, ii. 10, 151; vii. 67, 296, 395
 Saul, in Cowley's *Dauids*, vii. 66
 Saumur (in Anjou), viii. 265
 Sauncepere, lady, in *The Bouge of Courte*, iii. 73
 Saunders, Charles, *Tamerlane the Great* (1681), viii. 401
 Saunders, Sir Edmund (d. 1683), viii. 469
 Saunders, Sir Edward (d. 1576), iii. 189
 Saunders, Julius, x. 385
 Saunders, Montagu, xiii. 537
 Saunders, 'Silenus', ix. 240
 Saurin, Bernard-Joseph, *Béverlei*, x. 68, 81
 Savage, Eliza Mary Ann, xiii. 454
 Savage, Henry (1604?-1672), ix. 539
 Savage, John (1673-1747), ix. 499
 Savage, Marmion W. (1803-1872), xiv. 323, 571; *Bachelor of the Albany*, *The*, xiv. 324; *Falcon Family*, *The*, xiv. 324; *Reuben Medlicott*, xiv. 324
 Savage, Richard (d. 1743), ix. 449, 486, *also see* Add.; x. 95, 165, 274, 454, 460, 464, 465; xi. 246; xii. 424
Author to be Let, *The*, xi. 330
Bastard, *The*, ix. 186, 187
Volunteer Laureat, ix. 187
Wanderer, *The*, ix. 186
 Savage, Samuel Morton (1721-1791), x. 384
 Savage family, Warwickshire, xii. 441
 Savannah, x. 368
 Savery, Thomas (1650?-1715), iv. 461; xiv. 258

- Savigny, Friedrich Karl von, xiv. 79;
*Geschichte des römischen Rechts im Mit-
 telalter*, xiv. 80
- Savile, in *The Scornful Ladie*, vi. 133
- Savile, Sir George, marquis of Halifax
 (1633-1695), viii. 268, 370, 387 ff., 481,
 also see Add.; ix. 190, 201, 490
A Lady's Gift: Advice to a Daughter,
 viii. 388; xi. 371
Anatomy of an Equivalent, viii. 388
Character of a Trimmer, The, viii. 387,
 388
Character of King Charles the Second,
 viii. 387, 388
Letter to a Dissenter, viii. 387; ix. 4, 418
Miscellanies, viii. 387
- Savile, Sir Henry (1549-1622), i. 213;
 iii. 421, 424 ff., 428; iv. 4, 265, 411, 440;
 vii. 205, 312, 314, 316, 328, 329, 443,
 483, 485, 487; viii. 360
- Savile, Henry (1642-1687), viii. 200, 210,
 212, 452
- Savile family, vii. 87
- Savilian professor of astronomy, ix. 386
- Savilian professorships at Oxford, vii. 288
- Saville or Savile, captain Henry, iv. 461
- Saviolo, Vincentio (*f.* 1595), iii. 553; v.
 479
- Savonarola, Girolamo, iii. 8, 17; vii. 376;
 xii. 440, 477
- Savonarola, in *Romola*, xiii. 394, 395
- Savonarola, Don Jeremy, *pseud.* See
 Mahony, Francis Sylvester, xiv. 316
- Savory, Hester, xii. 194
- Savoy, xiii. 74
- Savoy, Charles Emmanuel, duke of, vii.
 306
- Savoy, house of, iii. 402
- Savoy alps, the, xiii. 83
- Savoy and Shelley, xii. 403
- Savoy conference, iii. 34; viii. 7, 273,
 285, 294; ix. 383
- Saw ye my Father*, ix. 374
- Sawbridge, John (1732?-1795), x. 503
- Sawle, Rose, lady Graves, xii. 441
- Sawles Warde*, i. 227, 228, 355, 459
- Sawney will ne'er be my love again*, viii. 96
- Sawtre, William (d. 1401), ii. 422
- Sawyer, Bob, in *Pickwick Papers*, x. 41
- Sawyer, Edmund (d. 1759), x. 504
- Sawyer, Elizabeth (d. 1621), vi. 190
- Sawyer, mother, in *The Witch of Edmon-
 ton*, vi. 54
- Saxe Coburg, house of, xii. 232
- Saxo Grammaticus, i. 8, 9, 25, 27, 28,
 34, 37; v. 159, 221
- Saxon, Old, paraphrase of Bible, i. 46
- Saxon drummer, in *The Rolliad*, xi. 34
- Saxon language, xiii. 29
- Saxon poems, x. 237
- Saxons, the, xii. 26; xiv. 68, 76
- Saxony, vii. 231, 453
- Saxony, Eastphalian, v. 6
- Say, Samuel (1676-1743), xi. 250
- Say, Sir William, iii. 3
- Sayce, Archibald Henry, xiv. 533
- Sayer, James (1748-1823), *A Nightmare*,
 xiv. 214; 'Elijah's Mantle,' xiv. 214
- Sayers, Frank (1763-1817), xi. 160, 161,
 172, 177 ff., 428; xiii. 227, 512
Cyclops, xi. 179
Dramatic Sketches, xi. 179
Moina, xi. 179
Starno, xi. 179
To Night, xi. 179
- Sayers, Tom (1826-1865), xiv. 183, 231
- Sayes court, Deptford, viii. 245, 246, 354,
 365
- Sayings of the Fathers*, xii. 341
- Sayle, Charles Edward, xii. 518
- Say-well, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 19
- Scaccario, *Dialogus de*. See Fitz-Neale
- Scales, lord. See Woodville, Antony
- Scaliger, Julius Caesar and Joseph Justus,
 iii. 301, 305, 424, 426; iv. 22, 255,
 259 ff., 322, 500, 519; vi. 9, 37, 225;
 vii. 261, 263, 268, 272, 307, 310, 320,
 477; viii. 321; ix. 170; xiv. 109
- Scaliger, Julius Caesar, *Poetices libri
 septem*, ix. 60
- Scaliger, Joseph Justus, *Censura Euphor-
 mionis*, iv. 260
- 'Scallogrim,' x. 224
- Scamperdale, lord (Surtees's), xiv. 234
- Scandal, in Congreve's *Love for Love*,
 viii. 152
- Scanderoon, vii. 449
- Scandinavia, v. 283, 307; xiii. 123; xiv.
 293
- Scandinavian gods, the, xiii. 271
- Scandinavian legend, x. 221, 490. See,
 also, Norse and Icelandic
- Scandinavian poetry, x. 132, 223, 487
- Scandinavian studies, x. 222, 484
- Scarborough, ii. 424
- Scarborough, Sir Charles (1616-1694), vii.
 320
- Scarborough, earl of. See Lumley, Richard
- Scardassale, Tomasso, xii. 55
- Scarron, Paul, viii. 67, 69, 183, 407; ix.
 256, 257, 259, 500, 502; x. 482
City Romance, viii. 170
Don Japhet d'Arménie, viii. 372
Les trois Dorothees, viii. 372
Nouvelles tragi-comiques, viii. 372
Roman Comique, viii. 372; x. 26
Typhon, ix. 268
Virgile Travesti, viii. 65; ix. 256, 257
- Scarth, Harry Mengden (1814-1890), xii.
 513
- Scattercash, lord, xiv. 232
- Sceldwea, in *Beowulf*, i. 28
- Scenici, v. 24
- Schaarschmidt, C., *Joh. Saresberiensis*, i.
 184
- Scharf, Sir George (1820-1895), x. 234
- Schaub, lady, x. 126
- Schaub, Sir Luke (d. 1758), x. 126
- Schaw, Quintyne, ii. 268; *Advyce to a
 Courtier*, ii. 266
- Schedoni, in Mrs Radcliffe's *Italian*, xi.
 302, 304

- Scheidt, Caspar, **III**. 82
- Schelling, Felix E., **v**. 129; **vi**. 4, 7, 8, 11, 17, 23, 90, 305, 363; **xiii**. 515
- Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von (1775-1854), **ix**. 328, 522; **xi**. 137; **xiv**. 9, 11, 16; *System des transzendentalen Idealismus*, **xi**. 136
- 'Schembertlaufen,' **v**. 25
- Scheppegg, Richard, **xiv**. 481
- Schepss, Georg, **i**. 101
- Scherer, Edmond, **vii**. 138; **xiii**. *also see* **Add. 3**
- Schevill, Rudolph, **viii**. 125, 126, 128
- Schiavonetti, Luigi (1765-1810), **x**. 453
- Schick, John, **ii**. 237
- Schiedam, **ii**. 327
- Schildburg, witticisms on, **iii**. 95
- Schilders, Richard, **iii**. **Add.**; **iv**. 402
- Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von, **v**. 300, 303, 465; **viii**. 182, 439; **x**. 504; **xi**. 42, 138, 414; **xii**. 4, 7, 90, 163, 254, 436, 526; **xiii**. 4, 22, 277, 465, 468
Das Ideal und das Leben, **xi**. 130
Das Reich der Schatten, **xi**. 130
Der Pilgrim, **vii**. 177
Die Räuber, **xi**. 303, 414
Die Sehnsucht, **vii**. 177
Horen, **v**. 299
Robbers, The, **xiii**. 418
Wallenstein, **xiii**. 260
- Schipper, Jakob, **i**. 96
- Schism, the Great, **i**. 371
- Schism act, **ix**. 394; **x**. 373, 374
- Schisme, *A Treatise of*, **iv**. 381
- Schlegel, August Wilhelm and Johann Elias, **v**. 209, 222, 290, 299, 300, 303, 304, 307
- Schlegel, August Wilhelm von, **xi**. 135, 448; **xii**. 169, 527; **xiii**. 3, 4, 8
- Schlegel, Caroline, **v**. 299
- Schlegel, Friedrich, **v**. 304; **ix**. 328; **xii**. 343
- Schlegel, Johann Heinrich, **x**. 448
- Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich von, **ix**. 522
- Schleich, **ii**. 320
- Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst, *A Critical Essay on the Gospel of St Luke*, **xii**. 280, 288, 289, 308, 470
- Schlettstadt, **iii**. 13
- Schlosser, F. C., **ix**. 226; **x**. 302
- Schmidt, Alexander, **v**. 305; **xiii**. 466
- Schmidt, Erich, **x**. 18
- Schmidt, K., **xiii**. 465
- Schmitz, Leonhard, **xii**. 478
- Schofield, W. H., **Pref. x**, **i**. 61
- Scholars and scholarship, 1600-1660, **vii**. 476 ff.
- Scholastica, **i**. 74
- Scholefield, James (1789-1853), **xii**. 329, 473, 482, 491
- Schole-house of Women, *The*, **iii**. 486; **iv**. 318, 340, 523
- Schomberg, Frederick Hermann, duke of (1615-1690), **viii**. 202
- Schomburgh, Sir Robert (1804-1865), **iv**. 57
- School plays, **v**. 410
- Schools of Slovenie, *The* (trans. of Dedekind's *Grobianus*), **iii**. 82; **iv**. 528
- Schooling, John Holt, **xiv**. 549
- Schoolmen, **vii**. 482, 483
- Schools, public, to the time of Colet, 341 ff., 487 ff.
- Schopenhauer, Arthur, **ix**. 522; **xiii**. 457
- Schort Memorial of the Scottish corniks for addicoun, *The*, **ii**. 285, 479
- Schott, Peter, of Strassburg, **iii**. 14
- Schreiner, Olive, **xiv**. **Add. 9**
- Schröder, F. L., **v**. 298, 299, 307
- Schröder, Arnold, **i**. 114; **vi**. 155
- Schück, Henrik, **v**. 308
- Schulenburg, Countess Ehrengard Melusina von der, duchess of Kendal (1667-1743), **ix**. 115
- Schulpforte, **iv**. 260
- Schulze-Gävernitz, G. von, **xiii**. 545
- Schwellenberg, Mrs, **x**. 260
- Schwenckfeld, Caspar von, **ix**. 315
- Schwenter, Daniel, **v**. 285
- Sciarrha, in *The Traytor*, **vi**. 199
- Science, in Tudor moralities, **v**. 57
- Scientific periodicals, **xiv**. 565, 566
- Scilly isles, **vii**. 214; **x**. 466
- Scintilla, or a light broken into darke ware-houses, **iv**. 407, 545
- Scioppius, Gaspar, **iv**. 260; **vii**. 311
- Scipio, **i**. 95; **iv**. 62
- Scipio, C. (*pseud.*), **xii**. 427
- Scipio Africanus, **v**. 123
- Slater, William Lutley, **xiv**. **Add. 9**
- Scobell, Henry (d. 1660), **viii**. 469; *Several Proceedings in Parliament*, **vii**. 354
- Scoble, John, **xiv**. **Add. 9**
- Soogan, Henry (1361?-1407), **ii**. 159, 161, 162, 164, 187, 498
- Soogan, John (*fl.* 1480?), **ii**. 498; **iii**. 92, 94. See, also, *Skoggan, Geystes of Scogin's Jest*, **xi**. 334
- Scolimorrhodia (i.e. England), in *Euphormio*, **iv**. 256
- Scoloker, Anthony (*fl.* 1548), **iv**. 448
- Scop, the, **i**. 3, 58; **v**. 26, 27
- Scoresby, William (1789-1857), **xiv**. 554
- Scornfu' Nansie, **ix**. 360
- 'Scorpion, The' (J. G. Lockhart), **xii**. 154, 158
- Scot, John (*fl.* 1552-1571), **iv**. 412
- Scot, Michael (1175?-1234?), **i**. 153, 199, 456
- Scot, Reginald (1538?-1599), **iii**. 495; **v**. 479; **vii**. 366, 370, 371, 374, 395, 396, 506; **viii**. 357; *Discoverie of Witchcraft*, **iii**. 112 ff.; **iv**. 326, 530, 534; *Perjute platforme of a hoppe-garden*, **A**, **iv**. 542
- Scot, Robert, **xi**. 331
- Scot, Thomas (*fl.* 1605), **iv**. 520
- Scot or Scott, Thomas (d. 1660), **vii**. 361; **viii**. 470
- Scot of Scotstarvet, Sir John (1585-1670), **iv**. 261; **ix**. 550

- Scot the Minotaur, in the *Mercuries*, vii. 356
- Scota, Pharaoh's daughter, in *The Orygynale Cronykil*, ii. 130
- Scotch Drink, ii. 278
- Scotch jig, ix. 362
- Scotch Presbyterian Eloquence, ix. 548
- Scotch Wooing of Willy and Nanny, ix. 363
- Scotia, dame, in *The Complaynt of Scotland*, iii. 153
- Scotichronicon, ii. 128, 451
- Scotish Feilde, i. 292; ii. 40, 432, 435
- Scotists, theological school of, i. 211
- Scotland, v. 35, 171, 262; vi. 5, 169, 238, 361, 371; vii. 206 ff., 253 ff., 358, 435, 438; viii. 47, 111, 356; ix. 4, 11 ff., 19, 130, 192, 194, 202, 203, 214, 215, 259, 301, 352, 359, 361 ff., 519; x. 42, 43, 55, 131, 132, 154, 182, 192, 226, 227, 231, 281, 282, 291, 321, 324; xi. 209, 211, 217, 232, 235, 240, 241, 315; xii. 1, 6, 12, 18, 30, 129, 142, 143, 156, 161, 167, 251, 337, 344, 349 ff., 357 ff., 370; xiii. 2, 115; xiv. 94, 95, 103, 159, 185, 204, 209, 255, 291, 327, 357, 374, 434, 437
- Church of, iv. 305; xi. 244; xii. 478
- Court of exchequer, xii. 350
- Free church, xii. 296
- Scots, vii. 200, 214, 231, 308, 363, 458
- Scots, lowland, xii. 24
- Scots, *The Tragedie of the King of*, vi. 286
- Scots Acts, *The*, xii. 357
- Scots (Middle) anthologies, ii. 267 ff., 478 ff.
- Scots dialect, xiii. 233
- 'Scots Gentleman in the Swedish Service,' i.e. Defoe, ix. 19
- Scots Magazine, ix. 562; x. 191, 192, 477, 479; xi. 232, 242, 243
- Scots Minstrelsie, ix. 567; xi. 444
- Scots Nightingale, ix. 372
- Scots novels, xiii. 431
- Scots Observer, *The*, xiv. 199
- Scots papers, the (1646), vii. 347
- Scots Spy, ix. 562
- Scotsman, *The*, xiv. 176, 192, 203, 204, 531 ff., 535
- Scotsmen, x. 148, 281, 282, 285, 289, 393, 396; xiv. 243, 345, 368
- Scott, Alexander (1525?-1584?), ii. 269, 281; iii. 132, 134, 135, 136, 499, *also see* Add.; ix. 361, 365; xi. 203
- Derisoun and Scorne of Wantoun Wemen*, iii. 135
- Justing and Debait, The*, iii. 135; xi. 215
- Lament of the Master of Erskine*, iii. 134, 135
- Lo Quhat it is to Lufe*, iii. 135
- New Yeir Gift to Queen Mary*, iii. 134, 135
- Of May*, iii. 134
- Oppressit Hairt Indure*, iii. 135
- Up Helsum Hairt*, iii. 135
- When his Wife Left Him*, ix. 360
- Scott, Alexander John (1805-1866), xii. 466
- Scott, Charles W. H., 4th duke of Buccleuch (1772-1819), xi. 239
- Scott, Clement, xiii. 515, 525; xiv. 192, 535
- Scott, D. C., xiv. 350
- Scott, Henry, 3rd duke of Buccleuch (1746-1812), x. 335
- Scott, Hew (1791-1872), *Fasti Ecclesiae Scoticanæ*, xii. 359, 518
- Scott, Hugh Stowell (*pseud.* Henry Seton Merriman, 1862-1903), xiii. 566
- Scott, H. Spencer, xiv. 537
- Scott, James, duke of Monmouth (1649-1685), vii. 364; viii. 30, 36, 37, 90, 92, 99; ix. 6, 159, 160, 214; xiii. 434
- Scott, James, of Heckmondwike academy, x. 385
- Scott, James (1733-1814), x. 401, 525
- Scott, James R. A., xiii. 485
- Scott, John (fl. 1654-1696), viii. 257
- Scott, John (1730-1783), x. 474
- Scott, John (1783-1821), xii. 161, 163
- Scott, John, 1st earl of Eldon (1751-1838), xi. 158; xii. 62; xiv. 406, 509
- Scott, Martha, x. 393
- Scott, Michael (1175?-1234?), xi. 131
- Scott, Michael (1789-1835), xii. 451; *Tom Cringle's Log*, xiv. 255
- Scott, Robert (1811-1887), xii. 333, 487
- Scott, Robert Falcon (1868-1912), xiv. 554; *Journal of Last Expedition*, xiv. 246
- Scott, Sir Robert Forsyth, rv. 275; *Admissions to the College of St John*, x. 393
- Scott, Temple, xiii. 491, 555
- Scott, Thomas (1580?-1626), iv. 452
- Scott, Thomas (fl. 1695), viii. 441
- Scott, Thomas (1747-1821), ix. 313; xii. 281, 461, 473
- Scott, Walter (1614?-1694), ix. 552
- Scott, Sir Walter (1771-1832), i. 199, 279, 293, 287; ii. 87, 107, 186, 250, 409 ff., 414; iii. 148, 366; iv. 45; vi. 58, 132, 226; vii. 231; viii. 4, 5, 20, 42, 44, 54, 167, 261, 441, 451; ix. 12, 150, 154, 453; x. 26, 27, 41, 50, 55, 56, 58, 62, 93, 133, 137, 158, 190, 217, 232, 234, 236, 238 ff., 424, 451, 476, 489 ff.; xi. 27, 109, 117, 131, 145, 149, 150, 154, 158, 162, 170, 219, 220, 231, 236, 240, 241, 285, 286, 295 ff., 300 ff., 304, 305, 307, 309, 382, 405, 410, 416, 423, 441, 442, 444, 459, 464, 465; xii. 1 ff. (main entry), 34, 45, 46, 51, 57, 62, 95, 101, 102, 112, 120, 122, 125, 126, 128, 131, 133, 138, 144, 147, 150, 155, 157, 161 ff., 168, 170, 205, 212, 213, 223, 230, 237, 241, 245, 249 ff., 254, 255, 266, 300, 303, 357, 358, 367, 370, 372 ff. (main entry), 384, 385, 394, 397, 412, 422, 429, 430, 447, 451, 513, 517, *also see* Add.; xiii. 9, 15, 25, 63, 137, 160, 171, 226, 228, 230, 259, 263, 292, 295, 303, 306, 307, 312, 320, 338, 340, 379, 434, 457, 469; xiv. 50,

- Scott, Sir Walter
 94, 96, 156, 170, 223, 228, 278, 334, 341,
 346, 373, 375, 399, 450, 491
Abbot, The, XII. 26, 29
Albert Graeme, XII. 7, 9
Allan a Dale, XII. 14
Anne of Geierstein, XIV. 106
Antiquary, The, XII. 29, 151, 350; XIII.
 265
Apology for Tales of Terror, XII. 5
Black Dwarf, The, XII. 156
Bonnie Dundee, XII. 14; XIII. 234, 235
Border Antiquities, XII. 16
Bridal of Triermain, The, XII. 13
Bride of Lammermoor, The, XII. 22
Brigal Banks, XII. 14
County Guy, XII. 14
Donald Caird, XII. 14
Doom of Devorgoil, The, XII. 13
Eve of St John, The, XII. 7
Fortunes of Nigel, The, VIII. 174; XII.
 18, 372
Gray Brother, The, XII. 7
Guy Mannering, XII. 18, 21, 151; XIV.
 255
Hail to the Chief, XII. 12
Halidon Hill, XII. 13
Harold the Dauntless, XII. 13
Heart of Midlothian, The, XII. 17, 18;
 XIII. 380
Ivanhoe, X. 63, 220, 227; XII. 26, 378,
 379; XIV. 107
Kenilworth, XII. 372
Kinmont Willie, II. 415, 417; XII. 6
Lady of the Lake, The, XII. 11, 12, 377
Lay of the Last Minstrel, XI. 127, 131;
 XIII. 7 ff., 14, 146, 381; XIII. 233
Legend of Montrose, The, XII. 29, 372
Life of (Lockhart's), XIV. 106
Life of Dryden, VIII. 124
Life of Napoleon, XII. 16, 372, 378, 379;
 XIV. 106
Lord of the Isles, II. 108; XII. 13
Love Wakes and Weeps, XII. 14
Macduff's Cross, XII. 13
Macgregor's Gathering, XII. 14
Marmion, XII. 9 ff., 42, 149, 365, 372
Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border, IX.
 373, 375; XI. 242; XII. 6, 7, 364, 372,
 378, 380
Old Mortality, XII. 18, 21, 22, 27; XIII.
 265
One Volume More, XII. 364
Otterbourne, XII. 6
Peveril of the Peak, XIII. 265
Pibroch of Donald Dhu, The, XII. 14
Poetical Works, XII. 364
Prefatory Memoir to Sterne, XII. 366
Proud Maisie, XII. 14; XIII. 234
Quentin Durward, X. 44; XII. 26; XIII.
 419
Rebecca's Hymn, XII. 14
Redgauntlet, XII. 18, 21, 26, 29
Rest, Warrior, Rest, XII. 12, 14
Rob Roy, XII. 17, 29
Robeby, XII. 12, 13, 105

- Scott, Sir Walter
Sun upon the Weirclaw Hill, The, XII. 14
Swift's Works, XII. 372
Tales of a Grandfather, XII. 16
Tales of my Landlord, XII. 151, 380
Talisman, The, X. 227
Tragedy of Auchindrane, The, XII. 13
Vision of Don Roderick, The, XII. 13
Waken Lords and Ladies Gay, XII. 14
Wandering Willie's Tale, XII. 22, 29
Waverley, VII. 86, 88; XI. 301; XII. 26,
 151, 372; XIII. 239
Waverley novels, XI. 293; XII. 251; XIV.
 163
Weary Lot, A, XII. 14
When Israel of the Lord Beloved, XII. 14
Woodstock, XII. 372; XIII. 265
Young Lochinvar, XII. 14; XIII. 234, 235
Works edited by, XII. 16
 Scott, Sir W., Sheriff Court at Selkirk,
 XII. Add.
 Scott, Wm (1813-1872), XII. 454; XIV. 198
 Scott, Wm Bell (1811-1890), XII. 384, 399,
 405, 450; XIII. 110, 156, 186, 187, 508;
Sphinx, The, XIII. 187
 Scott of Amwell, VIII. 230
 Scottish antiquities, XII. 25, 351
 Scottish ballads, XII. 125, 358
 Scottish bar, X. 191; XII. 143; XIV. 7, 112
 Scottish book-clubs, XII. 355, 357, 359
 Scottish booktrade, XI. 342
 Scottish Calvinism, XIII. 18
 Scottish campaigns of 1639 and 1640, VII.
 22, 24, 194
 Scottish-Canadians, XIV. 345
 Scottish Chaucerians, I. 297; II. 239 ff., 471
 ff.
 Scottish church, X. 356
 Scottish dialect, IX. 361; X. 174; XI. 204,
 238; XII. 125; XIV. 209, 447, 457
 Scottish dialect, in *The Sad Shepherd*, VI.
 371
 Scottish divines, XII. 284
 Scottish drama, X. 87
 Scottish education, XIV. 405 ff.
 Scottish historians, XIV. 94 ff.
Scottish Historical Review, The, XII. 358
 Scottish history, X. 295; XIV. 101
 Scottish humour, XIV. 209
 Scottish king, in *Eastward Hoe*, VI. 30
 Scottish language, the, II. 88 ff., 446; VII.
 455
 Scottish literature, the earliest, II. 100 ff.,
 447 ff.
 Scottish literature from 1603-1786, IX.
 Add.
Scottish Minstrel, The, XI. 233
 Scottish moors, XIII. 10
 Scottish music, X. 232
 Scottish novels, XII. 25 ff., 30
 Scottish parliament, IV. 306; X. 36
 Scottish Pasquils, VIII. 411
 Scottish peasants, XI. 206; XII. 414; XIII.
 2, 16
 Scottish people, VIII. 69, 121, 298, 299
 Scottish philosophers, X. 345, 347

Scottish philosophy, *xiv.* 6 ff., 41, 43, 209
 Scottish poems, *xiv.* 377
 Scottish poetry, *x.* 226, 233; *xii.* 14, 45, 358
 Scottish popular music, *ix.* 361 ff.
 Scottish popular poetry, *ix.* 359 ff., 565 ff.
 Scottish press, *rv.* 412, 547
 Scottish prose literature, *ix.* 215
 Scottish pulpit, *xiv.* 119
Scottish Registers, The, *xiv.* 95
 Scottish school of rhetoric, *xiv.* 398, 399, 428
 Scottish schools commission, *xiv.* 421
 Scottish State Papers in Jacobean times, *vii.* 435
 Scottish Text society, *xii.* 344, 359
 Scottish theology, *xii.* 296
 Scottish universities, *ii.* 487, 489; *x.* 182; *xiii.* 2; *xiv.* 410, 411, 424
 Scottish university periodicals, *xiv.* 239
 Scottish verse, *xi.* 203 ff.
 Scottish writers, *x.* 285, 290 ff.
 Scotts of Eskdale, *the*, *xii.* 9
 Scotus or Erigena, Joannes (*fl.* 850), *i.* 154, 434; *iii.* 214; *rv.* 269 ff.; *De Divisione Naturae*, *iv.* 270; trans. of pseudo-Dionysian writings, *iv.* 270
 Scougal, Henry (1650-1678), *ix.* 547
Scourge, The, *xiv.* 221, 223
Scourge of Simony, The. See Parnassus trilogy
 Scrag, Sir Gosling, in Smollett's *Peregrine Pickle*, *x.* 39
 Scrape, Ezekiel, *viii.* 122
 Scratch, lord, in Reynolds's *Dramatist*, *xi.* 281
 Scribes, *i.* 17
 Scriblerus, *xiii.* 452
 Scriblerus, Martinus. See *Memoirs of Martinus Scriblerus*
 Scriblerus club, *ix.* 103, 131, 166, 167, 231
 'Scriblerus Secundus' (Henry Fielding), *x.* 21
Scriptores Rerum Anglicanarum, *x.* 312
 Scriptoria, *i.* 18, 153, 426
 Scriptural chronology, *ix.* 227
 Scripture, in *Piers the Plowman*, *ii.* 20, 21, 25
 Scripture paraphrases (metrical), *xi.* 244
 Scriven, Yorks., *vii.* 224
 Scrivener, Frederick Henry Ambrose (1813-1891), *xii.* 340, 501
 Scrocca, in *Sicelides*, *vi.* 323
Scroggs, The Lord Chief Justice, his Speech in the King's Bench, *viii.* 90
 Scroop, Adrian (1601-1660), *viii.* 470
 Scroop, Sir Car or Carr (1649-1680), *viii.* 213
 Scroope-Grosvenor suit, *ii.* 156, 158
 Scrope, George Julius Poulett (1797-1876), *xiv.* 292, 563
 Scrope, Richard le (1350?-1405), *ii.* 422, 423
 Scrope, William (1772-1852), *xiv.* 545
 Scroupe, Jane, in *Phyllip Sparowe*, *iii.* 71

'Scrub,' *x.* 201
 Scruple, in Wilson's *Cheats*, *viii.* 122
 Scruton, William, *xiii.* 559
 Scudamore, James, *Homer à la Mode*, *ix.* 253, 500
 Scudéry, Georges de, *ix.* 500; *Ibrahim*, *viii.* 22, 193
 Scudéry, Madeleine de, *iv.* 327; *vi.* 239; *vii.* 222, 391; *viii.* 132, 186, 434
Almahide, *viii.* 22, 371; *ix.* 268
Clélie, *iv.* 523; *viii.* 22, 371, 372
Ibrahim, ou L'illustre Bassa, *viii.* 20, 193, 371
Le Grand Cyrus, *iv.* 523; *viii.* 15, 20, 22, 119, 194, 371; *x.* 14
 Scudmore, in *A Woman is a Weathercock*, *vi.* 221
 Scully, William Charles, *xiv.* 589, also see Add. 5, 10
 Scyld, in *Beowulf*, *i.* 2, 22, 25, 28
 Scylla, *iii.* 343
 Scylla, in Keats's *Endymion*, *xii.* 82
 Scythia, *ii.* 130
 Sea and travel, the literature of the, *iv.* 66 ff., 453 ff.
Seafarer, *i.* 1, 2, 38, 42, 54, 275, 423, 428
Seafaring Men, in Hope of Good Fortune, In Prais of, *iv.* 97
 Seagrim, Molly, in Fielding's *Tom Jones* *x.* 31
 Seagull, capt., in *Eastward Hoe*, *vi.* 47, 48, 355
 Seaman, Lazarus (d. 1675), *xi.* 336
 Seaman, Owen, *xiii.* 500; *xiv.* 548
 Search, Edward. See Tucker, Abraham
 'Searle, J.', *xii.* 416
 Searle, Laurence, *rv.* 141
 Sebastian, in *The Tempest*, *v.* 194, 206
 Sebastian story, *the*, *vi.* 149
 Seccombe, Thomas (1866-1924), *xi.* 448; *xiii.* 573; *xiv.* 537
Sechnall, Hymn of St., *i.* 65
 Secker, Thomas (1693-1768), *x.* 386, 517; *xi.* 355 ff.; *Lectures on the Church Catechism*, *x.* 362; *Memoirs*, *ix.* 393, 394, 574
Second and Third Blast of retrait from plaies and theatres, A, *vi.* 390, 392, 496.
 See, also, *Third Blast, The*
Second collection of tracts proving...the only true God, *x.* 378
Second Maiden's Tragedy, The, *vi.* 178
Second Merchant's Tale, The. See Beryn, *The Tale of*
Secreta Secretorum, *ii.* 149, 301, 483
Secularist, The, *xiii.* 103
 Secunda, St., *i.* 74
Secunda Pastorum, *v.* 15, 18, 19
 Secundus, Johannes, *vii.* 83, 489
 Security, bill of, *ix.* 215
 Sedaine, Michel-Jean, *x.* 79; *Le philosophe sans le savoir*, *x.* 68; *xi.* 265
 Sedan, *xiii.* 445
 Sedbergh school, *iii.* 427; *vii.* 329, 330, 493
 Seddon, John (1725-1770), *x.* 385

- Sedgefield, Durham, xi. 244
 Sedgwick, Adam (1785-1873), xiv. 289, 291, 292, 294, 295, 563, 593, 595; xiv. 300
 Sedgwick, Joseph (*fl.* 1653), ix. 571
 Sedgwick, William (1610?-1669?), vii. 509
 Sedition, in *Kynge Johan*, v. 65
 Sedley, Amelia, in *Vanity Fair*, xiii. 286 ff., 290, 296
 Sedley, Catharine, countess of Dorchester (1657-1717), viii. 216
 Sedley, Sir Charles (1639?-1701), vii. 180; viii. 133, 136, 142, 143, 198 ff., 215, 217, 420, 423, 444, 446; ix. 169, 174
Antony and Cleopatra, viii. 139, 216
Beauty the Conqueror, viii. 139
Bellamira, or the Mistress, viii. 139
Grumbler, The, viii. 139
Happy Fair, The, viii. 216
Mulberry Garden, viii. 134, 137, 139, 143, 216
 'Not Celia that I juster am,' viii. 216
 'Phyllis is my only Joy,' viii. 216
Tyrant King of Crete, viii. 139, 216
Vergil's Eclogues, viii. 216
 Sedley, Jos, in *Vanity Fair*, xiii. 286
 Sedley family, in *Vanity Fair*, xiii. 286, 288
 Sedulius, copy at Antwerp, i. 72, 76
 Seebohm, Frederic (1833-1912), xii. 513; xiv. 78, 497; *English Village Community, The*, xii. 348; xiv. 79; *Oxford Reformers of 1498, The*, xiv. 79; *Tribal System of Wales, The*, xii. 348
 Seeley, Sir John Robert (1834-1895), xii. 469, 493; xiv. 90 ff., 197, 426, 479, 497, 594, 606, 609
Ecce Homo, xii. 154, 297; xiv. 91
Essays on a liberal education, xiv. 432
Expansion of England, The, xiv. 61 ff.
Growth of British Policy, The, xiv. 93
Lectures and Essays, xiv. 91
Life and Times of Stein, The, xiv. 92
Natural Religion, xiii. 452
 Seeley, Robert Benton (1789-1886), xii. 473
 See-well, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 19
 Segar, Sir William (d. 1633), iv. 543; *Honor Military and Civil*, iv. 401
 Segismundo, in Calderon's *La Vida es Sueño*, xiii. 144, 145
 Seine, river, xiv. 185, 221
 Selborne, x. 270, 271
 Selbourne, earl of. *See* Palmer, Sir Roundell
 Selden, Camille, xiii. 559
 Selden, John (1584-1654), iii. 97; iv. 49, 55, 190, 299, 425, 432, 434, 461; v. 371, 479; vi. 6, 376; vii. 148, 315, 318 ff., 442, 475, 484, 485, 496; viii. 62, 309, 469; ix. 355; xiv. 309
De Dis Syris, vii. 281, 318
De jure naturali et gentium juxta disciplinam Hebraeorum, vii. 281
Fleta, edition of, viii. 318, 465
 Fortescue's *De Laudibus*, edition of, viii. 318

- Selden, John
Historia Placitorum Coronae, viii. 320
History of the Common Law of England, viii. 320
History of Tithes, vii. 281; viii. 322
Jani Anglorum Facies Altera, viii. 318
Mare Clausum, vii. 281, 307; viii. 318
Marmora Arundeliana, vii. 316, 489
Table-Talk, vii. 392; viii. 60, 321 ff.; x. 472
Titles of Honour, iv. 408, 513
Works, viii. 322
 Selden society, xii. 355; xiv. 80, 81
 'Select Society,' the, x. 281, 288, 290
 Selena, in Drayton's *Eglogs*, iv. 173, 175, 176
 Selim, in Lyttelton's *Persian Letters*, x. 114
Selinus, v. 85 ff., 134, 238, 398, 418
 Selincourt, Ernest de, xi. 408, *also see* Add.; xii. 405 ff.
Selio and Olimpio (Caelo and Olympo?), vi. 93
 Selkirk, Alexander (1676-1721), ix. 19; xiv. 243, 554
 Selkirkshire, xii. 5
 Sell, Henry, xiv. 532
 Sell's Dictionary of the World's Press, xiv. 174
 Sellar, William Young (1825-1890), xii. 493; *Roman Poets of the Republic*, xii. 337
 Seller, John (*fl.* 1700), iv. 461
 Selling. *See* Tilly, William
 'Selma,' x. 130, 227, 229
 Selvaggia, xiii. 118
 Selwyn, George Augustus (1719-1791), x. 88, 494; xiii. 364
 Selwyn, Thomas Kynaston, xiv. 597
 Selwyn, William, xiv. 589, 595, *also see* Add. 5
 Selymus, in *Solymannidae*, vi. 301
Semans sacred safelye..., *The*, iv. 399
 Semitic peoples, xii. 296
 Semitic religions, vii. 318
 Semly academy, x. 387
 Sempill, Francis (1616?-1682), *The Banishment of Povertie*, ix. 365
 Sempill, Sir James (1566-1625), ix. 545
 Sempill, Robert (1530?-1595), ii. 280; iii. 122, 132, 149, 150, 505; iv. 412
Ballat on Margret Fleming, ii. 280
Defence of Crissell Sandelandis, ii. 280
Life of the Tulchene Bischope of St Andrews, iii. 132
Legend of a Lymaris Lyfe, iii. 150
Sege of the Castel of Edinburgh, iii. 150
 Sempill, Robert (1595?-1665?), ix. 364, 365, 372; *Life... of Habbie Simson*, ix. 365; xi. 211
 Sempills of Beltrees, the, ix. 556
 Semple, John, ix. 549
 Sempringham, i. 344. *See, also*, Gilbert of
 Sempronio, in *Celestina*, v. 99
 Sempronius, in Addison's *Cato*, ix. 64
 Semur, xiii. 431

Sénancour, Étienne Pivert de, *xiii*. 93, 94; *Obermann*, *xi*. 288
 Sencer, in *The Wise-woman Of Hogsdon*, *vi*. 83
 Sendall, Walter J., *xiv*. 537
 Seneca, L. Annaeus, *i*. 76, 99, 100, 213, 355; *ii*. 363, 366; *iii*. 173, 189, 198, 430; *iv*. 2, 4 ff., 23, 333, 348, 349, 439, 440, 523, 525; *v*. 61 ff., 66, 70 ff., 76, 78 ff., 84, 88, 118, 149, 152, 157, 158, 162, 163, 238 ff., 248, 288, 324, 334, 394 ff.; *vi*. 9, 20, 296, 299 ff., 311, 319, 327, 366; *vii*. 261, 272, 304, 390; *viii*. 13, 133, 188, 378, 447; *ix*. 28, 41, 55, 57, 233, 265, 418; *xii*. 49
Agamemnon, *v*. 75, 78, 79; *vi*. 178
Consolatio ad Helviam, *ix*. 218
Hecuba, *vi*. 295
Hercules Furens, *iv*. 249; *v*. 75, 78
Hercules Oetaeus, *v*. 75, 78
Medea, *v*. 75, 78; *vi*. 295
Morals, *ix*. 273, 275
Octavia, *v*. 61, 63, 75, 79; *vi*. 301
Oedipus, *v*. 75, 78, 80, 85; *vi*. 295
Phaedra, *v*. 75
Tenne Tragedies, *v*. 80, 162, and see *Add. 2*
Thebais, *v*. 68, 78, 80
Thyestes, *iii*. 198; *v*. 75, 76, 78, 79; *vi*. 46, 178, 301
Troas (= Troades), *v*. 80; *vi*. 295
 Seneca, in Gray's *Agrippina*, *x*. 119
 Senior, Nassau William (1790-1864), *xiv*. 480, 506
Conversations, *xiv*. 116
Correspondence and Conversations of A. de Tocqueville, *xiv*. 116
 'European and American State Confederacies', *xii*. 153
Journals kept in France and Italy, *xiv*. 116
Journals...relating to Ireland, *xiv*. 116
 Senlac, *xiv*. 72
 Sennacherib, *iv*. 30; *xii*. 499
 Sense, in *Complaint upon Love to Reason*, *iii*. 187
Sense of the House, The, *vii*. 385
 Sensual Appetite, in *The Nature of the Four Elements*, *v*. 57
 Sensualitie, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, *iii*. 124 ff.
 Sensuality, in *Nature*, *v*. 54
 Sensuality, in *The Example of Virtue*, *ii*. 227
Sentientiae Pueriles, *xi*. 367
 Sentry, captain, in *The Spectator*, *ix*. 51
 Sephestia, in *Menaphon*, *iii*. 356, 357
Septem contra Christum, *xii*. 294
 Septennial act, *ix*. 224
Septuagint. See under Bible
 Serafina, in FitzGerald's *The Painter of his own Dishonour*, *xiii*. 144
 Serafino dell' Aquila, *iii*. 187, 253
 Serbia, *xiv*. 191
 'Serena,' *x*. 299
 Seres, William (d. 1579?), *iv*. 384, 386, 397

Sergeant, Emily Frances Adeline (1851-1904), *xiii*. 566
 Sergeant, John (1622-1707), *viii*. 475; *Solid Philosophy*, *viii*. 346
 Sergius I, *ii*. 347
 Serlio, Sebastian, *iii*. 553
 Serre, de la, *vii*. 391
 Serres, Jean de, *iv*. 448; *vi*. 33, 138
 Serres, Olivier de, *iv*. 312
 Sertorius, in Robert Landor's *Fawn of Sertorius*, *xii*. 230
 Servatius, Michael, prior, *iii*. 3
 Servetus, Michael, *iii*. 400
Serving-man's Comfort, The, *v*. 351, 353, 374
 Servius, *iv*. 264
 Servus, in *Saturnalia*, *vi*. 319
 Sesostrius, *x*. 301
Set at Maw, The, *vi*. 98
 Seth, *i*. 134; *ii*. 20
 Seth, James, *xiv*. 467
 Seth's wife, *vii*. 255
 Seton, George, 5th baron Seton (1530?-1585), *xii*. 27
 Seton, George, 5th earl of Winton (d. 1749), *ix*. 247
 Seton, Henry, in Scott's *Abbot*, *xii*. 27
 Seton, Mary, in Scott's *Abbot*, *xii*. 27
 Setoun, Christopher, in *Bruce*, *ii*. 105
 Setter, the pimp, in Congreve's *Old Bachelor*, *viii*. 147
 Settle, Elkanah (1648-1724), *viii*. 4, 21, 271, 409, 441
Abraham Senior, *viii*. 26, 41, 92
Cambyzes, *viii*. 192
City Rambler, The, *xi*. 322
Empress of Morocco, The, *viii*. 192, 193, 401, 403
Female Prelate, The, *viii*. 193
Ibrahim, *viii*. 193
Love and Revenge, *viii*. 193
Seven Champions of Christendom, *v*. 32, 34; *x*. 220
Seven Days of the Weeke, The, *vi*. 319, 320, 474
 Seven deadly sins, *v*. 42, 52, 313
 Seven Deadly Sins, in *Lydgate*, *ii*. 201.
 See, also, *Dunbar and Vices*
 Seven Deadly Sins, in *The Faerie Queene*, *iii*. 237; *vi*. 335
Seven Sages of Rome, Romance of the, *i*. 286, 308, 309, 470; *ii*. 150, 177, 308; *iv*. 361
Seven Sins (Byrhtferth's), *i*. 131
Severall Proceedings, *vii*. 353
 Severn, Joseph (1793-1879), *xii*. 92, 407
 Severn, river, *iv*. 190; *x*. 112
 Severn, river, Layamon and, *i*. 234, 265
 Severus, Alexander, *vi*. 299
 Sévigné, Madame de, *ii*. 395; *ix*. 245; *x*. 248, 273; *xiii*. 376
 Seville, *iii*. 422; *iv*. 69, 71
 Seward, Albert Charles, *xi*. 426; *xiv*. 559
 Seward, Anna (1747-1809), *x*. 479, 491, also see *Add.*; *xi*. 459; *xii*. 124, 376, 422
 Seward, Thomas (1708-1790), *x*. 136

SEWARD

- Seward, William (1747-1799), x. 473
 Sewell, Anna (1820-1878), xi. 489
 Sewell, Eleanor L., xiii. 566
 Sewell, Elizabeth Missing (1815-1906),
 xii. 462; xiii. 566; xiv. 600
 Sewell, G. A., ix. 436
 Sewell, John, xi. 335
 Sewell, William (1804-1874), xii. 462;
 xiv. 596, 598, 609
 Sexburga, ii. 210
 Sexby, Edward (d. 1658), vii. 460
 Sexton, Alexander Humboldt, xiv. 592
 Sextus Placidus, English version of *Medi-
 cina de quadrupedibus*, i. 136
 Seymour, Edward, 1st earl of Hertford
 and duke of Somerset (1506?-1552), iii.
 26, 152, 175, 418, 419, 431; vii. 325, 326
 Seymour, Elizabeth, countess of North-
 umberland, x. 209, 470, 482
 Seymour, Laura, xiii. 425
 Seymour, Robert (1800?-1836), xiii. 311;
 xiv. 232, 235
 Seymour, Thomas, baron Seymour of
 Sudeley (1508?-1549), iv. 230, 231
 Seymour, William, 2nd duke of Somerset
 (1588-1660), ix. 202
 Seymour-Conway, Francis, earl and 1st
 marquis of Hertford (1719-1794), x.
 118, 249, 274, 495
 Seymour-Conway, Francis Charles, 3rd
 marquis of Hertford (1777-1842), xiv.
 115
Seynt Albons, Bellum apud, ii. 302
 Seyssel, Claude de, iv. 3
 Seyton, Catherine, in Scott's *Abbot*, xii.
 22, 27
 Sforza, in *The Duke of Millaine*, vi. 155,
 158, 159, 163
 Shackleton, Elizabeth, xiv. 323
 Shackleton, Mary. See Leadbeater, Mary
 Shackleton, Richard (1728-1792), xi. 1, 2;
 xiv. 323
 Shadow, in *Henry IV*, v. 360
Shadow of Night, The, vi. 30
 Shadwell, Charles (d. 1726), *Fair Quaker
 of Deal*, viii. 168
 Shadwell, Lionel Lancelot, xiv. 602
 Shadwell, Thomas (1642?-1692), v. 291;
 vii. 183; viii. 6, 21, 28, 40, 41, 49, 91,
 92, 133, 168, 173, 193, 214, 215, 398,
 401, 403, 404, 409, 410, 430, 441; ix. 79
Bury Fair, viii. 174
Epsom Wells, viii. 174
Humorists, The, iv. 333
Libertine, The, viii. 174
Medal of John Bayes, The, viii. 2, 3, 5,
 40, 92
Miser, The, viii. 134, 174
Scowlers, The, ix. 362
Squire of Alsatia, The, viii. 174
Sullen Lovers, viii. 134, 173, 174
Tempest, The, viii. 120, 398
Timon of Athens, adaptation of, viii.
 120, 174
Tory Poets, The, viii. 40
True Widow, A, viii. 40, 401

SHAKESPEARE

- Snaen, Margaret Josephine, xiv. 600
 Shaftesbury, vii. 74; x. 20
 Shaftesbury, earl of. See Cooper, Anthony
 Ashley
 Shaftesbury academy, x. 387
Shaftesbury's Farewell, viii. 92
 Shafton, Sir Pierce, ii. 218
 Shah, B. B., xiv. 575
 Shairp, John Campbell (1819-1885), xi.
 411, 417, 441; xii. 259, 381, 457, 466;
 xiii. 473, 504; xiv. 525
 Shakebag, in *Arden of Feversham*, v. 200,
 240
 Shakerley, Jeremy (fl. 1651), vii. 509
 Shakespeare, Hamnet, v. 169, 175, 219
 Shakespeare, John, v. 167, 172, 219
 Shakespeare, Judith, v. 169, 172, 175, 219
 Shakespeare, Richard, v. 167
 Shakespeare, Susanna, v. 168, 219
 Shakespeare, William (1564-1616), i. 1, 7,
 152, 274, 276, 296, 298, 316; ii. 104,
 173, 176, 266, 391, 412, 415; iii. 24, 54,
 62, 107, 156, 188, 198, 200, 212, 244,
 247, 252, 253, 259, 260, 263 ff., 268,
 271, 283, 284, 300, 302, 305, 320, 323,
 327, 335, 351, 356, 362, 371, 374, 385,
 455, 460, 465, also see Add.; iv. 3, 6, 7,
 10, 43 ff., 49, 50, 55, 77 ff., 88, 115, 117,
 129, 132, 137, 168, 183, 193, 195 ff.,
 199, 243, 248, 266, 300, 349, 390, 392 ff.,
 472, 473, 544, 545, also see Add.; v. 56,
 63, 83, 91, 100, 119, 120, 126 ff., 131,
 135 ff., 145 ff., 153, 155 ff., 165-308
 (main entry), 309 ff., 314, 315, 319, 322,
 323, 324, 326, 327, 328, 330 ff., 336,
 346 ff., 370 ff., 380; vi. 1 ff., 13, 20,
 23 ff., 39, 42, 43, 51, 52, 55, 57, 62,
 69, 70, 77, 85, 95 ff., 106, 108 ff., 113,
 118, 119, 123, 125 ff., 139, 140, 143,
 151 ff., 157, 165, 167, 180, 185, 188, 193,
 195, 196, 206, 211, 218, 256, 276, 278,
 290, 291, 311 ff., 316, 330, 336, 359,
 365, 370, 373, 381, 394, 399, 405, 409,
 437; vii. 3, 7, 8, 16, 73, 95, 101, 111,
 112, 116, 133 ff., 140, 146, 153, 161, 163,
 164, 176, 221, 259, 272, 275, 366, 387,
 also see Add.; viii. 13, 17, 27 ff., 119 ff.,
 125, 127 ff., 150, 155, 157, 163, 164, 176,
 181, 185, 191, 196, 197, 202, 205, 214,
 219, 221 ff., 230, 231, 233, 237, 377, 411;
 ix. 42, 77, 80, 118, 140, 142, 144, 145,
 188, 296, 351, 362, 363, 396, 447 ff.,
 474 ff., 479, 509; x. 1, 13, 27, 31, 50,
 68, 69, 82, 85 ff., 120, 127, 143, 145,
 146, 148, 167, 177, 179, 180, 184, 186,
 202, 227, 234, 236, 445, 452, 454, 460,
 462, 469, 474, 490, 505; xi. 10, 13, 133 ff.,
 181 ff., 206, 255, 260, 282, 284, 290,
 291, 319, 320, 322, 327, 354, 414 ff.,
 447, 450, 451, 453, 457, 472, 474, also
 see Add.; xii. 23, 24, 30, 40, 49, 63,
 70, 83, 88, 91, 93, 98, 106, 108, 111,
 120, 168, 169, 171, 177, 186, 189 ff.,
 196, 211, 218, 243, 268, 280, 331, 347,
 369, 394, 396, 398, 404, 407, 409, 422,
 432, 434, 440, 476, 490, 524; xiii. 13,

SHAKESPEARE

Shakespeare, William

39, 43, 63, 64, 82, 101, 117, 129, 136, 144, 193, 210, 230, 231, 233, 242, 244, 253, 257, 261, 303, 304, 312, 317, 382, 390, 407, 411, 495, *also see* Add. 2
 xrv. 106, 142, 147, 157, 307, 308, 339, 358, 434, 435, 442, 446 ff.
 Bibliography, v. 397, 426 ff.
 Boydell's edition, xiv. 215
 Folios:
 First Folio, iv. 394, 395; vi. 6, 248
 Perkins Folio, the, xii. 368
 Second Folio, iv. 394
 Plays and poems:
All's Well that Ends Well, v. 174, 177, 180, 181, 190, 212, 220, 265; vi. 103
Antony and Cleopatra, v. 177, 196, 198-199 (main entry), 204, 217, 221, 291; viii. 28, 216; x. 433
As You Like It, i. 298; iii. 349, 385; iv. 79; v. 126, 127, 139, 171, 177, 183, 188, 191 ff. (main entry), 220, 300, 318, 369; vi. 28, 213, 305, 365, 367; viii. 224; xiv. 443
Comedy of Errors, The, iv. 4, 79; v. 174, 175, 177, 179, 180, 183, 188, 191, 215, 219, 220, 283, 320; vi. 14, 215
Coriolanus, v. 196 ff. (main entry), 202, 221, 265, 266, 278, 374; viii. 443; xi. 274
Cymbeline, v. 138, 189, 195, 203 ff. (main entry), 215, 221, 265, 290, 293; vi. 110, 121, 200, 236; viii. 226, 423; x. 433
Hamlet, i. 16; iii. 179, 349, 456; iv. 44, 336, 394; v. 78, 79, 81, 145, 157 ff., 169, 177, 179, 193, 198 ff. (main entry), 202, 203, 210, 214, 216, 221, 248, 260 ff., 265, 267, 273, 274, 278, 283, 288, 290, 294, 295, 298 ff., 304, 307, 327, 333, 340, 349, 356; vi. 34, 45, 46, 49, 121, 155, 162, 170, 177, 178, 186, 190, 200, 209, 217, 220, 248, 266, 268, 272 ff., 302, 312, 325, *also see* Add.; viii. 116, 121, 152, 224; ix. 268; x. 77, 81, 83, 141; xi. 135, 258; xii. 170; xiii. 66, 67; xiv. 447
Henry IV, iv. 393; v. 161, 174, 184, 187, 189, 194, 220, 260 ff., 264, 298, 300, 356; vi. 49; viii. 116, 120
Henry V, ii. 77; iii. 349; iv. 188, 192, 393; v. 152, 189, 194, 195, 220, 243, 249, 260, 261, 263, 300, 346; vi. 2, 222, 253; ix. 187; x. 121
Henry VI, v. 129, 147, 153, 175, 184 ff. (main entry), 220, 221, 237, 248, 260, 263, 275, 280, 290, 300; vi. 247; vii. 110; viii. 188
Henry VIII, v. 195, 221, 261, 333, 344, 346; vi. 116, 123, 137, 231
Julius Caesar, v. 196-197 (main entry), 199, 221, 265, 268, 284, 287, 288, 290, 294, 296, 300; vi. 19, 49, 127; ix. 142; x. 81; xi. 353, 413
King John, v. 147, 161, 174, 184, 185 (main entry), 220, 294, 300, 356; viii. 426

SHAKESPEARE

Shakespeare, William

Plays and poems:

King Lear, iii. 102, 355, 448, 517; iv. 394, 534; v. 179, 196, 199, 203, 204 (main entry), 214, 221, 260 ff., 266, 272, 273, 279, 283, 294, 295, 298, 306, 310, 333; vi. 153, 158, 186, 190, 200, 209, 248; vii. 128; viii. 120, 443; x. 81, 91, 429; xi. 253, 283, 450; xii. 94, 170
Lover's Complaint, A, v. 223, 224, 233
Lover's Labour's Lost, iv. 119, 366, 394, 434; v. 126, 174, 175, 177 ff. (main entry), 182, 215, 220, 224, 233, 260, 264, 315, 356; vi. 214, 335; viii. 126, 425
Lover's Labour's Won. See *All's Well that Ends Well*
Lucrece, xi. 181
Macbeth, iv. 206; v. 169, 179, 199, 201, 203 (main entry), 213, 221, 241, 265, 268, 288, 290, 294, 298, 300, 315, 333; vi. 49, 76, 98, 153, 192, 217, 315, 318, 349; x. 77, 81, 141, 460; xi. 261, 282, 283, 352, 450; xii. 94; xiii. 30
Measure for Measure, v. 119, 188, 190-191 (main entry), 212, 220, 245, 263, 298, 397; vi. 99, 110, 236; viii. 120; xiv. 443
Merchant of Venice, The, iv. 79, 394; v. 174, 175, 181, 183 (main entry), 216, 220, 260, 278, 283, 298, 300, 301; vi. 300; viii. 194; xiv. 441, 449
Merry Wives of Windsor, The, iii. 181; v. 169, 187, 189 (main entry), 220, 252, 260, 263, 284, 291, 298, 308, 348, 369; vi. 95; viii. 116, 436
Midsummer Night's Dream, A, iii. 349; iv. 394, 533; v. 174, 181 ff. (main entry), 188, 192, 203, 216, 220, 260, 265, 272, 277, 283, 285, 293, 300, 317; vi. 207, 213, 285, 367; viii. 120; x. 432, 433; xiii. 30
Much Ado about Nothing, iv. 393; v. 126, 127, 191 (main entry), 192, 207, 220, 260, 284, 285, 298, 358; viii. 224; xiii. 262; xiv. 440
Othello, iii. 188; v. 177, 199, 202-203 (main entry), 204, 206, 221, 260, 261, 264, 266, 277, 284, 288, 290, 294, 295, 293, 301, 302, 304; vi. 186, 192, 248; viii. 120, 375; x. 73, 81; xi. 352; xii. 170; xiii. 30, 67, 412
Passionate Pilgrim, The, v. 148, 221, 223, 224, 233
Pericles, ii. 152; iii. 456; v. 178, 188 (main entry), 190, 221, 236, 237, 260; vi. 2, 110; x. 78, 436
Phoenix and the Turtle, The, v. 221, 224, 233
Poems, v. 221, 260, 275
Rape of Lucrece, The, iii. 198; iv. 394; v. 166, 170, 219, 221, 223, 227 (main entry), 228, 233, 259; vi. 312
Richard II, iv. 78, 393; v. 145, 153, 174, 175, 184 (main entry), 185, 220, 260, 262, 298, 300, 324, 326, 346, 371, 374; vi. 36, 49; viii. 443

Shakespeare, William

Plays and poems:

Richard III, III. 88, 458; IV. 393; V. 79, 174, 175, 184 ff. (main entry), 213, 220, 260, 261, 269, 271, 279, 281, 290, 291, 295, 297, 300; VI. 46, 129, 248, 301; VII. 265; VIII. 123, 426; XII. 150

Roman plays, V. 100, 196, 197, 199, 221; VI. 182

Romeo and Juliet, II. 391; III. 268, 271, 359; IV. 79, 393, 434; V. 77, 174, 175, 181, 182 (main entry), 185, 216, 221, 242, 244, 260 ff., 265, 268, 269, 279, 283, 294, 296, 298, 299, 301, 322, 374; VI. 93, 221 ff., 248, 300, 311, 335; VIII. 120, 151, 182; X. 432; XI. 133, 260

Sonnets, IV. 392, 394, 407; V. 166, 170, 172, 174, 176, 219, 221, 223 ff., 223-233 (main entry); VI. 30; XI. 181; XIII. 450; XIV. 304

Sonnets to Sundry Notes of Music, IV. 119; V. 224

Taming of the Shrew, *The*, III. 454; V. 115, 147, 181 (main entry), 220, 283, 285; VI. 97, 138; VIII. 126, 140; X. 433; XIV. 443. See, also, under *Taming of a Shrew*

Tempest, *The*, III. 178; IV. 21, 78, 79; V. 172, 178, 188, 192, 203 ff., 206-207 (main entry), 215, 220, 235, 298, 299, 300; VI. 23, 24, 110, 239; VIII. 9, 120, 126, 135, 224, 226, 430; X. 433; XI. 274; XII. 191, 516

Timon of Athens, V. 196 (main entry), 198, 221, 265, 291, 308; VIII. 120, 174; XI. 265

Titus Andronicus, IV. 393; V. 75, 139, 147, 152, 163, 164, 174, 175, 177, 178-179 (main entry), 182, 184, 185, 188, 191, 194, 195, 204, 218, 221, 260, 283, 322; VI. 23; VIII. 140, 420

Troilus and Cressida, IV. 298; V. 195-196 (main entry), 221, 260, 261, 263, 264; VI. 30, 44, 207; VIII. 29; XI. 319

Twelfth Night, IV. 78; V. 138, 191, 192, 193-194 (main entry), 220, 300; VI. 204, 305; VII. 84; VIII. 126

Two Gentlemen of Verona, III. 268; V. 126, 174, 177, 180 (main entry), 182, 220; VIII. 126

Two Noble Kinsmen, *The*, VIII. 120

Venetian Comedy, *The*, i.e. *The Merchant of Venice*, V. 175

Venus and Adonis, IV. 128, 165, 180, 195, 222, 328, 394, 413; V. 166, 169, 170, 219, 221, 223, 225 ff. (main entry), 233, 259; VI. 86, 198, 311, 312; XI. 181

Winter's Tale, *The*, III. 356; V. 138, 189, 194, 204 ff. (main entry), 215, 217, 220, 374; VI. 23, 24, 110, 236, 350; VIII. 226; X. 85, 429, 433; XI. 414

Songs by:

'Full fathom five,' XII. 191

'Hark, hark, the lark,' V. 126

'In me thou see'st,' XII. 92

'On a day (alack the day!),' IV. 119

Shakespeare, 'Chandos' portrait of, VIII. 50

Shakespeare and Fletcher, *History of Cardenio*, *The*, VIII. 127

Shakespeare and the continent, V. 85, 209, 287 ff., 305, 306, 456 ff.

Shakespeare festival at Stratford, X. 192

Shakespeare society, V. 247; XII. 355, 368, 369, 504

Shakespearean scholars, XII. 344

Shaking of the Sheets, *The*, III. 87, 484

Shallow, Justice (Shakespeare's), V. 187, 189, 350

Shallow Mannerly, Sir, in Crowne's *The Country Wit*, VIII. 188

Shalott, Lady of (Tennyson's), XIII. 37

Shame, in *The Faerie Queene*, III. 239

Shan van Vocht, *The*, XIV. 311

Shandon, captain, in Thackeray's *Pendennis*, IV. 252; XII. 159; XIII. 292; XIV. 177, 194

Shandy, Tristram, in Sterne's novel, XIV. 345

Shandy, Walter, in Sterne's novel, X. 50

Shandy family, in Sterne's novel, X. 49

Shankes, John (d. 1636), VI. 276, 277

Sharp, Amy, XIII. 498

Sharp, Becky (Thackeray's), V. 213; XIII. 276, 286 ff., 290, 296

Sharp, Elizabeth Amelia, XIII. 476

Sharp, Granville (1735-1813), XII. 473

Sharp, James (1613-1679), archbishop of St Andrews, VIII. 91; XII. 22

Sharp, John (1645-1714), archbishop of York, IX. 394

Sharp, John (*f.* 1756), X. 131

Sharp, Robert Farquharson, XIII. 515

Sharp, William ('Fiona Macleod,' 1855-1905), XII. 373, 404, 407; XIII. 216, 485, 491, 498, 504, 508, 559, *also* see Add. 3

Sharpe, Charles Kirkpatrick (1781?-1851), II. 409; XI. 444; XII. 150, 430, 518

Sharpe, Gregory (1713-1771), IX. 529

Sharpe, Lewis (*f.* 1640), VI. 458

Sharpe, Roger (*f.* 1610), IV. 520

Sharpe, William, engraver, XII. 323

Sharper, in Congreve's *Old Bachelor*, VIII. 147

Sharpham, Edward (*f.* 1607), IV. 350, 529; VI. 453; *Cupid's Whirligig*, VI. 218; *The Fleire*, VI. 218

Sharpham park, X. 20

Shaw, Cuthbert (1739-1771), X. 471

Shaw, Stebbing (1762-1802), XII. 513

Shaw, William (1749-1831), X. 471, 472, 489; XIV. 592, 609

Shaw, William A., XIV. 484, 487, 489, 499, 501

Shawcross, J., XI. 415; XII. 527

Shawe, Isabella. See Thackeray, Isabella

Shaylor, J., *The Fascination of Books*, XI. 378

Sheafe, Streatfield, and Evans, X. 375

Sheale, Richard, II. 415

Sheane, Hubert, XIV. Add. 7

Sheares, William, VI. 38

- Sheath and Knife*, II. 412
 Sheavyn, Miss Phoebe, v. 370, 371
 Sheba, queen of, x. 160
 Shebbeare, John (1709-1789), x. 40, 41, 523, 525; *Letters to the people of England*, x. 389
 Shebden hall, Upper, near Halifax, Yorks., VII. 233
 Sheehan, John (1812-1882), XIV. 571
 Sheen, VIII. 386; IX. 70
 Sheeres, Sir Henry (d. 1710), VIII. 402; IX. 267, 523
 Sheffield, VII. 353; x. 386; XI. 340, 469; XII. 136; XIII. 156
 Sheffield, earl of. *See* Holroyd, John Baker
 Sheffield, John, 3rd earl of Mulgrave, afterwards 1st duke of Buckingham and Normanby (1648-1721), VIII. 50, 202, 204, 211, 219 ff., 396, 443, 444, 481; IX. 70, 152, also *see* Add.
Essay on Poetry, VIII. 205, 219, 375, 409, 446
Essay on Satire, VIII. 35, 212, 219
Ode on Love, VIII. 219
Temple of Death, VIII. 219
Vision, The, VIII. 219
Sheffield Daily Telegraph, The, XIV. 531, 532, 534
Sheffield Iris, The, XIV. 203
 Sheffield place, Sussex, x. 312
 Sheffield university, XIV. 432
 Shell, Richard Lalor (1791-1851), XIII. 257 ff., 261, 523; XIV. 127, 135, 316, 326, 511, 571
Adelaide; or The Emigrants, XIII. 258
Apostate, The, XIII. 258; XIV. 319
Bellamira; or, The Fall of Tunis, XIII. 258, 259
Evadne; or, The Statue, XIII. 259; XIV. 319
Huguenot, The, XIII. 259
Montoni, XIII. 259
Sketches of the Irish Bar, XIV. 319
 Shelburne, earl of. *See* Petty, William
 Sheldon, Gilbert (1593-1677), archbishop of Canterbury, VII. 117, 150, 151, 153, 426; VIII. 3, 298, 302, 305
 Sheldon, Ralph (1623-1684), IX. 348
 Shelford, Robert, *Discourses*, VII. 33, 153, 426
 Shelley, lady Jane, XII. 404
 Shelley, Mrs (Harriet Westbrook), XII. 59, 62
 Shelley, Mrs (Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin), XII. 35, 37, 59, 61, 62, 64, 71, 76, 399 ff., 403, 404, 451, 452
Frankenstein, XII. 247, 248
Last Man, The, XII. 248
Lodore, XII. 248
Valperga, XII. 248
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe (1792-1822), I. 370; IV. 153; VII. 76, 77, 109; VIII. 237; XI. 44, 46, 102, 112, 117, 150, 158, 308, 405, 410, 414, 416, 422, 463; XII. 33 ff., 37, 39, 44, 56, 57 ff. (main entry), 79, 89, 91, 92, 94, 106, 107, 112, 113, 115, 119, 120, 126, 136, 138, 139, 157, 162, 174, 179, 180, 199, 205, 219, 222, 247, 243, 392 ff., 397, 399 ff. (main entry), 405, 407, 445, 521, 527, also *see* Add.; XIII. 23 ff., 27, 44, 52, 56, 57, 69, 108, 109, 129, 130, 137, 138, 184, 204, 230, 239, 250, 442, 451, 459; XIV. 198, 363, 373, 453
Adonais, IV. 152; VII. 114; XII. 71, 73 ff., 78, 87, 93; XIII. 236
Alastor, XI. 202; XII. 58, 59, 70, 71; XIII. 236, 237
Apollo, Hymn of, XII. 72
Arethusa, XII. 72
Aziola, XII. 75
Castlereagh Administration, Lines written during the, XII. 40
Cenci, The, XII. 61, 68 ff., 213
Certain Letters of Percy Bysshe Shelley, XII. 75
Charles I, XII. 75
Christianity, On, XII. 60
Cloud, The, XII. 71, 72, 75
Cosimo and Fiordispina, XII. 71
Daemon of the World, The, XII. 59
Defence of Poetry, The, XII. 74, 75, 78
Edward Williams, Lines to, XII. 75
Epipsychidion, IX. 169; XII. 73, 74
Euganean Hills, Lines written among the, XII. 63
Future State, On a, XII. 60
Hellas, XII. 75
Intellectual Beauty, Hymn to, XII. 59, 60
Julian and Maddalo, XII. 34, 62, 63
Laon and Cythna, XII. 61
Liberty, To, XII. 72
Life, On, XII. 60
Lord Chancellor, To the, XII. 62
Love, On, XII. 60
Maria Gisborne, Letter to, XII. 62, 73
Masque of Anarchy, The, XII. 69
Medusa, XII. 58
Mercury, Hymn to, XII. 71
Metaphysics, On, XII. 60
Mont Blanc, XII. 60
Morals, On, XII. 60
Naples, To, XII. 72
Napoleon's death, Lines on, XII. 75
Orpheus, XII. 71
Pan, Hymn of, XII. 72
Peter Bell the Third, XII. 70
Prince Athanase, XII. 61
Prometheus Unbound, XI. 202; XII. 58, 65 ff., 70
Queen Mab, XI. 180; XII. 59, 60; XIII. 53, 227, 236, 237
Revolt of Islam, The, III. 246; XI. 202; XII. 59, 61; XIII. 130, 236
Rosalind and Helen, XII. 62
St Irvyne, XI. 299; XII. 59
Sensitive Plant, The, XII. 70, 71
Skylark, To a, XII. 70, 72, 77
Stanzas written in dejection, near Naples, XII. 63
Swellfoot the Tyrant, XII. 70
Tasso, XII. 64

- Shelley, Percy Bysshe
 Translation of Plato's *Symposium*, XII. 73
Triumph of Life, The, XII. 58, 76
Vision of the Sea, A, XII. 71
West Wind, Ode to the, VII. 181; XII. 72; XIV. 351
When the lamp is shattered, XII. 75
William Shelley, To, XII. 62
Witch of Atlas, The, XII. 71
Zastrozzi, XI. 299; XII. 59
 Shelley society, XII. 400 ff.
 Shelton, Thomas (1601-1650?), *Tachygraphy*, VIII. 243
 Shelton, Thomas (fl. 1612-1620), IV. 395, 443; IX. 269; *Don Quixote*, VIII. 127, 128; IX. 278
 Shenstone, William (1714-1763), III. 184; IX. 217, 412, 574; X. 112, 113, 135 ff., 149 ff. (main entry), 153, 156, 271 ff., 369, 456, 496, 497; XI. 206, 248, 251, 252, 255; XII. 132; XIII. 227, 232, 239
Dying Kid, The, X. 151
Economy, X. 150
Elegies, X. 151
 'Here in cool grot,' X. 151
Jemmy Dawson, X. 151
Judgment of Hercules, X. 150
Levites, X. 151
Love and Honour, X. 150
Miscellaneous Poems, X. 151
Moral Pieces, X. 150
Ode to Memory, X. 151
 'Odes, Songs, Ballads, etc.,' X. 151
Pastoral, X. 151
Progress of Taste, The, X. 150
Ruined Abbey, The, X. 150
Rural Elegance, X. 274
Schoolmistress, The, IX. 191, 405; X. 105, 136, 151; XI. 247, 323
Song of Valentine's Day, X. 151
 Shephard, Henry, XIII. 559
 Shepherd, Luke (fl. 1548), *John Bon and Mast Parson*, III. 81, 481
 Shepherd, Miss, in *David Copperfield*, XIII. 327
 Shepherd, Richard Herne (1842-1895), VII. 251; XI. 412, 414, 417, 433; XII. 35, 399, 401, 412, 431, 435; XIII. 464, 493, 503, 532, 541, 542
Shepherd of Hermas, I. 75
 'Shepherd Tony,' III. 302; IV. 117 ff. See, also, Munday, Anthony
Shepherds, Play of the, V. 19. See, also, under *Secunda Pastorum* and *Officia Pastorum*
 Shepherds of the Scottish border, II. 396
 Shepherdson, William, XIV. 532
 Sheppard, Sir Fleetwood (1634-1698), VIII. 215, 410, 411, 433, 444, 447; IX. 473; *King James's Declaration*, VIII. 94
 Sheppard, Jack (1702-1724), IX. 23
 Sheppard, John (1785-1879), XIV. 518
 Sheppard, John George, XIV. 609
 Sheppard, Samuel (fl. 1646-1652), VII. 274, 347, 350, 351, 356 ff., 413, 466, 497, 498
Mercurius Dogmaticus, VII. 357
Mercurius Mastix, VII. 357
Mercurius Pragmaticus, VII. 356, 357, 360
Mercurius Pragmaticus Reviv'd, VII. 357
Mercurius Scommaticus, VII. 357
Phreneticus, VII. 357
Royall Diurnall, The, VII. 357
Socratic Session, The, VII. 274, 466
Weepers, The, VII. 357, 359
 Sheppard, William (d. 1675?), VIII. 469
 Shepperton church, in George Eliot's *Amos Barton*, XIII. 387
 Sherborne, III. 167
 Sherborne school, VII. 330
 Sherbrooke, viscount. See Lowe, Robert
 Sherburne, Sir Edward (1618-1702), VII. 87, 413; VIII. 447; 'Chloris! on thine eyes I gaze,' VII. 87; 'Love once love ever,' VII. 87; *The Fow*, VII. 87
 Sheridan, Alice, XIV. 309
 Sheridan, Caroline E. S. See Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Sheridan, Mrs. Frances (1724-1766), X. 438; XIV. 309; *Journey to Bath*, XI. 454
 Sheridan, Helen Selina, countess of Dufferin (1807-1867), XIII. 177, 499
 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley (1751-1816), IV. 361; V. 127, 254; VIII. 137, 139, 153; X. 88, 90, 92, 263, 265, 438; XI. 51, 54 ff., 251, 261, 262, 265, 266 ff. (main entry), 282, 396, 414, 452, 454, 457; XII. 49, 390, 411, 412, 443; XIII. 269; XIV. 107, 120, 121, 186, 214, 309, 498
Critic, The, VIII. 26, 402; X. 83, 87; XI. 271, 272
Duenna, The, X. 71; XI. 267, 269
 'Here's to the maiden,' VI. 238
Ode to Scandal, XI. 271
Pizarro, XII. 526
Rivals, The, X. 89; XI. 266, 267, 269
St Patrick's Day, XI. 267
School for Scandal, The, X. 91; XI. 268 ff., 273, 275, 276
Trip to Scarborough, A, XI. 268
 Sheridan, Thomas (1719-1788), IX. 453, 464, 467; X. 250, 255; XIV. 309, 400, 609; *British Education*, XIV. 391, 397 ff.
 Sheridan, Tom (1775-1817), XIV. 309
 Sheriff, Laurence (d. 1567), VII. 336
 Sheriff Hales academy, X. 386
 Sherifmair, IX. 373
 Sherlock, Thomas (1678-1761), IX. 293, 503, 508; X. 360, 517; *Letter...on...the late Earthquake*, X. 358; *Remarks*, X. 357; *Trial of the Witnesses of the Resurrection*, IX. 294; X. 358
 Sherlock, William (1641?-1707), VIII. 347, 461, 462, 475; X. 358; *Defence of Dr Sherlock's notion of a Trinity in Unity*, X. 378; *Practical Discourse concerning a Future Judgment*, VIII. 304; *Vindication of the Trinity*, X. 378, 379

- Sherman, John (d. 1671), *Commonplaces*, viii. 278, 279; *A Greek in the Temple*, viii. 278
- Sherman, Stuart Pratt, vi. 190 ff., 194
- Sherrard, William, xiv. 286
- Sherry or Shirrye, Richard (fl. 1550), iv. 442; *Treatise of Schemes and Tropes*, iii. 432, 553
- Sherwen, John (1749–1826), x. 486
- Sherwood, Mrs Mary Martha (1775–1851), xi. 369, 380, 479, 482; xiv. 335, 580
Fairchild Family, xi. 381
Henry Milner, xi. 381
Infant's Progress, xi. 381
Little Henry and his Bearer, xi. 381; xiv. 336
Susan Grey, xi. 381
- Sherwood forest, iv. 190; v. 318; vi. 11, 365
- Shetland, ii. 413, 414, 417; ix. 552
- Shetland dance, v. 32
- Shetland islands, xiv. 434
- Sheva, in Cumberland's *Jew*, xi. 282
- Shewell, head of Coventry academy, x. 385
- Shields, Alexander (1660?–1700), ix. 547
- Shiels, Robert (d. 1753), *Lives of the Poets*, x. 184
- Shifnal, ix. 256; x. 233
- Shilleto, Richard (1809–1876), xii. 312, 330, 493
- Shiloh, oracle of, in Cowley's *Davideis*, vii. 67
- Shimei, in Dryden's *Absalom*, viii. 39
- Ship money fleet, the, rv. 107
- Ship of Fools*, *The*, prose version, ii. 324, 325
- Shipley, Sir Arthur Everett, xii. 508
- Shipley, Orley, *Dryden as a Hymnodist*, viii. 54
- Shippen, William, xii. 174
- Shipton-Moyne, near Tetbury, Gloucestershire, viii. 82
- Shipton-under-Wychwood, ii. 35
- Shipwrights' play, the, v. 391
- Shirley, *pseud.* See Skelton, Sir John
- Shirley (Charlotte Brontë's), xiii. 409
- Shirley, Henry (d. 1627), viii. 442; *The Martyr'd Souldier*, vi. 458
- Shirley, James (1596–1666), v. 344, 366; vi. 27, 132, 135, 140, 188–209 (main entry), 211, 234, 421, 449 ff., also see Add.; vii. 3, 489; viii. 124; ix. 318; xii. 190; xiii., also see Add. 2
Arcadia, iii. 355; vi. 205
Ball, The, v. 350; vi. 32, 202
Beauties, The, vi. 204
Bird in a Cage, The, vi. 204
Brothers, The, vi. 203
Cardinal, The, vi. 200, 209; viii. 121
Changes: or, Love in a Maze, vi. 201
Constant Maid, The, vi. 197, 203
Contention for Honour and Riches, A, vi. 206
Contention of Ajax and Ulysses for the Armor of Achilles, The, vi. 198, 207
Coronation, The, vi. 132, 140, 204, 205
- Shirley, James
Court Secret, The, vi. 197, 206
Cupid and Death, vi. 207
Doubifull Heir, The, vi. 197, 205
Dukes Mistris, The, vi. 200
Echo, or the Infortunate Lovers, vi. 198
Example, The, vi. 202, 208
Gamester, The, v. 352; vi. 202; x. 86, 433
Gentleman of Venice, The, vi. 197, 200, 205, 206
'Glories of our blood and state, the,' vi. 198
Grateful Servant, The, vi. 144, 203
Hide Parke, vi. 202
Honor and Mammon, vi. 206
Humorous Courtier, The, vi. 205, 208
Imposture, The, vi. 205
Lady of Pleasure, The, vi. 202
Latin grammars, vi. 198
Love Tricks, vi. 201
Loves Crueltie, vi. 199, 208
Maides Revenge, The, vi. 199
Narcissus, or The Self-lover, vi. 198
Opportunitie, The, vi. 204, 208; viii. 129
Polititian, The, vi. 197, 200
Rosania, or Love's Victory, vi. 205
Royall Master, The, vi. 197, 205, 208; xiii. 401
St Patrick for Ireland, vi. 197, 206
Sisters, The, vi. 206
Traytor, The, vi. 199, 200, 208; xiii. 259
Triumph of Beauty, The, vi. 207
Triumph of Peace, The, vi. 197, 207, 363
Wedding, The, vi. 201, 208
Wittie Faire One, The, vi. 201
Young Admirall, The, vi. 204, 208; viii. 129
- Shirley, John (1366?–1456), ii. 161, 166, 170
- Shirley, John, *Lord Jeffrey's Life*, xi. 330
- Shirley, William (fl. 1739–1780), *Edward the Black Prince*, xi. 449
- Shirreff, Emily Anne Eliza (1814–1897), xiv. 430, 600, 609
- Shirrye, Richard. See Sherry
- Shirwood, William (fl. 1260), i. 456
- Shore, Jane (d. 1527?), rv. 182
- Shore, Jane, in *Edward IV*, vi. 90, 91
- Shore, Jane, in *The History of K. Richard III*, iii. 335
- Shore, Jane, The tragedy of*, viii. 196
- Shore, John, 1st baron Teignmouth (1751–1834), xiv. 602
- Shore, Louisa (1824–1895), xiii. 509
- Shore, master, in chronicle play, vi. 98
- Shore, mistress, in Praed's *Red Fisherman*, xii. 112
- Shore, William Teignmouth, xiii. 544
- Short, Ames, x. 387
- Short, John, x. 385
- Short, Peter, printer, iv. 546
- Short parliament, the, vii. 54, 224, 285
- Short Treatise against Stage-Playes, A*, vi. 403, 497
- Shorter, Clement King, xiii. 464, 503, 555, 556, 559, 569; xiv. 516

- Shorter catechism, the, *xiv.* 405
 Short-hand, *x.* 469
 Shorthouse, Joseph Henry (1834-1903),
xi. 411; *xiii.* 566, also see Add. 3;
John Inglesant, *xii.* 277; *xiii.* 434, 435
 Shortreed, Robert, *xii.* 4
Shotover Papers, The, *xiv.* 207
 Shower, John (1657-1715), *x.* 385
 Shrapnel, doctor (George Meredith's), *xiii.*
 446
 Shrewsbury, *ii.* 2; *iii.* 182; *iv.* 408; *v.* 39,
 171, 391; *vi.* 252; *vii.* 326, 337; *viii.* 171
 Shrewsbury, duchess of, *ix.* 125
 Shrewsbury, duke of. See Talbot, Charles
 Shrewsbury, earls of. See Talbot, George;
 Talbot, Sir John
 Shrewsbury, lady, in Gramont's *Memoirs*,
viii. 264
 Shrewsbury academy, *x.* 386
Shrewsbury Chronicle, The, *xii.* 174
 Shrewsbury school, *iii.* 424, 425, 428, 429;
iv. 159; *v.* 103; *vii.* 336, 493; *ix.* 165,
 408; *xii.* 328, 329, 331, 333, 335, 336,
 339; *xiii.* 449; *xiv.* 386, 413, 422
 Shrimp, in *John a Kent*, *v.* 317
 Shropshire, *iv.* 120; *vi.* 37; *vii.* 27, 78,
 330, 337; *viii.* 142, 274; *xi.* 120; *xii.*
 166, 346, 509, 520; *xiii.* 142; *xiv.* 233
 Shuckburgh, Evelyn Shirley (1843-1906),
xii. 493
 Shute, bishop of Durham, *xiv.* 492
 Shuter, Edward (1728?-1776), *x.* 212
 Shutte, R. N., *xiv.* 514
 Shuttlewood, John (1632-1689), *x.* 387
 Shylock, in Shakespeare's *Merchant of*
Venice, *v.* 145, 181, 183, 366; *vi.* 69;
xii. 171
 Shylock, Macklin as, *x.* 85; *xi.* 257
 Sibbald, James (1745-1803), *xi.* 446
 Sibbald, Sir Robert (1641-1712), *ix.* 552;
x. 193
 Sibbes, Richard (1577-1635), *vii.* 426
 Sibera, John (*f.* 1521-1522), *iv.* 409, 547
 Sible Hedingham, *ii.* 208
 Sibly, Ebenezer (d. 1800), *vii.* 511
 Sibthorp, Richard Waldo (1792-1879),
xii. 454
Sic Perrell in Paramouris Iyis, *ii.* 280
 Sichaeus, in *Didone*, *v.* 76
 Sichel, Edith, *xiv.* 515
 Sichel, Walter, *ix.* 231; *x.* 422; *Boling-*
broke and his Times, *ix.* 98, 132, 217,
 218, 220, 232; *Life of Sheridan*, *xi.* 272,
 456
 Sicily, *iv.* 258, 259; *v.* 206; *vi.* 156; *vii.*
 75, 99; *ix.* 280; *xii.* 316, 475; *xiv.* 73,
 292, 293
 Sicily, Athenian expedition to, *iv.* 62
 Siculus, Diodorus, *iv.* 408, 436
 Sidanen, in *John a Kent and John a*
Cumber, *v.* 317, 475
 Siddal, Elizabeth Eleanor. See Rossetti,
 Elizabeth Eleanor
 Siddons, Mrs Sarah (1755-1831), *viii.* 184,
 191, 196; *x.* 88; *xi.* 260, 261, 454, 461;
xii. 171, 409
 Sidgwick, Frank, *ii.* 408
 Sidgwick, Henry (1838-1900), *xii.* 469;
xiv. 36 ff., 425, 426, 473, 480, 602, 606;
Methods of Ethics, The, *xi.* 66; *xiv.*
 37, 38
 Sidley, Sir William, *iv.* 265
 Sidmonton, *ix.* 168
 Sidmouth, *xiii.* 70
 Sidmouth, viscount. See Addington,
 Henry
 Sidney, in Kelly's *False Delicacy*, *xi.* 263
 Sidney, Algernon (1622-1683), *ii.* 163;
viii. 267, 452; *ix.* 240; *x.* 290
 Sidney, Dorothy. See Spencer, Dorothy
 Sidney, Sir Henry (1529-1586), *iii.* 429;
iv. 72, 391
 Sidney, Henry, earl of Romney (1641-
 1704), *viii.* 167, 251, 268; *ix.* 495;
Diary of, *viii.* 267, 453
 Sidney, lord Henry, in Disraeli's *Coningsby*,
xiii. 350
 Sidney, lady Mary, *iv.* 7
 Sidney, Sir Philip (1554-1586), *iii.* 175,
 188 ff., 199, 212, 219, 220, 227, 236,
 240 ff., 247, 253 ff., 257, 259, 261, 264,
 265, 267, 285, 299 ff., 312, 340, 342,
 349, 351 ff., 357, 364, 425, 429, 432,
 437, 446, 524, 527, 535, 553, also see
 Add.; *iv.* 10, 18, 81, 108, 113, 116 ff.,
 121, 124, 125, 145, 149, 150, 152, 158 ff.,
 172, 179, 196, 210, 264 ff., 275, 391, 434,
 447; *v.* 66, 173, 222, 226, 341, 347, 349;
vi. 2, 14, 113, 196, 272, 302, 364 ff., 392,
 497; *vii.* 25, 26, 114, 140, 154, 259, 306,
 337, also see Add.; *ix.* 35, 69; *x.* 174,
 222; *xii.* 493; *xiv.* 460
Apologie for Poetrie (Defence of Poesie),
ii. 154, 415; *iii.* 199, 219, 255, 259, 299;
v. 63, 70, 117, 130, 337; *vi.* 15, 267, 303,
 388; *vii.* 261, 263, 271
Arcadia, *iii.* 188, 265, 351, 353, 354, 358;
iv. 265, 398, 401, 414; *v.* 254, 338;
vi. 137, 180, 191, 192, 205, 212, 213;
vii. 263, 265; *x.* 221; *xi.* 179
Astrophel and Stella, *iii.* 253, 254, 256,
 265; *iv.* 117, 133, 142, 177, 222
 De Mornay, trans. of, *iv.* 21
Excellent sonnet of a nymph, An, *iv.* 118
May Lady, or The Lady of the May, The,
iv. 117; *vi.* 336, 369
Sonnets, *iv.* 392
 Sidney, Philip, 3rd earl of Leicester (lord
 Lisle) (1619-1698), *ii.* 163; *viii.* 51, 267
 Sidney, Robert, 2nd earl of Leicester
 (1595-1677), *vii.* 54
 Sidney, Sir Robert, *iv.* 154
 Sidney, Thomasine, *vii.* 86
 Sidney or Sydney, house of, *vii.* 54; *ix.*
 496
 Sidney Letters (Sydney Papers), *vii.* 436,
viii. 267, 453; *x.* 500
 Sidonia, in Disraeli's *Coningsby*, *xiii.* 346,
 349, 351, 360
 Sidonius Apollinaris, *i.* 76; *xiv.* 303
 Sidrophel, in *Eudibras*, *viii.* 61, 72, 73
Siege of London, The, *vi.* 90

- Siegen, Ludwig von, viii. 359
 Siena, viii. 126
 Sievers, Eduard, ix, i. 46, 55, 60, 101, 372
 Siebert, ii. 341
 Sigferth, in *Finnsburh*, i. 31
 Sigemund, in *Beowulf*, i. 23, 26
 Sigeric, i. 121
 Sigeric, archbishop of Canterbury, i. 116
 Sigerson, George [Eironach], xiv. 303, 573
 Sigewulf, i. 121
 Sigferth or Sigweard, i. 126, 127
 Sigmund, in Morris's *Sigurd the Volsung*, xiii. 126
Signs of Death, i. 227, 458
 Signy, in Morris's *Sigurd the Volsung*, xiii. 126
Sigrdrifumál, i. 62
 Sigrim the wolf, i. 366
 Sigurd, in Morris's *Sigurd the Volsung*, xiii. 126
 Sikes, Bill, in *Oliver Twist*, xiii. 316
 Sikes, George, vii. 447
 Sikes, Thomas, xii. 256
 Silburn, Percy Arthur Baxter, xiv. Add. 10
 Silchester, xii. 513
 Silence, in *Henry IV*, v. 189, 194
 Silenus, iii. 389
 Silixedra, in *Euphues and his England*, iii. 345, 350
 Silia, in Pope's *Characters of Women*, ix. 82
 Silius Italicus, iv. 249, 414; ix. 44, 182
 Sillery, iv. 259
 Silurian system, xiv. 292, 294
 Silva, Juan de, iv. 448
Silvanus, vi. 304, 486
 Silver, Henry, xiv. 238, 239
 Silvester, pope, v. 16
 Silvestre, J. B., *Universal Palaeography*, xii. 356, 517
 Silvestre, P., viii. 431
 Silvia, in Congreve's *Old Bachelor*, viii. 147
 Silvia, in Farquhar's *Recruiting Officer*, viii. 169, 171
 Silvius, in *As You Like It*, vi. 304
 Simancas, xiv. 85
 Simancas, archives of, x. 289
 Simcox, Edith, xiv. 480
 Simcox, George Augustus (1841-1905), xii. 493; xiii. 207, 509
 Simcox, William Henry (1843-1889), xii. 493
 Simeon, Charles (1759-1836), xii. 281, 473
 Simeon, Sir John (1756-1824), iv. 209
 Simeon, Joseph (1594-1671), vi. 477
 Simeon of Durham (*f.* 1130), i. 90, 148, 160 ff., 174, 449
 Simeon Stylites, St., xiv. 305
 Simeon Stylites (Tennyson's), xiii. 29
 Simiane, Madame de, x. 248
 Simmias of Rhodes, iv. 123
 Simmons, Bartholomew (1804-1850), *Flight to Cyprus, The*, xiv. 327; *Napoleon's last look*, xiv. 327
 Simmons, Nevill (*f.* 1692), xi. 340
 Simmons, Samuel (*f.* 1667), vii. 116, 117; xi. 315
 Simnel, Lambert (*f.* 1487-1525), vii. 203
 Simon, abbot of St Albans, i. 178
 Simon, H., xiv. 478
 Simon, Richard, *Histoire Critique du Vieux Testament*, viii. 42
 Simon Magus, vii. 370
 Simon de Meopham. *See* Meopham
 Simon de Montfort. *See* Montfort
 Simon of Swynsett, v. 66
 Simon of Tournay, i. 456
 Simon and Jude, SS., i. 354
 Simond, L., xii. 523
 Simonides, ix. 54
 Simon's Town, xiv. 254
 Simony, in *Negromansir*, iii. 77
 Simony, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 7, 8
 Simple, Sir Gervase, in *Changes*, vi. 202
 Simplicity, in *The World lost at Tennis*, vi. 75
 Simpson, Harold, xiii. 515
 Simpson, Sir James Young (1811-1870), xii. 513; *Archaeological Essays*, xii. 350
 Simpson, John Palgrave (1807-1887), xiii. 521; *A Scrap of Paper*, xiii. 525
 Simpson, Joseph, x. 464
 Simpson, Mrs Mary Charlotte Muir, xiv. 506
 Simpson, Richard (1820-1876), v. 247, 248, 344; xiv. 118, 506
 Simpson, Selwyn George, xiii. 499
 Simpson, Thomas (1710-1761), xiv. 257
 Simrock, Karl, v. 305
 Simson, Archibald. *See* Symson
 Simson, Habbie, ix. 364, 365
 Simson, Patrick (1556-1618), ix. 550
 Sin, in *Mirour de l'Homme*, ii. 140, 141
 Sinai, mount, ii. 13, 79; vii. 170; xii. 341, 478
 Sinclair, Catherine (1800-1864), xi. 482; *Holiday House*, xi. 386
 Sinclair, George (d. 1696), ix. 560
 Sinclair, James (d. 1762), x. 323
 Sinclair, John (1683-1750), ix. 565
 Sinclair, Sir John (1754-1835), x. 488; xiv. 514
 Sinclair, May, xiii. 555 ff., 573, *also see* Add. 1
 Sinclair, William, bishop of Dunkeld (d. 1337), ii. 110
 Sinfliotli, in Morris's *Sigurd the Volsung*, xiii. 126
 Sing, Cheyite, xi. 20
 Singer, Samuel Weller (1783-1858), v. 277; vi. 95; vii. 74, 77; ix. 67
 Singleton, Hugh (*f.* 1579), iv. 398
 Singleton, Mrs Mary Montgomerie (afterwards lady Currie, *psud.* Violet Fane, 1843-1905), xiii. 180, 504
 Singleton, Thomas, ix. 392
 Sinker, Robert (1833-1913), xii. 370, 523
Sinners Beware, i. 226, 227, 458
 Sinon, in *The Palace of Honour*, ii. 260, 261
 Sion college, London, iv. 418
 Sion nunnery, Chudleigh, iv. 418

- Sir Bevis*, iv. 529
Sir Clyomon...and Sir Clamydes, v. 414, 417
Sir Edmundbury Godfrey's Ghost, viii. 92
Sir Eglamore, viii. 96
Sir Gawayne, xii. 517
Sir Patrick Spens, x. 233
Sir Tristrem, xii. 7. *See also* Tristram, *Sir Siriz, Dame*, v. 25, 55
Sisammes, in *Cambises*, v. 65
Sisley, Clement, iv. 141
Sisley, Thomas, iv. 141
Sivagi, Maratha chieftain, xiv. 338
Siward, abbot of Abingdon, i. 110
Six Articles, the, iv. 299
Six Yeomen of the West, The, iii. 371
Sixille, or *Six Hills*, priory of, near Market Rasen, i. 344
Sixtus IV, pope, ii. 348
Sixtus V, pope, iv. 429; vi. 174, 175
Sixtus V, in *The White Divel*, vi. 176
Skaldskaparmál, i. 27
Skeat, Walter William (1835-1912), i. ix, 298; ii. 1 ff., 5, 8, 13, 22, 23, 26, 28, 30, 34 ff., 36, 38 ff., 166, 194, 216, 236, 241; vi. 339; xii. 505; xiii. 249; xiv. 611; *Etymological Dictionary of the English Language*, xii. 344
Skelton, John (1460?-1529), ii. 154, 210, 221, 223, 250, 257, 258, 316, 321, 328, 330, 331; iii. 27, 52, 60 ff., 67-79 (main entry), 184, 185, 279, 302, 480, 481, 486, *also see* Add.; iv. 322, 361, 517, 521; v. 319; viii. 65
Against the Scottes, iii. 70
Against venomous tongues, iii. 72
Apollo that Whirlyd up his chare, iii. 72
Bowge of Court, The, ii. 323; iii. 62, 73, 74, 78, 109; vii. 174
Colyn Clout, iii. 69, 74 ff., 78
De bono ordine, iii. 77
Edward the Forth, Of the death of, iii. 70
Enterlude of Godly Queene Hester, iii. 77
Eulogium pro suorum temporum conditione, iii. 70
Garlande of Laurell, The, iii. 67, 69, 70, 77
Garnesche, poems against, iii. 68, 72, 73
Hymns on the battle of the Spurs, conquest of Terouenne, and victory of Flodden, iii. 70
In Bedel, iii. 72
Lawde and Prayse made for our Sovereigne Lord the Kyng, A, iii. 70
Magnifycence, iii. 62, 77, 78; v. 54, 57, 60, 392
Mannes Lyfe the Peregrynacioun, Of, iii. 67
Merie Tales of Master Skelton, iii. 93, 94, 487; iv. 327
Nacyoun of Folsys, iii. 61
Negromansir, iii. 77, 80
New Gramer in Englysshe compylyd, The, iii. 67
Northumberlande, Upon the doulourous dethe of the Erie of, iii. 70
Skelton, John
Phyllyp Sparowe, iii. 68, 71 ff., 75
Prince Arturis Creacyoun, iii. 70
Replycacion agaynst certayne yong scolers abjured of late, iii. 69
Robin Hood, a pageant of, iii. 68
Speculum principis, iii. 67
Speke, Parrot, iii. 67, 75, 76
Three Fooles, The Boke of, iii. 61
Tunnyng of Elynour Rummyng, The, iii. 73, 88; iv. 362
Ware the Hauke, iii. 72
Why come ye nat to courte, iii. 76, 77
Skelton, Sir John (pseud. Shirley, 1831-1897), xiii. 559; xiv. 506, 525; *John Dryden*, in *Defence*, viii. 45; *Nugae Criticae*, xiv. 161; *Table Talk of Shirley, The*, xiv. 161
Skelton, John Henry, *My Book, or, The Anatomy of Conduct*, xiii. 278
Skelton, Matthew, x. 362
Skelton, Philip (1707-1787), ix. 465; xiv. 571
Skene or *Skeyne*, Gilbert (1522?-1599), iii. 108, 494
Skene, James (1775-1864), xii. 26, 381
Skene, William Forbes (1809-1892), xii. 518; xiv. 497; *Celtic Scotland*, xiv. 95; *Four Ancient Books of Wales*, i. 247, 249
Skewton, Mrs. in *Dombey and Son*, xiii. 325
Skiddaw, xii. 188
Skimpole, Harold, in *Dickens's Bleak House*, ix. 81; xii. 205; xiii. 328
Skink, in *Looke about you*, v. 320
Skinner, Cyriack, vii. 108
Skinner, David, vii. 141
Skinner, John (1721-1807), ix. 567; xi. 226
Evie wi' the Crookit Horn, ix. 372
Old Age, ix. 372
Tullochgorum, ix. 372
Tune your Fiddle, ix. 372
Skinner, Vincent, iv. 447
Skinnerwell, v. 44
Skiöldr and Skiöldunga Saga, i. 25, 27, 32
Skipsey, Joseph (1832-1903), xiii. 509
Skipton school, vii. 330
Skirving, Adam (1719-1803), ix. 373
Skoggan, iv. 360
Skoggan, The Geystes of, iii. 91, 93, 94, 104, 487, 488
Skoloker, Anthony, iii. 80
Skot, John (or Scott, or Scot) (*f.l.* 1530), ii. 328
Skrine, Huntley, xiv. 602
'Skroddler' (William Mason), x. 136
Skye, xii. 13; xiii. 209
Slade, Matthew (1569-1628?), vii. 308
Slade professor of fine art at Oxford, xiv. 152, 154, 155
Sladen, Douglas Brooke Wheelton, xiv. 584, 586
Slander, in *The Faerie Queene*, ii. 234
Slang, Jack, x. 199
Slater, Francis Carey, xiv. Add. 5

SLATER

- Slater, John Herbert, **xiii** 532
 Slater, Samuel (d. 1704), **x** 522
 Slaughden quay, **xi** 141
 Slearys, the, in Dickens's *Hard Times*, **xiii** 329
 Sleeman, Sir William Henry (1788-1856), **xiv** 338, 554
 Sleidanus, Johannes, **iv** 448
 Sleigh, Dr, **x** 201
 Slender, in *The Merry Wives of Windsor*, **iii** 181; **v** 189, 194
 Slick, Sam, *pseud.* See Haliburton, Thomas Chandler
 Slingsby, Sir Henry (1602-1658), **vii** 453; **xii** 376; *Civil War Memoirs*, **xii** 16; *Diary*, **vii** 224
 Slingsby, Jonathan Freke, *pseud.* See Waller, John Francis
 Slipslop, Mrs, in Fielding's *Joseph Andrews*, **x** 25; **xi** 266
 Sloane, Sir Hans (1660-1753), **ix** 139, 443; **xiv** 285, 563, 566
 Slop, Dr, in *Tristram Shandy*, **x** 50
 Slope, Obadiah (Trollope's), **xiii** 422
 Sloperton, **xii** 103
 Sloss, Duncan J., **xi** 188
 Sloth, in *Confessio Amantis*, **ii** 147
 Sloth, in Dunbar's *Sevin Deidlie Synnis*, **ii** 255
 Sloth, in *Piers the Plowman*, **ii** 12, 16, 23, 28, 33
 Slough of Despond, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, **vii** 178
 Slowboy, Tilley, in Dickens's *The Cricket on the Hearth*, **xiii** 324
 Sludge, Mr (Browning's), **xiii** 63, 72, 73
 Sluys, battle of, **i** 357, 359
 Sly, in *The Malcontent*, **vi** 170
 Slye (actor), **vi** 248, 276
 Smaland, **i** 94
 Small, John (1828-1886), **xii** 517
 Small, Roscoe Addison, **vi** 3, 4, 17
 Small v. Attwood, **xiv** 124
 Smalridge, George (1663-1719), **ix** 153; **x** 352, 353, 517
 Smaragdus, **i** 117
 Smart, Christopher (1722-1771), **x** 60, 123, 138, 153-154 (main entry), 156, 177, 457; *Hannah*, **x** 207; *Song to David*, **x** 153, 154
 Smart, lady, in Swift's *Complete Collection of...Conversation*, **ix** 106
 Smart, Thomas Burnett, **xiii** 486, 488
 Smeaton, Oliphant, **xiii** 466
 Smeectymnuus, **viii** 72
 Smedley, Francis Edward (1818-1864), **xiv** 216, 545; *Frank Fairleigh*, **xiv** 234; *Harry Coverdale's Courtship*, **xiv** 234; *Lewis Arundel*, **xiv** 234
 Smedley, Jonathan (fl. 1689-1729), **ix** 448
 Smedley, Menella Bate, **xiii** 177, 509
 Smeeton, George (fl. 1800-1828), **xiv** 231
 Smelfungus, in Sterne's *Sentimental Journey*, **x** 42
 Smellie, William (1740-1795), **xi** 440, 470; *Philosophy of Natural History*, **xi** 327

SMITH

- Smelt, Jacob, in *The Weakest goeth to the Wall*, **v** 316
 Smelt, Leonard (1719?-1800), **xi** 365
 Smetham, James (1821-1889), **xiv** 525
 Smethwick, John (fl. 1623), **iv** 394, 395
 Smiglesius, Martin, **x** 198
 SMIKE, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, **xiii** 318, 320, 321
 Smiles, Samuel (1812-1904), **xii** 430, 450; **xiv** 506, 613
 Smirdis, in *Cambises*, **v** 65
 Smith, in Buckingham's *Rehearsal*, **ix** 147
 Smith, Adam (1723-1790), **iv** 312; **viii** 343; **x** 158, 173, 285, 321, 324, 334, 335 ff. (main entry), 511, 512; **xi** 76, 400; **xii** 142, 426, 427; **xiv** 2, 3, 21, 22, 153, 387; *Theory of Moral Sentiments*, **x** 335, 337; *Wealth of Nations*, *The*, **viii** 367; **x** 335 ff., 340; **xi** 71; **xiv** 381, 400, 401
 Smith, Albert, **xiv** 545
 Smith, Albert Richard (1816-1860), **xiv** 236, 546
 Smith, Alexander (1830-1867), **xi** 437; **xiii** 156 ff., 509; **xiv** 525
Barbara, **xiii** 159
City Poems, **xiii** 158
Dreamthorp, **xiii** 158; **xiv** 160
Edwin of Deira, **xiii** 158
Life Drama, **A**, **xii** 114; **xiii** 158 ff.
On the Writing of Essays, **xiv** 160
Summer in Skye, **A**, **xiii** 158; **xiv** 160
 Smith, Alfred Charles (b. 1822), **xii** 513
 Smith, Arthur Lionel, *Frederick William Mailland*, **xiv** 79, 494
 Smith, Blanche. See Clough
 Smith, Charles, **xiv** 555
 Smith, Charles Eastlake, **xiv** 523
 Smith, Charles Roach (1807-1890), **xii** 513; 'Antiquarian Notes' (*Gentleman's Mag.*), **xii** 346; *Retrospections*, **xii** 347
 Smith, Charlotte (1749-1806), **xi** 465; **xiii** 239; *The Old Manor House*, **xi** 299
 Smith, Edmund (or 'Rag') (1672-1710), **ix** 181 ff., 487; *Phaedra and Hippolitus*, **viii** 181; **ix** 183
 Smith, Edward, **vii** 444
 Smith, Edward, **xiv** 558
 Smith, Miss Egerton, **xiii** 83
 Smith, Francis (fl. 1661), **viii** 10
 Smith, Gamaliel (see Bentham, Jeremy), **xi** 398
 Smith, George (c. 1643), **vii** 498; *Scotish Dove*, **vii** 350
 Smith, George, editor of Bede (1693-1756), **x** 498
 Smith, George (1824-1901), **xiv** 194, 534
 Smith, George (1840-1876), **xii** 499; **xiv** 192; *Chaldaean Genesis*, **xii** 342
 Smith, George Charles Moore, **iv** 350; **vi** 295, 297, 307, 308, 324, 458; **xiii** 559
 Smith, George Gregory, **iii** 304; **xi** Add.
 Smith, Goldwin (1823-1910), **xii** 447; **xiii** 350; **xiv** 90 ff., 343, 344, 497, 596
Empire, The, **xiv** 90

SMITH

- Smith, Goldwin
Irish History and Irish Character, xiv. 90
Lectures on Modern History, xiv. 90
On the Foundations of the American Colonies, xiv. 90
Three English Statesmen, xiv. 91
Smith, Harriet, in Jane Austen's *Emma*, xii. 240
Smith, Harry B., xiii. 542
Smith, Henry (1550?-1591), iv. 237, 494; vii. 427
Smith, Henry John Stephen (1826-1883), xiv. 262, 264, 556
Smith, Horatio ('Horace') (1779-1849), xii. 422; *Rejected Addresses*, xi. 151; xii. 120; xiv. 238
Smith, James, Massinger's patron, vi. 144
Smith, James (1605-1667), vii. 413, 512; viii. 232, 408; *Musarum Deliciae*, vii. 512
Smith, James (1775-1839), xii. 422; *Rejected Addresses*, xi. 151; xii. 120; xiv. 200, 238
Smith, James, of Hawthorn, Virginia, *Junius Unveiled*, x. 305
Smith, James Cruickshank, xiii. 559
Smith, Sir James Edward (1759-1823), xiv. 287, 564
Smith, James Elimalet (1801-1857), xii. 473; xiv. 535
Smith, John (d. 1612), iii. 422
Smith, captain John (1580-1631), iv. 104, 311, 461, 513; *General History of Virginia*, iv. 95, 401; *Map and description of Virginia*, iv. 411; *Sea Grammar*, iv. 95, 105
Smith, John (1618-1652), viii. 288 ff., 301, 456, 457; *Select Discourses*, viii. 288
Smith, John, *The Mysterie of Rhetorique Unvail'd* (1657), vii. 466
Smith, John (fl. 1673-1680), x. 377; *Designed End to the Socinian Controversy*, x. 379
Smith, John (1747-1807), xii. 518
Smith, John (fl. 1819), viii. 242, 243
Smith, John, M.D., xiii. 487
Smith, John Christopher (1712-1795), x. 426, 432, 433
Smith, John Pye (1774-1851), xii. 469
Smith, John Russell (1810-1894), xii. 523
Smith, John Thomas (1766-1833), x. 473; xi. 434; xii. 513; *A Book for a Rainy Day*, xiv. 226, 546
Smith, Joseph, xii. 523
Smith, Joseph T., xiv. 563
Smith, Logan Pearsall, xiv. 611
Smith, Lucy Toulmin (1838-1911), xii. 518
Smith, Miles (d. 1624), vii. 317, 482
Smith, Miss M. Steele, Pref. ix.
Smith, Mr., in Burney's *Evelina*, x. 65
Smith, Mrs., in Jane Austen's *Persuasion*, xii. 240
Smith, Nowell C., xi. 408

SMITH

- Smith, Ralph, xi. 332
Smith, Reginald Bosworth (1839-1908), xii. 316, 478
Smith, Reginald J., xii. 426
Smith, Richard, iv. 399
Smith, Robert, *Strange Lamentable and Tragical Histories*, iv. 449
Smith, Robert Archibald (1780-1829), xi. 233, 236, 444, 445
Smith, Robert Harvey, xiv. 538
Smith, Sir Robert Murdoch (1835-1900), xii. 339, 498
Smith, Robert Payne (1819-1895), xii. 341, 503
Smith, Samuel, xi. 334
Smith, Sydney (1771-1845), xi. 343, 461, 483; xii. 143, 144, 146, 281, 426, 427, also see Add. 2; xiv. 139, 203, 394, 403, 405, 409, 410, 506
Smith, Thomas (1638-1710), ix. 349, 530
Smith, Sir Thomas (1513-1577), iii. 331, 418, 419, 423, 425, 432, 433, 553, 556; iv. 70, 513; vii. 191; viii. 467; ix. 496; *Discourse on the Commonwealth of England*, iii. 331, 531; iv. 297
Smith, Sir Thomas (1558?-1625), iv. 461
Smith, Sir Thomas (d. 1644), vii. 454
Smith, Thomas, university librarian, Cambridge, iv. 228
Smith, Walter (fl. 1525), *The merry jests of the widow Edith*, ii. 327, 486; iii. 88, 89, 487
Smith, Walter Chalmers (1824-1908), xiii. 509
Smith, Wentworth (fl. 1601-1623), v. 312, 319, 371; vi. 89, 100, 168; *The Hector of Germanie*, v. 331. See, also, *Lady Jane*
Smith, William (fl. 1596), iii. 256, 264, 266; iv. 117; *Chloris*, iii. 256, 266, 524; iv. 121, 472
Smith, William (Rouge Dragon) (1550?-1618), iii. 324
Smith, William (1756-1835), xi. 157, 421
Smith, William (1769-1839), xiv. 291, 564
Smith, Sir William (1813-1893), xii. 429, 478, 493
Dictionary of Christian Antiquities, xii. 335
Dictionary of Christian Biography, xii. 317, 335
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities, xii. 335
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography, xii. 317, 335
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography, xii. 317, 335
Dictionary of the Bible, xii. 317, 335
Latin Dictionary, xii. 335
Smith, William, *History of Canada*, xiv. 358, 583
Smith, William Anderson, xiv. 535
Smith, William Henry (1808-1872), xii. 469, 470; xiv. 480
Smith, William James, *Grenville Papers*, x. 410

- Smith, William Robertson (1846-1894),
 XII. 342, 470; *Old Testament in the
 Jewish Church*, The, XII. 296; *Prophets
 of Israel*, The, XII. 296
Smith and Dame, II. 501
 Smith and Elder, publishers, x. 204; XIII.
 415
 Smith-Hill house, x. 196
 Smollett, Elizabeth (d. 1763), x. 41
 Smollett, Sir James (1648-1731), x. 36
 Smollett, Lydia, x. 47
 Smollett, Tobias George (1721-1771), VI.
 24, 28; VIII. 162; IX. 236, 245; x. 20,
 21, 29, 35 ff. (main entry), 50, 56, 65,
 204, 205, 395, 397, 418 ff., 431, 504,
 522, also see Add.; XI. 264, 330; XII.
 2, 30, 231, 245, 246, 250, 251; XIII.
 305, 308, 309, 314; XIV. 215, 223, 225,
 554
Advice, x. 36
Briton, The, x. 390
*Burlesque Ode on the Loss of a Grand-
 mother*, x. 36
Don Quixote (trans.), x. 40
Ferdinand Count Fathom, x. 39, 40
 'Habbakuk Hilding, Justice and Chap-
 man,' x. 34, 39
History of an Atom, x. 40, 42
History of England, x. 40, 202, 293, 502;
 XI. 449; XIV. 50
Humphrey Clinker, x. 36, 39, 42, 43;
 XIII. 279; XIV. 255
Letters from France and Italy, IX. 247
Memoirs of a Lady of Quality, x. 39
Ode to Independence, x. 43
Peregrine Pickle, IX. 245, 405, 409, 410;
 x. 34, 37 ff., 43; XI. 449
Present State of the Nations, x. 41
Regicide, The, x. 36, 37, 39
Reprisal, The, x. 40; XI. 449
Reproof, The, x. 36
Roderick Random, IX. 245; x. 34, 36 ff.,
 43, 45, 48; XI. 262, 449
Sir Launcelot Greaves, x. 40, 41
Tears of Scotland, x. 36
Travels through France and Italy, x. 42,
 43; XIV. 213
Universal History, x. 41
 Smug, in *The Merry Devil*, v. 252
 Smug of Lemnos, in *Mercury Vindicated*,
 VI. 357
 Smyrna, XIV. 251
 Smyth, Nicolas, IV. 436
 Smyth, Richard, *A Confutation of the true
 and Catholic Doctrine*, III. 33
 Smyth, William (1765-1849), XIV. 109,
 498; *Lectures on the French Revolution*,
 XIV. 110
 Smythe, A. J., XIII. 515
 Smythe, George A. F. P. S., 7th viscount
 Strangford (1818-1857), XIV. 196; *His-
 toric Doubts*, IX. 224, 231
 Smythe, James Moore, IX. 449
 Smythe, Sir John, IV. 461
 Smythe, Robert, XIV. 597
 Smythe exhibition, x. 198
 Snap, Miss Laetitia, in Fielding's *Jonathan
 Wild*, x. 28
 Snape, Andrew (1675-1742), IX. 510
 'Snark' (Lewis Carroll's), XIII. 167
 'Snawdoun' (=Stirling), III. 120
 Sneakup, Pyannet, in *The City Wit*, VI.
 229
 Sner, in Sheridan's *Critic*, XI. 272
 Snerwell, lady, in Sheridan's *School for
 Scandal*, XI. 270
 Snell, F. J., XIII. 560
 Snelling, Thomas, VI. 477
 Sneyd, Honora. See Edgeworth, Honora
 Snitterfield, x. 112
 Snob, Mr, *pseud.* of W. M. Thackeray,
 XIII. 278, 284, 285
Snob, The, XIII. 277; XIV. 207
 Snodgrass, Augustus, in *The Pickwick
 Papers*, XIII. 313
 Snowden, Jane, in Gissing's *The Neiter
 World*, XIII. 458
 Snowdon, x. 115
 Snuff, in *Cambises*, v. 64
 Soames, Sir William, trans. of *Art Poé-
 tique*, VIII. 373; x. 169
 Soane, George (1790-1860), XI. 491
 'Soaping Club,' x. 191
 Sober, Mr, in Johnson's *Idler*, x. 178
 Sobieski, John III, king of Poland, VIII. 94
 Sobry, Mlle A., XIII. 545
 Social [and political] aspects of the later
 Elizabethan and earlier Stewart period,
 v. 476 ff.
 Social satire in Middle English, I. 360 ff.
 Social tracts of Elizabethan England, IV.
 515
 Socialism, XII. 290
 Society for Promoting Christian Know-
 ledge, IX. 407, 573
 Society for the Diffusion of Useful Know-
 ledge, XII. 307
 Society for the Encouragement of Learn-
 ing, XI. 325
 Society for the Suppression of Vice, XI. 380
 Society islands, XIV. 244
 Society of Antiquaries of London, XII. 345,
 347, 506, 510
 Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, IX.
 372; XII. 349
 Society of Friends, VII. 169; IX. 307; x. 519
 Society of Friends, the early, VIII. 412
 Socinian heresies, the, VII. 21
 Socinianism, x. 373, 377 ff.; XII. 287
 Socinians, VIII. 275, 291
 Socinus, VII. 150
 Socrates, II. 313; III. 216, 420; v. 93; IX.
 524, 529; XII. 309, 313, 442, 475
 Sodom and Gomorrah, in *Cleanness*, I. 323
 'Sodom of Italy,' in *The Unfortunate
 Traveller*, III. 364
 Sodomy, in *The Three Laws*, v. 58
 Sodor and Man, bishopric of, x. 359
 Sohrab, in Arnold's poem, XIII. 92
Soirées de Médan, XIII. 456
 Sol, in Welsh tradition, I. 255
 Solace, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, III. 124, 126

SOLANDER

- Solander, Daniel Charles (1736-1782),
xiv. 289
Solebay, battle of, vii. 56; viii. 11, 24
Solempne, Anthony de, iv. 409
Solihull, x. 112
Solinus, Julius, i. 76, 81; iv. 448
Solitary, in Wordsworth's *Excursion*, xi.
106
Solitary Plot, Sir, in *The Example*, vi. 202
Solleysel, iv. 369
Solomon, in *New Atlantis*, vii. 299, 303
Solomon, in *The Palace of Honour*, ii.
260
Solomon, king, i. 62, 63, 134, 205, 349;
ii. 21, 129, 207, 319, 370; ix. 337; xi.
235, 290
Solomon, *The Wisdom of* (15th century
tract), ii. 284
Solomon and Marcolphus, *Dialogue or
communing between the wise king*, ii. 319,
436
Solomon's house, in *New Atlantis*, ix. 388
Solomon's Song, ii. 395
Solomons, Ikey, junior, *pseud.* of W. M.
Thackeray, xiii. 279
Solorzano, A. del Castillo, ix. 418
Solway Moss, battle of, iii. 147
Solyman II, sultan, in *Solymannidae*, vi.
301
Solyman the magnificent, in D'Avenant's
Siege of Rhodes, viii. 117
Solymannidae, vi. 301, 486
Some, Robert (1542-1609), iii. 390, *also
see Add.*
Some wiser than Some, vii. 386
Somer and Wynter, *Debate and Stryfe Be-
tweene*, ii. 501
'Somer is comen with love to tounne,' ii.
501
Somers, Sir George (1554-1610), iv. 78;
v. 220
Somers, John, lord Somers (1651-1716),
viii. 445; ix. 8, 94, 101, 112, 113, 150;
x. 295, 373
Somers' Tracts, vii. 456; viii. 10, 411;
ix. 217, 435, 539; x. 499; xii. 16, 376
Somersby, Lincolnshire, xii. 39; xiii. 23
Somerset, iv. 190; x. 393; xi. 99, 101,
155; xii. 509, 512
Somerset, lord Charles, xiv. 373
Somerset, dukes of. *See* Seymour, Ed-
ward; Seymour, William
Somerset, earl of. *See* Carr, Robert
Somerset, Edward (1557), *The Pore estate
to be holden for best*, iii. 179
Somerset, Edward, 4th earl of Worcester
(1553-1628), iv. 143, 203, 259
Somerset, Edward, 2nd marquis of Wor-
cester (1601-1667), vii. 392; viii. 479;
Century of Inventions, viii. 359
Somerset, Elizabeth, duchess of. *See*
Percy, lady Elizabeth
Somerset, lord Fitzroy James Henry,
1st baron (1788-1855), xiv. 94, 173
Somerset, Frances, duchess of (lady Hert-
ford, d. 1754), x. 94, 271 ff.

SOPHOCLES

- Somerset, Frances (Devereux), duchess of
(d. 1674), iv. 421
Somerset, Henry, 1st marquis of Wor-
cester, viii. 470, 471
Somerset, Henry Charles, 6th duke of
Beaufort (1766-1835), xiv. 232
Somerville, William (1675-1742), x. 109 ff.,
271, 273, 449, 497
Chace, The, x. 109 ff.; xiv. 232
Epistle to Mr Thomson, x. 110
Hobbinol, x. 111
Occasional Poems, x. 109
Rural Sports, x. 111
Somerville, Elizabeth, xi. 489
Somerville, James (1632-1690), *Memorie
of the Somervilles*, xii. 376
Somerville, Mary (1780-1872), xiv. 556
Somerville, Thomas (1741-1830), xiv. 498
*Somme des Vices et des Vertus, or Li Livres
roiaux des Vices et des Vertus, or Somme
le Roi*, i. 354
Sommer or Somer, Sir Henry (fl. 1407-
1413), ii. 208
Sommers, Will, in *When you see me, etc.*,
v. 333
Somner, William (1598-1669), vii. 481;
ix. 639; *Canterbury*, ix. 353; *Dictiona-
rium*, ix. 355
Somnus, in *Lingua*, vi. 315
Somnus, in *The Vision of the Twelve God-
desses*, vi. 337
'Son of the Marshes, A.' *See* Jordan,
Denham
Sonare, iii. 249
Song to the Virgin, A, i. 232, 458
Song-Books and Miscellanies, iv. 109 ff.,
462 ff.
Song writers, iv. 468
Songer, Ralph, iv. 432
Songes and Sonnettes. *See* under *Tottel's
Miscellany*
Songs of Divers Noblemen and Gentlemen,
iv. 142
'Songs of Selma,' x. 130
Sonnenthal, v. 306
Soothness, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 8
Soowthern. *See* Southern
Sophia, in Cumberland's *Brothers*, xi. 264
Sophia, Charlotte, queen of Prussia, ix.
290
Sophia, Dorothea, x. 499
Sophia, electress of Hanover, ix. 200, 290,
490; xiv. 111
Sophister, The, vi. 481
Sophistici Elenchi, i. 206
Sophocles, iii. 430, 433; iv. 4; v. 289,
295 ff.; vi. 295, 298; vii. 489; viii. 30,
149; ix. 477; xii. 68, 328, 332, 333, 338,
340, 403, 480, 482, 483, 485 ff., 491,
494, 495; xiii. 90, 257, 497
Ajax, Latin version of, vi. 300
Electra, v. 75
Oedipus, v. 295; ix. 142; xi. 283; xii.
327, 329; xiii. 145
Oedipus Coloneus, xii. 327
Philoctetes, x. 79

SOPHONISBA

- Sophonisba, in *The Wonder of Women*, VI. 49
Sophonisba, or Hannibal's Overthrow, VIII. 185
Sophora tree, XIV. 286
 Sophron, XII. 329
 Sopwell nunnery, near St Albans, II. 318
 Sorastanus, duke of Tuscany, in *Perfidus Hetruscus*, VI. 302
 Sorbière, Samuel de, XI. 331
 Sorby, Henry Clifton (1826-1908), XIV. 293, 564
 Sorcery, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 149
 Sordido, in *Every Man out of his Humour*, IV. 358; V. 354; VI. 40
 Sorel, Charles, *Remarques sur le Berger extravagant*, IV. 260, 523; *Le Berger Extravagant*, VIII. 372
 Sorley, Charles Hamilton (1895-1915), XIII. 509, also see Add. 2
 Sorrel, Hetty, in *Adam Bede*, XIII. 390, 391
 Sorrow, in Sackville's *Induction*, III. 203
 Sorrow for another's joy, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 147
Sorrows Joy, IV. 165
 Sosia, Amphitryon's servant, V. 107
 Sotheby, Samuel (1771-1842), XI. 336
 Sotheby, William (1757-1833), XII. 128, 422
 Sotherton, in Jane Austen's *Mansfield Park*, XII. 241
Soties, V. 22, 91
 Soto, in *The Spanish Gipsie*, VI. 77
 Soto, Andrew de, IV. 94
 Soudan, the, XIV. 191
Souhaits des hommes, et les souhaits et beautés des dames, Les, III. 89
 Soul, the, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, II. 140
Soul and Body Addresses, I. 61, 129, 227, 428, 458, 459
Souldiers Catechism, The, VII. 382
 Soulsby, Lucy Helen Muriel, XIV. 599
 Sound, the, VIII. 254
 Sourton down, VII. 348
 Souter, Alexander, XII. 488
 Souter, Johnie, in Burns's *Tam o' Shanter*, XI. 219
 South, Esquire, in Arbuthnot's *History of John Bull*, IX. 134, 135
 South, Robert (1634-1716), VII. 246, 247; VIII. 303, 370, 461, 462; IX. 32, 147, 387; *Animadversions upon Dr Sherlock's Vindication*, VIII. 304; X. 378; *Sermons*, VIII. 304
 South Africa, XIV. 372 ff., 457
South African Magazine, The, XIV. 588
 South African Philosophical society, XIV. Add. 4
 South Cadbury, Somerset, X. 393
 South Eastern railway, XIII. 334
South English Legendary, The, XIV. 306
 South Sea, the, XIV. 242, 243
 South Sea Bubble, IX. 21, 105, 162, 220; XIV. 212
 South Sea company, X. 272, 299
 South Sea islands, X. 228

SOUTHEY

- Southampton, IV. 190; X. 132; XII. 232, 519; XIII. 276
 Southampton, Arthur at, in Wace's *Brut*, I. 237
 Southampton, earl of. See Wriothesley, Henry
 Southampton, Minot's poem on the battle of, I. 357, 359
 Southcott, Joanna (1750-1814), XI. 163; XIII. 153
 Southdean, X. 93
 Southern, Henry (1799-1853), XII. 430
 Southern or Soowthern, John (*fl.* 1584), IV. 24, 25; *Pandora*, IV. 472
 Southerne or Southern, Thomas (1660-1746), VIII. 181, 195, 400, 401, 442
Disappointment, The, VIII. 189, 191
Fatal Marriage, The, VIII. 191, 192
Fate of Capua, The, VIII. 191
Isabella, X. 118, 433
Loyal Brother, The, VIII. 34, 190
Maids Last Prayer, The, VIII. 191
Money the Mistress, VIII. 191
Oroonoko, or the Royal Slave, VIII. 191, 192; X. 118
Sir Anthony Love, VIII. 191
Spartan Dame, The, VIII. 190, 191; XI. 317
Wives' Excuse, The, VIII. 55, 191, 396
Works, VIII. 190
 Southesk, earl of (d. 1905), XIV. 584
 Southey, Mrs Caroline Anne (born Bowles, 1786-1854), XI. 156, 421, 422; XII. 124, 127, 401, 414; *The Mariner's Hymn*, XII. 128
 Southey, Charles Cuthbert, XI. 422; XII. 219
 Southey, Mrs Edith (born Fricker), XI. 155, 156
 Southey, Herbert, XI. 156
 Southey, Isabel, XI. 156
 Southey, Sir Richard, XIV. Add. 11
 Southey, Robert (1794-1843), III. 78, 536; IV. 89, 252, 267; VIII. 244; IX. 170, 178; X. 217, 221, 364, 367, 368, 485, 486, 518; XI. 40, 118, 119, 122, 124, 126, 149, 153 ff. (main entry), 172, 173, 176 ff., 201, 202, 250, 254, 294, 309, 341, 393, 401, 411, 413, 415 ff., 420, 463, 490, also see Add.; XII. 42, 59, 95, 96, 98, 101, 107, 111, 113, 120, 122, 124, 133, 135, 136, 138, 150, 154, 158, 164, 167, 179, 182, 186, 205, 208, 210, 214 ff., 219, 268, 303, 364, 401, 415, 424, 429, 441, 527; XIII. 52, 157, 225 ff., 230, 233, 239, 244 ff., 306; XIV. 184, 312, 387, 403, 462, 506, 592, 601
All for Love, XI. 166
Amadis, XI. 162
Ballads, XI. 159, 160
Battle of Blenheim, XI. 160
Bishop Hatto, XI. 160
Book of the Church, The, XI. 167; XIV. 55
Botany Bay Eclogues, XI. 159
Chronicle of the Cid, XI. 162
Colloquies, XI. 167; XII. 215, 230

Southey, Robert

- 'Come, for ye know me!' xi. 161
Commonplace Books, xi. 163
Cross Roads, The, xi. 160
Curse of Kehama, The, xi. 162, 164;
 xiii. 232
Doctor, The, xi. 163, 168, 169
Essays Moral and Political, xi. 167
Expedition of Orsua, xi. 163
Fall of Robespierre, xi. 161
History of Brazil, xi. 162
History of Portugal, xi. 162
History of the Peninsular War, xi. 167;
 xiv. 107
Holly-Tree, xi. 159
Inchcape Rock, xi. 160
Joan of Arc, xi. 158, 159, 161, 413
Lay of the Laureate, xi. 166
Letters, xi. 156, 159, 170
Letters from Spain and Portugal, xi.
 161, 163
Letters of Espriella, xi. 162
Life of John Wesley, ix. 328; xi. 167
Life of Nelson, xi. 162 ff., 167
Lives of the Admirals, xi. 167
Madoc, xi. 159, 161, 162, 173
Metrical Tales, xi. 161
Minor Poems, xi. 161
My days among the Dead are passed,
 xi. 159
Ode to Horror, xi. 158
Old Woman of Berkeley, The, xi. 160;
 xii. 111, 123
Oliver Newman, xi. 166
Omniana, xi. 162, 163; xiii. 164
Palmerin, xi. 162
Poet's Pilgrimage to Waterloo, xi. 166
Queen Orraca, xi. 160
Roderick, xi. 159, 166
Sappho, xi. 158
Specimens of Later English Poetry, xii.
 132
Story of the Three Bears, xi. 168
Tale of Paraguay, xi. 166
Thalaba, xi. 160, 161, 164, 180; xii. 145;
 xiii. 227, 232, 236
Vindiciae Ecclesiae Anglicanae, xi. 167
Vision of Judgment, A, xi. 166; xii. 36,
 53, 54, 199; xiii. 240, 244
Wat Tyler, xi. 157 ff., 161
Well of St Keyne, xi. 160
 Southland, T., *Love à la Mode* (1663), viii.
 422
 Southover, viii. 244
 Southward, John, xiv. 536
 Southwark, ii. 233
 Southwark, priory of St Mary Overes,
 ii. 135
 Southwark, St Saviour's church, ii. 135,
 137
 Southwell, iii. 428, 478
 Southwell, Robert (1561?-1595), iii. 177;
 iv. 127 ff., 139, 140, 218, 237, 477, 495,
 496
Burning Babe, The, iv. 130
Maeconiae, iv. 130

Southwell, Robert

- New Heaven, New Warre*, iv. 130
New Prince, New Pompe, iv. 130
Saint Peters Complaint, iv. 128 ff.
 Southwell, Sir Robert (d. 1599), iii. 183
 Southwell, Sir Robert (1635-1702), ix. 92;
 x. 500
 Southwell's *Notes and Illustrations on the
 Bible*, xi. 326
 'Southwerke,' in *Colin Bloubo's Testa-
 ment*, iii. 86
Sovereign of the Seas, The, vi. 84
 Sowden, Mr., ix. 246
Sowdone of Babylone, i. 471
 Spa, iv. 202
 Spademan, John, x. 385
 Spagnoletto school, ix. 252
 Spain, i. 153; ii. 310, 340; v. 99, 123, 132,
 304, 306, 337, 341, 347, 356, 359, 365;
 vi. 79, 103, 147, 150, 248, 364, 396;
 vii. 53, 180, 191, 194, 197, 198, 200,
 215, 219, 222, 274, 306, 367, 455; viii.
 65, 271, 329; ix. 6, 7, 23, 221, 231, 256,
 265, 268, 277; x. 182, 306, 391, 404;
 xi. 27, 72, 280; xii. 32, 42, 149, 488;
 xiii. 2, 40, 107, 258, 396; xiv. 102 ff.,
 122, 180, 241, 250, 251, 293
 Spain and Byron, xii. 393
 Spalatro, vii. 309
 Spalding, John (fl. 1650), *History of Scot-
 land*, ix. 550; xii. 359
 Spalding, Robert (fl. 1592-1607), vii. 317
 Spalding, William (1809-1859), v. 258;
 xiv. 480, 525
 Spalding club, xii. 359
 Spalding school, ix. 330
 Spaniards, the, vii. 64, 210; x. 288; xiv.
 125, 242, 245, 250
 Spanish affairs, ix. 215; x. 291
 Spanish ambassador at the English court,
 vi. 148
 Spanish American colonies, xiv. 122
 Spanish armada, the, vii. 282; xiv. 84, 97
 'Spanish Armada, The,' in *Sheridan's
 Critic*, xi. 272
 Spanish bull-fight, xii. 43
 Spanish coast, the, xiv. 73
 Spanish drama and English, v. 1, 303
 Spanish fleets, vii. 446
 Spanish influences, vii. 165, 260; viii. 14,
 17, 23, 124 ff., 424, 425
 Spanish language and literature, vii. 142,
 265; viii. 162, 308, 311, 353, 354; ix. 4,
 277, 403, 413; x. 40, 72, 233; xi. 350;
 xii. 13, 157, 272, 308; xiii. 143, 144;
 xiv. 251, 385, 434, 457 ff.
 Spanish Main, the, xiv. 241
 Spanish mysticism, vii. 155
 Spanish navy, the, xiv. 187, 201
 Spanish plays, vi. 124
 Spanish politics, viii. 384
 Spanish prince, the, in *Mucedorus*, v. 253
 Spanish romances, v. 254; vi. 239, 365
 Spanish sources, vi. 123, 132, 136, 204,
 205, 208; viii. 144
 Spanish succession, the, ix. 11, 228, 231

SPANISH

- Spanish succession, war of the, **xiv**. 89
 Spanish (Peninsular) war, the, **xi**. 103
 Spanish wines, **v**. 358
 Spanus, in Robert Landor's *Fawn of Ser-torius*, **xii**. 230
Spare your good, **iii**. 491
 Sparling, H. Halliday, **xiv**. 573
 Sparrow, John (1615-1665?), **ix**. 515, 517
 Sparrowe, Thomas (*fl.* 1629-1633), **vi**. 478
 Sparsit, Mrs. in Dickens's *Hard Times*, **xiii**. 330
 Sparta, youths of, **iii**. 22
Speaker, The, **xiv**. 199, 534
Spectacle de la Nature, **xi**. 382
Spectacle of Lovers, **ii**. 326
Spectacula, Roman, **vi**. 373
Spectacula theatralia, in Rome, **v**. 38
Spectakle of Luf or Delectatioun of Wemen, **ii**. 284, 479
 Spectator (Mr Addison's), **xiii**. 445
Spectator, The, **v**. 286, 290; **viii**. 378; **ix**. 18, 32, 33, 35, 41, 48 ff. (main entry), 69, 144, 165, 171, 181, 220, 412, 436, 438, 439, 441, 444, 448, 455, 474, 492; **x**. 26, 56, 69, 90, 171, 172; **xi**. 146, 280, 317; **xii**. 140, 193, 223, 231; **xiii**. 284; **xiv**. 213, 441, 442, 444, 446, 461
Spectator, The (founded 1828), **xiv**. 141, 172, 194, 198, 199, 530, 534
Spectator, The (1862), **xiii**. 440
Speculum Christiani, **ii**. 319, 426, 503
Speculum Ecclesiae, **i**. 206
Speculum Stultorum, **ii**. 144
 Spedding, James (1808-1881), **iv**. 280; **v**. 248; **vii**. 203; **xi**. 463; **xiii**. 24, 142, 246, 479; **xiv**. 506; *Evenings with a Reviewer*, **xiv**. 63; *Life and Letters of Isaac*, **xiv**. 63; *Studies in English History* (with J. Gairdner), **xiv**. 82, 83
Speech of a Fife Laird, **ix**. 366
 Speeches, in Jacobean times, **vii**. 439 ff.
 Speed, John (1552?-1629?), **iii**. 313, 323, 325, 335, 336, 532; **iv**. 159, 461; **vii**. 203, 442; **ix**. 352; *Historie of Great Britaine*, **iii**. 325; **iv**. 58
 Speed, Miss, **x**. 126
 Speed, Samuel (1631-1682), *Prison Pietie*, **vii**. 45
 Speght, Thomas (*fl.* 1598), **ii**. 162, 217; **iii**. 449; **x**. 236
 Speke, John Hanning (1827-1864), **xiv**. 554; *Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile*, **xiv**. 253
 Spelman, Sir Henry (1564?-1641), **iii**. 323; **vii**. 442; **viii**. 318, 469; **ix**. 344, 355, 539, 540; *Glossarium Archaeologicum*, **ix**. 356
 Spelman, Sir John (1594-1643), **ix**. 534
 Spence, Catherine Helen, **xiv**. 537; *Clara Morison*, **xiv**. 369
 Spence, F., **viii**. 481
 Spence, Joseph (1699-1768), **viii**. 370; **ix**. 67, 68, 73, 77, 131, 141, 188, 448, 451, 485; **x**. 119, 244; **xi**. 323, 467; *Anecdotes*, **viii**. 322; **x**. 174; *Essay on Pope's Odyssey*, **ix**. 77

SPENSER

- Spencer, in *The Fair Maid of the West*, **vi**. 101
 Spencer, Dorothy (born Sidney), countess of Sunderland (1617-1684), **vii**. 54; **viii**. 251, 267, 263, 453
 Spencer, Edm. (translator), **iv**. 439
 Spencer, Gabriel (d. 1593), **vi**. 3
 Spencer, George, 5th duke of Marlborough (1766-1840), **xii**. 365
 Spencer, George John, 2nd earl Spencer (1758-1834), **xii**. 365, 366
 Spencer, Henry, 1st earl of Sunderland (1620-1643), **vii**. 55
 Spencer, Henry le. See Despenser, Henry le
 Spencer, Herbert (1820-1903), **ix**. 401; **xii**. 275; **xiii**. 335; **xiv**. 28 ff., 33, 38, 43, 199, 393, 478, 480, 609
Autobiography, **xiv**. 28
Classification of the Sciences, The, **xiv**. 28
Data of Ethics, The, **xiv**. 30, 35
Descriptive Sociology, **xiv**. 28
 'Development Hypothesis, The,' **xiv**. 28
Education, **xiv**. 28, 395, 396, 421
Factors of Organic Evolution, **xiv**. 28
First Principles, **xiv**. 28
 'Genesis of Science, The,' **xiv**. 28
Man versus The State, The, **xiv**. 28
Principles of Biology, **xiv**. 28
Principles of Ethics, **xiv**. 28
Principles of Psychology, **xiv**. 28, 30
Principles of Sociology, **xiv**. 28, 30
 'Programme of a System of Synthetic Philosophy,' **xiv**. 28
 'Progress: its law and cause,' **xiv**. 28
 'Proper Sphere of Government, The,' **xiv**. 28
Social Statics, **xiv**. 28, 31
Study of Sociology, The, **xiv**. 28
 Spencer, Sir John (*fl.* 1595), **iii**. 213
 Spencer or Spenser, John (1559-1614), **vii**. 316
 Spencer, John (1630-1693), **vii**. 490
 Spencer, John Charles, viscount Althorp and 3rd earl Spencer (1782-1845), **xiv**. 115, 125, 180
 Spencer, Sir Robert (*fl.* 1603), **vi**. 339, 340
 Spencer, Robert, 2nd earl of Sunderland (1640-1702), **viii**. 268; **ix**. 183, 213, 442, 483
 Spencer, William, **vii**. 483
 Spencer, William Robert (1769-1834), **vii**. 84; **xii**. 131, 422
 Spencer family, of Althorp, **iii**. 213
Spens, Sir Patrick, **i**. 300; **ii**. 395, 413
Spense, Bellum grammaticale, **ix**. 551
 Spenser, Edmund (1552?-1599), **i**. 170; **ii**. 163, 165, 184, 213, 220, 233 ff., 332, 337; **iii**. 66, 168, 185, 188, 199, 200, 211-246 (main entry), 247, 250 ff., 254, 256 ff., 264, 271, 272, 273, 283 ff., 293, 294, 302, 303, 305, 320, 327, 409, 425, 435, 448, 455, 519 ff., 524, 527, also see Add.; **iv**. 17, 25, 47, 77, 88, 109, 117, 121, 124, 125, 131, 135, 138, 139, 149,

- Spenser, Edmund
 150, 158, 165, 167, 173, 180, 183, 208,
 211, 248, 266, 330, 360, 390, 434, 513,
 516, 525; v. 18, 156, 171, 183, 225 ff.,
 234, 327, 368; vi. 2, 11, 103, 113, 196,
 311, 312, 329, 336, 366, 388; vii. 2, 10,
 26, 46, 49, 62, 70, 73, 76, 110, 135, 176,
 210, 272, 274; viii. 40, 48, 51, 88, 219,
 222, 228, 230, 233, 239, 284, 384; ix.
 68, 69, 143, 158, 165, 184, 188, 189,
 338, 396, 477, 479, 483; x. 105 ff., 132,
 174, 184, 221, 224, 227, 238, 239, 317;
 xi. 157, 179, 182, 206, 247, 252, 255,
 425; xii. 3, 86, 93, 168, 177, 208, 221,
 272, 392, 440, 455; xiii. 38, 233, 235,
 238, 512; xiv. 113, 307, 487
Amoretti, iii. 215, 243, 256, 257
Astrophel, iii. 240; iv. 118
Colin Clout's Come Home Again, iii.
 183, 213, 214, 242, 243; iv. 53, 134
Complaints, iii. 241, 250; v. 85 ff., 136
Discourse of Civil Life, vii. 211, 448
Dreames, iii. 229
Dying Pelican, *The*, iii. 229
Epithalamion, iii. 228, 243; vii. 209;
 xii. 79
Faerie Queene, *The*, i. 284; ii. 228, 233,
 234; iii. 199, 213, 218, 228 ff. (main
 entry), 242 ff., 271, 286, 409, 448; iv. 53,
 54, 67, 76, 120, 222, 321, 398; v. 83, 87,
 239, 338; vi. 330, 335, 365; vii. 173,
 209, 253, 449; viii. 65, 279; x. 235, 240,
 241, 492; xii. 44, 61, 79, 87; xiv. 308
Hymnes in honour of Love and Beautie,
 iii. 215 ff., 221, 243
Mutabilitie, vii. 209
Nine Comedies, iii. 229
Prosopopoia or Mother Hubbard's Tale,
 iii. 241, 246, 286; viii. 36, 226
Prothalamion, iii. 228, 243
Ruines of Time, *The*, iii. 250; v. 85
Ruins of Rome, *The*, iii. 250; v. 86, 238
Shepherds Calendar, *The*, ii. 213; iii.
 66, 214, 218 ff. (main entry), 225, 226,
 228, 230, 238, 242 ff., 284, 286, 300,
 302 ff., 442, 448; iv. 118, 171, 196, 398;
 v. 157, 225, 338; vi. 305, 364, 365; vii.
 13; ix. 161
Tears of the Muses, *The*, iii. 241, 396;
 vii. 112
Veue of the Present State of Ireland, vii.
 209 ff., 448
Visions of Bellay, *The*, iii. 250, 251
Visions of Petrarch, *The*, iii. 250
 Spenser society, the, iv. 156
 Spenserian stanza, x. 155; xi. 241, 247,
 250; xii. 11, 44, 74, 100, 138; xiii.
 229, 234 ff.; xiv. 311
 Spenserians, iv. 149 ff., 223
 Speranza, in *The Faerie Queene*, vi. 335
 Spes (Hope), in *Piers the Plowman*, ii.
 27
 Spezia, bay of, xii. 37, 75, 76
 Sphere, *The*, xiv. 201
 Spice islands, the, iv. 67, 72, 73, 76, 98
 Spickernell, Thomas (*fl.* 1594), iv. 362
 Spielmann, Marion Harry, xiii. 530, 555,
 559; xiv. 236, 532, 549; *The History*
of Punch, xiv. 236, 532, 549
 Spigott, in *Times Complaint*, vi. 320
 Spilman or Spelman, Thomas, iv. 124
 Spinagros, Sir, in *Golagros and Gawane*,
 ii. 123
 Spingarn, Joel Elias, vi. 9; ix. 60, 61
 Spinola, v. 361
 Spinoza, Baruch (or Benedict), ix. 291,
 298; xi. 100; xii. 60, 402; xiii. 18, 98,
 439; xiv. 8, 41, 47, 469, 477; *Ethics*,
 xiii. 383; *Tractatus Theologico-Politicus*,
 xiii. 383
 Spira, Vindelin de, iv. 421
Spirit of Men, *The*, i. 428
Spiritual Sangis, iii. 142
 Spirituality, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii.
 125, 126, 127, 128
 Spithead, xiv. 243
 Splügen pass, the, xiii. 83
 Sponge (Mr Surtees's), xiv. 234
 Sport, in *The Tears of the Blues*, iii. 241
Sporting Magazine, *The*, xiv. 232
 Sporting periodicals, xiv. 547
Sportive Wit (1656), vii. 512
 'Sporus,' in Pope's *Epistle*, ix. 251, 252
 Spottiswoode, John (1565-1637), iii. 165;
History of the Church and State of
Scotland, vii. 208, 448; xii. 359
 Spottiswoode society, xii. 358, 359
Spoyle of Antwerp, *The*, v. 344
 Spragge, Sir Edward (d. 1673), viii. 202
 Spraggon, Jack (Surtees's), xiv. 234
 Sprat, Thomas (1635-1713), vii. 257, 264;
 viii. 5, 25, 26, 91, 365, 369, 378, 394,
 402, 410; ix. 32, 148, 158, 495; *History*
of the Royal Society, viii. 379, 480;
 ix. 387, 412, 573; xiv. 460; *Life of*
Cowley, x. 184; *True Account of that*
Horrid Conspiracy, ix. 239
 Spratt, Albert William (1842-1920), xii.
 Add. 3
 Spratt, Thomas Abel Brimage (1811-
 1888), xii. 339, 498
 Sprenger, Jacob, vii. 368, 375, 377, 394,
 505
 Sprigg, Joshua (1618-1684), vii. 450
 Spring, Tom, xiv. 231
 Springer, the, in Emily Brontë's *Wuthering*
Heights, xiii. 411
 Springett, Mrs (born Mary Proude, after-
 wards wife of Isaac Penington), viii.
 109
 Springlove, in *A Joviall Crew*, vi. 230
 Springly, Tom, in *The Teller*, ix. 36
 Sprott, Thomas (*fl.* 1270?), ix. 535
 Spur, Mercurius, x. 471
 Spurecock, Sir Launcelot, in *The London*
Prodigall, v. 255
 Spurgeon, Charles Haddon (1834-1892),
 xii. 473
 Spurs, battle of, iii. 70
 Spurstow, William (1605?-1666), vii. 416
Spy, *The* (Hogg's), xi. 239
 'Square-Cap' (Cleiveland's), vii. 97

STANLEY

- Stanley, Edward H. S., 15th earl of Derby (1826-1893), *xiv*. 509
 Stanley, Ferdinando, lord Strange, 5th earl of Derby (d. 1594), *vi*. 247, 249
 Stanley, Henry, 4th earl of Derby (1531-1593), *iii*. 382; *xii*. 518
 Stanley, Sir Henry Morton (1841-1904), *xiv*. 192, 554
 Stanley, Maria Josepha, lady (d. 1863), *x*. 299, 302
 Stanley, Owen, *xiv*. 296, 564
 Stanley, Thomas (1625-1678), *iv*. 125; *vi*. 197; *vii*. 4, 85, 87, 88, 94, 413, 475, 489; *xii*. 324, 328
 Basia, *vii*. 83
 Blush, The, *vii*. 84
 Celia, To, *vii*. 84
 'Chide, chide no more,' *vii*. 84
 Clarissa, To, *vii*. 84
 Cupido Cruci Affixus, *vii*. 83
 History of Philosophy, *vii*. 83, 281
 Kiss, The, *vii*. 84
 Pervigilium, *vii*. 83
 'Tell me no more,' *vii*. 83
 Venus Vigils, trans. of, *vii*. 489
 Stanley, Venetia, *ix*. 351
 Stanley, William, 9th earl of Derby (1656-1702), *x*. 358
 Stanley family, the, *ii*. 40
 Stanley of Alderley, Henrietta Maria, lady (d. 1895), *xiv*. 430
Stanley's remedy, or the way to reform wandering beggars, etc., *iv*. 513
 Stanley's catalogue of Parker mss. at Corpus, *iv*. 426
 Stanmore, Gordon Arthur Hamilton, lord (1829-1912), *xiv*. 508, 510
 Stannard, Henrietta E. V. (*pseud.* John Strange Winter, 1856-1911), *xiii*. 566
Stans Puer ad Mensam, *ii*. 502
 Stansby, William, *iv*. 400
 Stanyhurst, Richard (1547-1618), *ii*. 265; *iii*. 295, 307, 318, 319, 448, 527; *x*. 293; *Description of Ireland*, *iii*. 319; *xiv*. 308; trans. of *Vergil*, *iv*. 17 ff., 23, 399, 440
 Stapfer, Paul, *x*. 422
 Stapleton, Augustus Granville (1800-1880), *xiv*. 506, 508
 Stapleton, Thomas (1535-1598), *iii*. 415, 470
 Stapylton, Sir Robert (d. 1669), *vii*. 487, 489; *viii*. 421; *Hero and Leander*, *viii*. 123; *The Slighted Maid*, *viii*. 123; *The Stepmother*, *viii*. 123
Star, The, *xiv*. 194
Star, The (1888), *xiv*. 195
 Star Chamber, the, *iii*. 76, 375, 378; *iv*. 279, 379, 380 ff., 386, 387, 411; *v*. 371, 372; *vi*. 290, 404; *vii*. 343, 345, 346, 441, 456; *viii*. 315; *x*. 287; *xi*. 311, 312
 Starcatherus, *i*. 25
 Starkey, John (*fl.* 1671), *vii*. 120; *xi*. 339
 Starkey, Thomas (*fl.* 1499?-1538), *iii*. 478, 496; *Dialogue between Cardinal Pole and Thomas Lupset*, *iv*. 300, 573
 Starkie, Thomas, *xiv*. 536

STEELE

- Starlight, captain, *xiv*. 370
 State of Grace, the carvel of the, in *The Palace of Honour*, *ii*. 261
 State papers and other public documents in Jacobean times, *vii*. 433
State papers of the Earl of Clarendon, *x*. 294
 State papers for 1616, *vi*. 402
State Poems (1697), *viii*. 410
 Stately, lord, in Crowne's *The English Frier*, *viii*. 188
 Statham, E. Reginald, *xiv*. Add. 10
 Statham, Nicholas (*fl.* 1467), *viii*. 314, 466
 Statilia, in *The Bond-Man*, *vi*. 155
 Stationers' company, *iii*. 96, 375, 378, 445; *iv*. 59, 63, 378 ff., 431; *v*. 260, 371; *x*. 12; *xi*. 312, 313, 467
 Stationers' registers, *iii*. 79, 81, 396; *iv*. 9, 544 ff.; *xi*. 314; *xii*. 357, 368, 515
 Statius, *i*. 170; *ii*. 150, 366; *iv*. 250; *vii*. 487; *ix*. 44, 527; *xii*. 306; *Silvae*, *ix*. 341; *Thebais*, *iv*. 253; *ix*. 68, 446
Statuta Ecclesiae Scoticanæ, *xii*. 359
Statutes of the Realm (1235-1713), *viii*. 466
 Staubach, the, *xii*. 47
 Staunton, Howard (1810-1874), *v*. 279
 Staunton, W., *St Patrick's Purgatory*, *iv*. 353, 527
 Stavordale, lord, *xiv*. 503
 Stead, J. J., *xiii*. 559
 Stead, William Thomas (1849-1912), *xiv*. 193, 195, 535
 Stearne, John, *A Confirmation and Discovery of Witch-Craft*, *vii*. 376, 507
 Stebbing, William, *xiv*. 496
 Stedman, Edmund Clarence, *xiii*. 485, 491
 Steele, Anne (1717-1778), *x*. 522
 Steele, Joshua (1700-1791), *xi*. 250, 251 (main entry), 256; *xiii*. 240
 Steele, Sir Richard (1672-1729), *vi*. 82; *vii*. 244; *viii*. 145, 175, 390; *ix*. 5, 26 ff. (main entry), 75, 94, 109, 114, 118, 124, 142, 144, 161, 165, 171, 172, 243, 271, 436, 438 ff., 446, 456, 462, 569; *x*. 26, 67 ff., 80, 92, 205, *also see* Add.; *xi*. 261, 280, 320; *xii*. 177; *xiii*. 312, 429; *xiv*. 169, 197, 441, 446, 448, 461
Apology for Himself and his Writings, *ix*. 29
Christian Hero, The, *ix*. 28, 30, 33, 42
Conscious Lovers, The, *ix*. 57, 64
Drummer, The, *ix*. 43
Fishpool, The, *ix*. 439
Funeral, or Grief-à-la-mode, *ix*. 30
Lover, The, *ix*. 437, 439, 441
Lying Lover, The, *viii*. 131; *ix*. 30; *xi*. 322
Miscellanies, *viii*. 158
Miscellany, *ix*. 169
Old Whig, The, *ix*. 439, 442
Plebeian, The, *ix*. 439, 442
Reader, The, *ix*. 439, 442
Spinster, The, *ix*. 439
Tea-Table, The, *ix*. 442
Tender Husband, The, *ix*. 30, 33; *x*. 70

- Steele, Sir Richard
Town Talk, The, ix. 439, 442
 See, also, *Spectator, The*, and *Taller, The*
 Steele sisters, the, in Jane Austen's *Sense and Sensibility*, xii. 237, 240, 243
 Steere, W., ix. 435
 Steerforth, James, in *David Copperfield*, xiii. 327
 Stevens, George (1736-1800), iii. 252; v. 275 ff.; ix. 477; x. 263, 462, 471, 490, also see Add.; xi. 333; xii. 365; *Shakespeare*, xi. 320
 Stevens, George Warrington (1869-1900), xiv. 193, 208, 535
 Steill, David, dean, ii. 280; iii. 132
 Attributed to: *The Ring of the Roy Robert*, ii. 132; *Absent*, ii. 132; *The Lantern of Lufe*, ii. 132
 Stein, iii. 2
 Stein, Sir Aurel (b. 1862), xii. Add. 5
 Stella (lady Rich), alluded to in *Fame's Memorial and The Broken Heart*, v. 347; vi. 191, 196
 Stella (Sidney's), iii. 254; iv. 196; vi. 113
 Stella (Swift's). See Johnson, Esther
 Stella (Waller's), vii. 54
Stella, To, x. 163
 Stelliana (Venetia Stanley), in Digby's *Memoirs*, vii. 222
 Stelvio pass, in George Meredith's novel, xiii. 447
 Stendhal (Marie Henri Beyle), v. 301; xiii. 447; xiv. 138
 Stengesius, G., vii. 368, 505
 Stenhouse, William (1773?-1827), ix. 361; xi. 444, 446
 Stennett, Joseph (1663-1713), x. 387, 522
 Stephano, in *Damon and Pythias*, v. 118
 Stephano, in *The Tempest*, v. 206
 Stephen, in Dickens's *Hard Times*, xiii. 329
 Stephen, king of England, i. 111, 161, 166, 168, 171, 172, 364, 369; ii. 350; xiv. 72
 Stephen, Caroline Emelia, xii. 427
 Stephen, Sir James (1789-1859), x. 300; xii. 153, 282, 427, 471; xiii. 471; xiv. 507; *Essays in Ecclesiastical Biography*, xiv. 109, 120; *Lectures on the History of France*, xiv. 109, 110
 Stephen, Sir James Fitzjames (1829-1894), xiv. 194, 198, 481, 498, 507; *Liberty, Equality, Fraternity*, xiv. 21; *The Story of Nuncomar*, xiv. 110
 Stephen, James Kenneth (1859-1892), xiii. 162, 509; xiv. 205 ff., 337, 537; *Lapsus Calami*, xiii. 166; xiv. 206, 208
 Stephen, Sir Leslie (1832-1904), viii. 245; ix. 253; x. 409, 411, 413, 422, 445, also see Add.; xi. 394, 395, 397, 411, 417, 419, 423, 439; xii. 131, 381, 404, 426, 431, 433, 441, 445, 464, 468, 486, 524; xiii. 97, 100, 180, 360, 407, 473, 478, 485, 488, 510, 553, 559, 567; xiv. 56, 65, 81, 103, 111, 143-144 (main entry), 467, 470, 472, 481, 486, 488, 493, 494, 498, 509, 515, 524 ff., 561, 595

- Stephen, Sir Leslie
Agnostic's Apology, An, xiv. 144
English Utilitarians, The, xiv. 35, 144
Essays on Free Thinking and Plain Speaking, xiv. 143
History of English Thought in the 18th century, ix. 310, 321, 324; x. 296; xiv. 35, 144
Hours in a Library, xii. 148; xiii. 379; xiv. 143
Johnson, xiv. 144
Life of Sir James Fitzjames Stephen, xiv. 110
Playground of Europe, The, xiv. 143, 248, 254
Science of Ethics, The, xiv. 35
Sketches from Cambridge, xiv. 143
Studies of a Biographer, xiv. 144
 Stephen de Haselfield, ii. 351
 Stephens, Alexander (1757-1821), x. 524
 Stephens, Catherine, countess of Essex, xii. 171
 Stephens, Frederick George, xiii. 110, 491
 Stephens, French family of, printers and scholars, vii. 307, 477
 Stephens, George (1813-1895), i. 425; xii. 513
 Stephens, James Brunton (1835-1902), xiv. 369, 587; *Convict Once*, xiv. 368; *To a Black Gin*, xiv. 368; *Universally Respected*, xiv. 368
 Stephens, Jeremiah (1591-1665), ix. 539
 Stephens, John (fl. 1615), iii. 487; vi. 497; vii. 379; *Satirical essays, characters and others*, iv. 340 ff., 345, 518, 521, 524
 Stephens, John (d. 1726), ix. 277, 343, 501, 539; *Pablo de Segovia*, ix. 278; *Spanish Libertines*, ix. 278
 Stephens, Robert (1665-1732), ix. 529
 Stephens, Thomas, vii. 487
 Stephens, Thomas (1549?-1619), xiv. 322
 Stephens, William Richard Wood (1839-1902), xii. 457; xiv. 488, 507; *History of the English Church*, vol. ii, xiv. 101; *Life and Letters of E. A. Freeman*, xiv. 67, 71
 Stephens, Winifred, xiii. 566
 Stephenson, B. C. and Scott, Clement, *Diplomacy*, xiii. 525
 Stephenson, George (1781-1848), xiv. 381
Stepmothers Tragedy, The, v. 325
 Stepney, George (1663-1707), xiii. 410, 411, 447; ix. 174, 176, 487; xiv. 180
 Sterling, John (1806-1844), xi. 441; xii. 288, 425, 467; xiii. 18, 24, 473, 552; xiv. 180
 Sterling, Joseph, x. 491
 Sterne, Laurence (1713-1768), iv. 248, 264; ix. 127, 128; x. 15, 39, 43, 46 ff. (main entry), 56 ff., 352, 369, 421, also see Add.; xi. 174, 289, 296, 347, 429; xii. 56, 124, 177, 250; xiii. 7, 319, 326, 420, 421, 428; xiv. 142, 146, 217, 223, 554; *Sentimental Journey*, x. 42, 47; xiv. 240, 246; *Tristram Shandy*, iv.

STERNE

- Sterne, Laurence
252; ix. 136, 137; x. 44, 47 ff., 252;
xi. 206, 260, 341; xiii. 295; xiv. 216
- Sternhold, Thomas (d. 1549), iii. 46;
Psalms, viii. 41
- Stesichorus, xii. 329
- Stettin, duke of, vi. 291, 292
- Steuart, Archibald Francis, x. 295
- Steuart, Sir James (1712-1780), *Inquiry into the Principles of Political Economy*, x. 337, 338, 514
- Stevens, B., xiv. 584; *The Golden Treasury of Australian Verse*, xiv. 365
- Stevens, George Alexander (1710-1784), xi. 472
- Stevens, John (d. 1726), ix. 533
- Stevens, William Bagshaw (1756-1800), x. 491
- Stevenson, Elizabeth. *See* Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn
- Stevenson, Francis Seymour, i. 204
- Stevenson, John (1798-1827?), xiii. 378
- Stevenson, Sir John Andrew (1760?-1833), xii. 410, 411
- Stevenson, John Hall (1718-1785), x. 47; xi. 172 ff., 428; xii. 120
Crazy Tales, xi. 174, 175
Fables for Grown Gentlemen, xi. 174
Makarony Tales, xi. 174
Pastoral Cordial, xi. 174
Pastoral Puke, xi. 174
- Stevenson, Joseph (1806-1895), xii. 356; xiv. 499
- Stevenson, Matthew (fl. 1654-1685), *Norfolk Drollery* (1673), vii. 512
- Stevenson, Mrs Margaret Isabella, xiv. 526
- Stevenson, Robert Alan Mowbray (1847-1900), xiv. 525, *also see* Add. 3
- Stevenson, Robert Louis (1850-1894), i. 367; vi. 230; viii. 112; xi. 387, 441; xii. 30, 168, 176, 178, 179, 381, 433; xiii. 214, 441, 509, 523; xiv. 161 ff., 211, 462, 525, 526, 538, 554
A Child's Garden of Verses, xiii. 215
Across the Plains, xiv. 162
Amateur Emigrant, The, xiv. 162
Beach of Falesa, The, xiv. 162
Beau Austin (with W. E. Henley), xiv. 163
Black Arrow, The, xiv. 162, 443
Catrina, xiv. 162
Christmas Sermon, A, xiv. 162
'College Magazine, A,' xiv. 210
Familiar Studies, xiv. 162
In the South Seas, xiv. 162
Inland Voyage, An, xiv. 162, 240
Kidnapped, xiv. 162
Markheim, xiv. 162
Master of Ballantrae, The, xiv. 162
Memories and Portraits, xiv. 162, 210
New Arabian Nights, The, xiv. 162
'Old Scotch Gardener, An,' xiv. 210
Ordered South, xiv. 161
Pavilion on the Links, The, xiv. 162
St Ives, xiv. 163
Silverado Squatters, The, xiv. 162

STEWART

- Stevenson, Robert Louis
Thrawn Janet, xiv. 162
Travels with a Donkey, xiv. 162
Treasure Island, xiv. 162, 255
Virginibus Puerisque, xiv. 162
Weir of Hermiston, xiv. 163
- Stevenson, William (fl. 1546-1560), vi. 296, 297, 478
- Stevenson, William (1772-1829), xiii. 372
- Stevenson, William Henry, i. 90
- Steventon, Hampshire, xii. 231
- Steward, Augustine, iv. 141
- Steward, Richard (1593?-1651), vii. 147, 160, 426, 428
- Stewards, manor house, near Romford, vii. 46
- Stewart, in Blind Harry's *Wallace*, ii. 112
- Stewart, Alexander (1493?-1513), ii. 369
- Stewart, Arabella, iv. 265
- Stewart, David, duke of Rothesay (1378?-1402), iii. 120
- Stewart, Dugald (1753-1828), ix. 301; xi. 75, 76, 221, 222, 400; xii. 4, 427; xiv. 16
Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind, xi. 76
Life of Adam Smith, x. 335, 504, 511, 512, 514
Life of Robertson, x. 289
Outlines of Moral Philosophy, xi. 76
Philosophical Essays, xi. 76
Philosophy of the Active and Moral Powers, xi. 76
Progress of...Philosophy, xi. 76
- Stewart, Esmé, 1st duke of Lennox (1542?-1583), x. 288
- Stewart, Henry, earl of Darnley (1545-1567), iii. 131, 164; xiii. 133
- Stewart, Henry B. M. C. (1725-1807), cardinal of York, ii. 77
- Stewart, Hugh Fraser, xii. 488
- Stewart, lord James, earl of Mar and Moray (1531?-1570), iii. 159
- Stewart, Sir James (d. 1713), ix. 546, 547
- Stewart, James, xiv. Add. 10
- Stewart, John, duke of Albany (1481-1536), iii. 70
- Stewart, Matthew, 4th or 12th earl of Lennox (1518-1571), iii. 164
- Stewart, prince James Francis Edward, the Old Pretender, viii. 44
- Stewart, Robert, viscount Castlereagh (1769-1822), xii. 69, 392; xiv. 121, 122, 508
- Stewart, royal family of, iv. 104, 274, 304, 307, 311, 312, 315; viii. 2, 6, 8, 38, 258, 261, 301, 303, 309, 312, 321, 349 ff., 358, 361; x. 351, 352, 355, 500
- Stewart, T. B. Phillips (1864-1892), xiv. 357, 582
- Stewart of Baldines, *Ane Abbregeement of Roland Furious*, iii. 137
- Stewart cause, the, xiv. 96
- Stewart dramatists, viii. 366; xii. 198
- Stewart period, x. 40, 286, 355, 397
xiv. 86, 114, 281, 284
- Stewart princesses, xiv. 111

STEWARTE

- Stewart, III. 131; *Flying betwix the Sowtar and the Tailleur*, III. 131; *For to declare the hie Magnificence of Ladies*, III. 131
- Stewart, W. or Stewart of Lorne?, *This Hinder Nycht*, III. 131; IV. 322
- Stewarton, Ayrshire, II. 126
- Steyne, lord (Thackeray's), XIII. 286 ff., 291
- Stiefel, A. L., VI. 32, 124, 140, 204, 205, 208
- Stiggins (Dickens's), VI. 28
- Still, John, bishop of Bath and Wells (d. 1608), VI. 296
- Stilling, Johann Heinrich (Jung-Stilling), VII. 177; IX. 328
- Stillingfleet, Benjamin (1702-1771), X. 135; XI. 344, 345
- Stillingfleet, Edward (1635-1699), bishop of Worcester, VIII. 46 ff., 292, 298, 302, 332, 346, 370, 402, 462, 471, 475; IX. 195, 196, 199, 330, 335; X. 373, 377; XI. 416; XII. 259
- Irenicum*, VIII. 300
- Origines Briannicæ*, VIII. 300
- Origines Sacrae*, VIII. 300
- Vindication of the Doctrine of the Trinity*, VIII. 46, 331
- Stillingfleet, James, IX. 313, 330
- Stinstra, John, X. 19
- Stipes, in *The Rival Friends*, VI. 324
- Stirling, III. 120, 122; IV. 163; VII. 455; IX. 552; XI. 373, 440, 469
- Stirling, Amelia Hutchison, XIV. 481
- Stirling, earl of. *See* Alexander, Sir William
- Stirling, James Hutchison (1820-1909), XIII. 478; XIV. 474, 481; *Secret of Hegel*, *The*, XIV. 42; *Sir W. Hamilton: being the Philosophy of Perception*, XIV. 7; *Text book to Kant*, XIV. 42
- Stirling-Maxwell, lady. *See* Norton, Caroline E. S.
- Stirry, Thos., VII. Add.
- Stobæus, Johannes, III. 416; XII. 328, 484
- Stock, Thomas (fl. 1780), XIV. 389
- Stockbridge, IX. 456
- Stockdale, John (1749?-1814), X. 463; XIV. 121
- Stockdale, Percival (1736-1811), X. 446, 463, 473; XIV. 609; *Memoirs*, X. 183
- Stockenstrom, Sir Andries, XIV. Add. 10
- Stocker, Thomas (fl. 1569-1592), *Diodorus Siculus*, IV. 4, 436, 439
- Stockholm, V. 233
- Stockport, XI. 375
- Stockton, III. 95; XI. 486
- Stockwell, in Cumberland's *West Indian*, XI. 264
- Stockwood, John (d. 1610), VI. 386, 497
- Stodart-Walker, A., XIV. 595
- Stoddard, Richard Henry, XIII. 532
- Stoddart, Anna M., XIV. 516, 600
- Stoddart, Sir John (1773-1856), XIV. 178, 179
- Stoddart, Sarah. *See* Hazlitt, Sarah
- Stoddart, Thomas Tod (1810-1880), XIII. 509

STOWE

- Stoics, the, VII. 376; IX. 55, 63
- Stoicus Vapulans*, VI. 486
- Stoke Newington, VIII. 199; IX. 6, 21, 24
- Stoke Newington academy, X. 336
- Stoke Pogis, X. 121, 123, 126
- Stokes, Sir George Gabriel (1819-1903), XIV. 265 ff., 557
- Stokes, Margaret McNair (1832-1900), XII. 518; XIV. Add. 3; *Early Christian Architecture in Ireland*, XIV. 328
- Stokes, Whitley (1830-1909), V. 16; XII. 518; XIV. 305, *also see* Add. 3; *Thesaurus Palæo-Hibernicus*, XII. 361
- Stokes, William (1804-1873), *The Life of George Petrie*, XIV. 312, 328, *also see* Add. 3
- Stoll, Elmer Edgar, VI. 169
- Stone, Edmund (d. 1763), VIII. 476
- Stone, William Johnson, XIII. 246, 247, 511
- Stonehenge, III. 106, 322; VII. 443; IX. 354, 532, 536, 540; XII. 192
- Stonehewer, Richard (1728?-1809), X. 133
- Stonor park, IV. 412
- Stonyhurst, XIV. 249
- Stopes, Mrs Charlotte Carmichael, VI. 286
- Storer, James Sargant (1771-1853), XI. 404
- Storer, Thomas (1571-1604), IX. 472
- Stork, Charles Wharton, VI. 170
- Storm of wind, the great (15 January 1362), II. 12
- Storr, Francis, XIV. 602
- Storr, Vernon Faithfull, *Development of English Theology*, XIII. 334
- Story, Robert Herbert (1835-1907), XII. 423; XIV. 507
- Story, William Wetmore, XIII. 74
- Story of the St Alb-n's Ghost*, IX. 130
- Stothard, Thomas (1755-1834), XI. 377; XII. 408
- Stoughton, Dr, VIII. 281
- Stoughton, John (1807-1897), XII. 464, 473
- Stourbridge, X. 159
- Stourbridge and Bromsgrove academy, X. 387
- Stout, George Frederick, XIV. 469
- Stow, IX. 235
- Stow, David (1793-1864), XIV. 602
- Stow, George William, XIV. Add. 10
- Stow, John (1525?-1605), II. 162, 164, 217; III. 111, 314, 318, 321, 323 ff., 332, 335, 532, 553; IV. 389; V. 83, 371; VI. 254, 282, 463; VII. 203; IX. 352; XII. 349
- Annals*, I. 336; III. 438; IV. 381
- Brief Chronicle*, IV. 389
- Chronicles of England*, III. 314 ff., 324; V. 242
- Summarie of Englyshe Chronicles*, III. 324
- Survey of the Cities of London and Westminster*, III. 330; IV. 389; V. 321, 479; IX. 353; XII. 354
- Stowe, X. 101 ff., 126
- Stowe, Harriet Beecher, XI. 492; XII. 393, 398; *Uncle Tom's Cabin*, XIII. 427

- Stowe, John (scribe of *Jack Napes*), II. 424
 Stowe, William Henry (1825-1855), XIV. 535
 Stowey. *See* Nether Stowey
 Strabo, III. 109, 420; VII. 311
 Strachan, John, XII. 519; *Thesaurus Palæo-Hibernicus*, XII. 361
 Strachan, Lionel Richard Mortimer, XIII. 499
 Strachey, J. St Leo, XII. 426
 Strada, *Prolusiones*, VI. 190
 Stradling, Sir John (1563-1637), VII. 407, 487; *Epigrammata*, IV. 360
 Strafford, earls of. *See* Wentworth, Thomas
Strafford's Letters and Despatches, The Earl of, VII. 194, 435
 Strahan, George (1744-1824), X. 462, 472
 Strahan, James Andrew, XIV. 536
 Strahan, William (1715-1785), X. 294, 511; XI. 326
 Strange, in *A Woman is a Weathercock*, VI. 222
 Strange, Ferdinando. *See* Stanley, Ferdinando
 Strange, lady. *See* Stanley, Alice
Strange Metamorphosis of Man, A, IV. 522
Strange Predictions, VII. 394
 Strangeness, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 234
 Strange's men, lord, V. 161; VI. 254, 255
 Strangford, 7th viscount. *See* Smythe, George A. F. P. S.
 Strap, in Smollett's *Roderick Random*, X. 37 ff.
 Straparola, Gian Francesco, IV. 6
 Strassburg, II. 329; III. 80, 333, 431, 434; VII. 304; IX. 412
 Strassburg. *See* Gottfried von
 Stratford, John de, archbishop of Canterbury (d. 1348), II. 352
 Stratford-atte-Bowe, VIII. 313
 Stratford de Redcliffe, viscount. *See* Canning, Stratford
 Stratford-on-Avon, IV. 394; V. 165 ff., 171, 222, 374; VI. 141, 247; VII. 278; X. 112, 192, 271, 385; XI. 451; XII. 369
 Stratford-on-Avon, New Place, V. 166, 170, 219; VI. 278
 Strathclyde, II. 88, 99
 Strathmore, earl of. *See* Lyon, John
 Stratonice, in *The Tattler*, IX. 38
Strange News out of Affrick, VI. 388
 Straus, Ralph, XI. 468
 Strauss, David Friedrich, XII. 467; XIII. 469, 553; *Life of Jesus*, XII. 292; XIII. 383
 Straw, Jack, I. 369
 Straw, Sir John, in Barnabe Googe's *Ecloques*, III. 186
 Strawberry hill, VII. 204; X. 244, 245, 495, 496; XI. 341, 363
 Strawberry hill press, X. 127, 244, 245, 253, 254, 496; XI. 469
 Streamer, court jester, in *Beware the Cat*, III. 494
 Strean, Annesley, X. 195, 483
 Streater, John (fl. 1650-1670), VII. 358; *A Politick Commentary on the life of Caius July Caesar*, VII. 358; *Observations, Historical Political and Philosophical*, VII. 358; *Secret Reasons of State*, VII. 358
 Streatfield, Richard Alexander, XIII. 571, 572, also *see* Add. 1
 Streatfield, Miss, X. 65
 Streatham, X. 186, 189; XI. 364
Streatham Letters, XI. 365
 Street, George Edmund (1824-1881), XIII. 119
 Street, George Slythe, XII. 398
 Street, Peter, a carpenter, VI. 258
 Street, Sir Thomas (1626-1696), VII. 365
 Street ballads, IV. 535
 Strength, in *The Pride of Life*, V. 52
 Strensham, in Worcestershire, VIII. 60
 Streoneshalh. *See* Whitby
 Strickland, Agnes (1796-1874), XI. 482; XIV. 507; *Lives of the Queens of England*, XIV. 111; *Lives of the Queens of Scotland*, XIV. 111; *The Moss House*, XI. 384
 Strickland, Elizabeth (1794-1875), XIV. 111, 507
 Strickland, Hugh Edwin (1811-1853), XIV. 563
 Strickland, Mr (fl. 1572), III. 402
 Stritch, A. R., XIV. 573
 Strode, Ralph (fl. 1350-1400), I. 332, 333; II. 54, 135, 443
 Strode, William (1599?-1645), VII. 160, 426; *The Floating Island*, VI. 325, 327, 478
 Strong, Chevalier, in *Pendennis*, XIII. 291
 Strong, Dr, in *David Copperfield*, XIII. 327
 Strong, Isobel, XIV. 526
 Strong, James, *Joanereidos* (1645), VII. 513
 Strong, Sandford Arthur (1863-1904), XII. 499
 Strowd, Tom, in *The Blind Beggar*, V. 373
 Strozza, Ercole, III. 253
 Struldbrugs, in *Gulliver's Travels*, IX. 105
 Strumbo, in *Locrine*, V. 239
 Struther, William (fl. 1633), IX. 545
 Struthers, John (1776-1853), XII. 423
 Strutt, John William, 1st baron Rayleigh, XIV. 269
 Strutt, Joseph (1749-1802), XII. 376, 412, 519; XIV. 499, 546; *Sports and Pastimes*, XIV. 230
 'Strutt, Lord,' in Arbuthnot's *History of John Bull*, IX. 134
 'Strutt, The Lord' (Charles of Spain), XIV. 212
 Struwelpeter, the English, XI. 491
 Strype, John (1643-1737), V. 482; IX. 209-210 (main entry), 212, 354, 496, 539
Annals of the Reformation, IX. 210
Ecclesiastical Memorials, IX. 210
Life of Edmund Grindal, IX. 210
Life of John Aylmer, IX. 210
Life of John Whitgift, IX. 210
Life of Matthew Parker, IX. 210

- Strype, John
Life of Sir John Cheke, ix. 210
Life of Sir Thomas Smith, ix. 210
Memorials of Thomas Cranmer, ix. 210
Stuart, lord Bernard (1623?-1646), vii. 6
Stuart, Daniel (1766-1846), xi. 405, 416;
xiv. 179, 183, 184, 187, 194
Stuart, Elena, xiii. 553
Stuart, Gilbert (1742-1786), x. 502, 505
Stuart, James (1713-1788), xii. 499
Stuart, James (1775-1849), xiv. 188
Stuart, James (1843-1913), xiv. 432, 602,
also see Add. 10
Stuart, James, of Dunearn, xi. 236
Stuart, John, 3rd earl of Bute (1713-
1792), vi. 7; ix. 245, 497, 498; x. 41,
131, 390 ff., 394, 396, 399, 401, 523;
xi. 174, 348; xiv. 213
Stuart, John (1813-1877), xii. 513; *The*
Book of Deer, xii. 350; *The Sculptured*
Stones of Scotland, xii. 350
Stuart, J. A. Erskine, xiii. 559
Stuart, lady Louisa, ix. 246; xi. 348, 349
Stuart, Peter (fl. 1788-1805), xiv. 179, 184
Stuart, Robert (1812-1848), xii. 513;
Caledonia Romana, xii. 350
Stuart-Wortley, John, 2nd baron Wharn-
cliffe (1801-1855), ix. 248
Stub, Edmund (fl. 1611-1631), vi. 478
Stubber, in *Blurt Master-Constable*, v. 362
Stubbs, Charles William, xiii. 548, also
see Add. 2
Stubbs, Stubbes or Stubbe, Henry, the
younger (1632-1676), vii. 317, 475, 489,
also see Add.; *The Pius Ultra reduced*
to a Non Plus, viii. 291
Stubbs, John (1543?-1591), v. 341
Stubbs, John William, *History of the Uni-*
versity of Dublin, x. 198
Stubbs or Stubbes, Philip (fl. 1583-1591),
vi. 387, 393 ff., 401, 409, 462, 497; *The*
Anatomy of Abuses, iii. 362; v. 352,
357, 359, 371, 479; vi. 376, 386, 393, 394
Stubbs, Robert, in Thackeray's *The Fatal*
Boots, xiii. 280, 282
Stubbs, William (1825-1901), bishop of
Oxford, i. 157, 160, 161, 172, 173, 175;
viii. 306; xii. 271, 273; xiv. 57, 69,
74 ff. (main entry), 101, 143, 499
Appendices to the Report of the Com-
mission on Ecclesiastical Courts, xiv. 75
Constitutional History of England, The,
xiv. 75
Councils and Ecclesiastical Documents,
xiv. 75
Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum, xiv. 74
Rolls series, edited by, xiv. 74
Select Charters, xiv. 75
Stubbs, John, viii. 414
Student, *The* (1751), x. 175, 466
Student, *The* (Edinburgh), xiv. 209, 210
Studioso, in *The Returne from Parnassus*,
v. 360; vi. 311, 312
Studioso, in *Time's Complaint*, vi. 320
Studiosus, in *The Pilgrimage to Parnassus*,
vi. 310

- Studiosus Desire, in *The Nature of the Four*
Elements, v. 57
Studley, John (1545?-1590?), iv. 440; v.
395
Study, Wit's wife, in *Piers the Plowman*,
ii. 19, 20
Study to be Quiet, vii. 515
Stukeley, Captaine Thomas, v. 399
Stukeley, William (1687-1765), ix. 352,
358, 540; *Itinerarium Curiosum*, ix. 352;
Stonehenge, ix. 354
Stukely, Thomas (1525?-1578), vii. 75
Stumps, Bill (Dickens's), xiv. 444
Stupido, in *The Pilgrimage to Parnassus*,
vi. 310
Sturgion, John (fl. 1657), x. 520
Sturm, John, iii. 429, 430, 432, 434, 554
Sturm und Drang, v. 297 ff., 463 ff.
Sturmy, Samuel, iv. 462
Sturt, Henry, xiv. 469
Sturt, John (1658-1730), vii. 402
Stuttgart, vii. 309
Stymmelius, Christopher, v. 101, 413
Styria, xiii. 432
Styx, river, xi. 352
Suard, Jean Baptiste Antoine, x. 422;
xi. 354
Subiaco, printing press at, ii. 310
Subscription controversy, x. 377
Subtle, in *The Alchemist*, v. 369; vi. 23
Successio, ix. 68
Suckdry, in Wilson's *Projectors*, viii. 123
Suckling, Alfred Inigo (1796-1856), xii.
513
Suckling, Sir John (1609-1642), iii. 172;
iv. 168, 187; v. 222; vi. 11, 212, 239,
458; vii. 2, 4, 7, 15, 20 ff. (main entry),
25, 57, 273, 399, 466; x. 115; xi. 318
A Session of the Poets, vii. 16, 22, 153,
263, 274
Aglaura, vi. 238; vii. 22; viii. 226
An Account of Religion by Reason, vii.
21, 22
Ballad of a Wedding, vii. 23
Brennorall, or The Discontented Colonell,
vi. 238; vii. 22
Fragmenta Aurea, vii. 22
Goblins, The, vi. 238, 239; vii. 22
Letter to Mr Henry Jermyn, vii. 21
'O, for some honest lover's ghost,' vii.
23
'O, that I were all soul, that I might
prove,' vii. 21
'Out upon it! I have loved,' vii. 23
The Sad One, vii. 22
'Tis now since I sat down before that
foolish fort, a heart,' vii. 21
'Why so pale and wan, fond lover?'
vi. 238; vii. 23
Suckling, Sir John, father of the poet, vii. 21
Sudbury, Simon of, archbishop of Canter-
bury (d. 1381), ii. 55, 56
Sudbury, Suffolk, vii. 223; ix. 217
Suddard, S. J. Mary (1888-1909), vi. Add.;
ix. Add.; xi. 411; xii. 404, 407; xiii.
491, 566; xiv. 528

Suddene (Isle of Man), in *Horn*, i. 304
 Sue, Eugène, *Mystères de Paris*, xiii. 427
 Sue, Marie J. E., xiii. 559
 Suetonius, iii. 10; iv. 4, 14, 15, 342, 417, 440; vi. 154; vii. 370, 392, 503; viii. 378; xii. 206
 Suez canal, xiv. 195
 Sufferance, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 20
 Suffolk, ii. 134, 156, 197, 214, 224; iii. 337; vii. 33, 223; x. 294; xi. 140; xii. 198, 256, 331, 508, 513, 520; xiii. 142; xiv. 221
 Suffolk, countess of. *See* Howard, Henrietta
 Suffolk, dukes of. *See* Brandon, Charles; Pole, William de la
 Suffolk, earl of. *See* Howard, Thomas
 Sugden, Edward Burtenshaw, baron St Leonards (1781-1875), xiv. 501, 514
 Suidas, ix. 336; xii. 328, 484, 490, 491, 494
 Sulby academy, x. 387
 Suliotes, xii. 39
 Sulky, in *Holcroft's Road to Ruin*, xi. 277
 Sullivan, Alexander Martin (1830-1884), xiv. 571
 Sullivan, Sir Edward (1822-1885), xiv. 538
 Sullivan, Timothy Daniel (1827-1914), xiv. 571
 God Save Ireland, xiv. 321
 Madness of King Conchobar, The, xiv. 321
 Michael Dwyer, xiv. 321
 Siege of Dunboy, The, xiv. 321
 Soldier's Wake, A, xiv. 321
 Song from the Backwoods, xiv. 321
 Story of Blanaid, The, xiv. 321
 Sullivan, William Francis (1756-1830), xi. 490
 Sully, Maximilien de Béthune, duc de, iv. 312; ix. 231; *Mémoires*, x. 135, 467
 Sulpicius Severus, i. 75
 Sulpitius, iii. 13, 20
 Sumatra, xi. 278
 'Sumer is i-cumen in,' i. 360; ii. 393; iv. 462, 463; v. 29
Summa Ostiensis, ii. 364
 Summer, in folk-plays, v. 31
 Summerly, Felix, *pseud.* *See* Cole, Sir Henry
Summers, Life and Death of Will, iii. 488
 Summerson, Esther, in *Bleak House*, xiii. 328
 Sumner, Charles Richard (1790-1874), vii. 129, 141
 Sumner, John Bird (1780-1862), xii. 473
 Sumner, Robert Carey (1729-1771), xiv. 386
Sun, The, xiv. 194
Sun rises Bright in France, ix. 377
Sunatorrek, i. 9
 Sunchildism, in *Butler's Erewhon Revisited*, xiii. 453
 Sunday newspapers, xiv. 192, 201
 'Sunday observance, letter sent from heaven on,' i. 134

Sunday schools, xiii. 51; xiv. 382, 389
 Sunday Schools' Union, xiv. 389
 Sunderland, countess of. *See* Spencer, Dorothy
 Sunderland, earls of. *See* Spencer, Henry; Spencer, Robert
 Sundridge, Kent, vi. 112
 Sunninghill, near Windsor, vii. 16
 'Sunshine,' the (ship), iv. 76
Superbia, in *Psychomachia*, v. 51
 Superstition, in *A True Inventory*, vii. 382
 Supplantation, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 148
Supporters of the Bill of Rights, The, x. 401
 Surat, iv. 90, 99
 Surface, Charles, in *Sheridan's School for Scandal*, v. 254; x. 90; xi. 269 ff.
 Surface, Joseph, in *Sheridan's School for Scandal*, viii. 148; x. 75; xi. 270, 271
 Surflet, Richard, iv. 538, 541
 Surinam, viii. 140
 Surly, in *Crowne's Sir Courtly Nice*, viii. 189
Surmy's Mariner's Magazine, ix. 106
 Surrey, ii. 353; iii. 385; iv. 156, 190; vi. 247, 282; vii. 277; viii. 242, 244; ix. 531, 539; xi. 183; xii. 507, 508, 511; xiii. 275; xiv. 294
 'Surrey, Another Freeholder of,' x. 401
 Surrey, countess of, in *The Garden of Laurell*, iii. 70
 Surrey, earls of. *See* Howard, Henry; Howard, Thomas
 Surrey archaeological collections, xii. 507
 Surtees, Robert (1779-1834), ix. 377; xii. 6, 513; *History of Durham*, xii. 354
 Surtees, Robert Smith (1803-1864), xiv. 216, 546, 547
 Ask Mamma, xiv. 234
 Handley Cross, x. 111; xiv. 234
 Haubuck Grange, xiv. 234
 Jorrocks' Jaunts, xiv. 234
 Mr Facey Romford's Hounds, xiv. 234
 Mr Sponge's Sporting Tour, xiv. 234
 Surtees society, xii. 354
 Susan, in *Meredith's Earth and a Wedded Woman*, xiii. 443
 Susan, in *The Witch of Edmonton*, vi. 54
 Susanna, in *Biblical comedies*, v. 101
 Susanna, in *Ralph Roister Doister*, v. 106
Susanna, The Story of, ii. 120, 121
 Susanna and the elders, iii. 350
 Susannah, in *Sterne's Tristram Shandy*, x. 50
Susenbrotus, vi. 486
Susenbrotus, Epitome Troporum, iii. 429
 Suso, Heinrich, ix. 314
 Suspirus, in *The Rambler*, x. 172
 Sussex, iv. 190; v. 135; vi. 110; vii. 22, 232; viii. 244, 298; x. 312, 378; xii. 507, 511, 523; xiv. 221, 294
 Sussex, duke of. *See* Augustus Frederick
 Sussex, lord, in *Glover's Boadicea*, xi. 238
 Sussex archaeological collections, xii. 507
 Susy Pye, in *Young Beichan*, ii. 411

- Sutcliffe, Matthew (1550?-1629), III. 538; IV. 491; VII. 309, 310, 484; *An Answer to a certaine libel supplicatorie*, III. 391; *An Answer unto a certaine calumnious letter*, III. 390, 391
- Sutherland, Alexander (1852-1902), XIV. 584, 587; *Victoria and its Metropolis*, XIV. 371
- Sutherlandshire, VII. 231
- Sutton, Christopher (1565?-1629), IV. 496
- Sutton, Henry Septimus (1825-1901), XIII. 509
- Sutton, Ned, IX. 191
- Sutton, Oliver, bishop of Lincoln (d. 1299), II. 348
- Sutton, Thomas (1532-1611), VII. 332, 338
- Sutton, Thomas (1585-1623), VI. 224, 402
- Sutton, Yorkshire, X. 47
- Sutton Vallamore, Kent, VII. 361
- Svears, the, I. 25
- Svend Aagesen, I. 34
- Swabia, V. 305
- Swadlin, Thomas (1600-1670), VII. 509
- Swain, Charles (1801-1874), XII. 423
- Swainson, Charles Anthony (1820-1887), XII. 478
- Swainson, William (1789-1855), XII. 523
- Swalle, Abel, XI. 319
- Swallow, Hereward's mare, in *Deeds of Hereward*, I. 364
- Swallow, in *Time's Complaint*, VI. 320
- Swallow, tale of, in *Henryson's Fables*, II. 246
- Swan, the, in *Mum, Sothsegger*, II. 36
- Swan, John, M.D., X. 467
- Swan, privateer, XIV. 242
- Swarthmore MSS., VIII. 412
- Swavesey, Cambridgeshire, X. 280
- Sweden, V. 307, 308; VII. 200, 345; VIII. 137, 267; X. 193, 500
- Swedenborg, Emanuel, XI. 432; *Memorable Relations*, XI. 188
- Swedenborgianism, XI. 181; XIII. 46, 47
- Swedes, the, in *Beowulf*, I. 24, 25
- Swedish government, the, XIV. 287
- Swedish language, XIV. 458
- Sweet, Henry (1845-1912), XII. 505; XIII. 248; XIV. 611; *New English Grammar*, XIV. 444
- Sweet Trinity*, II. 414
- Sweet William's Ghost*, II. 414
- 'Sweete violets (Loves paradise) that spread,' IV. 117
- Sweete Susane, Epistill of*, II. 112, 116, 120, 121, 272, 450; III. 278
- Sweyn, king of England and Denmark (d. 1014), I. 127
- Sweynheym, printer, II. 310
- Swift, Deane (1707-1783), IX. 124, 467
- Swift, Godwin, IX. 91, 92
- Swift, Jonathan, the elder, IX. 91
- Swift, Jonathan, dean of St Patrick's (1667?-1745), III. 82, 417; IV. 45, 49, 251; VII. 167, 176; VIII. 146, 158, 160, 232, 234, 292, 302, 305, 380 ff., 386; IX. 17, 23, 25, 34, 35, 45, 46, 67, 75,

- Swift, Jonathan
78 ff., 84, 85, 87, 91 ff. (main entry), 129 ff., 133, 136, 139, 144, 151, 152, 157, 158, 160, 163 ff., 172, 184, 186, 202, 208, 209, 217, 220, 250, 326, 327, 340, 390, 401 ff., 440 ff., 445 ff., 452 ff., 469, 470, 472, 481, 569, 572, also see Add.; X. 14, 20, 27, 140, 185, 198, 202, 214, 316, also see Add.; XI. 16, 18, 27, 30, 81, 173, 187, 247, 261, 286, 314, 320, 330, 332, 343, 449, 466; XII. 20, 55, 56, 120, 164, 168, 175, 177, 376, 444; XIII. 295, 312, 453; XIV. 168, 197, 212, 215, 309, 313, 398, 448, 451, 455, 461, 518, 572
- Advantages proposed by repealing the Sacramental Test*, IX. 110
- Answer to The Story of the injured lady*, IX. 116
- Argument against abolishing Christianity*, IX. 108
- Battle of the Books*, IX. 93, 100, 102, 333, 392
- Baucis and Philemon*, IX. 94, 119
- Beasts Confession to the Priest*, IX. 122
- Cadenus and Vanessa*, IX. 97, 98, 120; XIII. 254
- Character of Mrs Johnson*, IX. 99
- Complete collection of...Conversation*, IX. 99, 106
- Conduct of the Allies*, IX. 95, 115, 131
- Dennis's Invitation to Steele*, IX. 121
- Description of a City Shower*, IX. 119, 161
- Description of the Morning*, IX. 119, 161
- Directions to Servants*, IX. 99, 107
- Discourse on the Dissensions in Athens and Rome*, IX. 94, 112
- Drapier's Letters*, IX. 98, 115, 457, 459, 463 ff.
- Epistle to Mr Gay*, IX. 121
- Essay on Modern Education*, IX. 398
- Examination of certain Abuses in Dublin*, IX. 117
- Fable of Midias*, IX. 121
- Grand Question debated*, IX. 119
- Gulliver's Travels*, IX. 98, 103 ff., 132, 137, 458, 464, 466, 471; X. 43, 84; XI. 373; XIII. 452; XIV. 169, 255, 444
- Hints towards an Essay on Conversation*, IX. 106
- Humours of the Age*, IX. 465
- Importance of the Guardian considered*, IX. 114
- Inquiry into the behaviour of the Queen's last Ministry*, IX. 113
- Journal of a Modern Lady, The*, IX. 121; XIII. 426
- Journal to Stella*, IX. 42, 95, 124 ff., 130, 236, 438
- Lady's Dressing Room*, IX. 121
- Last Judgment*, IX. 121
- Legion Club*, IX. 99, 121
- Letter concerning the Sacramental Test*, IX. 110
- Letter of Advice to a young Poet*, IX. 118
- Letter to a very young Lady*, IX. 118

Swift, Jonathan

- Letter to a Young Gentleman*, ix. 111
Letter to Mr Harding the printer, ix. 115
'Letter to the Athenian Society,' ix. 92
Letter to the Lord High Treasurer, A,
 xiv. 396
Letter to the October Club, ix. 96
Letter to the shopkeepers...concerning the
brass half-pence, ix. 115
Letter to the whole people of Ireland, ix.
 116
May the Cook-maid's Letter, ix. 107
Memoirs relating to...the Queen's Minis-
try, ix. 113
Modest Proposal, ix. 99, 117
Mr C-n's Discourse on Free Thinking,
put into plain English, ix. 111
On Mrs Biddy Floyd, ix. 119
On Poetry, ix. 99, 122
On the Death of Dr Swift, ix. 123
On the Education of Ladies, ix. 398, 401,
 402
On the present miserable state of Ireland,
 ix. 117
Petition of Mrs Frances Harris, ix. 94,
 107
Polite Conversation, viii. 176
Predictions for the ensuing year...Isaac
Bickerstaff, ix. 94, 454, 461
Preface to the B—p of S-r-m's Intro-
duction, ix. 110
Progress of Beauty, ix. 121
Progress of Marriage, ix. 121
Project for the advancement of Religion,
 ix. 109
Proposal for correcting...the English
Tongue, ix. 118; xiv. 462
Proposal for the universal use of Irish
manufacture, ix. 98, 114
Public Spirit of the Whigs, ix. 114, 440
Reasons...for repealing the Sacramental
Test, ix. 110
Sentiments of a Church of England Man,
 ix. 108, 109
Serious and useful Scheme, ix. 117
Sermons, ix. 112
Short character of Thomas Earl of
Wharton, ix. 113
Short view of the state of Ireland, ix. 116
Some advice...to the members of the
October Club, ix. 113
Some free thoughts upon the present state
of affairs, ix. 113
Some Observations upon...the Report...
relating to Wood's halfpence, ix. 116
Some Remarks on the Barrier Treaty,
 ix. 95, 113
Story of an injured lady, ix. 116
Strephon and Chloe, ix. 121
Swearers Bank, The, ix. 116
Tale of a Tub, A, iii. 398; ix. 94, 100,
 101, 135, 308, 382, 392, 396; x. 353;
 xiii. 9
Travulus, ix. 121
Virtues of Sid Hamet the Magician's
Rod, ix. 95, 121

Swift, Jonathan

W-ds-r Prophecy, The, ix. 96, 121*Works*, xii. 16, 372*See, also*, Wagstaff, Simon

Swift, Thomas, ix. 91

Swift, W., xii. 440

- Swinburne, Algernon Charles (1837-1909),
 iv. 186, 209; v. 154; vi. 8, 9, 62, 71,
 77, 79, 173, 367; vii. 1, 144, 262, *also*
see Add.; x. 152; xi. 411, 412, 420, 434,
 441; xii. 117, 130, 154, 208, 209, 218,
 219, 268, 275, 398, 400, 404, 407, 424,
 438, 441, 442, *also see Add.*; xiii. 82,
 90, 105, 116, 117, 129 ff. (main entry),
 138, 147, 191, 193, 207, 209, 214, 219 ff.,
 245, 252, 426, 432, 438, 440, 442, 448,
 478, 488, 490, 491, 493 ff. (main entry),
 506, 512, 544, 559, *also see Add.* 2, 3;
 xiv. 206, 365, 367, 453, 462
Adieux à Marie Stuart, xiii. 135
Anactoria, xiii. 131
Artemis, hymn to, xiii. 130
Astrophel, xiii. 135, 137
Atalanta in Calydon, xiii. 130, 131, 133,
 205; xiv. 442, 444
Athens, an ode, xiii. 135
Ave atque Vale, xiii. 133
Birthday Ode, xiii. 134
Boithwell, xiii. 133, 135
By the North Sea, xiii. 134
Century of Roundels, A, xiii. 135, 137
Channel Passage, A, xiii. 136
Chastelard, xiii. 130, 133, 135
Christmas Carol, A, xiii. 132
Dark Month, A, xiii. 135
Dirae, xiii. 133
Dolores, xiii. 131, 132, 141, 253
Erechtheus, vii. 122; xiii. 133, 136
Essays and Studies, xiii. 136
Faustine, xiii. 131, 132
Forsaken Garden, A, xiii. 133
Heptalogia, xiii. 134
Hertha, xiii. 132
Illicet, xiii. 131, 132
Itylus, xiii. 132
Jacobite's Lament, The, xiii. 136
Laus Veneris, xiii. 131, 132, 141, 146,
 253
Leper, The, xiii. 131, 141
Lilany, A, xiii. 132
Locrine, xiii. 135
Marino Faliero, xiii. 134, 135
Mary Stuart, xiii. 133, 135
Masque of Queen Bersabe, The, x. 217;
 xiii. 132
Match, A, xiii. 132
Midsummer Holiday, A, xiii. 135
Miscellanies, xiii. 136
Poems and Ballads, xiii. 27, 130 ff., 136,
 137, 141, 211
Proserpine, iii. 184
Queen Mother and Rosamund, The, xiii.
 129
Quia Multum Amavit, xiii. 132
Rosamund Queen of the Lombards, xiii.
 136

Swinburne, Algernon Charles

Sisters, The, XIII. 136

Song for the Centenary of Walter Savage Landor, XIII. 134

Song of Italy, I. XIII. 132

Songs before Sunrise, XIII. 132

Songs of the Springtides, XIII. 134

Studies in Song, XIII. 134

Study of Shakespeare, A, XIII. 136

Super Flumina Babylonis, XIII. 132

'Three damsels in the queen's chamber,' XIII. 140

Tristram of Lyonesse, I. 273; XIII. 134, 135, 137, 253

Triumph of Time, The, XIII. 131, 132, 253

Swinburne, Henry (1560?-1623), VIII. 467

Swinburne, Sir John, XIII. 129

Swineshead, Richard (*f.* 1350), II. 498

Swinhoe, Gilbert, *Unhappy Fair Irene*, x. 161

Swinnerton, Frank, XIII. 573; XIV. 527

Swinnerton, Sir John, VI. 220

Swiss confederation, the, XIV. 71, 73

Swiss education, XIV. 419, 423

Swiss Family Robinson, The, XI. 492

Swiss liberty, x. 303

Swithun, St (*d.* 862), I. 116, 120, 121, 131

Switzerland, II. 310; VII. 306; x. 134, 200, 201, 205, 366; XII. 33 ff., 41, 44, 59, 60, 247, 311, 315, 420; XIII. 88, 96; XIV. 151, 294

Switzerland and Byron, XII. 395

Switzerland and Shelley, XII. 403

Swiveller, Dick, in *The Old Curiosity Shop*, XIII. 320

Swoboda, v. 97

Swynderby, William (the hermit preacher of Lincoln), II. 61

Syban, A., v. 235

Sybill, in *The Lords' Masque*, VI. 354

Sybill, in *The Vision of the Twelve Goddesses*, VI. 338, 339

Sydenham, XII. 102

Sydenham, Thomas (1624-1689), VIII. 363, 472, 479; x. 164, 465, 467; XII. 355

Sydenham society, XII. 355

Sydney. *See* Sidney

Sydney, Australia, XII. 330; XIV. 361 ff.

Sydney Gazette, The, XIV. 362

Sydney Mail, The, XIV. 370

Sydney Papers. *See* Sidney

Syke, Henry, IX. 335

Sykes, Frank W., XIV. Add. 10

Sykes, Sir Mark Masterman (1771-1823), XII. 365

Sylla's ghost, in Ben Jonson's *Catiline*, VIII. 85

Sylli, in *The Maid of Honour*, VI. 152, 153

Sylvanus (Mantuan's), III. 225

Sylvester, James Joseph (1814-1897), XIV. 262, 263, 557; *The Laws of Verse*, XIII. 248

Sylvester, Joshua (1563-1618), IV. 23, 124, 131, 185, 331, 434, 443, 475, 531; VI. 9; VII. 407; trans. of *Du Bartas*, VII. 118

Sylvester, St, I. 74, 75

Sylvia, in Drayton's *Eglogs*, IV. 173

Sylvius, Aeneas, III. 62, 65, 179; *Tractatus de curialium miseriis*, III. 65

Sylvius, lady, VIII. 251

Sym and his Brudir, II. 273; XI. 215

Sym Sadle-gander, II. 232

Syme, David, XIV. 535

Symes, John Eliotson, v. 353

Symmachus, IX. 330

Symmes (Marpelate printer), III. 382

Symmons, Edward, VII. 513

Symon, 'the Anker of London Wall' (*f.* 1512-1529), IV. 496

Symon, James David, XIV. 532, 538

Symonds, John Addington (1840-1893), v. 149; VI. 13; XI. 411; XII. 404; XIII. 207, 500, 504, 507, 509; XIV. 108, 527

Blank Verse, XIII. 248

Le jeune homme caressant sa Chimère, XIII. 208

Renaissance in Italy, The, XIII. 208; XIV. 157

Shakespeare's Predecessors in the English Drama, XIV. 158

Symonds, William (1566-1616?), IV. 513

Symons, Arthur, XI. 412, 415, 423, 434; XII. 132, 404, 406, 415, 442, 445, *also*

see Add.; XIII. 485, 493, 496, 499, 500, 502, 503, 508, 557, 570, *also see* Add. 2; XIV. 518, 521, 523, 527, 528

Symphosius, 5th cent. Latin poet, I. 60, 76

Symposium, The, XIV. 208

Symson, Archibald (1564?-1628), VII. 485; IX. 545

Synge, Edward, bishop of Elphin, x. 199

Synge, John Millington (1871-1909), XIV. 571

Aran Islands, The, XIV. 330

Deirdre of the Sorrows, XIV. 330

In Kerry, XIV. 330

In Wicklow, West Kerry and Connemara, XIV. 330

Playboy of the Western World, The, XIV. 329, 330

Riders to the Sea, The, XIV. 330

Tinker's Wedding, The, XIV. 330

Well of the Saints, The, XIV. 330

Synge, M. B., XIV. 551

Syntax, Dr (William Combe's), XIV. 217 ff., 221

Syon monastery, Isleworth, IV. 418

Syphax, in Addison's *Cato*, IX. 63

Syracusans, in *The Bond-Man*, VI. 161, 163

Syracuse, v. 118, 119; VI. 155, 225; VII. 199; x. 135; XIII. 81

Syria, x. 503; XIV. 246, 252

Syriac language and literature, VII. 318, 319; VIII. 364; IX. 393; XII. 341, 342

T. C., *Morall Discourses and Essayes*, VII. 336

T. D. (? Deloney), *Canaan's Calamitie*, VI. 51

T. F., *News from the North*, VI. 387, 495

T. T., pseud. of W. M. Thackeray, XIII. 278

- T. T. *See* Thorpe, Thomas
T. T., *A Myrror for Martinists*, **III**. 397
Ta Fhairshon, in *The Bon Gaultier Ballads*, **xiii**. 161
Taal. *See* Cape-Dutch
Tabachetti, artist, **xiii**. 450
Tabarin, **ix**. 257
Tabernaemontanus, *Eicones plantarum*, **iv**. 375
Tablet, The, **xiv**. 326
Tacitus, Cornelius, **i**. 143, 187, 188; **iii**. 20, 329, 338, 426, 429; **iv**. 30, 342, 345, 421, 440; **v**. 33; **vi**. 225, 235; **vii**. 131, 263, 370, 487, 503; **ix**. 254, 274; **x**. 120, 197; **xi**. 2, 426; **xii**. 306, 475, 483, 493, *also see* Add.; **xiv**. 59, 98; *Agricola*, **iv**. 4; **xi**. 165; *Annals*, **iii**. 426; **iv**. 5; *Description of Germany*, **iv**. 5; *Histories*, **iv**. 4
Tactus, in *Lingua*, **vi**. 314, 315
Tadpole, in Disraeli's *Sybil*, **xiii**. 349
Taffy, in Du Maurier's *Trilby*, **xiii**. 433
Taillefer, **v**. 26
Tailor, Robert (*fl.* 1614), *The Hogge hath lost his Pearle*, **vi**. 219, 220, 459; **viii**. 182
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe, **i**. viii; **ii**. 190; **iv**. 247; **viii**. 19, 33; **xiii**. 456, 473, 544; *Histoire de la Littérature Anglaise*, **x**. 316, 483
Tait, A. (c. 1796), **xi**. 441
Tait, Archibald Campbell (1811-1882), **xii**. 280
Tait, Peter Guthrie (1831-1901), **xiv**. 263, 267, 555, 557
Tait's Edinburgh Magazine, **xii**. 430
Talbot, Catherine (1721-1770), **x**. 171; **xi**. 352, 356 ff., 473, 475
Talbot, Charles, duke of Shrewsbury (1660-1718), **ix**. 87, 151, 216
Talbot, Sir Charles, baron (1685-1737), **x**. 94, 95
Talbot, George, 6th earl of Shrewsbury (1528?-1590), **iii**. 188
Talbot, George (c. 1635), **vii**. 45
Talbot, Sir John, 1st earl of Shrewsbury (1338?-1453), **ii**. 303
Talbot, William Talbot, 1st earl, **xi**. 29
Talbot, James, **ix**. 571
Tales, An Alphabet of, **ii**. 503
Tales in Middle English, **i**. 360
Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon (1795-1854), **ix**. 475; **xii**. 201, 211, 432, 434, 435, 438; **xiii**. 483, 516, 523; **xiv**. 323; *Ion*, **xii**. 113; **xiii**. 58
Talgol, the butcher, in *Hudibras*, **viii**. 68
Talliesin (*fl.* 550), **i**. 248, 249, 255, 268, 462
Talliesin, The Book of, **i**. 247, 251, 252
Talkative, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, **vii**. 173
Tallents, Francis (1619-1708), **x**. 386
Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de, prince of Benevento, **xiv**. 115
Tallis, Thomas (1510?-1585), **iv**. 384
Tallwh (father of Tristram), **i**. 273
Tallyho, Bob, in *Real Life in London*, **xiv**. 227
Talma, François Joseph, **v**. 294, 307; **xii**. 198
Talmud, **viii**. 291
Tam, in *Lichtounis Dreame*, **ii**. 278
Tam Lin, **ii**. 413
Tam o' Shanter, **xi**. 219
Tamerlane, **vii**. 164
Tamil language, **xii**. 362
Taming of a Shrew, The (ballad), **iii**. 91, 487
Taming of a Shrew, The (anon. play), **iv**. 394; **v**. 115, 118, 147, 162, 181, 403, 433; **vi**. 170; **viii**. 126
Tamlane, **i**. 295, 300
Tamworth, **iv**. 169
Tamworth manifesto, **the**, **xii**. 154
Tamyra, countess of Montsorry, in *Bussy d'Ambois*, **vi**. 33
Tancred, in *Gismond of Salerne*, **v**. 75, 76
Tancred (Disraeli's), **xiii**. 348
Tancred and Gismund, **v**. 87, 138, 397, 399
Tandler, Tobias, **vii**. 396, 505, 511
Tanfield, Elizabeth, **vii**. 150
Tanganyika, lake, **xiv**. 192
Tangent, in Morton's *Way to get Married*, **xi**. 281
Tangier, **viii**. 202, 219, 257
Tannahill, Robert (1774-1810), **xi**. 237, 445
Bonnie Wood of Craigielea, **xi**. 236
Braes o' Balguthier, **xi**. 236
Gloomy Wintler's noo Awa', **xi**. 236
Jessie the Flower of Dunblane, **xi**. 236
Lass of Arrinteenie, **xi**. 236
Loudon's bonnie Woods and Braes, **xi**. 236
Poems and Songs, **xi**. 236
Rob Roryson's Bonnet, **xi**. 236
Tanner, John (*fl.* 1744), **ix**. 350
Tanner, Thomas (1674-1735), **ix**. 342, 350 (main entry), 351, 353, 354, 540, 541; *Bibliotheca Britannico-Hibernica*, **ix**. 350, 356; *Notitia Monastica*, **ix**. 350, 356, 358
Tantalus, in Orosius, **i**. 95
Tantalus, in *Thyestes*, **v**. 76, 78
Taoist classics, **xii**. 343
Taper, in Disraeli's *Sybil*, **xiii**. 349
Tapley, Mark, in *Martin Chuzzlewit*, **xiii**. 323
Tappertit, Sim, in *Barnaby Rudge*, **xiii**. 321
Tara hill, Ireland, **xii**. 512; **xiv**. 127
Tarant, prince of, in *A Very Woman*, **vi**. 156
Tarlton, Richard (d. 1588), **iii**. 92, 201, 384, 387; **iv**. 353, 360, 527, 531, 533, 535; **v**. 313, 329; **vi**. 217, 232, 273, 397, 467; **vii**. 383; *Jigge of a horse loade of Fooles*, **vi**. 391; *The Seven Deadly Sins*, **vi**. 249
Tarn Wadling, near Heskett, in Cumberland, **ii**. 116, 122
Tarpeia, **viii**. 5
Tarquin, in *The Rape of Lucrece*, **vi**. 101
Tarquin and Tullia, **viii**. 92

TAYLOR

- Taylor, John
Kicksey Winsey, or A Lerry Come-Twang, A, iv. 392
Pennyles Pilgrimage, The, iv. 392
- Taylor, John, LL.D. (1694-1761), x. 385, 409, 463; *Defence of the Common rights of Christians*, x. 380; *Scripture doctrine of Original Sin*, x. 380
- Taylor, John (1704-1766), ix. 341, 528
- Taylor, John (1757-1832), x. 480
- Taylor, John (1781-1864), x. 527; xii. 195, 203
- Taylor, John Edward (1791-1844), xiv. 535
- Taylor, Joseph (1586?-1653?), vi. 248, 276, 277
- Taylor, Joseph, xi. 483
- Taylor, Mary, xiii. 404, 405
- Taylor, Nathaniel, x. 385
- Taylor, Philip Meadows (1808-1876), xiii. 566; xiv. 580
Confessions of a Thug, xiii. 432; xiv. 338
Ralph Darnell, xiv. 338
Seela, xiv. 338
Tara, xiv. 338
Tippoo Sultan, xiv. 338
- Taylor, Robert (1784-1844), xiv. 482
- Taylor, Robert, bookseller (c. 1763), xi. 315
- Taylor, S. A., xiv. 541
- Taylor, Thomas (c. 1704), viii. 476
- Taylor, Thomas (1758-1835), xiv. 482
- Taylor, Tom (1817-1880), xii. 407; xiii. 264, 268, 516, 522, 524; xiv. 196, 238, 519, 548
Anne Boleyn, xiii. 267
Arkwright's Wife, xiii. 267
Foot's Revenge, The, xiii. 267
Jeanne Darc, xiii. 267
Lady Clancarty, xiii. 267
Plot and Passion, xiii. 267
Still Waters Run Deep, xiii. 267
Ticket-of-Leave Man, The, xiii. 267
'Twixt Axe and Crown, xiii. 267
- Taylor, William, of Norwich (1765-1836), x. 484; xi. 179, 423, 428; xii. 4, 97, 380, 429; xiii. 169, 244, 468
- Taylor, William, publisher (d. 1724), ix. 19; xi. 323
- Taylor, William Cooke (1809-1849), xiv. 571
- Taylor, quack oculist, in Foote's drama, x. 88
- Taylor family, the, xi. 384, 483
- Tayster. *See* John de
- Tea, x. 467
- Teachum, Mrs., in Sarah Fielding's *Governess*, xi. 380
- 'Teachwell, Mrs.', xi. 379
- Teazle, lady, in Sheridan's *School for Scandal*, x. 90; xi. 269 ff.; xii. 171
- Teazle, Sir Peter, in Sheridan's *School for Scandal*, xi. 269, 270
- Techmessa, in *The Jealous Lovers*, vi. 325
- Techne, in *The Queenes Arcadia*, vi. 317

TEMPLE

- Teddington, vii. 42; xiv. 283
- Tediousness, in Tudor moralities, v. 57
- Tedman, Mr., in Fanny Burney's *Wanderer*, x. 65
- Tedworth, the drummer of, ix. 436
- Tees, river, xiii. 136, 149
- Tegner, xii. 395
- Teignmouth, lord, xiv. 577
- Teixeira, Antony, ix. 501
- Telegonus, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 149
- Telemachus, v. 108; x. 134
- Telesius, iii. 416
- Telfer, Jamie, of the Fair Dodhead, xii. 3
- Tellus, in *Endimion*, v. 341
- Telugu language, xii. 362
- Temperance, the house of, in *The Faerie Queene*, vi. 335
- Temperley, Harold William Vazielle, xiv. 508
- Tempesti, vi. 174, 176
- Templars, the, i. 189
- Temple, the, in the Cross legend, i. 134
- Temple, the (Palestine), v. 15, 49
- Temple, Dorothy, lady, ix. 92, 93; x. 410.
See Osborne, Dorothy
- Temple, earl. *See* Grenville, Richard Temple
- Temple, Frederick (1821-1902), archbishop of Canterbury, xiv. 602, 609, 610; 'The Education of the World,' xii. 295
- Temple, Henry John, 3rd viscount Palmerston (1784-1865), xiii. 422; xiv. 124, 129, 132, 171, 172, 182, 184, 185, 187, 420, 505, 508; *Civis Romanus* speech, xiv. 126
- Temple, Sir Richard (1634-1697), viii. 476
- Temple, Sir Richard, viscount Cobham (1669?-1749), viii. 428; ix. 445; x. 103
- Temple, Sir William (1555-1627), iv. 274 ff., 509; vii. 343; *Admonitio*, iv. 276
- Temple, Sir William (1623-1699), vii. 266 ff.; viii. 267, 268, 342, 379-386 (main entry), 482; ix. 47, 91 ff., 102, 103, 170, 332 ff., 390, 454 ff., 524, 572; x. 221, 224, 238, 484; xiv. 51, 63
An Essay upon the Advancement of Trade in Ireland, viii. 384
An Essay upon the present State and Settlement of Ireland, viii. 384
An Introduction to the History of England, viii. 384
Essay on Ancient and Modern Learning, viii. 385; ix. 391, 392
Essay upon the Original and Nature of Government, viii. 384
Letters, viii. 380, 381
Memoirs, viii. 380 ff.
Miscellaneous, viii. 384
Observations upon the United Provinces of the Netherlands, viii. 383
Of Heroic Virtue, x. 222
Of Poetry, x. 222
Survey of the Constitution and Interests of the Empire..., A, viii. 384
Upon Conversation, viii. 386

- Temple, Sir William
Upon Health and Long Life, viii. 385, 386
Upon Poetry, v. 286; viii. 385, 386
Upon Popular Discontents, viii. 386
Upon the Cure of the Gout, viii. 385, 386
Upon the different conditions of life and fortune, viii. 386
Upon the Gardens of Epicurus or Of Gardening, viii. 385, 386
Temple, William Johnson (1739-1796), x. 193, 478
'Temple of the Muses,' xi. 337
Temple revels, Middle, viii. 244
Temple's Gallicisms, viii. 383
Templum Chrystallinum, ii. 225
Temporalitie, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 126, 127, 128
Temptation, in *Mirour de l'Homme*, ii. 140
Ten Brink, Bernhard, i. viii, 102, 143, 420; ii. 28; iii. 75; v. 20, 39
Tençons, v. 27
Teneriffe, ix. 180
Tenison, Thomas (1636-1715), archbishop of Canterbury, viii. 250, 305, 307, 431, 462; ix. 195; x. 353; *Baconiana*, viii. 402; *The Creed of Mr Hobbes Examined*, vii. 301, 475
Tennant, William (1784-1848), xi. 445
Anster Fair, xi. 243
Cardinal Bethune, xi. 243
Dingin doon O The Cathedral, xi. 243
John Baliol, xi. 243
Tangier's Giant, xi. 243
Thane of Fife, xi. 243
Tennent, Sir James Emerson (1804-1869), xiv. 197, 554
Tenniel, Sir John (1820-1914), xi. 477, 491; xii. 411; xiv. 235, 239, 549
Tennyson, Alfred, 1st lord Tennyson (1809-1892), i. 247, 266, 269, 284, 373; ii. 176, 182, 400; iv. 47, 112; vii. 137; ix. 73; x. 143, 152, 220; xi. 77, 111, 158, 159, 409; xii. 39, 63, 106, 113, 118, 126, 139, 154, 219, 271, 438, 483; xiii. 23 ff. (main entry), 69, 71, 72, 85, 120, 131, 140, 143, 147, 148, 152, 153, 155, 157 ff., 176, 179, 184, 188, 192, 194, 195, 200, 214, 216, 219, 221, 228, 230, 231, 240, 241, 243, 244, 246, 250 ff., 277, 297, 421, 442, 463, 473 ff. (main entry), also see Add. 3; xiv. 15, 148, 238, 255, 306, 321, 349, 378 ff., 443, 456, 493, 515, 517
A Dream of Fair Women, vi. 338
Akbar's Dream, and Other Poems, xiii. 39
Aylmer's Field, xiii. 40
Balin and Balan, xiii. 35, 36
Ballad of the Fleet, A, xiii. 39
Ballads and other Poems, xiii. 39
Becket, xiii. 39
Brook, The, xiii. 34, 36
'By night we linger'd on the lawn,' xiii. 33

- Tennyson, Alfred
'Calms is the morn without a sound,' xiii. 33
Charge of the Heavy Brigade, The, xiii. 40, 42
Charge of the Light Brigade, The, xiii. 186
Claribel, xiii. 26, 27, 44
Columbus, xiii. 40
'Come into the garden, Maud,' xiii. 35
Coming of Arthur, The, xiii. 35
Crossing the Bar, xiii. 44
Cup, The, xiv. 380
Daisy, The, xiii. 42
'Dark house, by which once more I stand,' xiii. 33
Death of Ænone, The, xiii. 39
Defence of Lucknow, The, xiii. 40
Demeter, xii. 332; xiii. 41
Demeter and other Poems, xiii. 39
Despair, xiii. 40, 42
Dora, xiii. 29, 39
Dream of Fair Women, A, xiii. 25, 26
Dying Swan, The, xiii. 26, 250
Elaine, xiii. 35
Enid and Nimue, xiii. 35
Enoch Arden, xi. 143; xiii. 38, 39, 379
Flight, The, xiii. 42
Four Idylls of the King, xiii. 35
Gardener's Daughter, The, xiii. 34, 40
Gareth and Lynette, xiii. 35, 37
Geraint and Enid, xiii. 35
Grandmother, The, xiii. 39, 40
Guinevere, xiii. 35
Harold, xiii. 39
Helen's Tower, xiii. 177
'Hollyhock' song, the, xiii. 244
Holy Grail, The, xiii. 35, 37
'I cannot see the features right,' xiii. 33
'I have led her home,' xiii. 35
Idylls of the King, xiii. 27, 29, 31, 35 ff., 41, 201, 448
In Memoriam, vii. 42, 52; viii. 229; xii. 116, 330; xiii. 10, 27, 32 ff., 37, 183; xiv. 380
In the Children's Hospital, xiii. 40
Lady of Shalott, The, xiii. 25, 26, 29; xiv. 442
Last Tournament, The, xiii. 35, 37
Locksley Hall, xiii. 30, 34, 161; xiv. 374
Locksley Hall, Sixty Years After, xiii. 39, 40, 42
Lotos Eaters, The, xiii. 25 ff., 29
Love and Duty, xiii. 30
'Love thou thy land,' xiii. 30
Lucretius, xiii. 39 ff.
Mariana, xiii. 26
Maud, xi. 151; xiii. 34, 72, 161
Maud, and Other Poems, xiii. 34, 42
Müller's Daughter, The, xiii. 25, 40, 190
Morte d'Arthur, xiii. 29, 30, 35
Nimue (Vivien), xiii. 35
Northern Farmer, The, xiii. 39
'Now sleeps the crimson petal,' xiii. 31
'O that 'twere possible,' xiii. 35

TENNYSON

Tennyson, Alfred

- Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington*, XIII. 34
Enone, XIII. 25, 26, 28, 29, 41
 'Of old sat Freedom,' XIII. 30
 'Oh yet we trust that somehow good,' XIII. 33
 'Old Yew, which graspest at the stones,' XIII. 33
Palace of Art, The, VII. 253; XIII. 25, 26, 28, 30
Passing of Arthur, The, XIII. 35
Pelleas and Ettarre, XIII. 35
Poems (1830), XIV. 139
Poems, Chiefly Lyrical (1830), XIII. 25
Poems (1833), XIII. 25
Poems, 2 vols. (1842), XII. 101; XIII. 25
Poems, by Two Brothers, XIII. 25
Princess, The, XIII. 30, 31, 251; XIV. 430
Queen Mary, XIII. 39
Recollections of the Arabian Nights, XIII. 26
Revenge, The, XIII. 39, 40, 42; XIV. 84
Rivulet, The, XIV. 380
Rizpah, XIII. 40
 'Sad Hesper o'er the buried sun,' XIII. 33
St Simeon Stylites, XIII. 41
St Telemachus, XIII. 40, 41
Sir John Oldcastle, XIII. 40
Sisters, The, XIII. 42
Spinsters Sweet-Arts, The, XIII. 40
 'Spirit haunts the year's last hours, A,' XIII. 26
 'Splendour falls, the,' XIII. 31
 'Sweet and low,' XIII. 31
 'Tears, idle tears,' XIII. 31, 42
Tiresias, XIII. 40, 41, 142
Tiresias and Other Poems, XIII. 39
Tithonus, XIII. 29, 41
To Virgil, XIII. 42
 'To-night the winds begin to rise,' XIII. 33
True and the False, The, XIII. 35
Two Voices, The, XIII. 30, 40
Ulysses, XIII. 29, 30, 32; XIV. 241
 'Unwatch'd, the garden bough shall sway,' XIII. 33
Vastness, XIII. 30, 41
Village Wife, The, XIII. 39, 40
Vision of Sin, The, VIII. 237; XIII. 26, 27, 30, 32, 253
Voyage of Maeldune, The, XII. 361; XIII. 42, 251; XIV. 328
 'We fell out,' XIII. 31
 'When on my bed the moonlight falls,' XIII. 33
 'Witch-elms that counterchange the floor,' XIII. 33
 'With trembling fingers did we weave,' XIII. 33
Wreck, The, XIII. 42
 'You ask me, why,' XIII. 30
 Tennyson, Charles. See Turner, Charles

TESTAMENT

- Tennyson, Frederick (1807-1898), XIII. 23, 45 ff., 78, 473, 479
Daphne, and other Poems, XIII. 46
Days and Hours, XIII. 46
Isles of Greece, The, XIII. 46
Poems of the Day and Year, XIII. 46
Psyche, XIII. 47
River of Life, XIII. 47
 Tennyson, Hallam, 2nd lord Tennyson, XIII. 473-474, 478, 479
 'Tenth Muse,' the, XIII. 175
 Tercer (America), v. 139
 Terence, II. 331, 359, 360; III. 20, 24, 53, 429, 430; IV. 4, 235, 245, 320, 414, 417, 428, 440; V. 6, 104, 105, 116; VI. 14, 15, 32, 297; VII. 487; VIII. 155, 247, 442; IX. 46, 58, 270, 274, 338, 418, 525, 526; X. 91, 429; XI. 266, 426; XII. 494
Adelphi, VI. 48; X. 90; XI. 265
Andria, v. 101, 103, 104, 115, 411; IX. 64
Eunuchus, v. 104, 105; VI. 300; VIII. 139
Heautontimoroumenos, v. 102, 104
Hecyra, II. 321
Phormio, v. 102
Terens in English, v. 103, 411
 Terentia, IX. 218
 Terentian, I. 120
 Teresa, St, VII. 34, 35, 37, 143; XIII. 356, 398
 Tereus, in *Confessio Amantis*, II. 151
 Tereus, in *Philomela*, VI. 320
 Tereus, in *Progne*, VI. 299
 Tereus and Procne, III. 343
 Terilo, William, IV. 534; *Satire on Brazen Head*, I. 210
Term Catalogues, The, IV. 404; VIII. 182, 188; XI. 339; XII. 357
 Ternate, XIV. 298
 Terni, cataract of, XII. 44
 Terouenne, siege of, II. 338; III. 70
 Terra, in *Lingua*, VI. 315
 Terriss, William (1847-1897), XIII. 515
 Terry, Charles Sanford, *Catalogue of publications of Scottish Historical Societies*, XII. 358, 519
 Terry, Edward (1590-1660), IV. 462; *Relation of a Voyage to the Easterne India*, XIV. 333
 Terry, Ellen, XIII. 513, 515
 Tertullian, III. 9, 416; VII. 34, 505, 510; XII. 488
 Tervev, tykes of, II. 275
 Tessauro, E., *Cannocchiale Aristotelico*, VII. 269
 Tessa, in *Romola*, XIII. 395
 Tessaranactus (i.e. James I), in *Euphormio*, IV. 256
Test, The, X. 389, 390, 522
 Test act, the, X. 374; XIII. 24
Testament, New, II. 290, 292, 300, 430; III. 7, 13, 27, 42 ff., 127, 233, 448; IV. 27, 28, 34, 47; VII. 173, 304, 316, 317, 326
 Beza's Latin version, III. 45
 Geneva, of William Whittingham, III. 44

Testament, New

Greek text of, viii. 277

Irish version of, iv. 414

Luther's preface to, iii. 45

Purvey's version, iii. 45

Scots, of Murdoch Nisbet, iii. 45

Tindale's, ii. 330; iii. 42, 43; vii. 432

Wycliffite, ii. 285, 430; iii. 45

Testament, Old, ii. 230, 292, 335; iii. 43 ff., 234; iv. 27, 28, 30, 46, 49, 170; vii. 324; viii. 37

Tindale's, iii. 44

Wycliffite, ii. 430

Testament de Taste Vin, Le, iii. 85, 483*Testament of the Hawthorne, The*, iii. 86, 483*Testaments* (English, Latin and French), iii. 482 ff.

Testaments, mock, iv. 357, 521

Testimony, in Crowne's *Sir Courtly Nice*, viii. 189

Tetbury, Gloucestershire, viii. 82, 83

Tetterbys, the, in Dickens's *The Haunted Man*, xiii. 324

Teufelsdröckh (Carlyle's), xiii. 3, 6, 9

Teutonic languages, x. 223

Teutonic law, viii. 310

Teutonic tribes, x. 313

Tewkesbury, ii. 297; ix. 394

Tewkesbury academy, x. 388

Texte, Joseph, x. 16, 413, 453; xii. 407, 525, 527

Textor, J. Ravisius, v. 107 ff., 407, 410; vi. 87; Latin *Dialogi*, v. 101; *Juvenis, Pater, Uxor*, v. 108, 109; *Thersites*, v. 108, 109

Thackeray, Amelia (born Webb), xiii. 276

Thackeray, Anne (born Becher), xiii. 276

Thackeray, Isabella (born Shawe), xiii. 278, 280

Thackeray, Richmond, xiii. 275, 276

Thackeray, Thomas, xiii. 275

Thackeray, William, bookseller, xi. 335

Thackeray, William Makepeace (1811-1863), i. 287; ii. 176; v. 179, 212, 231; vii. 199; ix. 40, 127, 133, 190; x. 45, 120, 154, 422; xi. 306, 307, 385, 387, 423, 476, 483; xii. 21, 24, 109, 121 ff., 125, 128, 131, 178, 250, 252, 426, 430, 431; xiii. 142, 154, 162, 170, 177, 178, 189, 199, 275 ff. (main entry), 307, 344, 352, 386, 388, 406, 421, 422, 425, 433, 442, 457, 525 ff., 554, also see Add. 2; xiv. 142, 148, 152, 171, 177, 187, 194, 205, 224, 235 ff., 539, 540, 549

Amours of Mr Deuceace, The, xiii. 279*Ballads of Policeman X, The*, xiii. 294*Barbazure*, xiii. 284*Barry Lyndon, The Luck of*, x. 44; xiii. 281, 284, 292, 300, 414*Bedford Row Conspiracy, The*, xii. 431*Book of Snobs, The*, xi. 297; xiii. 281, 284*Catherine*, xiii. 279, 280, 282, 418*Christmas Books*, xiii. 292, 294*Comic Tales and Sketches*, xiii. 281

Thackeray, William Makepeace

Denis Duval, x. 39; xiii. 300*Diary of Fitz-Jeames de la Pluche*, xiv. 237*Dr Birch and his Young Friends*, xiii. 294*English Humourists of the Eighteenth Century, The*, x. 53, 418, 484; xiii. 294*Esmond, Henry, The History of*, xiii. 277, 286, 292, 293, 297, 298, 300, 407*Fatal Boots, The*, xiii. 280, 282*Fêtes of July, The*, xiii. 283*Fitz-Boodle, Confessions of*, xiii. 281*Flore et Zéphyr*, xiii. 278*Four Georges, The*, xii. 431; xiii. 295*George de Barnwell*, xiii. 280, 418*Great Hoggarty Diamond, The*, xiii. 281, 283*Irish Sketch Book, The*, xiii. 282 ff., 414*Jeames's Diary*, xiii. 284, 526*Kickleburys on the Rhine, The*, xiii. 294*Legend of the Rhine, A*, xiii. 284, 294*Lords and Liveries*, xii. 246*Lovel the Widower*, xiii. 299*Major Gahagan*, xiii. 279, 281*Men's Wives*, xiii. 281*Miss Tickletoy's Lectures on English History*, xiii. 284; xiv. 237*Mr Punch's Prize Novelists*, xiii. 284; xiv. 237*Mrs Perkins's Ball*, xiii. 292, 294*Newcomes, The*, iv. 113; v. 213; xiii. 120, 277, 278, 295 ff., 299, 300*Notes of a Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo*, xiii. 284*Novels by Eminent Hands*, xii. 246*Our Street*, xiii. 292*Paris Sketch Book, The*, xiii. 281, 282; xiv. 196*Pendennis*, iv. 252; x. 44; xii. 159; xiii. 276, 290 ff., 294, 391; xiv. 440*Philip, The Adventures of*, xiii. 280, 288, 299, 300*Professor, The*, xiii. 310*Ravenswing, The*, xiii. 281*Rebecca and Rowena*, xiii. 284, 294*Rose and the Ring*, xiii. 294*Roundabout Papers*, x. 204; xiii. 299*Scaramouch*, xiii. 351*Second Funeral of Napoleon, The*, xiii. 283*Shabby Genteel Story, A*, xiii. 280, 299*Snobs of England, The*, xiii. 284; xiv. 237*Timbuctoo*, xiii. 277; xiv. 207*Vanity Fair*, v. 213; xiii. 281, 284 ff., 292, 294; xiv. 255*Virginians, The*, xiii. 297 ff.*Yellowplush Papers, The*, ix. 57; xii. 431; xiii. 278, 281

Thackeray, William Makepeace, grandfather of the novelist, xiii. 275

Thaise, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 152

Thalaba, xiii. 357

Thalander, in *Sicelides*, vi. 323Thalia, in *The Tears of the Muses*, iii. 2

THAME

Thame, vii. 104
 Thames, river, ix. 187; x. 102; xi. 362;
 xii. 265; xiii. 93, 120; xiv. 221
 Thamesis (Thames), in *The Masque of
 Beauty*, vi. 344
 Thanet, isle of, ix. 536
 Thاون, P. de (*f.* 1120), i. 226, 227
 Tharmas, in Blake's *Vala*, xi. 195
 Thaxted, Essex, iv. 91
 Theagenes (Digby), in his *Memoirs*, vii.
 222
 Theal, G. McCall, xiv. Add. 10
Thealma and Clearchus, vii. 251
Theatre, The, ix. 144, 439, 442
 Theatre, the Elizabethan, vi. 241-278,
 459 ff. *See, also, under specific names*
below:
 Blackfriars, vi. 170, 243, 248, 255,
 257 ff., 262, 270, 273, 276 ff., 289 ff.,
 312, 404
 Cockpit, vi. 262, 272
 Curtain, vi. 247, 253 ff., 378, 384 ff.
 Fortune, vi. 250, 253, 255, 256, 258,
 259, 261, 268, 269, 272, 292, 398
 Globe, vi. 69, 247, 248, 253, 255 ff., 261,
 267, 269, 270, 272, 275 ff.
 Golding (now Golden) lane, vi. 258
 Hope, vi. 260, 261, 264, 267, 275, 402
 Newington Butts, vi. 247, 254, 255
 Phoenix, vi. 262
 Red Bull, vi. 262, 266, 272
 Rose, Southwark, vi. 83, 247, 250, 254,
 255, 257, 259, 261
 Salisbury court, vi. 232, 233, 262
 Swan, vi. 259 ff., 263 ff., 267, 268, 273
 Theater, vi. 243, 248, 247, 249, 251 ff.,
 257, 378, 384 ff., 391
 Theatre Royal, Drury lane, vi. 33, 261
 Whitefriars, vi. 140, 262
Theatre for Worldlings, A, iii. 213, 250
 Theatre Regulation act, xiii. 257
*Theatres, A Second and Third Blast of
 reitrait from plaies and*, vi. 390, 392, 496
 Theatres, closing of the, vi. 210, 229, 234,
 238
 Theatres, war of the, vi. 4, 39
 Theatrical histories, dictionaries and
 general records, x. 442 ff.
 Theatrical pamphlets, Georgian era, xi.
 449 ff.
 Thebes, subject of the wars of, i. 279, 285,
 286, 307
Thebes, The Siege of, ii. 308
 Thebes, Cambridge university so called
 by Dryden, viii. 4
 Thecla, i. 74
Thegan's Life of Ludwig the Pious, i. 90
 Thel, in Blake's *Book of Thel*, xi. 186
 Theloall, S., *Le Digest des Briefes Ori-
 ginales* (1579), viii. 467
 Thelwall, John (1764-1834), xi. 119;
 xiii. 240, 512; xiv. 610
 Themech, xv. 215
 Themistocles, ix. 524; xii. 363
 Thenot, in *The Faithfull Shepheardesse*,
 vi. 368

THETBALDUS

Theobald, archbishop of Canterbury (d
 1161), i. 185; ii. 341
 Theobald, Lewis (1688-1744), v. 270 ff.;
 viii. 177; ix. 77 ff., 84, 86, 89, 143, 145,
 168; x. 440; xi. 322; *Richard II*, xi.
 316; *Shakespeare*, xi. 320; *Shakespeare
 Restored*, ix. 79, 448, 449
 Theobaldus Stampensis (d. 1161), ii. 341
 Theocrine, in *The Unnatural Combat*, vi.
 159
 Theocritus, iii. 62, 218, 219, 221, 222,
 224 ff., 300; iv. 121, 411, 440; vi. 364;
 vii. 9, 83, 87; viii. 44; ix. 69, 372, 526;
 x. 492; xi. 143, 426; xii. 330, 331, 486,
 489, 495; xiii. 34, 45; *The Adoniasusae*,
 iii. 226
 Theodberht, i. 26
 Theodore, in Walpole's *Castle of Otranto*,
 x. 61
 Theodore (602?-690), archbishop of Can-
 terbury, i. 5, 71 ff., 77, 82, 87
 Theodorice of Chartres, i. 185
 Theodorice the great, xii. 322, 476
 Theodorus Prodromus, rv. 259
 Theodosius, vii. 395; xii. 476
 Theodosius, in *The Emperour of the East*,
 vi. 158
 Theodotion, ix. 330
 Theodric I, i. 26
 Theodric, in *Deor*, i. 36, 37
 Theodric, Ostrogothic king, i. 20, 21, 34,
 36, 37, 99
 Theognis, xi. 392; xii. 484
 Theological Falsehood, in *The Faerie
 Queene*, iii. 234
 Theological learning (1600-1660), vii. 484
 Theologus, in *A Dialogue...against the
 fever Pestilence*, iii. 109
 Theology, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 8
 Theophanius, count, i. 105
 Theophilus, *De Urinis*, ii. 365
 Theophilus, the legendary, vii. 503
 Theophrastians, iii. 91, 487
 Theophrastus, iii. 416; iv. 323, 335 ff., 339,
 341 ff., 436, 521; vii. 379, 384, 386;
 ix. 46; *Characters*, viii. 63; xii. 332, 485
 Theophrastus Such (George Eliot's), xiii.
 402
*There'll Never be Peace till Samie comes
 Home*, ix. 377
There's nae luck about the Hoose, ix. 373
 Therry, Sir Roger (1800-1874), xi. 392
Thersites, iii. 280; v. 410
 Thersites, in Dryden's *Troilus and Cres-
 sida*, viii. 29
 Thersites, in Shakespeare's *Troilus and
 Cressida*, vi. 44
 Theseus, xiii. 354
 Theseus, in Alfred's *Orosius*, i. 95
 Theseus, in *A Midsummer Night's Dream*,
 v. 183; vi. 213, 214
 Theseus, in *Palamon and Arcyte*, vi. 299
 Theseus, in *The Two Noble Kinsmen*, v.
 256
 Thespis, v. 176
 Thetbaldus, i. 227

THETFORD

- Thetford, Norfolk, viii. 237
 Thetford, St Mary's priory, vi. 281
 Thetis, in *Iliad*, vi. 347
 Thierry, J. N. A., xiv. 77; *Norman Conquest*, xiv. 107
 Thims, Gregory, vii. 498
Third Blast, The, vi. 378, 391, 392, 395
Third collection of Tracts, x. 378
 Thirlestane keep, iii. 132
 Thirlwall, Connop (1797-1875), xii. 280, 288, 302, 303, 307 ff. (main entry), 318, 470, 478; xiv. 593; *History of Greece*, xii. 308; *Letters to a Friend*, xii. 309; 'On the Irony of Sophocles,' xii. 308
 Thirsk, the Three Tuns, xiv. 203
 Thirty years' war, vii. 50, 437, 453; xiv. 459
 Thirty-Nine Articles, the, xiv. 383
 'This is the Time' (refrain), viii. 96
 Thisbe, in *A Midsummer Night's Dream*, v. 285; vi. 207, 316
 Thom, M., iii. 189
 Thom, William (1798?-1848), xi. 445
 Thomalin, in *The Shepherds Calender*, iii. 222
 Thomas (c. 1170), i. 273, 310, 316
 Thomas, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 12
Thomas, Acts of, i. 75
 Thomas, C. H., xiv. Add. 10
 Thomas, Edward (1813-1886), xii. 352, 512, 513; *Ancient Indian Weights*, xii. 353
 Thomas, Edward, xiii. 495; xiv. 516, 521, 523
 Thomas, Frederick Moy, xiv. 535
Thomas, Lord Cromwell, v. 236, 238, 246, 247, 332, 442, 444
 Thomas, Mrs., ix. 84
 Thomas, St (apostle), i. 74, 75, 120, 232
 Thomas, St, *English Song on*, i. 117
 Thomas, St E. Hake, xiv. 527
 Thomas, Samuel (1627-1693), x. 386
 Thomas, Thomas, Cambridge printer (1553-1588), iii. 427; iv. 409, 410; vii. 486, 487
 Thomas, W. Moy, ix. 244, 248
 Thomas, William (d. 1554), iii. 554; *A History of Italy*, iii. 105
 Thomas, William (1670-1738), ix. 533, 540
 Thomas, William Luson (1830-1900), xiv. 535
 Thomas à Becket, Thomas of Canterbury. *See* Becket
 Thomas à Kempis. *See* Kempis
 Thomas Aquinas, St. *See* Aquinas
 Thomas de Bungay (*f.* 1290), i. 210, 456; ii. 350
 Thomas de Eccleston (*f.* 1250), i. 203, 453
 Thomas de Hales (*f.* 1250), i. 233; *Luce Ron*, i. 233
 Thomas of Accon, St, vii. 332
 Thomas of Burton (*f.* 1397), ii. 498
 Thomas of Ely (*f.* 1175), i. 449
 Thomas of Erceildoune (True Thomas) (*f.* 1220?-1297?), i. 316, 356, 471; ii. 100

THOMSON

- Thomas of Woodstock, duke of Gloucester (1355-1397), ii. 153
Thomas of Woodstock, v. 399
 Thomas the Rimer, iv. 363
Thomas Rymer, ii. 413
Thomas Saga, i. 191
 Thomason, George (d. 1666), iv. 425; xl. 468, 470; collection of tracts of the times (1641-1660), vii. 346, 422, 491, 494, 499, 500, 502
 Thompson, in *Cocke Lorell's bote*, iii. 84
 Thompson, A. Hamilton, *Military Architecture during the Middle Ages*, xii. 349
 Thompson, Sir Benjamin, count von Rumford (1753-1814), xiv. 259, 556
 Thompson, Benjamin (1776?-1816), xi. 260
 Thompson, D'Arcy Wentworth, xiv. 610
 Thompson, David (1796-1868), xiv. 359
 Thompson, Edward (1738?-1786), vii. 184; x. 525
 Thompson, Francis (1859-1907), xii. 404, 441; xiii. 140, 216 ff., 223, 510, *also see* Add. 2
Absence, xiii. 219
Hound of Heaven, The, xiii. 218
Inconstant, The, xiii. 218
Penelope, xiii. 219
 Thompson, Henry (1797-1878), xi. 475
 Thompson, Henry Yates, xiv. 195
 Thompson, Sir John, 1st baron Haversham (1647-1710), ix. 12, 421, 422
 Thompson, John S., xiv. 536
 Thompson, John Vaughan (1779-1847), xiv. 296, 564
 Thompson, Joseph, xiv. 386, 592, 597
 Thompson, Nathaniel (*f.* 1685), viii. 98, 410, 411
 Thompson, Thomas Perronet (1783-1869), xiv. 514
 Thompson, William (1712?-1766?), xi. 172, 429
 Thompson, William Hepworth (1810-1886), xii. 330, 331, 494; xiii. 142; xiv. 469
 Thoms, William John (1803-1885), xi. 407; xii. 519; *Anecdotes and Traditions*, xii. 354
 Thomson, Anstruther, xiv. 541
 Thomson, Sir Charles Wyville (1830-1882), xiv. 296, 297, 564
 Thomson, Clara Linklater, x. 412, 413; xiii. 553
 Thomson, David (1817-1880), xii. 513
 Thomson, David Croal, xiii. 541
 Thomson, George (1757-1851), xi. 207, 230, 232, 435, 439, 445; xii. 373; *Irish Airs*, xi. 236; *Scottish Airs*, xi. 226, 227, 231, 236; xii. 372; *Welsh Airs*, xi. 235
 Thomson, L., *Pyramus and Thisbie*, iii. 191
 Thomson, James (1700-1748), vi. 49; vii. 137; ix. 69, 181, 186, 254, 486; x. 73, 93 ff. (main entry), 112 ff., 147, 149, 152, 183, 230, 274, 369, 446 ff., 454, 460; xi. 86, 144, 206 ff., 216, 242,

THOMSON

- Thomson, James
 244, 314; **xii.** 131, 132, 136, 177, 504;
xiii. 35, 235, *also see* Add. 2
Agamemnon, **x.** 108
Alfred, **x.** 107 ff., 433, 437
Autumn, **x.** 94, 99 ff., 103, 104
Britannia, **x.** 94, 104
Castle of Indolence, The, **iii.** 246; **x.** 95,
 98, 100, 103, 105 ff., 114, 148, 235;
xi. 247; **xii.** 100
Coriolanus, **x.** 96, 108, 114
Edward and Eleonora, **x.** 108
Hymn, A, **x.** 103
Liberty, **x.** 94, 95, 104, 105, 128
Poem sacred to the Memory of Sir Isaac
Newton, **x.** 94
Return from the Fox-Chace, **x.** 101
Rule, Britannia, **x.** 109
Seasons, The, **x.** 93 ff., 109, 110, 112,
 125, 145, 148; **xi.** 247, 315; **xiii.** 372
Sophonisba, **x.** 94, 108
Spring, **x.** 94, 96, 98 ff., 128, 273
Summer, **x.** 94, 96, 99 ff., 103, 104
Tancred and Sigismunda, **x.** 108
Winter, **x.** 94, 96, 99 ff.
 Thomson, James, 'B.V.' (1834-1882), **xi.**
 434; **xiii.** 106 ff., 147, 187, 193, 489
 (main entry), 570
City of Dreadful Night, The, **xiii.** 106 ff.
Insomnia, **xiii.** 109
Sunday at Hampstead, **xiii.** 109
Sunday up the River, **xiii.** 109
To Our Ladies of Death, **xiii.** 109
Vane's Story, and other Poems, **xiii.** 109
Weddah and Om-el-Bonain, **xiii.** 109
 Thomson, John, **xii.** 144
 Thomson, John Arthur, **xiv.** 481
 Thomson, J. Charles, **xii.** 434; **xiii.** 476,
 493, 532
 Thomson, Sir Joseph John, **xiv.** 269
 Thomson, Richard (d. 1613), **vii.** 316
 Thomson, Thomas (1768-1852), **xii.**
 357 ff., 518
 Thomson, Thomas Napier (1798-1869),
xi. 443
 Thomson, William (*fl.* 1725), *Orpheus*
Caledonius, **ix.** 361, 567; **x.** 233
 Thomson, William (1746-1817), **x.** 291,
 505
 Thomson, William (1819-1890), *An Out-*
line of the Laws of Thought, **xiv.** 9,
 482
 Thomson, Sir William, lord Kelvin (1824-
 1907), **xiv.** 265 ff., 556, 557
 Thomson, William Roger, **xiii.** 544; **xiv.**
 Add. 5
 Thopas, Sir (Chaucer's), **iv.** 359
 Thopas, Sir, in Lyly's *Endimion*, **viii.** 127
 Thor, **x.** 237
 Thor, children of, **iii.** 84
 Thor, myths of, **i.** 297
 Thorbiorga, in Taylor's *Edwin the Fair*,
xii. 113
 Thoreau, Henry David, **xii.** 166, 176
 Thoresby, Ralph (1658-1725), **ix.** 540;
xi. 340; **xii.** 514, 516; *Leeds*, **ix.** 353, 540

THORSTEIN

- Thorgerðr, daughter of Egill Skalla-
 grimsson, **i.** 9
 Thorie or Thorius, John (*fl.* 1586-1593),
iv. 253, 448
 Thorius, Raphael (d. 1625), **iv.** 531
 Thorn, A. E., **xiv.** 521
 Thornberry, Job, in Colman's *John Bull*,
xi. 280
 Thornborough, John (1551-1641), **vii.**
 145
 Thornbury, George Walter (1828-1876),
xiii. 189, 510
 Thorndike, Ashley Horace, **vi.** 121; **viii.**
 181
 Thorndike, Herbert (1598-1672), **viii.**
 462; *Epilogue to the Tragedy of the*
Church of England, **viii.** 294; *The Re-*
formation of the Church of England,
viii. 294; *trans. of Veni Creator*, **viii.**
 295
 Thorne, J., **xiv.** 613
 Thorne, Robert (d. 1527), **iv.** 87
 Thorne, William (*fl.* 1397), **ii.** 498
 Thorneganus (or Byrhtferth), **i.** 131
 Thornes, the, in Trollope's novels, **xiii.**
 422
 Thorney abbey, **ii.** 289
 Thornhill, squire, in *The Vicar of Wake-*
field, **x.** 209
 Thornley, George, **vii.** 489
 Thornton, in Mrs Gaskell's *North and*
South, **xiii.** 378, 381
 Thornton, in Lytton's *Pelham*, **xiii.**
 418
 Thornton, Bonnell (1724-1768), **x.** 429,
 455, 461; **xiv.** 594; *The Connoisseur*,
xi. 443
 Thornton, Henry (1760-1815), **xii.** 281,
 473
 Thornton, Percy Melville, **xiv.** 597
 Thornton, Robert de (*fl.* 1440), **iv.** 422
 Thornton, Robert John (1768?-1837), **xi.**
 432
 Thornton, William Thomas (1813-1880),
xiv. 22, 482
 Thornton-le-Dale, near Pickering, **ii.** 44
 Thornton-le-Street, **ii.** 44
 Thoroton, Robert (1623-1678), *Antiqui-*
ties of Nottinghamshire, **ix.** 353, 540
 Thorowgood, in Lillo's *George Barnwell*,
x. 74, 75
 Thorowgood, G., **vii.** 514
 Thorpe, Benjamin (1782-1870), **i.** 116,
 117; **xii.** 344, 505; **xiv.** 52, 69, 499;
Yule-tide Stories, **xii.** 368
 Thorpe, Isabella, in Jane Austen's *North-*
anger Abbey, **xi.** 299, 300; **xii.** 236
 Thorpe, John (1682-1750), **ix.** 540
 Thorpe, Thomas (1570?-1635?), **iv.** 394,
 395; **v.** 223 ff. (T. T.), 225
 Thorpe, Thomas Edward, **xiv.** 557
 Thorpe, William (d. 1407?), **ii.** 69
 Thorpe, *Examination of William*, **ii.** 300
 Thorpes, the, in Jane Austen's *Northanger*
Abbey, **xii.** 236
 Thorstein, the Red, **i.** 287

- Thou, Jacques Auguste de (Thuanus), *iii*. 163, 326; *Historiae sui temporis*, *vi*. 33; *ix*. 204, 206
Though Fortune cannot favor, *iii*. 190
Thought, in *Piers the Plowman*, *ii*. 19
Thoyras, Rapin de, *x*. 502
Thracian Wonder, *iii*. 357
Thrale, Mrs. See Piozzi, Hester Lynch
Thrales, the, *x*. 181, 182
Thrasher, justice, in Fielding's *Amelia*, *x*. 21, 29
Three Children, the, *i*. 74
Three Fates, the, in *Filostrato e Panfila*, *v*. 62
Three Kings' Sons, *ii*. 483, 503
Three Mile Cross, near Reading, *xiii*. 430
Three Ravens, The, *ii*. 412
Three Speeches, *vii*. 381
Three Sisters of Mantua, The, *v*. 116
Thring, Edward (1821-1887), *xiv*. 425, 602, 610; *Theory and Practice of Teaching*, *xiv*. 426
Throckmorton, Job (1545-1601), *iii*. 380, 381, 382, 383, 390, 391, 538, 539, 542
Throsby, John (1740-1803), *ix*. 540
Thrum, Sir George, in Thackeray's *The Ravenswing*, *xiii*. 281
Thrush and the Nightingale, The, *i*. 362, 465; *ii*. 500
Thrytho, in *Beowulf*, *i*. 23
Thuanus. See Thou
Thucydides, *iii*. 429, 432; *iv*. 3, 4, 43, 440; *vii*. 218, 283; *ix*. 340, 528; *x*. 135; *xii*. 303, 330, 333, 338, 474, 482, 483, 485, 486, 492, 493, 495, also see *Add*; *xiv*. 59, 85, 98
Thule, *i*. 26, 100, 216; *ii*. 84
Thumb, Tom, *xi*. 373, 375
Thunder, Harry, in O'Keeffe's *Wild Oats*, *xi*. 281
Thunder and Lightning, in *The Rehearsal*, *viii*. 34
'Thunderer, The' (*The Times*), *xiv*. 180
Thurgarton, Nottinghamshire, *ii*. 299
Thurland, Sir Edward (1606-1683), *viii*. 83
Thurloe, John (1616-1668), *vii*. 188; *Collection of the State Papers of*, *vii*. 187, 435, 452
Thurloe Papers, *x*. 294
Thurlow, Edward, 1st lord Thurlow (1731-1806), *x*. 306; *xi*. 78, 142, 143, 254
Thurnall, Tom, in Kingsley's *Two Years Ago*, *xiii*. 365
Thurneysen, *i*. 246
Thurston, king, in *Horn*, *i*. 287
Thurtell, John (1794-1824), *xiii*. 418; *xiv*. 201, 228, 230
Thyer, Robert (1709-1781), *viii*. 60, 62
Thylde (a seaman), *iv*. 68
Thynne, Francis (1545?-1608), *iii*. 114; *iv*. 519
Thynne, lady Isabella, *vii*. 55
Thynne, Thomas, 3rd viscount Weymouth and 1st marquis of Bath (1734-1796), *x*. 306

- Thynne, Thomas, 2nd marquis of Bath, *xi*. 148
Thynne, William (d. 1546), *ii*. 161, 162, 164, 169, 217, 218; *iii*. 291, 311
Thynnes, the, *ix*. 168
Thyrsis, in Milton's *Arcades*, *vii*. 113
Thyrza, in Gissing's novel, *xiii*. 459, 461
Tibbe, daughter of Rondill the refe, in *The Turnament of Totenham*, *i*. 366
Tibbs, Mrs., in *A Citizen of the World*, *v*. 181
Tiberius, in *Sejanus*, *vi*. 20
Tiberius, emperor of Rome, *ix*. 234; *x*. 320; *xii*. 306
Tibet Talkapace, *ii*. 232
Tibullus, *iii*. 113; *viii*. 215; *xii*. 492
Tichborne, Chidiock, *iv*. 129
Tichmarsh, Northants., *viii*. 2
Tickell, Richard (1751-1793), *x*. 438; *xi*. 35, 391
Tickell, Thomas (1686-1740), *ix*. 165, 170 ff., 181, 435 ff., 440, 444, 483; *x*. 137, 458
Colin and Lucy, *ix*. 173
Epistle from a Lady in England, *ix*. 173
Fragment of a Poem on Hunting, *ix*. 173
Iliad, The, *ix*. 75, 171, 173
Kensington Gardens, *ix*. 173
On Queen Caroline's rebuilding of the Lodgings...at Queen's College, *ix*. 172
Orford, *ix*. 173
Part of the Fourth Book of Lucan, *ix*. 173
Poem to...the Lord Privy Seal on the Prospect of Peace, *ix*. 171, 172
Royal Progress, The, *ix*. 172
To Mr Addison, *ix*. 170, 173
To Sir Godfrey Kneller, *ix*. 173
To the Earl of Warwick on the Death of Mr Addison, *ix*. 171
Tickler, Timothy, in *Noctes Ambrosianae*, *xii*. 160
Tieck, Dorothea, *v*. 303
Tieck, Johann Ludwig, *v*. 85, 222, 299, 303 ff.; *xiii*. 4, 192, 465
Tierney, George (1761-1830), *xiv*. 121, 511
Tierra del Fuego, *xiv*. 243
Tighe, Mary (born Blackford) (1772-1810), *xii*. 423; *xiv*. 571; *Psyche*, *xiv*. 311
Tigris, river, *iv*. 90
Tilbury. See Gervase of
Tilbury, *ix*. 7
Tiler, Margaret, *iv*. 442
Tilghman, Richard, *x*. 409
Tillbrook, Samuel, *xiii*. 241, 247, 512
Tillemont, Louis S. le N. de, *x*. 292, 308, 499; *Histoire des Empereurs*, *x*. 314; *Mémoires Ecclésiastiques*, *x*. 314
Tilley, Arthur Augustus, *viii*. 63
Tillotson, John (1630-1694), archbishop of Canterbury, *vii*. 176; *viii*. 272, 292, 296, 297, 303, 304, 370, 389, 458, 459, 461, 462; *ix*. 195, 196, 289, 293; *x*. 353, 354, 359, 360, 379, 498; *xii*. 259; *The Wisdom of being religious*, *viii*. 369
Tilly, count J. T. von, *vii*. 21

TILLY

- Tilly, William, of Selling or Celling (d. 1494), III. 5, 52
 Tillyard, Alfred Isaac, XIV. 594
 Tilney, Edmund (d. 1610), III. 536; VI. 249, 384
 Tilney, Henry, in Jane Austen's *Northanger Abbey*, XII. 234, 236
 Timaeus, J. J. C., X. 446
 Time, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 226
Time's Complaint, VI. 320, 474
Times, Song on the, I. 370
Times, The, XI. 155, 467; XII. 171, 273, 315; XIII. 11, 20, 69, 278, 347, 467; XIV. 118, 151, 165, 170 ff., 177 ff., 187 ff., 198, 201, 410, 536
Times of India, The, XIV. 339
Times Whistle, The. See R. C.
 Timme, Thomas, IV. 448, 518
Timoclia at the sege of Thebes by Alexander, V. 102
 Timoleon of Corinth, in *The Bond-Man*, VI. 163
Timon, play, VI. 487
 Timon (Shakespeare's), XIII. 242
 Timon's villa, in Pope's *Epistles*, IX. 81
Timor mortis conturbat me, II. 257
 'Timotheus,' VIII. 55
 Timothy, in *Sir Courtly Nice*, VIII. 189
 Timothy Thinbeard, in *If you know not me*, VI. 84
 Timperley, Charles H. (1794-1846?), XI. 467
 Timur (Tamerlane), XI. 18
 Tina, in George Eliot's *Mr Gilfil's Love Story*, XIII. 287
 Tinchebray, battle of, I. 157
Tincker of Turney, The, IV. 362
 Tindal, Matthew (1657-1733), IX. 288, 293 ff., 302, 309, 508, 512; X. 521; *Christianity as Old as the Creation*, IX. 293, 311
 Tindal, Nicholas (1688-1774), *Continuation of Mr Rapin de Thoyras's History*, IX. 235, 236, 495
 'Tindal, William,' X. 475
 Tindale or Tyndale, William (d. 1536), I. 211; II. 330; III. 13, 26, 27, 39 ff. (main entry), 441, 462, 472; IV. 38, 39, 40 ff., 46, 380
Articles whereof John Frith died, III. 41
 New Testament, XII. 521
Obedience of a Christian Man, The, III. 39
Parable of the Wicked Mammon, The, III. 39
Practice of Prelates, The, III. 41
Revelation of Anti-Christ, The, III. 39
Sum of Scripture, The, III. 39
 Tintagol or Tintagel, the castle of, I. 259, 273
 Tintern abbey, X. 134
 Tintoretto, XIII. 397
 Tipperary, IX. 166; XIV. 321, 326
 Tiptoft, John, earl of Worcester (1427?-1470), II. 286, 499
 Tiresias, III. 173

TODLEN

- Tiresias, in *Narcissus*, VI. 316
 Tiriell, in Blake's poem, XI. 187
 Tirzah, in Blake's *Four Zoas*, XI. 196, 197
 Tisbury, Wiltshire, IV. 161
 Titania, XI. 374
 Titania, in *A Midsummer Night's Dream*, V. 183
 Titania, in *Nymphidia*, IV. 193
 Titania, in *The Whore of Babylon*, VI. 53
 'Titanic,' ship, XIV. 195
 Titans, the, in Keats's *Hyperion*, XII. 85
 Titchburne, Robert, VII. 513
 Titere Tu, in Wilson's *Cheats*, VIII. 122
 Titian, XII. 172, 173; XIV. 171
 Titinillus. See Tutivillus
 Titmarsh, Michael Angelo, pseud. of W. M. Thackeray, XIII. 278, 281, 284, 294, 422
 Titmarsh, Samuel, in Thackeray's *Great Hoggarty Diamond*, XIII. 281
 Tito, in *Romola*, XIII. 395, 396
 Titus, in school plays, V. 103
 Titus, emperor of Rome, X. 303; XII. 249
 Titus, Silius (1623?-1704), VII. 460; VIII. 410
Titus and Gesippus, II. 326
Titus and Vespasian, I. 333, 334, 471; V. 221
 Tityrus (Vergil's), III. 223
 Tiverton academy, X. 387
 Tivoli, XII. 419
 Tixall, IV. 184
Tixall Poetry, VII. 86
To pass the Place, III. 491
 Tobacco, in *The Queenes Arcadia*, VI. 318
 Tobacco, king of Trinidad, in *Lingua*, VI. 315
Tobacco in England, An Advice how to plant, IV. 531
 Tobacco pamphlets, IV. 530
Tobacconist, The, VI. 28
 Tobin, John (1770-1804), XI. 458; *The Honeymoon*, XI. 454
Toby, Abel's Kinsman, IX. 442, 462
 Toby, uncle, in Sterne's *Tristram Shandy*, X. 25, 50 ff.
 Tocqueville, Alexis C. H. Clérel de, XI. 26; XII. 475
 Tod, James (1782-1835), XII. 513; XIV. 580; *Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan*, XIV. 335; *Antiquities of Rajpootana*, XII. 352
 Todd, Alpheus (1821-1884), XIV. 359, 584
 Todd, Henry John (1763-1845), X. 239, 461
 Todd, James Henthorn (1805-1869), XII. 360, 519; XIV. 571; *St Patrick, Apostle of Ireland*, XII. 361; *Life of St Patrick*, XIV. 328
 'Todgers's,' in *Martin Chuzzlewit*, XIII. 323, 423
 Todhunter, Isaac (1820-1884), XIV. 555, 565, 610
 Todhunter, John (1839-1916), XII. 400, 404; XIII. 510; XIV. 211, also see Add. 3
Todden Butt and Todden Ben, IX. 360

- Toft Trees, Norfolk, vi. 290
 Tofte, Robert (d. 1620), iii. 209, 256, 264, 266; iv. 442
Ariostos Satyres, iv. 377, 520, 540
Blazon of Jealousie, The, iii. 209
Laura, iii. 257, 266, 524
Pastoralls of Julieta, iv. 377
Tokens, The Fifteen, ii. 329
 Toland, John (1670-1722), viii. 332, 410; ix. 17, 282, 289 ff., 294, 295, 300, 427, 508
Amyntor, ix. 291, 297
Christianity not mysterious, viii. 331; ix. 289 ff.
Letters to Serena, ix. 290, 291
Life of Milton, ix. 291
Nazareus, ix. 291
Pantheisticon, ix. 292
 Toledo, xiii. 452
 Toledo, scholars at, i. 153, 199; ii. 365; iv. 69
 Toleration act, x. 373, 376, 378, 380, 382
 Toller, Thomas Northcote, xiv. 611
 Tolomei, vii. 265
 Tolosa, ix. 269
Tolous, Erl of, i. 471
 Tolstoy, Leo, count, v. 208; xii. 250
 Tom, in *King Lear*, v. 263
 Tom, in Steele's *Conscious Lovers*, ix. 64
 Tom, Corinthian (Egan's), xiv. 223, 224, 226, 227, 230
Tom a Lincoln, xi. 334
Tom of all Trades, v. 364
 Tom of Bedlam, vi. 297
 Tom Drum, in *Master Peachey and his men*, iii. 369, 372
Tom Potts, ii. 411
Tom Tel-Troths Message and his pens Complaint, iv. 352; v. 363
Tom Tell-Troihe's New-years Gift, iv. 353, 526, 527; v. 355, 479
Tom Thynne's Ghost, viii. 92
 Tom Tossopot, ii. 232
Tom Tyler and his Wife, v. 117, 118, 410
 Tomkin, the Tinker, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 16
 Tomkins, Thomas (d. 1656), iv. 465
 Tomkis or Tomkys, Thomas (fl. 1604-1615), vi. 315, 479; viii. 400; x. 433; *Albumazar*, iv. 410; vi. 314, 322, 323; viii. 366; *Lingua*, vi. 314, 322, 323, 327
 Tomkyn, in *Tournament of Totenham*, i. 366
 Tomkyns or Tomkins, Thomas (1637?-1675), vii. 117, 120
 Tomline, Sir George Pretymen (1750-1827), xiv. 507
 Tomlins, Frederick Guest (1804-1867), xiv. 236
 Tomlinson, in Lytton's *Paul Clifford*, xiii. 418
 Tomlyn (Marprelate printer), iii. 382
 Tommy, in *The Little Pretty Pocket Book*, xi. 376
 'Tommy Lucretius,' x. 122
Tommy Thumb's Pretty Song Book, xi. 375

- Tompson, Charles, jun., xiv. 587; *Wild Notes*, xiv. 362
 Tomson, Rosamund. See Watson, Rosamund Marriott
Tomy Lin, xi. 231
 Tonbridge school, iii. 423; vii. 330
 Tone, Theobald Wolfe (1763-1798), xiv. 514, 571
 Tong, William (1662-1727), x. 385
 Tongue, Cornelius, xiv. 541
 Tongue, Israel (1621-1680), 'Apocalyptical Expositions,' viii. 286
 Tonna, Charlotte Elizabeth, *The Maiden City*, xiv. 321
 Tönnies, F., vii. 238
 Tonson, Jacob (d. 1735), xi. 320
 Tonson, Jacob (1636?-1736), vii. 117, 141; viii. 44, 49, 213, 392, 394, also see Add.; ix. 68, 77, 162, 350; xi. 318 ff., 327, 332, 334; *Miscellany*, ix. 68, 74, 119, 165, 446; xi. 319, 320
 Tonson, Jacob (d. 1767), x. 180; xi. 320, 323
 Toogood, C. G., xiv. 490
 Tooke, John Horne (1736-1812), x. 402, 524; xi. 400; xii. 494; *Diversions of Purley, The*, x. 401, 405; xii. 326
 Tooke, Thomas (1774-1858), xiv. 482
 Tooke, William (1777-1863), x. 524
 Toole, John L., xiii. 515
 Tooley or Toolie, Nicholas, vi. 139
 Toomevara (Charlotte Eccles's), xiv. 325
 Tooting, ix. 7
 Toots, in *Domby and Son*, xiii. 325
Top Book of All, xi. 375, 386, 490
 Topcliffe, Richard (1532-1604), iv. 123
 Topham, captain, xiv. 214
 Toplady, Augustus Montagu (1740-1778), x. 365, 517; *An old Fox tarred and feathered*, x. 367; *Historic Proof*, x. 367; 'Rock of Ages,' x. 367
 Topsell, Edward (d. 1638?), viii. 479; *Historie of Fourefooted Beastes*, iv. 374; *The Historie of Serpents*, iv. 374; *Theater of Insects*, iv. 374
 Torchbearers' dance, the, in *The Lords' Masque*, vi. 354
 Torey, Jean-Baptiste Colbert, marquis de, ix. 152, 216
 Torfaeus, Thermodus, x. 225
 Torfrida, in Kingsley's *Hereward the Wake*, xiii. 366
 Tories, xiii. 14, 24
Tories Confession, viii. 97
Tories' Triumph, viii. 97
 Torigni, Robert de. See Robert de Monte
 Tor-lutha, x. 229
 Toronto, xiv. 343, 349, 358
 Trinity college, xiv. 350
 University of, xii. 351
 Torquatus (i.e. Ben Jonson), vi. 39
 Torquemada, Antonio de, iv. 448
 Torquil, in Byron's *The Island*, xii. 46
 Torrens, Henry Whitelock (1806-1852), xiv. 337, 580
 Torrens, Robert (1780-1864), xiv. 194, 482

- Torrens, William Torrens McCullagh (1813-1894), xiv. 510, 511, 513, 571;
Life of Melbourne, xiv. 326
Torrent of Portugal, i. 316, 472; ii. 182
 Torrigiano, Pietro, iv. 227
 Toscar, x. 229
 Tosier, captain John, iv. 462
Total Rout, A, vii. 382
 Totila, king of the Goths in Italy, xiii. 461
 Totnes, x. 352
 Totnes, earl of. *See* Carew, Sir George
 Tottel, Richard (d. 1594), ii. 198; iii. 166, 180, 181, 194, 248; iv. 384, 396, 546;
Tottel's Miscellany, iii. 134 ff., 166, 170, 173, 174, 179 ff., 185 ff., 248, 283, 509, 524; iv. 110, 168, 170, 387, 397, 546; vii. 1
 Tottenham, xii. 417
 Touchstone, in *As You Like It*, v. 190, 192, 193, 214; xiii. 64
 Touchstone, in *Eastward Hoe*, vi. 48
 Touchwood, lady, in Congreve's *Double-Dealer*, viii. 148, 149
 Touchwood, lord, in Congreve's *Double-Dealer*, viii. 148
 Toulmin, Joshua (1740-1815), ix. 494; x. 518, 520
 Toulouse, x. 335; xiii. 88
 Toulouse, Dominicans at, i. 200
 Toup, Jonathan (1713-1785), xii. 494;
Emendations on Suidas, xii. 324, 490
Tour of Dr Syntax through London, *The*, xiv. 219
 Touraine, ix. 226
 Tourguénieff, Ivan S., xiii. 195
 Touris, William, *The Contemplacyon of sinners*, ii. 323
 Tournay, in *The Unfortunate Traveller*, iii. 363
 Tournay, John, vii. 33
 Tournay, siege of, Laurence Minot on, i. 357, 359
 Tournehem, iii. 3
 Tourneur, Cyril (1575?-1626), v. 327, 376; vi. 118, 128, 166-187, 444, 459, *also see* Add.; xii. 116
Atheist's Tragedie, *The*, vi. 137, 166, 167, 179
Funeral Poem, A (on Sir Francis Vere), vi. 166
Griefe on the Death of Prince Henry, A, vi. 166
Nobleman, *The*, vi. 166
Revenge's Tragedie, *The*, vi. 166, 167, 178, 179
Transformed Metamorphosis, *The*, vi. 166
 Tours, viii. 245
 Tout, Thomas Frederick, xiv. 485, 497
 Tovey, Duncan Crookes (1842-1912), x. 103, 451; xiii. 488, 508; xiv. 507
 Towgood, Matthew (fl. 1710-1746), x. 385, 387
 Towgood, Michaijah (1700-1792), x. 374, 384, 387; *The Dissenting Gentleman's Answer*, x. 375
 Towneley MSS., ix. 565

- Towneley plays, iii. 91; v. 13, 15, 18, 20, 40, 47, 389, 390
 Townley, in Sheridan's *Trip to Scarborough*, xi. 268
 Townley, James (1714-1778), x. 432, 438;
False Concord, x. 90; *High Life below Stairs*, x. 88
 Townley Gallery, xii. 509
 Townsend, Joseph (1739-1816), xi. 400;
Dissertation on the Poor Laws, xi. 74
 Townsend, Meredith White (1831-1911), xiv. 198, 535
 Townshend or Townsend, Aurelian (fl. 1601-1643), vii. 16, 20, 413, *also see* Add.
 Townshend, Charles, 2nd viscount Townshend (1674-1738), ix. 16, 17, 163, 219
 Townshend, Charles (1725-1767), x. 399, 523; xi. 10, 12
 Townshend, Chauncey Hare (1798-1868), xiii. 542
 Townshend, Hayward (fl. 1601), vii. 440
 Townshend, lord John, xi. 35
 Towton, battle of, ii. 306
 Towton, battlefield of, v. 171
 Towwouse, Mrs, in Fielding's *Joseph Andrews*, x. 26
 Tox, Miss, in *Dombey and Son*, xiii. 325
 Toynbee, Arnold (1852-1883), xiv. 592
 Toynbee, Paget, xii. 415, 525
 Toynbee, Mrs Paget, x. 247, 248, 250, 251, 284, 495, *also see* Add.; xi. 282
 Tozer, in Mrs Oliphant's *Salem Chapel*, xiii. 431
 Tozer, Henry Fanshawe (1829-1916), xii. 475, *also see* Add. 4
 Trabb's boy, in *Great Expectations*, xiii. 334
 Tracts, collections of, in Jacobean times, vii. 455
Tracts for the Times, xii. 256, 257, 276, 455 ff.; xiii. 358
 Tracy, Antoine L. C. Destutt, comte de, xiv. 6, 8
 Trade books, xi. 325
 Trade catalogues, early, iv. 548
 Trade and Plantations commission, ix. 406
 Tradescant, John (d. 1637?), xiv. 285
 Tradescant, John (1608-1662), xiv. 285, 564
 Trafton, A., xiii. 559
 Tragedus, in *Lingua*, vi. 315
 Tragedy, in *A Warning for Faire Women*, v. 326
 Tragedy, in *The Muses Looking-Glasse*, vi. 233
 Tragedy, early English, v. 394
 Traherne, Philip (d. 1723), vii. 404
 Traherne, Thomas (1637?-1674), vii. 15, 42 ff. (main entry), 144, 153, 155, 157, 163, 403, 404, 427, *also see* Add.; xi. 384
Centuries of Meditations, vii. 43, 143
Christian Ethics, vii. 43
News, vii. 44
Poems, vii. 43

- Traherne, Thomas
Roman Forgeries, vii. 43
Serious and patheticall Contemplation of the Mercies of God, A, vii. 43
Silence, vii. 44
Thoughts, poems on, vii. 44
Ways of Wisdom, The, vii. 44
Wonder, vii. 44
 Traill, Catharine Parr (1802-1899), xiv. 581; *Lost in the Backwoods (The Canadian Crusoes)*, xiv. 360
 Traill, Henry Duff (1842-1900), i. ix; x. 422; xi. 417; xiii. 464, 473, 478, 510, 544, 545, 547, also see Add. 2; xiv. 511, 527
Age of Despair, The, xiii. 166
Ballad of Baloonatics Craniocracs, The, xiii. 166
Enfant Terrible, An, xiii. 166
Laputa Ouidone, xiii. 166
New Fiction, The, xiv. 146
New Lucian, The, xiv. 146
Number Twenty, xiv. 146
Recaptured Rhymes, xiii. 166
Saturday Songs, xiii. 166; xiv. 146
Social England, editor of, i. 363
 Trajan, emperor of Rome, ii. 76; xii. 303
 Trautman, ix. 373
 Tranquillus, in *The Teller*, ix. 39
 Transil, Robert, pseud. See Cruikshank, Isaac Robert
 Transition English, i. 217 ff., 335 ff., 458 ff., 474 ff.
 Transition English song collections, ii. 372 ff., 490 ff.
 Translators, iv. 1 ff., 435 ff.
 Transome, Harold, in *Felix Holt*, xiii. 397
 Transubstantiation, viii. 296
 Trant, Olive, ix. 219
 Traperon, William, iv. 446
 Trapezuntius, iii. 50
 Trapp, Joseph (1679-1747), ix. 181, 184, 487, 510, 512, 519
 Trappola, in *The Bugbears*, v. 115
 Trautmann, M., i. 60, 118
 Travails of The three English Brothers, The, iv. 533
 Traveller, The, xiv. 194
 Travers, Walter (1548?-1635), iii. 405, 406, 413, 426; iv. 236
 Travis, George (1741-1797), x. 310; xii. 490; *Letters to Gibbon*, x. 309, 508; xii. 323
Treasury of South African Poetry and Verse, The, xiv. 377
Treatise of a Gallant, ix. 51
 Trebizond, ii. 79
 Treble, H. R., xiv. 528
 Tregarva, in *Kingsley's Feast*, xiii. 360, 361
 Tregelles, Samuel Prideaux (1813-1875), xii. 340, 501
 Trelawney, Edward John (1792-1881), xii. 38, 76, 398, 404, 452; xiv. 527; *Recollections of...Shelley and Byron*, xii. 37
 Trelawny, Sir Jonathan (1650-1721), bishop of Winchester, ix. 151; x. 352
 Tremebundus or Tremulus (Charles Lamb), xii. 200
 Tremellius, John Immanuel (1510-1580), iii. 422
 Tremor, Sir Luke, in Mrs Inchbald's *Such Things Are*, xi. 278
 Trench, Miss Maria (1828?-1917), xii. Add. 2
 Trench, Melesina (1768-1827), xii. 452
 Trench, Richard Chenevix (1807-1886), vii. 41; xi. 407; xii. 271 ff., 452, 463; xiii. 24, 167, 173, 510; xiv. 611; *Lord! many times I am acaery quite*, xiii. 174; *Sacred Latin Poetry*, xiii. 172
 Trench, W. F., iii. 193, 194
 Trent, in Fielding's *Amelia*, x. 33
 Trent, council of, iii. 30, 400; vii. 190; x. 460; xii. 260; xiv. 100
 Trent, Mr, in *The Old Curiosity Shop*, xiii. 319
 Trent, river, iv. 190
Trentals of St Gregory, i. 312
 Tresham (Browning's), xiii. 67
 Trevecca, x. 366
 Trevelyan, George Macaulay, ii. 33; xiii. 568; *The life of John Bright*, xiv. 133, 508
 Trevelyan, Sir George Otto, xi. 396; xii. 427; xiv. 60, 493, 537
 Treveris, Peter (fl. 1527), iv. 374
 Treves, v. 39; xiv. 303
 Treves, Sir Frederick, xiii. 485
 Treveth. See Trivet
 Trevisa, John (1326-1412), ii. 59, 70 ff., 85, 188, 189, 287, 295, 300, 313, 323, 333, 444; iii. 441
 Trevithick, Richard (1771-1833), xiv. 258
 Trevor, Sir John (1637-1717), viii. 482
Trevour, Mémoires de, v. 291
Trial of Treasure, The, v. 60, 393
Triamour, Sir, i. 316, 465, 471
 Tribulation, in *The Alchemist*, vi. 22, 23
Tribulation, The Twelve profits of, ii. 323
Tribune, The, xiv. 202
 Trier, iv. 429
 Trieste, xiv. 313
Trifler, The, xiv. 387
 Trim, corporal, in Sterne's *Tristram Shandy*, x. 50, 51, 53, 55
 Trim, Ireland, ix. 93
 Trimmer, Mrs Sarah (1741-1810), xi. 372, 374, 383, 476, 483; xiv. 592, 602, 610
Comparative view of the New Plan of Education, A, xiv. 402, 403
Fabulous Histories (The History of the Robins), xi. 378 ff.
Familiar Introduction to the Knowledge of Nature, xi. 382
Guardian of Education, xi. 380
Oeconomy of Charity, The, xiv. 390
Reflections upon...charity schools, xiv. 389
 Trincalo, in *Albumazar*, vi. 323
 Trinculo, in *The Tempest*, v. 206

TRINIDAD

- Trinidad, *iv*. 61
 Trinitarianism, *x*. 379
 Trinity, the, *xii*. 283
 Trinity, the, in *The four P.P.*, *v*. 97
 Trinity, Pageant of the Holy, *v*. 9
 Trinity in Unity, dogma of, *iii*. 243
 Trinket, lord, in Colman's *Jealous Wife*,
x. 89, 90
 Trinket, Mrs (Etherege's), *viii*. 138
 'Trip, Tommy,' *xi*. 377
 Triple alliance of 1668, *viii*. 331; *ix*. 228
 Tripoli, *xi*. 72
 Tripolis, in Syria, *iv*. 84
 Trismegist, *viii*. 282
 Trissino, *iii*. 290, *also see* Add.; *vii*. 265;
Sofonisha, *v*. 62
 Tristram, Sir, in Arthurian legend, *i*. 236,
 261, 267, 270, 272 ff., 282, 283, 290,
 297 ff., 309, 310, 313, 316, 462, 471;
ii. 100, 336, 337; *iii*. 68
 Tristram and Iseult, *ii*. 174
 Tristrem, Sir, *ii*. 272
 Trithemius, Johannes, *iii*. 112; *Anti-*
phonus Malefactorum, *iii*. 112
 Trivet or Treveith, Nicholas (1258-1328?),
i. 181, 450; *ii*. 150; *v*. 61
 Trivium, the, *ii*. 229, 230, 359, 363, 366;
vi. 310; *vii*. 320
 Troad, the, *xiv*. 252
 Troilus, *i*. 306
 Troilus, in *Confessio Amantis*, *ii*. 148
 Troilus, in Dryden's *Troilus and Cressida*,
viii. 29
 Troilus, in Henryson's *Testament of Cresseid*,
ii. 248
 Troilus and Cressida, *iii*. 181, 190
 Trojan horse, the, *viii*. 73; *xi*. 252
 Trojan war, the, *iv*. 136
 Trokelowe, John of (*f.* 1330), *i*. 181
 Trollope, Sir Andrew (d. 1461), *ii*. 303
 Trollope, Anthony (1815-1882), *xi*. 149;
xii. 245; *xiii*. 386, 421 ff. (main entry),
 427, 432, 530, 544, 566; *xiv*. 194, 554
Autobiography, *xiii*. 421, 424
 Barchester novels, *xiii*. 430
 Barchester Towers, *xiii*. 422
 Doctor Thorne, *xiii*. 422
 Duke's Children, *The*, *xiii*. 423
 Framley Parsonage, *xiii*. 422
 Kellys and the O'Kellys, *The*, *xiii*. 421
 Last Chronicles of Basset, *The*, *xiii*. 422
 Macdermots of Ballycloran, *The*, *xiii*.
 421
 Orley Farm, *xiii*. 423
 Phineas Finn, *xiii*. 423
 Small House at Allington, *The*, *xiii*.
 422, 423
 Three Clerks, *The*, *xiii*. 421
 Vendée, *La*, *xiii*. 421
 Vicar of Bullhampton, *The*, *xiii*. 423
 Warden, *The*, *xiii*. 332, 422
 Way We Live Now, *The*, *xiii*. 423
 Trollope, Frances (1780-1863), *xii*. 245,
 452; *xiii*. 322, 421; *The Vicar of*
Wrexhill, *xii*. 246; *The Widow Barnaby*,
xii. 246

TRUTH

- Trollope, Thomas Adolphus (1810-1892),
xii. 245; *xiii*. 567; *xiv*. 598
 Trombet, Anthony, *iii*. 50
 Tropes, *v*. 11
 'Trot, John' (viscount Bolingbroke), *ix*.
 221
 Trot of Turriff, the, *vii*. 254
 Trotte, Nicholas (*f.* 1588), *v*. 77
 Trotter, Mrs A. F., *xiv*. Add. 10
 Trotter, John Bernard (1775-1818), *xii*.
 439
 Trotton, Sussex, *viii*. 181
 Trotwood, Miss Betsey, in *David Copper-*
field, *xiii*. 327
 Troubadours, Provençal, *v*. 26
 Trouvères, *v*. 3, 21, 26, 27
 Trowbridge, Wiltshire, *xi*. 148, 149
 Trowbridge academy, *x*. 387
 Trowle, in *The Play of the Shepherds*, *v*.
 19
 Troy, *v*. 69, 227; *viii*. 23; *xii*. 338, 497
 Troy, in *The Four Ages*, *vi*. 92
 Troy, *Gest Hystoriale of the Destruction of*,
i. 306, 333, 472; *ii*. 118, 202, 450
 Troy, legends of, *i*. 148, 195, 234, 258,
 279, 285, 306, 342; *ii*. 172, 301
 Troy, plains of, *xiii*. 353
 Troy Book, *i*. 291, 333, 334
 Troy-books, *v*. 196, 221
 Troye, *vi*. 93
 Troylous and Pandor, *vi*. 283
 Trudge, in Colman's *Inkle and Yarico*,
xi. 279
 True and impartial Narrative of the Dis-
 senters' New Plot, *A*, *viii*. 99
 'True Blue Poet, the,' *viii*. 40
 True description of the Pot-Companion
 Poet, *A*, *vii*. 387
 True Inventory of the goods and chattels of
 Superstition, *A*, *vii*. 382
 True Loyalist, *ix*. 376
 True Patriot, *The*, *x*. 28, 29, 417
 True Presbyterian without Disguise, *The*
 (1680), *vii*. 409
 True Relation, in *The Palace of Honour*,
ii. 261
 Trueman, in Lillo's *George Barnwell*, *x*. 74,
 75
 Trulla, in *Hudibras*, *viii*. 68, 69
 Trulliber, parson, in Fielding's *Joseph*
Andrews, *x*. 20, 26
 Trumbull, Thomas, in Scott's *Redgauntlet*,
xii. 21
 Trumbull, Sir William (1639-1716), *ix*.
 68, 74, 149
 Trumpet Club, in *The Tallier*, *ix*. 50
 Trunnion, commodore, in Smollett's *Pere-*
grine Pickle, *x*. 38, 41, 43, 50
 Trunnion, Grizzle, in Smollett's *Peregrine*
Pickle, *x*. 38
 Truscott, S. J., *xiv*. Add. 10
 Truso, in Ohthere's voyage, *i*. 94
 Trussell, John (d. 1642), *Touchstone of*
Tradition, *vii*. 444
 Truth, *xiv*. 190, 200
 Truth, in Anglo-Norman plays, *v*. 21

- Truth, in Carew's *Coelum Britannicum*, vii. 19
 Truth, in *Horestes*, v. 64, 65
 Truth, in Medwall's interlude, v. 54
 Truth, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 2 ff., 12, 13, 15
 Truth, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, II. 229, 235
 Truth, in *Two Lamentable Tragedies*, v. 326
 Truth, *faythfulness and Mercye*, v. 102
 Truth Flatters Not, vii. 381
 Tryall of Chevalry, *The*, vi. 459
 Tryan, in George Eliot's *Janet's Repentance*, xiii. 388
 Tryce, John, vi. 287
 Tryman, Mrs, in *The City Witt*, vi. 229
 Tryon, Thomas (1634-1703), ix. 307, 515
 Tschudi, Egidius, x. 304
 Tuam, xiv. 329
 Tubbe, Henry, vii. Add.
 Tubney academy, x. 387
 Tuca, in *Satiro-Mastiz*, vi. 42, 44, 272
 Tuca, in *The Poelaster*, v. 315; viii. 127
 Tuck, friar, v. 35, 318
 Tuck, friar, in Scott's *Ivanhoe*, xii. 18
 Tucker, Abraham (1705-1774), x. 346, 514; xi. 250; xii. 431; xiii. 244; *Free-will, Foreknowledge and Fate*, x. 343; *Light of Nature pursued*, x. 343; *Man in Quest of Himself*, x. 343
 Tucker, Herbert, xiv. Add. 5
 Tucker, Josiah (1712-1799), xi. 73; xiv. 593
 Tucker, Miss, in Jerrold's *Time Works Wonders*, xiii. 269
 Tucker, R., xiv. 556
 Tucker, Thomas (fl. 1607), vi. 319 ff.
 Tuckney, Anthony (1599-1670), viii. 274 ff., 291, 457; *Eight Letters*, viii. 276
 Tuckwell, William, xiv. 596
 Tudor, Charley (Trollope's), xiii. 423
 Tudor, Jasper, Duke of Bedford, *The Epitaph of*, II. 321
 Tudor, Owen (d. 1461), iv. 182; viii. 22
 Tudor period, x. 40, 283, 284; xi. 367; xiv. 86
 Tudor princesses, xiv. 111
 Tudors, the, iv. 135; viii. 132, 312, 315, 356; xiv. 75
 Tuer, Andrew White (1838-1900), xi. 476; xiv. 610
 Tuffley, Mary, wife of Defoe, ix. 6
 Tuftnell, Henry (1805-1854), xii. 301
 Tufthunt, Tom, in Thackeray's *A Shabby Genteel Story*, xiii. 299
 Tuftons, the, ix. 168
 Tuke, Sir Brian (d. 1545), II. 161
 Tuke, Sir Samuel (d. 1674), vii. 518; *Adventures of Five Hours*, viii. 16, 130, 131, 421, 423
 Tulkington, Mr, in *Bleak House*, xiii. 329
 Tulliver, Mr and Mrs, in *The Mill on the Floss*, xiii. 392
 Tulliver, Maggie, in *The Mill on the Floss*, xiii. 382, 392, 393

- Tulliver, Tom, in *The Mill on the Floss*, xiii. 382
 Tulloch, John (1823-1886), xii. 286, 464; xiv. 483
 Tulloch, William Weir, xiv. 516
 Tullus Aufidius, in *Coriolanus*, v. 198
 Tully, in *The Palace of Honour*, II. 261.
See, also, Cicero
 Tully's Offices, ix. 274
 Tuman-bey, in *Tomumbeius*, vi. 301
 Tunbridge school, xiv. 388
 Tunbridge Wells, viii. 159, 262; x. 207; xi. 347
 Tundale, *The Vision of*, xiv. 306
 Tungland, flying friar of, II. 255
 Tunis, ix. 245
 Tunstall, Cuthbert (1474-1559), III. 7, 40, 42
 Tupper, Martin Farquhar (1810-1889), xiii. 147, 201, 510; *Crock of Gold, The*, xiii. 149; *Proverbial Philosophy*, xiii. 148 ff.
 Turbervil, Henry (d. 1678), *Manual of Controversies*, viii. 47
 Turberville, George (1540?-1610), III. 177, 186, 187, 190, 201, 204, 209, 283 ff., 510; iv. 389, 446, 541; viii. 224, 225
Booke of faulconrie, iv. 373
Epitaphs, Epigrams, and Sonets, III. 187, 524
Green that you wish me wear, The, III. 187
Heroical Epistles of...Ovid, trans., III. 187; iv. 19, 439
Lover, The, III. 187
Noble arte of venerie or hunting, iv. 374
Petrie epigram of a scholer, III. 187
Rayling Rout of Sycophants, To the, III. 187
Tragical Tales, iv. 7, 442
 Translations of Mancinus's *A Plaine Path to Perfect Vertue*, Mantuan's *Eclogues*, III. 187
 'Turbulent, Mr,' x. 254
 Turenne, Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de, vii. 452; viii. 202
 Turgenev, Ivan, *The Jew*, ix. 39
 Turgesius, Norwegian conqueror of Ireland, in *Albion's England*, iv. 136
 Turgis, or Clarges, Miss, wife of Giles Dury, vii. 363
 Turgot (d. 1115), I. 451
 Turgot, Anne-R.-J., *Réflexions*, x. 336
 Turin, iv. 277; x. 323
 Turk, A (Defoe), ix. 19
 Turk, Milton Haight, *Legal Code of Alfred*, I. 97
 Turk, the Great, v. 97
 Turkestan, II. 79; ix. 248
 Turkey, iv. 89, 325; vii. 200, 201; viii. 137, 308; ix. 247, 248; xii. 42; xiv. 135, 179, 182
 Turkey company, the, iv. 98; ix. 240
 Turkish captain, in *A Challenge for Beautie*, vi. 103
 Turkish knight, the, in the mummers' play, v. 33

- Turkish language and literature, ix. 245;
xii. 342; xiv. 458
Turkish Spy, ix. 19
Turks, in *The Renegado*, vi. 155
Turks, the, ii. 330; vii. 442, 449, 453;
viii. 286; ix. 6; xii. 38, 45
Türkin, H. von dem, i. 269
Tournament of Totenham, i. 366, 480;
ii. 501
Turnbull, Arthur, xi. 416
Turnbull, William (d. 1454), ii. 369
Turnebus, Adrian, iii. 424; vii. 307
Turner, C. L., *Original Records*, x. 384
Turner, Charles Tennyson (1808-1879),
xii. 119; xiii. 23, 45 ff., 473, 478, 479
Buoy-Bell, The, xiii. 46
Lattice at Sunrise, The, xiii. 46
Letty's Globe, xiii. 46
Ocean, The, xiii. 46
Sonnets, Old and New, xiii. 46
Turner, Daniel (1710-1798), x. 475;
*Cautionary Stories (The Daisy, The
Cowslip)*, xi. 384, 476, 483
Turner, Henry Gyles, xiv. 534
Turner, Joseph Horsfall, xiii. 557, 559
Turner, Joseph Mallord William (1775-
1851), ii. 336; xii. 173, 346, 372, 382,
408, 409, 411; xiv. 150, 151, 154, 516,
523, 524
Turner, Mr. and Hannah More, xi. 360
Turner, Robert (fl. 1640-1664), vii. 509
Turner, Sharon (1768-1847), xiv. 51, 67,
499; *History of England*, xiv. 52; *His-
tory of the Anglo-Saxons*, xii. 344
Turner, Thomas, vii. 515
Turner, W. (?), vi. 483
Turner, Whitely, xiii. 559
Turner, William, dean of Wells (d. 1568),
iii. 81, 474; iv. 542; viii. 479
Endightment against Mother Messe, iii.
81
Examination of the Mass, iii. 81
Hunting of the Fox, The, iii. 81
Hunting of the Wolf, The, iii. 81
New herball, iv. 374, 403
Turner, William (1761-1859), xiii. 372
Turnop, in *John a Kent*, v. 317
Turnus (Vergil's), iii. 305
Turton, Thomas (1780-1864), bishop of
Ely, xii. 325, 478, 481, 491; xiv. 593,
599
Tuscany, ii. 119
Tusculum. See Nicholas of
Tusser, Thomas (1524?-1580), iii. 183 ff.,
281, 285, 510; iv. 371, 407, 513; v. 480;
viii. 223, 231; xii. 416
Conditions of Husbandrie, The, iii. 184
*Five Hundreth pointes of good hus-
bandry*, iii. 183; iv. 370, 375
Hundreth good pointes of husbandrie, A,
iii. 183; iv. 370
Hundreth good pointes of huswifery, iii. 183
Ladder to Thrift, The, iii. 184
Things Thriftie, iii. 184
Tutchin, John (1661?-1707), viii. 411;
ix. 8; *The Observer*, ix. 5
Tutin, John Ramsden, xi. 406, 411
Tutivillus, the merry devil, v. 44, 47, 52,
56
Tuvill, David, iv. 524; *Essayes morall and
theologicall*, iv. 345; *Essayes politicke
and morall*, iv. 345
Twa Corbies, The, ii. 412
Twain, Mark, *The Prince and the Pauper*,
iii. 104
*'Twas within a Furlong of Edinburgh
Town*, ix. 363
Tweddell, George Markham, xii. 415
Tweddell, John (1769-1799), xi. 429
Tweed, river, ii. 88, 90, 100; iv. 303, 304;
vii. 208; x. 110; xii. 11
Twelfth Day Gift, xi. 376
Twelfth Night feast, vii. 12
Twells, Leonard (d. 1740), ix. 529
Twelve Tables, the, iii. 113
Twemlow, in *Our Mutual Friend*, xiii. 337
Twickenham, vii. 21; ix. 77, 78, 163, 246,
250, 448; x. 360
Twineall, in Mrs Inchbald's *Such Things
Are*, xi. 278
Twining, Thomas (1735-1804), xii. 494
Twiss, Horace (1787-1849), xiv. 509
Twisse, William (1578?-1646), vii. 482,
484
Twist, Oliver (Dickens's), xiii. 316
'Twitcher, Jemmy', x. 397
Two Noble Kinsmen, The, v. 236, 238,
255 ff., 442, 444
Turch Trwyth (Nennius's *porcus Troit*), i.
247, 254
Twyford, in Motteux's *Rabelais*, ix. 272
Twyn, John, ix. 2; xi. 313
Twyne, Brian (1579?-1644), vii. 247; ix.
346, 347, 540
Twyne, Lawrence (fl. 1576), iv. 449
Twyne, Thomas (1543-1613), iii. 448;
iv. 436, 440, 445, 447; *Phisicke against
Fortune*, vi. 378, 390, 498
Twysden, Sir Roger (1597-1672), ix. 344,
540
Twysdens, the, ix. 168
Tyb, in *Johan Johan*, v. 98
Tydd St Giles, x. 377
Tyerman, Luke, x. 518
Tyers, Thomas (1726-1787), ix. 438; x.
471
Tyke, in Morton's *School of Reform*, xi. 281
Tyler, Josiah, xiv. Add. 10
Tyler, Miss, xi. 155
Tyler, Wat, i. 369; ii. 346
Tyll Howleglas. See *Howleglass*
Tymme, Thomas (d. 1620), iv. 442
Tynan, Katharine. See Hinkson, Katha-
rine Tynan
Tyndale, William. See Tindale
Tyndall, John (1820-1893), xiv. 261, 554,
557
Tyndarus, in *The Jealous Lovers*, vi. 325
Tyne, river, xii. 10
Typhon, ix. 502
Typographical Antiquities, ii. 319
Tŷr (Old Norse alphabet), i. 10

Tyre, in *King Alisaunder*, i. 307
 Tyrol, xi. 27; xii. 369; xiv. 294
 Tyrold, Sir Hugh, in Burney's *Camilla*, x. 65
 Tyrone, county, xiv. 314
 Tyrone, earl of. See O'Neill, Hugh
Tyros Roving Megge, iv. 519
 Tyrrell, Elizabeth, lady, iv. 434
 Tyrrell, George (1861-1909), xii. 461, 470;
Nova et Vetera, xii. 299
 Tyrrell, James (1642-1718), vii. 475; ix. 233, 506
 Tyrrell, Robert Yelverton (1844-1914), xii. 338, 494; xiv. 211, 538, 573
 Tyrrell family, ii. 81
 'Tyrtaeus of the United Irishmen,' xiv. 310
 Tyrwhit, W., iv. 525
 Tyrwhitt, Thomas (1730-1786), ii. 22, 160, 163 ff., 198, 207, 215, 217; v. 277; x. 241, 485, 491; xi. 250, 251, 255, 333; xii. 494; *Essay on the Language... of Chaucer*, x. 241; *Introductory Discourse to the Canterbury Tales*, x. 241
 Tysilio's *Brut*, i. 235, 263
 Tyssot de Patot, S., ix. 428
 Tytan, in *The Golden Age*, vi. 93
 Tytler, Alexander Fraser, lord Woodhouselee (1747-1813), x. 510; xiv. 94; *Roman History*, xii. 301
 Tytler, James (1747?-1805), xiv. 535; *Bonnie Brucklet Lassie*, xi. 235; *I hae laid a Herring in Saut*, xi. 235
 Tytler, Patrick Fraser (1791-1849), xiv. 499; *History of Scotland*, xiv. 94, 95
 Tytler, William (1711-1792), ii. 241; xiv. 94; *Inquiry as to the Evidence... against Mary Queen of Scots*, x. 288, 465, 505
 Tyton, Francis (fl. 1649-1669), xi. 316
 Uath Mac Denomain, giant in *Fled Bricrend*, i. 327
 Ubaldini, cardinal, iv. 259
 Ubbe, in *Havelok*, i. 304
 Udall or Uvedale, John (1560?-1592), iii. 183, 376 ff., 383 ff., 389 ff., 397, 539, 552; iv. 494; *Demonstration of Discipline*, A, iii. 380, 384; *Dialogue concerning the strife of our Church*, A, iii. 376; *Diotrephes*, iii. 377, 378, 380, 381, 389
 Udall, Nicholas (1505-1556), iv. 440, 443, 444; v. 102, 103 ff. (main entry), 111, 407; vii. 327, 328; *Ezechias*, v. 70; vi. 298, 479; *Floures for Latine Spekyng*, v. 104; *Ralph Roister Doister*, iii. 448; iv. 115; v. 104 ff., 108, 111, 113, 117, 119; vi. 14
 Ueberweg, F., *History of Philosophy*, i. 211
 Uffenbach, Z. Conrad von, ix. 574; xii. 488
 Uganda, xiv. 254
 Ugolino, count (Dante's), v. 324; xii. 396
 Ugolino, *Philogena*, v. 101
 Ulfilas, bishop of the West Goths (b. 311?), i. 7

Ulloa, A. de, xiv. 552
 Ulrici, Hermann, v. 305
 Ulster, vii. 211, 212; ix. 301
 Ulstermen, xiv. 310
 Ulysses, iii. 181, 293; ix. 60, 256, 259; xiii. 450
 Ulysses, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 149
 Ulysses, in *The Four Ages*, vi. 92
 Ulysses, in *Thersites*, v. 108
 Ulysses, in *Troilus and Cressida*, iv. 298 v. 167, 196
 Ulysses (Tennyson's), xiii. 29
 Una, in *The Faerie Queene*, ii. 234; iii. 232, 234, 236, 237; xii. 87
 Underdowne, Thomas (fl. 1566-1587), *Aethiopian Historie*, iv. 3, 19, 436; *Ovid*, iv. 19, 438, 439
 Underhill, Cave (1634-1710?), viii. 151
 Underhill, George Frederick, ix. 164
 Underhill, Thomas (fl. 1650-1665), xi. 316
 Underwood (actor), vi. 277
 Underwood (pamphleteer), vii. 356
 'Unicorn,' the (ship), iv. 107
 Uniformity, Act of (1662), vii. 321
 Uniformity, acts of, xiv. 402
 Unitarian histories, x. 519
United Irishman, *The*, xiv. 325
 United Provinces, or Dutch republic, viii. 334
 United States of America, xi. 47 ff., 72; xiii. 88, 295; xiv. 49, 66, 72, 143, 293, 318, 321, 324, 344, 346, 434
 United States of America, ballads in, ii. 396
 United States Catalog, xii. 520
 Unity (a house), in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 27, 28
Universal Chronicle, or Weekly Gazette, x. 178, 461, 467
Universal Laughter, ix. 567
Universal Review, The, xiii. 450, also see Add. 1
Universal Spectator, The, ix. 433
Universal Visitor, The, x. 177, 183, 466
 Universities, Act of Incorporation, iii. 421
 Universities, Reports on, xiv. 602, 603
 Universities, schools and scholarship in the 16th century, English, iii. 418 ff., 549 ff.
 Universities and Public Schools to the time of Colet, ii. 341 ff., 487 ff.
 University dramas, v. 394; vi. 232, 293-327, 468 ff.
University Maga, The (Edinburgh), xiv. 210
 University tutorial classes, xiv. 409
 University wits, v. 121-141 (main entry), 181, 186, 414 ff.
 Unnion and Valentine, in *The Tatler*, ix. 34
Unthriffts, Ballad against, iii. 87, 474
 Unwin, Mary (1724-1796), xi. 80, 81, 83, 85, 88, 90, 404
 Unwin, Morley (d. 1767), xi. 80

- Unwin, William Cawthorne (1745?-1786), xi. 91
- Upcott, William (1779-1845), viii. 242; xii. 507
- 'Upheaving of Ælfred, The,' x. 219
- Upper Ossory, Anne, countess of (d. 1804), x. 247 ff., 255, 495
- Uppingham school, vii. 340; xiv. 426
- Upplönd (Norway and Sweden), i. 26
- Upsala, x. 135
- Upton, John (1707-1760), v. 273; ix. 479; *Critical Observations on Shakespeare*, ix. 145; editions of Epictetus and Spenser's *Faerie Queene*, ix. 145
- Upton, Nicholas (1400?-1457), ii. 318; *De officio militari*, iv. 376
- Ural mountains, xiv. 294
- Urania, xii. 74, 114
- Urania, in *Cupid's Revenge*, vi. 128
- Uranus, planet, xiv. 264
- Urbain, Charles, iv. 500
- Urban IV, v. 12
- Urban V, ii. 49
- Urban VI, ii. 56
- Urban, Erich, *Owenus und die deutschen Epigrammatiker des XVII Jahrhunders*, iv. 267
- 'Urban, Sylvanus,' x. 162; xii. 428
- Urbino, vi. 48, 204
- Ureism of ure Louerde, On, i. 233, 459
- Uré, Honoré d', x. 14; *Astrée*, viii. 14
- Uriah, i. 93
- Urian, in Arthurian legend, i. 259
- Urie, Robert, xi. 341
- Urien, lord of Rheged, i. 249
- Urizen (Blake's), xi. 190, 193 ff.
- Urquhart, Alexander (*fl.* 1660), vii. 254
- Urquhart, David (1805-1877), xiv. 137, 512, 514
- Urquhart, John (1808-1827), xii. 523
- Urquhart, Sir Thomas (1611-1660), i. 69; ii. 103; iv. 8; vii. 232, 237, 253 ff., 464; viii. 59, 372, 385; ix. 271
- Ekskubalauron*, vii. 255, 258
- Epigrams*, vii. 255
- Gargantua*, vii. 256
- Logopandeteision*, vii. 255, 258
- Pantagruel*, vii. 256
- Pantochronocanon*, vii. 255
- Rabelais*, translation of, vii. 254, 255, 258
- Triissotetras*, vii. 255
- Urquhart, Sir Thomas, senior, vii. 253
- Urry, John (1666-1715), ii. 162; *Chaucer*, xi. 322
- Ursa Major*, constellation of, viii. 68
- Ursely, Mistress, in *The Rival Friends*, vi. 324
- Urson, John, in *The Masque of Augures*, vi. 362
- Ursula, in Layamon, i. 237
- Ursula, the pig woman, in *Bartholomew Fayre*, vi. 23
- Urthona, in Blake's *Vala*, xi. 195
- Ury, viii. 111
- 'Usagers,' the, x. 356
- Useful Knowledge, society for the Diffusion of, xiv. 409
- Usener, H., ii. 407
- Ushant, iv. 79
- Ushaw college, xiv. 53
- Usher, House of, in *Little Dorrit*, xiii. 331
- Usk, Thomas (d. 1388), *The Testament of Love*, i. 394; ii. 159, 162, 164, 166, 469
- Usk, river, vii. 37, 38
- Ussher, James (1581-1656), archbishop of Armagh, iv. 239, 305, 433, 434, 513; vii. 32, 33, 46, 105, 124, 139, 148, 153, 308, 312, 315 ff., 427, 477, 483, 485, 489; viii. 268; ix. 233, 530; xiv. 308, 572; *A Body of Divinitie*, vii. 149; *Annales Veteris et Novi Testamenti*, xiv. 309; Greek works, vii. 316
- Usuard, i. 81
- Usuria, in Arbuthnot's *History of John Bull*, ix. 134
- Usurped Power, in *Kynge Johan*, v. 65
- Usury, tracts on, iv. 509 ff., 518
- Uter Pendragon*, v. 251
- Uther, in Arthurian legend, i. 259, 315
- Uther Pendragon, in *The Birth of Merlin*, v. 250
- Utilitarian society (Mill's), xiv. 14
- Utopia, iv. 73, 245; vii. 378; xiii. 361
- Utrecht, ii. 310; vi. 260; ix. 331, 335, 336; x. 191
- Utrecht, congress of, ix. 135
- Utrecht, peace of, ix. 69, 171, 218, 226, 228
- Utrecht Psalter, xii. 516
- Uttoxeter, xi. 340
- 'V,' *pseud.* See Clive, Caroline Archer
- Vaal, river, xiv. 372
- Vacarius, ii. 34, 350
- Vafprædismál*, i. 62
- Vagabond literature, iii. 492
- Vagatorum, Liber*, iii. 102, 104, 492
- Vaillant, J., viii. 466
- Vain Glory, in *Mirour de l'Omme*, ii. 140
- Vain Glory, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227
- Vala, in Blake's poems, xi. 196, 199
- Valckenaer, Lodewyk Kaspar, xii. 325
- Valdes, Francisco de, iv. 448
- Valdes, Juan de, *A Hundred and Ten Divine Considerations*, vii. 155
- Valence (Browning's), xiii. 64, 67
- Valens, emperor of the eastern Roman empire, xii. 322
- Valentine, in *Wit without Money*, vi. 123
- Valentine, in Congreve's *Love for Love*, viii. 151, 152, 158, 164, 168
- Valentine and Orson*, ix. 35
- Valentine and Orson*, translation, ii. 324
- Valentine and Orson*, lost play, v. 319
- Valentinian, emperor of Rome, xii. 322
- Valerio, in *The Dukes Mistris*, vi. 200
- Valerius, in *The Rape of Lucrece*, vi. 101
- Valerius, *Epistle of, to Rufinus*, i. 177, 189
- Valerius Maximus, ii. 129, 150, 366
- Valhalla, x. 222

Valiant Welshman, The, vi. 138, 459
 Valkyries, i. 40
 Valla, in *The Palace of Honour*, ii. 260
 Valla, Filelfo, iv. 322
 Valla, Laurentius, iii. 6, 20, 179, 470; iv. 3; *Elegantiae*, iii. 429
 Valladolid, iii. 422; vi. 103
 Vallance, Aymer, xiii. 491, 493
 Vallans, William (*fl.* 1578–1590), iii. 511
 Valley of the Shadow of Death, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, vii. 178
 Vallombrosa, viii. 23; xiii. 352
 Valpy, Abraham John, xiv. 512
Valuation of gold and silver, ii. 330
 Vanbrugh, Giles, father of Sir J. V., viii. 160
 Vanbrugh, Sir John (1664–1726), viii. 133, 146, 157, 159 ff. (main entry), 171, 175, 176, 396, 423, 427, 431; x. 67, 92, 211; xi. 257; xii. 443
Confederacy, The, translation of d'Ancourt's *Les Bourgeoises à la Mode*, viii. 162, 168
Journey to London, A, viii. 162
Pilgrim, The, viii. 120, 396
Provok'd Wife, The, viii. 161, 162
Relapse or Virtue in Danger, The, viii. 160, 163, 164, 166
Relapse, The, xi. 268, 455
 Vancouver, George (1758–1798), xiv. 244, 245, 554
 Vandals, the, xiv. 302
 Vandermast (Greene's), v. 136
 Van Doren, C., xi. 463
 Van Dyck, Sir Anthony, vii. 55
 Van Dyke, Henry D., xiii. 478
 Vane, Anne (1705–1736), ix. 251
 Vane, Sir Henry, the elder (1589–1655), vii. 219
 Vane, Sir Henry, the younger (1613–1662), vii. 115, 219, 359, 442, 447, 513
 Vane, Sir Walter, viii. 329
 Vanessa. See Vanhomrigh, Hester
 Van Helmont, J. B., vii. 394, 396
 Vanhomrigh, Hester (Swift's Vanessa), ix. 97, 98, 120, 126
Vanity Fair, xiv. 340
 Van Lier, xi. 403
 Van Mildert, William (1765–1836), x. 359
Van Pape Jans landendes, ii. 330
 Vansittart, Nicholas, 1st lord Bexley (1766–1821), xiv. 512
 Van Wilder, Philip, vi. 282
 Vapid, in Reynolds's *Dramatist*, xi. 281
 Varallo-Sesia, xiii. 450
 Varchi, Benedetto, *Lezzioni*, ix. 61
 Vardens, the, in *Barnaby Rudge*, xiii. 320
 Varennes, xiii. 12
 Varian, Ralph (*i.e.* Duncathail), xiv. 573
 Varillas, Antoine, ix. 197, 478, 488; *Histoire de l'Hérésie*, viii. 46
 Varina (Miss Jane Waring), ix. 92
Variorum Dunciad, The, ix. 132
 Varnhagen von Ense, Karl August, xiii. 7
 Varro, Marcus Terentius, ii. 129; iv. 264, 371; viii. 11

Varronian form of satire, viii. 36
 Vasquez, Francisco, iv. 448
Vathek, in Beckford's novel, xi. 290, 291
 Vatican, the, xiii. 74
 Vatican decrees, the, xiv. 118
 Vaughan, Charles Edwyn, xii. 404, 524; xiii. 473, 490, 491, 493
 Vaughan, Henry (1622–1695), i. 232; vii. 15, 26, 37 ff. (main entry), 45, 142, 404, also see Add.; xi. 185; xiii. 139, 174, 191, 195
 Amoret, poems to, vii. 38, 40
Authoris de se Emblema, vii. 47
Burial of an Infant, The, vii. 41
Charnel House, vii. 38
Childhood, vii. 41
Christ's Nativity, vii. 41
Corruption, vii. 30, 41
Dawning, The, vii. 41
Eagle, The, vii. 40
 Elizabeth, Epitaph on the little lady, vii. 39
 'I saw Eternity the other night,' vii. 41
Mount of Olives, The, vii. 39, 41
Olor Iscanus, vii. 38, 42
Peace, vii. 41
Pious Thoughts and Ejaculations, vii. 42
Poems, with the tenth Satyre of Juvenal Englished, vii. 38
Rainbow, The, vii. 41
Retirement, The, vii. 42
Retreat, The, vii. 41
Rhapsody, on the Globe tavern, vii. 38
Silex Scintillans, vii. 37 ff., 47
Thalia Rediviva, vii. 41
They are all gone into the world of light, vii. 41
 'To his retired friend, an Invitation to Brecknock,' vii. 39
True Christmas, The, vii. 42
World, The, vii. 41
 Vaughan, Richard (1550?–1607), iv. 265
 Vaughan, Richard, 2nd earl of Carbery (1600?–1686), viii. 60
 Vaughan, Robert (1795–1868), xiv. 507
 Vaughan, Robert Alfred (1823–1857), xii. 427, 470
 Vaughan, Thomas (1622–1666), viii. 455; 'Eugenius Philalethes,' vii. 37, 42, 378, 405, 511
 Vaughan, Thomas (*fl.* 1772–1820), xi. 281, 458
 Vaughan, Thomas (c. 1831), xiv. 596
 Vaughan, William (1577–1641), iii. 306; iv. 462
 Vautor, Thomas (*fl.* 1619), iv. 465
 Vautrollier, Thomas (d. 1587?), iv. 400, 413
 Vaux, F. B., xi. 490
 Vaux, Sir Nicholas, 1st baron Vaux of Harrowden (d. 1523), iii. 57
 Vaux, Thomas, 2nd baron Vaux of Harrowden (1510–1556), iii. 179, 189, 508; iv. 466; *Thassault of Cupid upon the fort*, iii. 179; *The aged Lover renounceth love*, iii. 179; *When I look back*, iii. 179

VAUX

- Vaux, William Sandys Wright (1818-1885), *xii*. 513
 Vavasour, in Disraeli's *Tancred*, *xiii*. 350
 Vavasour, Elsley, in Kingsley's *Two Years Ago*, *xiii*. 160, 361, 365
 Veal, Edward (1632?-1708), *x*. 385
 Veale, captain, in Fielding's *Voyage to Lisbon*, *x*. 35
 Veda, the, *xii*. 502
 Vega, Lope de, *viii*. 128, 130, 144; *Don Lope de Cardona*, *viii*. 129; *Mayor Imposible*, *viii*. 189
 Vega, Luis Gutierrez de la, *iv*. 448
 Vegetius, Flavius, *ii*. 366; *iv*. 440
 Veitch, John (1829-1894), *xi*. 446; *xiv*. 474, 483
 Veitch, William (1640-1722), *xiv*. 493, 507
 Veitch, William (1794-1885), *xii*. 494
 Veitia Linage, Joseph de, *The Spanish Rule of Trade to the West Indies*, *ix*. 278, 501
 Veldener, John, of Louvain, *ii*. 311
 Vele, Margaret (1843-1887), *xiii*. 510
Japanese Fan, *A*, *xiii*. 181
Marriage of Shadows and other Poems, *A*, *xiii*. 180
Michaelmas Daisies, *xiii*. 181
Unknown Land, *The*, *xiii*. 181
 Velleius Paterculus, *iv*. 348
 Velvet-Breeches, in *A Quip for an Upstart Courtier*, *iii*. 361
 Venables, George Stovin (1810-1888), *xiii*. 185, 316; *xiv*. 535
 Venantius Fortunatus, *i*. 8, 76
 Venedotian code of laws of Wales, *i*. 249
 Veneering, in *Our Mutual Friend*, *xiii*. 336, 337
 Vener, lake, *i*. 26
Venerie de Twety, *ii*. 318
 Venetian, in *Hymenaeus*, *vi*. 304
 Venetian, the, in *The Fyrste Boke of the Introduction of Knowledge*, *iii*. 105
 Venetian ambassador's chaplain's account of Jonson's *Pleasure Reconcoiled*, *vi*. 360
 Venezuela, *xi*. 72
 Venice, *ii*. 79; *iii*. 5, 167; *iv*. 63, 68, 69, 90, 163, 216, 250, 256, 322, 353; *v*. 71; *vi*. 148, 157, 174; *vii*. 16, 100, 192, 197, 198, 200, 208, 437, 442, 449; *ix*. 150, 245; *x*. 119, 274, 496; *xii*. 33 ff., 49, 52, 63, 365, 396; *xiii*. 61, 104, 135, 397, 402; *xiv*. 216, 368
 Venice, republic of, *xi*. 114
 Venice, Rezzonico palace, *xiii*. 84
 Venn, Henry (1725-1797), *ix*. 313; *x*. 365; *xii*. 473
 Venn, John (1759-1813), *xii*. 281
 Venn, John (1834-1923), *vii*. 320; *xii*. 471
 Venn, Thomas, captain, *iv*. 462
 Venning, Ralph (1621?-1674), *vii*. 316
 Ventum, Harriet, *xi*. 490
 Venus, *ii*. 219, 261, 392, 393; *iii*. 17; *iv*. 196; *vii*. 370; *viii*. 70; *ix*. 153
 Venus, in *Confessio Amantis*, *ii*. 135, 146, 148, 149, 150

VERGIL

- Venus, in *Reason and Sensuality*, *ii*. 202
 Venus, in *The Golden Targe*, *ii*. 253
 Venus, in *The Hue and Cry after Cupid*, *vi*. 346, 347
 Venus, in *The Kingis Quair*, *ii*. 242
 Venus, in *The Masque of Christmas*, *vi*. 358, 359
 Venus, in *The Palace of Honour*, *ii*. 260, 261
 Venus, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, *ii*. 225, 229
 Venus, in *The Temple of Glass*, *ii*. 203
 Venus, in *The Testament of Cresseid*, *ii*. 248
 Venus, in *Troiane*, *v*. 69
 Venustulus, in *The Rambler*, *x*. 172
 Verard, Antoine, books published by, *ii*. 328, 329; *iii*. 56
 Verbruggen, John (*fl.* 1688-1707?), *viii*. 191
Vercelli Book, *The*, *i*. 12, 53, 54, 56, 61, 430
 Verden, *ix*. 231
 Vere, Aubrey de, 20th earl of Oxford (1626-1703), *ix*. 150
 Vere, Edward de, 17th earl of Oxford (1550-1604), *iii*. 351, 508; *iv*. 113, 117, 466; *If women would be fair*, *iii*. 189; 'What cunning can expresse', *iv*. 116
 Vere, Sir Francis (1560-1609), *vi*. 166; *vii*. 453
 Vere, Sir Horace, baron Vere of Tilbury (1565-1635), *vii*. 453
 Vere, John de, 13th earl of Oxford (1443-1513), in the *Paston Letters*, *ii*. 305
 Verelst, Harry (d. 1785), *xiv*. 334, 580
 Verges, in *Much Ado about Nothing*, *v*. 191, 362
 Vergil, *i*. 68, 71 ff., 75, 76, 192, 209, 227, 258, 330; *ii*. 97, 175, 231, 240, 258, 259, 261 ff., 275, 308, 331, 339, 360, 486; *iii*. 19, 20, 24, 62, 65, 113, 119, 157, 178, 200, 218, 219, 221, 223, 224, 226, 230, 234, 264, 300, 304, 305, 347, 416; *iv*. 16 ff., 21 ff., 121, 138, 169, 250, 252, 264, 329, 414, 440, 516, 527; *vi*. 197, 225; *vii*. 59, 68, 138, 263, 267, 268, 271, 334, 366, 503; *viii*. 10, 44, 65, 69, 372, 375, 446; *ix*. 43 ff., 59, 69, 256, 338, 359, 372, 434, 435, 473, 486, 487, 500, 502, 561; *x*. 102, 114, 117, 305, 475, 493, 509; *xi*. 2, 426, 433; *xii*. 67, 76, 326, 329, 337, 422, 476, 482, 484, 486, 489, 490, 493, 495, *also see Add.*; *xiii*. 45, 123, 173, 175, 312, 380; *xiv*. 135, 303, 374
Aeneid, *i*. 258, 284, 285; *ii*. 175, 316; *iii*. 178, 185, 304; *vi*. 298, 303; *vii*. 52, 61, 66, 86, 117, 133, 300, 451; *viii*. 9, 50, 67, 70, 77; *ix*. 188, 257, 258; *x*. 231; *xi*. 34; *xiii*. 125, 126
Bucolics, *iii*. 62
Eclogues, *vi*. 364; *viii*. 216; the second, *iii*. 264; *iv*. 120
Georgics, *vi*. 235, 364; *viii*. 50, 216; *x*. 96, 104, 196
O fortunatos nimium, *x*. 111
 Vergil, in *The Palace of Honour*, *ii*. 260

- Vergil, in *The Poetaster*, vi. 18, 42, 44
 Vergil, Polydore (1470?-1555?), iii. 314, 532; vii. 203; *History*, ii. 260
 Verinus, Michael, iv. 267
 Veritas, in the *Coventry Plays*, v. 21
 Veritas, in *Time's Complaint*, vi. 320
 Veritas (= Christ), in Wyclif's *Dialogus*, ii. 65
 Veritie, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 125, 126
 Vermigli. See Martyr, Peter
 Vernagu, I. 302
 Verneuil, John (1583?-1647), vii. 309
 Verney, Sir Edmund (1590-1642), vii. 194, 195
 Verney, Sir Edmund, the younger (1616-1649), vii. 196
 Verney, Edward, vii. 194
 Verney, Francis, vi. 479
 Verney, Mary, vii. 194
 Verney, Sir Ralph (1613-1696), vii. 195, 196, 440
 Verney, Ralph, 2nd earl Verney (1712?-1791), xi. 5, 6
 Verney, Tom, vii. 196
 Verney Family, *Letters, Papers and Memoirs of the*, vii. 194, 195, 439
 Vernon, Diana, in Scott's *Rob Roy*, xii. 17, 22, 26
 Vernon, Edward, admiral (1684-1757), x. 36; xiv. 201, 243
 Vernon, lady Susan, in Jane Austen's *Lady Susan*, xii. 233
 Vernon ms., I. 475
 Vernon ms., poems of, iii. 274
 Verona, vii. 9
 Verona, congress of, xii. 38
 Verrall, Arthur Woolgar (1851-1912), xii. 332, 333, 494; xiv. 208
 Verres, Gaius, xi. 17
 Verrier, Paul, xiii. 513
 Versailles, viii. 132; ix. 153; xi. 21, 189; xii. 185
 Verses addressed to the *Imitator of Horace*, ix. 85, 251
 Verstegen, Richard. See Rowlands, Richard
 Vertewis of the *Mess*, The, ii. 234
 Vertot, Aubert de, x. 319
 Vertue, George (1684-1756), x. 253; xiv. 214
 Vertues, the, in *The Muses Looking-Glasse*, vi. 233
 Verulam, in *The Ruines of Time*, iii. 241
 Vesalius, Andreas, iii. 421; viii. 349
 Vesey, Agmondesham, x. 261, 264; xi. 344 ff.
 Vesey, Mrs Elizabeth (1715-1791), x. 261, 264; xi. 344 ff., 348, 362 ff., 473
 Vesey, Sir Thomas (1663?-1730), xi. 344
 Vesey-Neroni, signora (Trollope's), xiii. 422
 Vespasian, emperor, iv. 14; xiv. 309
 Vespucci, Americo, iii. 18
 Vestiarian controversy, iii. 34
 Vesuvius, xiii. 460; xiv. 247
 'Veteran' (Junius), x. 405
 Veterano, in *The Antiquary*, vi. 239
 Velusia Monumenta, xii. 506
 Vholes, Mr, in *Bleak House*, xiii. 329
 Vicars, John (1580?-1652), iv. 266, 502; viii. 67
 Vicars, Thomas (fl. 1607-1641), *The Madnesse of Astrologers*, iv. 535; vii. 509
 Vicary, Thomas (d. 1561), iii. 107, 494
 Viccars, John (1604-1660), *Against William Li-Lie*, vii. 509
 Vice, the, in *Horestes*, v. 64, 65
 Vice, the, in *Jacke Jugeler*, v. 107
 Vice, the, in *Looke about you*, v. 320
 Vice, the, in stage plays, vi. 285, 297
 Vice, the, Mery-reporter, in *The Play of the Wether*, v. 94
 Vice, the, of the moralities, v. 56, 106, 113
 Vice Ambidexter, in *Cambises*, v. 64
 Vicentine hills, xiv. 293
 Vicenza, iii. 6
 Vicenza, olympic academy at, v. 62
 Vices, in *Mirour de l'Homme*, ii. 140 ff.
 Vices, the, in *Pathomachia*, vi. 324
 Vices and Virtues, i. 223, 459
 Vices et des Vertus, *Li Livres roiaux des*, I. 354
 Vices et des Vertus, *Somme des*, ii. 139, 315
 Viciis, *Summa seu Tractatus de*, I. 355
 Vickers, Robert, xiv. 595
 Victor, Benjamin (d. 1778), x. 442, 443; xi. 449
 Victoria, Australia, xiv. 319
 Victoria, in *Fedele and Fortunio*, v. 315
 Victoria, a Latin comedy, iv. 477
 Victoria, lake, xiv. 192
 Victoria, queen of Great Britain, viii. 358; xi. 386; xii. 292, 311; xiii. 342, 487; xiv. 111, 170
 Victoria, St. I. 75
 Victoria County Histories, xii. 346
 Victorian age, the, x. 142; xiii. 1, 22, 23, 85, 98, 137, 386, 451; xiv. 47, 65, 133, 159
 Victorian drama, xiv. 173
 Victorian humour, xi. 281
 Victorian liberals, xiii. 16
 Victorian literature, xiii. 243, 244
 Victorian novels, xiii. 384, 391, 408, 409, 423, 444, 456
 Victorian writers, xii. 95, 106, 177
 Victory, The, viii. 202
 Vida, Marco Girolamo (c. 1489-1566), iii. 290, 292; iv. 261; ix. 70; *Art of Poetry*, ix. 188, 189, 486
 Vida's *Game of Chess*, x. 480
 Vidocq, Eugène François, *Mémoires*, xiii. 437
 Vie de Saint Auban, xii. 515
 Vienna, iv. 163; v. 233, 298, 299, 306; vii. 453; viii. 330; ix. 6, 244; x. 323; xi. 274; xiv. 247
 Vienna, congress of, xii. 39
 Victor, I. 57
 Views of Cottages and Farmhouses in England and Wales, xiv. 222

- Vigani, John Francis (1650?-1712), ix. 335, 412
- Vígfússon, Gúðbrandr (1828-1889), xiv. 497
- Vigny, Alfred de, v. 302; x. 486; xii. 398
- Vigo, x. 291
- Vigors, Nicholas Aylward (1785-1840), xiv. 288
- Viking club, xii. 355
- Viljoen, Ben J., xiv. Add. 10
- Vilkina Saga*, i. 32, 35
- Villafranca, xiii. 73
- Village, The* (1783), x. 471
- Village festivals, v. 24
- Village Politics*, xi. 362
- Villanegas, Matilda de, in Lewis's *The Monk*, xi. 303
- Villanus, in *Fucus Histriomastix*, vi. 324
- 'Villario,' in Pope's *Epistles*, ix. 81
- Villemain, A. F., xii. 398
- Villeroy, in Southerne's *Fatal Marriage*, viii. 191, 192
- Villiers, Barbara, countess of Castlemaine, duchess of Cleveland (1641-1709), viii. 16, 143, 263, 264
- Villiers, C. P., xiv. 513
- Villiers, Edward, 1st earl of Jersey (1656-1711), ix. 149, 150
- Villiers, Frederick, xiv. 535
- Villiers, George, 1st duke of Buckingham (1592-1628), ii. 118, 279, 282, 293; v. 288, 289, 347; vi. 149, 360; vii. 5, 17, 187, 198, 205, 219, 222, 306, 381, 434, 438, 439, 440, 451
- Villiers, George, 2nd duke of Buckingham (1628-1687), vii. 63; viii. Add.; ix. 203, 222, 476; viii. 91, 97, 175, 208, 215, 369, 373, 376, 380, 403, 410, 411; *Advice to a Painter*, viii. 92; *Poetical Reflections*, etc., by a Person of Quality, viii. 39, 408; *The Rehearsal*, vii. 63; viii. 17, 20, 21, 25, 26, 34, 48, 118, 402; ix. 147, 161; xi. 272
- Villiers, George W. F., 4th earl of Clarendon (1800-1870), xiv. 131, 509
- Villon, François, ii. 205, 251, 257, 258, 401; xiii. 133, 211; *Ballade des Dames du temps jadis*, xiii. 118; *Le Grant et le petit Testament*, iii. 85, 483
- Vilvain, Robert (1575?-1663), vii. 517
- Vilvorde, iii. 43
- Vincent, Mrs (*fl.* 1760), xi. 260
- Vincent, Mrs, in Mrs Oliphant's *Salem Chapel*, xiii. 431
- Vincent, Thomas (*fl.* 1627-1648), vi. 479
- Vincent, Thomas (1634-1678), x. 386
- Vincent, William (1739-1815), xi. 157; xii. 495; xiv. 598
- Vincent de Beauvais, *Speculum* of, ii. 80
- Vincenzio Saviolo his Prackise*, iii. 344
- Vindication of Mr Weld, A.*, vii. 506
- Vinegar family, in *The Champion*, x. 23
- Vines, Sydney Howard, xiv. 562
- Vinet, Alexandre Rodolphe, xii. 283
- Vinogradoff, Sir Paul, xiv. 494; *Villainage in England*, xiv. 51, 68
- Vint, Mercy, in Reade's *Griffith Gaunt*, xiii. 425, 426
- Vintners, The retayling*, iv. 513
- Viola, in *The Coxcombe*, vi. 120, 123, 133
- Viola, in *Twelfth Night*, v. 126, 169, 193; vi. 126, 305; viii. 145
- Violante, in *The Gamester*, vi. 202
- Violante, in *The Spanish Curate*, vi. 139
- Violante, in *The Triumph of Love*, vi. 120
- Violetta, in Cumberland's *Brothers*, xi. 284
- Viret, P., iv. 448
- Virgilius, The Lyfe of*, ii. 329, 486
- Virgilius Restauratus*, ix. 138
- Virgin cult, i. 220, 223, 231, 232, 362. See also, under Mary
- Virgin Mary. See Mary, the Blessed Virgin
- Virgin Mary, in *Mirour de l'Homme*, ii. 141
- Virgin Mary, Hymn to, in *Speculum Christiani*, ii. 319
- Virginia, in *Appius and Virginia*, vi. 182
- Virginia, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 152
- Virginia, colony and state of, ii. 396; iii. 327; iv. 75, 81, 94 ff., 104, 513; v. 347; vi. 48, 355; vii. 50, 52, 70, 453; viii. 142; x. 270; xi. 12
- Virginia company, the, iv. 311; vii. 153
- Virginian princes and priests, in Chapman's *Masque*, vi. 355
- Virginus, in *Appius and Virginia*, vi. 182
- Virginius, in Knowles's drama, xiii. 261
- Virgins Complaint for the Losse of their sweethearts, The*, vii. 386
- Virginus, in Hall's *Virgidemiarum*, iv. 331
- 'Virro,' in Pope's *Epistles*, ix. 81
- Virtue, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227
- Virtues, in *Pathomachia*, vi. 324
- Virtues, the seven, in *Mirour de l'Homme*, ii. 141
- Viry, comtesse de, x. 126
- Vischer, cartographer (*fl.* 1610), *View of London*, vi. 260, 261
- Vischer, Friedrich Theodor, v. 305
- Visconti, Bernabo, ii. 158
- Vishnu Purana, The*, xii. 503
- Visions of Tundale, The*, ii. 504
- 'Visto,' in Pope's *Epistles*, ix. 81
- Vistula, in *Ohthere*, i. 94
- Vistula, the, in *Widsith*, i. 35
- Visus, in *Lingua*, vi. 315
- Vita de Do-best, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 40
- Vitalian, pope, i. 380
- Vitelli, in *The Renegado*, vi. 155, 157
- Vitelli, Cornelio, iii. 5, 6
- Vitellius, iv. 14
- Vitruvius, iv. 416
- Vitry, de, in *Thierry and Theodoret*, vi. 138
- Vitry, Jacques de, iii. 489
- Vittoria, in Webster's *The White Devil*, vi. 175, 176, 185, 186; xii. 68
- Vittoria (George Meredith's), xiii. 445, 446
- Vives, Johannes Ludovicus (1492-1540), iii. 429, 436, 470; iv. 9, 448; vii. 482, 486; *De Institutione Christianae Femeninae*, viii. 125
- Vivian, i. 238

Vivian, in Lytton's *The Caxtons*, xiii. 420
 Viviani, Emilia, xii. 73, 74
 Vizetelly, Henry (1820-1894), xiv. 535
 Vogan, Thomas Stuart Lyle, xii. 473
 Vogler, Abt (Browning's), xiii. 78
 Voigt, Johan Carel, xiv. Add. 10
 Voiture, Vincent, viii. 376, 385; ix. 444, 473; *Letters of Affaires, Love and Courtship*, vii. 390, 391; viii. 372
 Volksdrama, German, v. 295
 Volney, xii. 403
 Volpone, in Ben Jonson's play, x. 50; xii. 68
 Volscians, in *Coriolanus*, v. 198
Volsunga Saga, i. 23, 35; xiii. 125, 126
 Voltaire, F. M. Aroutet de, ii. 191; v. 209, 288 ff., 296, 301, 302, 306, 307, 459 ff.; vii. 119; viii. 35, 159, 261, 428; ix. 49, 153, 226, 295, 529; x. 41, 68, 69, 71, 79, 83, 86 ff., 134, 135, 190, 202, 204, 210, 279, 285, 287, 288, 303, 308, 420, 431, 434, 439, 469, 481; xi. 263, 265, 290, 291, 295, 296, 307, 309, 353, 474; xii. 177, 206, 208; xiii. 9, 52, 339, 453, 468
Almida, x. 86
Alzira, x. 82
Appel à toutes les Nations de l'Europe, v. 292, 293
Brutus, v. 288; x. 82
Candide, iv. 359; x. 49
Écossaise, L', x. 86, 429
Ériphyle, v. 288
Essai sur les Mœurs, xiv. 102
Histoire de Charles XII, x. 283
Indiscret, L', x. 86
Irène, v. 292
La Henriade, xi. 79
La Loi Naturelle, ix. 83
Letter to the Academy, xi. 354
Lettres Anglaises, x. 169
Lettres philosophiques, v. 287, 288, 294
Mahomet, v. 288; x. 81; xi. 253
Merope, x. 82, 86
Mort de César, v. 288 ff.
Nanine, x. 17, 411
Orestes, x. 86
Sémiramis, v. 288; x. 86; xi. 352
Tancred, xi. 352
Zaire, v. 288; x. 81, 82, 118; xi. 352
Zobeide, x. 86
Volumen Britanniae, or the Book of Britain, i. 70 ff.
 Volumnia, in *Coriolanus*, v. 198
Völundarkviða, Old Norse poem, i. 36
 Volunteer movement, the, xiv. 239
 Volusene, Florence (1504?-1547?), iii. 470
 Vondel, J. van den, vii. 423; *Lucifer*, vii. 118
 Vopiscus, vi. 139
 Voragine, Jacobus a (1230-1293), i. 55, 134, 343; v. 15
 Vörösmarty, Michael, v. 308
 Vorstius, Conrad, vii. 308
 Vortigen, i. 71
 Vortipor of Pembrokeshire, i. 67

Vosges, mountains, i. 33
 Voss, Johann Heinrich, v. 303
 Vossius, Gerardus Johannes, vii. 307
 Vossius, Isaac, vii. 307, 309
Votes of Parliament, xi. 333
Vox and the Wolf, i. 366
Vox Populi, Vox Dei, iii. 492
Voyage of Domingo Gonzalez, by F. Godwin, ix. 106
 Voyages, burlesque and wagering, iv. 533
Vrihat-Katha, iii. 494
 Vrili, in Lytton's *The Coming Race*, xiii. 420
 Vulcan, in *The Hue and Cry after Cupid*, vi. 347
 Vulcan, in *Love's Mistress*, vi. 84
 Vulcan, in *Mercury Vindicated*, vi. 357, 358
 Vulcan, in *Thersites*, v. 108
 Vulcan (Herrick's), vii. 13
Vulgar Errors in Practice Censured, iv. 251
Vulgate, the. See under Bible
 Vulliamy, Mary. See Meredith, Mary
 W. G., viii. 9
 W. H. (? William Hunnis), iv. 121
 W. H. (of Shakespeare's sonnets), v. 172, 174, 225, 232
 W. M., *The Man in the Moon*, iv. 337, 342, 521
 W. R., iv. 2
 W. R. (possibly Raleigh), iii. 189
 W. S., v. 238, 247, 255; vi. 62
 Wace (fl. 1170), i. 170, 232, 234, 235 ff., 256, 263 ff., 336, 337, 343, 350, 447, 462; ii. 420
 Wace, Henry, xii. 317
 Waddell, Peter Hatley (1817-1891), xi. 437
 Wadding, Luke (1588-1657), xiv. 308, 572
 Waddington, Samuel, xiii. 207, 489, 510
 Wade, i. 218
 Wade, George (1673-1748), ix. 373
 Wade, Miss, in *Little Dorrit*, xiii. 331
 Wade, Thomas (1805-1875), xii. 107, 423; *Jew of Arragon, The*, xii. 119; *Mundi et Cordis...Poems and Sonnets*, xii. 119
 Wade, Sir Thomas Francis (1818-1895), xii. 343, 500
 Wadeson, Anthony (fl. 1600), *Humorous Earle of Gloster*, viii. 126
 Wadford. See Wodeford, William of
 Wadham, Edward, *English Versification*, xiii. 247, 513
 Wadlington. See William of
 Wadmore, F., xiv. 541
 Wadsworth, head of Attercliffe academy, x. 386
Waes of Scotland, The, ix. 377
 Wafer, Lionel (1660?-1705?), iv. 462
Wag, The, xiv. 235
 Wag, Tom, in *Pendennis*, xiv. 440
 Wager, Lewis (fl. 1566), v. 393; vi. 378, 409; *Life and Repentance of Marie Magdalene*, vi. 378, 499
 'Wager,' ship, xiv. 243, 244

- Wager, William (fl. 1566), *The longer thou livest, the more fool thou art*, v. 60, 393
- Wagner, P. A., xiv. Add. 10
- Wagner, Wilhelm Richard, *Lohengrin*, x. 227; *Tannhäuser*, x. 227
- Wagstaff, Simon, *pseud.* of Jonathan Swift, ix. 106, 460
- Wagstaff, Théophile, *pseud.* of W. M. Thackeray, xiii. 278
- Wagstaffe, John (1633-1677), vii. 396; *The Question of Witchcraft debated*, vii. 395, 507
- Wagstaffe, Thomas (1645-1712), x. 517; *Vindication*, x. 355; *Defence of the Vindication*, x. 355
- Wagstaffe, Thomas (1692-1770), x. 355
- Wagstaffe, William (1685-1725), ix. 443, 470
- Wahabees, the, xiv. 253
- Wainewright, Latham, xiv. 594
- Wainewright, Thomas Griffiths (1794-1852), xiii. 418
- Waitz, Georg, xiv. 68
- Wake, Sir Isaac (1580?-1632), vi. 469
- Wake, William (1657-1737), ix. 407, 509; x. 353, 354
- Wakefield, v. 373; xiii. 455
- Wakefield, Edward Gibbon (1796-1862), xiv. 483, 512, 514, 587, 588
- Wakefield, Gilbert (1756-1801), ix. 73, 75, 443, 447, 450; x. 385; xii. 470, 495; xiv. 602; 'Diatrobe,' xii. 326
- Wakefield, Henry, bishop of Worcester (fl. 1375-1395), ii. 61
- Wakefield, Mrs Priscilla (1751-1832), xi. 378, 484; xiv. 600
- Instinct Displayed*, xi. 383
- Introduction to Botany*, xi. 383
- Juvenile Anecdotes*, xi. 383
- Leisure Hours*, xi. 383
- Mental Improvement*, xi. 383
- Wakefield, Robert (d. 1537), iii. 53
- Wakefield grammar school, ix. 330
- Wakefield Plays*, v. 18, 46 ff.
- Wakem, Philip, in *The Mill on the Floss*, xiii. 392
- Wakeman, William F., xii. 513
- Walking Vision*, The, viii. 92
- Walbrook, Herbert Mackinnon, xiii. 515
- Walcheren expedition the, xiv. 115
- Walcott, Mackenzie Edward Charles (1821-1880), xii. 348, 513, 520; *History of the Cathedrals...of Scotland*, xii. 349; *Traditions and Customs of Cathedrals*, xii. 349
- Waldby, John, brother of R. Waldby, ii. 443
- Waldby, Robert, archbishop of York (d. 1398), ii. 443
- Waldef, i.e. *Waltheof*, i. 287, 472
- Waldegrave, James, 2nd earl Waldegrave (1715-1763), *Memoirs*, ix. 253, 254, 498
- Waldegrave, Maria, countess, afterwards duchess of Gloucester, vii. 204
- Waldegrave, Robert (1554?-1604), iii. 110, 376, 378 ff., 385, 387 ff., also see Add.;

- Waldegrave, Robert iv. 363; vi. 393; *The Four Great Lyers*, iii. 110
- Waldegrave, Samuel (1817-1869), xii. 473
- Waldegrave, Timothy, x. 385
- Walden, Thomas de (Netter) (d. 1430), ii. 443
- Waldens, the, of Edmonton, xii. 201
- Waldenses, the, xiv. 79
- Waldershare, in Disraeli's *Endymion*, xiii. 350
- Waldhere, i. 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 41, 277, 423
- Wales, v. 27, 323, 361; vi. 310, 361; vii. 37, 42, 78, 113, 143, 197, 321; viii. 60, 106; ix. 350, 352; x. 115, 182, 277, 394; xi. 12; xii. 166, 344, 349; xiii. 372; xiv. 79, 84, 215, 292, 294, 307, 434
- Wales, church of, xii. 266
- Wales, Joan of Kent, princess of, ii. 56
- Wales, prince of, ix. 104
- Wales, prince of, in *Edward III*, v. 244
- Wales, *The Four Ancient Books of*, i. 462; xii. 518
- Wales, university of, xiv. 433
- Walesby, F. P., x. 478
- Walewski, count, xiv. 185
- Walford, Edward, xiv. 612
- Walford, L. B., xiii. Add. 3
- Walgainus = Gawain, in Arthurian legend, i. 269
- Walhalla, i. 63
- Walker, Alexander, xiv. 533
- Walker, Anthony, Εὐρηκα Εὐρηκα, *The Virtuous Woman Found*, viii. 269; *A true Account of the Author of a Book called Εὐκὼν Βασιλική*, viii. 269
- Walker, A. Stoddart, xiv. 516
- Walker, Clement (d. 1651), vii. 450; viii. 407
- Walker, Sir Edward (1612-1677), vii. 206, 447
- Walker, Ferdinand, iv. 448
- Walker, George, *Anglo-Tyrannus* (1650), vii. 514
- Walker, Henry, vii. 351 ff. (main entry), 358, 360, 365, 494, 498 ff., 517
- Collection of passages...by one who was groom of his chamber*, A, vii. 356
- Collections of Notes at the Kings Tryall*, vii. 355
- Declaration called out of the Journals of both Houses of Parliament*, A, vii. 355
- Heads of a Diarie*, vii. 355
- History of the Life Reigne and Death of the late King Charles*, vii. 353
- King's Last Farewell to the World*, The, vii. 353
- Mad Designe*, The, vii. 356
- Mercurius Morbicus*, vii. 355
- Packets of Letters*, vii. 355
- Perfect Occurrences of Every Dayes Journall*, vii. 352, 353
- Prelates Pride*, The, vii. 352
- Serious Observations lately made touching his Majesty*, vii. 356
- Severall Proceedings*, vii. 355

- Walker, Henry
Terrible outcry against the loitering exalted Prelats, A, vii. 352
The true manner of the crowning of Charles the Second King of Scotland, vii. 356
To your tents O Israel, vii. 352
'Τραγῳματὰ' Sweetmeats, vii. 355
Tuesdaves Journall, vii. 355
Two letters from Liverpool, vii. 354
Wren and the Finch, The, vii. 352
Walker, captain Howard, in Thackeray's *The Ravenswing*, xiii. 281
Walker, Hugh, xi. 221, 441; xii. 453; xiii. 485, 488, 544, 559, 563, also see Add. 2; xiv. 528; *The Literature of the Victorian Era*, xiii. 50
Walker, Mrs Hugh, xiii. 498, 568; xiv. 528
Walker, John (1674-1747), vii. 478; viii. 407
Walker, John (1692?-1741), ix. 528
Walker, John (1732-1807), xiii. 240
Walker, Josiah, xi. 436, 441
Walker, Obadiah (1616-1699), viii. 305; ix. 488, 569; *Oxford Theses relating to the English Reformation*, ix. 197
Walker, Patrick (d. 1745), ix. 549
Walker, Richard (1679-1764), xiv. 286
Walker, Robert (1798-1854), xiv. 596
Walker, Sidney (1795-1846), xiii. 245
Walker, W., ix. 318
Walker, William (brother of Henry Walker), vii. 353
'Walking Morte,' the, in *A Caveat or Warening for Commen Corsetors*, iii. 104
Walkington, Thomas (d. 1621), iii. 91; iv. 519
Walkley, Arthur Bingham, xiii. 515
Wallace, Alfred Russel (1823-1913), xi. 75; xiv. 35, 250, 298, 299, 554, 564
Wallace, Charles Wallace, vi. 256, 257, 270 ff., 275, 278
Wallace, James (d. 1688), ix. 560
Wallace, James (fl. 1684-1724), ix. 554
Wallace, Robert (1697-1771), ix. 562; *Various prospects of Mankind*, xi. 74
Wallace, Sir William (1272?-1305), ii. 101, 103, 105, 108 ff., 280; vi. 453; xiv. 95
Wallace, William, editor of Mackintosh's *History of the Revolution*, xiv. 59
Wallace, William (1844-1897), xiv. 483; *Hegel's Philosophy of Mind*, xiv. 45; *Lectures and Essays*, xiv. 45; *Logic of Hegel, The*, xiv. 45
Wallace, William, editor of Burns, xi. 438, 439, 442
Wallace. See Harry, Blind
Wallace Craigie, near Dundee, xii. 350
Wallas, Graham, xiv. 478, 602
Wallensis, John (fl. 1283), i. 456
Wallensis, Thomas (d. 1255), ii. 318
Wallensis, Thomas (d. 1350?), i. 456
Waller, Alfred Rayney (1867-1922), ix. 155; x. 44; xii. 167, 431; xiii. 515; xiv. 518, 519; *The Writings of Matthew Prior*, ix. 147, 148, 153, 155, 157, 158

- Waller, Edmund (1606-1687), iv. 183; vi. 437; vii. 4, 48, 49, 53 ff. (main entry), 64, 67 ff., 73, 180, 183, 268, 270, 409 ff.; viii. 5, 18, 81, 120, 133, 227, 228, 234 ff., 267, 369, 371, 376, 381, 394, 408, 410, 411, 444, 446; ix. 67 ff., 73, 157, 158; x. 226, 432, 475; xi. 246; xii. 132; xiv. 436
Aeneid, trans., vii. 86
Battle of the Summer Islands, The, vii. 55, 56
Behold the brand of beauty tossed, vii. 55, 58
Divine Poems, vii. 55
Go, lovely Rosel, vii. 55, 58
Instructions to a Painter, vii. 56
Maides Tragedy, The, version of, viii. 120
Of the Danger His Majesty [Being Prince] Escaped in the Road at St Andere, vii. 53
Of the Last Verses in the Book, vii. 56
Of the Misreport of her being Painted, vii. 55
On the Statue of King Charles I at Charing Cross, vii. 56
Panegyric to my Lord Protector, vii. 56
Pompée, version of, by Waller and lord Buckhurst, viii. 180
Puerperium, vii. 58
Saraband, viii. 231
To a Very Young Lady, vii. 55
To Amorel, vii. 58
Upon a Late Storm, and of the Death of His Highness ensuing in the same, vii. 56; viii. 5
Waller, John Francis (1810-1894), xiv. 572; *Kitty Neil*, xiv. 326; *Song of the Glass, The*, xiv. 326; *Spinning Wheel Song, The*, xiv. 326
Waller, lady, wife of Sir Wm Waller, vii. 350
Waller, R., *Life of Hooke*, xiv. 283
Waller, Sir William (1597?-1668), vii. 349, 350
Wallerston, vii. 453
Walley, Henry, vii. 346; *Heads of Chiefe Passages in Parliament*, vii. 350; *The Kingdomes Weekly Account of Heads*, vii. 350; *The True Informer*, vii. 350
Walley, John (fl. 1557), iv. 397
Wallin, head of Bristol academy, x. 387
Wallington, Nehemiah (1598-1658), *Historical Notices*, vii. 223, 454
Wallis, F., xiv. 521
Wallis, G., xiii. 545
Wallis, John (1616-1703), vii. 288, 289, 308, 475, 489; viii. 360, 479; ix. 386, 411, 412; xiv. 281
Arithmetica Infinitorum, viii. 359
Doctrine of the Blessed Trinity, x. 378
English Grammar, xiii. 244
Truth tried, vii. 279
Waller, Samuel (1728-1795), xiv. 244
Walpole, George, 3rd earl of Orford (1730-1791), x. 245, 246

- Walpole, Horace, 1st baron Walpole (1678-1757), ix. 223; x. 495
- Walpole, Horatio (Horace), 4th earl of Orford (1717-1797), iv. 89, 293; v. 276, 292, 478; vii. 176, 204, 443; viii. 262, 451; ix. 143, 190, 246, 248, 250 ff., 354; x. 47, 60 ff., 87, 116, 118, 119, 123, 126, 127, 135, 136, 215, 237, 242 ff. (main entry), 256, 259, 260, 262, 268, 272, 285, 316, 362, 399, 400, 425, 450, 484 ff., 505, 523, *also see* Add.; xi. 91, 145, 154, 173 ff., 258 ff., 262, 273, 282, 341, 346, 350, 351, 356, 358, 364, 365, 429, 449, 465, 469; xii. 345; xiii. 52, 321; xiv. 62, 284
- Aides Walpolianae*, x. 253
- Anecdotes of Painting*, x. 135, 253, 254
- Castle of Otranto*, *The*, x. 60, 61, 227, 234, 254; xi. 300; xii. 3
- Catalogue of the Royal and Noble Authors*, x. 184, 253
- Correspondence*, x. 253
- Description of the Villa*, x. 245
- Essay on Gardening*, x. 250
- Historic Doubts on Richard III*, ix. 131, 135, 250, 254, 291, 305
- Last Journals*, x. 295
- Letters*, x. 284, 291, 292; xi. 354, 363
- Letters to George Montagu*, x. 247
- Letters to Mann*, x. 251
- Memoirs*, ix. 253
- Miscellaneous Antiquities*, x. 131
- Miscellaneous Letters*, x. 247
- Mysterious Mother*, *The*, x. 254, 255
- Private Correspondence*, x. 247
- Short Notes of My Life*, x. 252, 291
- Works*, x. 247
- Walpole, Margaret, countess of Orford, wife of 2nd earl (d. 1781), x. 246
- Walpole, Sir Robert, 1st earl of Orford (1676-1745), ix. 81, 87, 115, 117, 121, 163, 165, 219 ff., 229, 230, 232, 243, 251, 252, 254, 281, 426, 433; x. 71, 84, 94, 114, 116, 243, 246, 249, 252, 256, 299, 358, 389, 428; xi. 174; xiv. 63, 128, 212
- Walpole, Robert, 2nd earl of Orford (d. 1751), x. 246
- Walpole, Sir Spencer (1839-1907), xiv. 499, 506; *History of England*, xiv. 93
- Walpole, Hon. Thomas, 2nd son of the 1st lord Walpole of Wolterton, x. 495
- Walpurgis night, vii. 368
- Walsh, Benjamin Dann, xiv. 595
- Walsh, Edward (1805-1850), xiv. 305, 321, 572
- Walsh, John Henry, *pseud.* Stonehenge (1810-1888), xiv. 547
- Walsh, Shelford, xiii. 519
- Walsh, William (1663-1708), viii. 157, 402, 411, 445, 447; ix. 68, 69, 174 ff., 487; xi. 250
- Antidote*, *The*, ix. 176
- 'Caelia, too late you would repent,' ix. 175
- Despairing Lover*, *The*, ix. 175
- Walsh, William
- Jealousy*, ix. 175
- Walsh, archbishop William John, xiv. 592
- Walsh, William Shepherd, xiii. 568
- Walsingham, Edward (*f.* 1643-1659), vii. 454
- Walsingham, Sir Francis (1530?-1590), iv. 80, 82, 382; v. 85, 345, 482; vi. 244, 249, 272, 383, 384, 392, 400; vii. 191
- Walsingham, John (d. 1340?), i. 456; *The Reply of Friar Daw Thopas*, ii. 40
- Walsingham, Mrs, xi. 343
- Walsingham, The Foundation of the Chapel of*, ii. 321, 486
- Walsingham, Thomas (d. 1422?), ii. 38, 499; *Historia Anglicana*, ii. 47
- Walter, archdeacon of Oxford, i. 168, 257
- Walter, friend of Henry of Huntingdon, i. 167
- Walter, Hubert (d. 1205), i. 173, 181; *Tractatus de Legibus et Consuetudinibus Regni Angliae*, viii. 311
- Walter, John (1739-1812), xiv. 177, 178
- Walter, John (1776-1847), xiv. 174, 178 ff., 183
- Walter, John (1818-1894), xiv. 183, 535
- Walter, Richard (1716?-1785), xiv. 243, 554
- Walter, Sir, in *A Chart Mayd in Cheape-side*, vi. 74
- Walter, the steward, grandson of Banquo, ii. 104
- Walter, William (*f.* 1520), books translated by, ii. 325, 326; *The History of Titus and Gesippus*, ii. 326; *The History of Guystarde and Sygysmonde*, ii. 325; *The Spectacle of Lovers*, ii. 326; iii. 486
- Walter de Barden, iv. 309, 509
- Walter de Bibelsworth (*f.* 1270), ii. 507
- Walter de Merton (d. 1277), ii. 351 ff., 355
- Walter of Evesham (*f.* 1320), i. 456
- Walter of Hemingburgh (*f.* 1300), i. 181, 450
- Walter of Henley, ii. 499; *Book of Husbandry*, iv. 307, 364, 369, 514, 541
- Walters, John C., xiii. 537, 544
- Waltham, iv. 238; xii. 186
- Walthamstow, xiii. 118
- Waltharius, i. 32, 33
- Waltheof (d. 1076), ii. 399
- Walton (pirate), in *Fortune by Land and Sea*, vi. 104
- Walton, Anne, vii. 250
- Walton, Brian (1600?-1661), vii. 318, 319, 478, 481; *Polyglot Bible*, vii. 481; viii. 294; list of contributors to *Polyglot Bible*, vii. 481
- Walton, Christopher (1809-1877), ix. 309, 318, 328, 511, 513 ff.
- Walton, Sir Edgar H., xiv. Add. 10
- Walton, Izaak (1593-1683), iii. 405, 406, 415; iv. 119, 124, 125, 163, 198, 199, 201, 236, 246, 373, 374, 422; vii. 27 ff., 76, 77, 82, 149, 156, 232, 250 ff. (main entry), 256 ff., 390, 402, 403, 463; viii. 293, 295; ix. 277

WALTON

- Walton, Izaak
Compleat Angler, The, vii. 81, 250, 251, 253; xi. 318
Life of Donne, vii. 250
Life of Geo. Herbert, vii. 26, 29
Lives, vii. 250 ff.; x. 193
Reliquiae Wottonianae, vii. 250
Walton, James, father of Izaak Walton, vii. 250
Walton, John (*fl.* 1410), ii. 499
Wanderer, in Wordsworth's *Excursion*, xi. 106
Wanderer, *The*, i. 4, 37, 38, 275, 372, 424, 428
Wandering Jew, *The*, iv. 342
Wanley, Humfrey (1672-1726), i. 45, 129, 428; ix. 356, 358, 541; xi. 336, 337, 467
Wanstead, iv. 132; vi. 336
Wantage, i. 107
Wantonness, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 124 ff.
Wapull, George, *The Tide tarries no man*, v. 60, 393; vi. 284
Warbeck, Perkin (1474-1499), vii. 203
Warburton, Bartholomew Eliott George (1810-1852), xiv. 527, 554; *The Crescent and the Cross*, xiv. 251
Warburton, John (1682-1759), v. 146; ix. 540
Warburton, Rowland Eyles Egerton (1804-1891), x. 119; xiii. 510
Warburton, William (1698-1779), bishop of Gloucester, v. 271 ff., 278, 296; vii. 89; viii. 295; ix. 82, 83, 86 ff., 145, 296, 297, 327, 443, 444, 447, 449, 475, 476, 509, 510, 512; x. 167, 180, 276, 305, 396, 465, 524
Alliance between Church and State, ix. 296; x. 375
'Aristarchus on the Hero of the Poem,' ix. 89
Divine Legation of Moses, ix. 296, 341
Remarks on Hume's Natural History of Religion, ix. 296
Shakespeare, ix. 144; xi. 320
View of Lord Bolingbroke's Philosophy, ix. 296
Warburton's cook, vi. 36, 165, 195
Ward, Sir Adolphus William (1837-1924), v. 82, 134, 254, 368; vi. 27, 283; viii. 124, 373; ix. 30, 326; x. 80, 350, 445; xiii. 532, 549, 551; xiv. 515; *George Crabbe*, xi. 140, 141, 418, 420
Ward, Artemus (*pseud.*), xiv. 346
Ward, Edward (1667-1731), ix. 256, 258 ff., 268, 501, 502
Hudibras Redivivus, ix. 260, 261
London Spy, ix. 262, 263
Republican Procession, ix. 261
Vulgus Britannicus, ix. 260, 261
Wine and Wisdom, ix. 262
Ward, Harry Leigh Douglas (1825-1906), xii. 519; *Catalogue of Romances*, i. 191, 270
Ward, Harry Marshall (1854-1906), xiv. 564

WARNER

- Ward, Henry Snowden, xiii. 544
Ward, Mrs Humphry (Mary Augusta), xiii. 556, *also see* Add. 3; xiv. 533
Ward, James, of Nottingham, xiii. 499
Ward, Jem (1800-1885), xiv. 231
Ward, John (*fl.* 1613), iv. 465
Ward, John (1679?-1758), ix. 530
Ward, John William, 1st earl of Dudley (1781-1833), xiv. 126
Ward, Richard (*fl.* 1710), viii. 279, 280, 456
Ward, Robert, *Fucus Histriomastix*, vi. 324, 327, 472, 480
Ward, Robert Plumer (1765-1846), xiii. 452; xiii. 554; *Tremaine*, xiii. 350
Ward, Roger (*fl.* 1582), iv. 386, 408
Ward, Samuel, of Ratcliffe (*fl.* 1570), iv. 238
Ward, Samuel (1577-1640), vii. 318
Ward, Seth (1617-1689), bishop of Salisbury, vii. 288, 475, 517; viii. 360, 364, 479; xiv. 281; *Vindiciae Academicarum*, ix. 386, 387, 500, 571
Ward, Thomas Humphry, xiii. 487, 488; *English Poets*, xiii. 100
Ward, Wilfrid Philip (1856-1916), xii. Add. 2; xiii. 501; xiv. 483, 507; *Life of Newman*, xii. 257, 426, 453, 456, 460, 463
Ward, William George (1812-1882), xii. 259, 271, 275, 463; xiii. 104; xiv. 483, 507, 513; *Essays on the Philosophy of Theism*, xiv. 26; *The Ideal of a Christian Church*, xii. 261, 276
Warden, Master, in *Three Speeches*, vii. 381
Wardlaw, Elizabeth, lady (1677-1727), xi. 231; *Gilderoy*, ix. 364; *Hardyknote*, ii. 417; ix. 364; x. 226
Wardlaw, Henry (d. 1440), ii. 367 ff.
Wardlaw, Walter (d. 1390), ii. 128
Wardour, Isabella, in Scott's *Antiquary*, xii. 22
Wardour street work, xiii. 187
Ware, Christopher, the elder (1625?-1690), vii. 478, 489, 492; ix. 569
Ware, Hertfordshire, vi. 172; xii. 182
Ware, Sir James (1594-1666), vii. 481; x. 293; xii. 349; xiv. 308, *also see* Add. 3; *History of Ireland*, iv. 414
Ware, James Redding, xiv. 611
Warham, William (1450?-1532), archbishop of Canterbury, iii. 9, 32, 49; vii. 326
Waring (Browning's), xiii. 186
Waring, Edward John, xii. 523
Waring, Jane (Swift's 'Varina'), ix. 92
Waring, Susan M., xiii. 559
Warinus, i. 170
Warkworth, John (d. 1500), ii. 302, 482; *Chronicle*, iv. 423
Warne, Charles (1802-1887), xii. 513
Warner, Sir George Frederick, v. 248
Warner, George Townsend, xiv. 597
Warner, John (1736-1800), xiii. 245; *Metromariston*, xiii. 240, 513

- Warner, John, *The Gaine of Losse* (1645), vii. 517
- Warner, Mary Amelia (1804-1854), viii. 184
- Warner, Rebecca, x. 463
- Warner, Richard, xii. 382
- Warner, William (1558?-1609), iii. 349; v. 83; *Albion's England*, iii. 193, 199, 357; iv. 88, 136, 477; *Menaechni*, iv. 4, 439; *Pan his Syrinx*, iii. 350, 536
- Warning for Faire Women*, A, v. 81, 163, 325, 326, 398, 476; vi. 96
- Warr, George Charles Winter (1845-1901), xii. 495
- Warrack, Grace, ii. 300, 482
- Warre, Edmond, xiv. 597
- Warren, Mrs Anne, xii. 452
- Warren, George, *Impartial Description of Surinam* (1667), iv. 462
- Warren, Hardick, vii. 509
- Warren, John Byrne Leicester, 3rd lord De Tabley (1835-1895), xiii. 194, 203, 205, 206, 501; xiv. 502; *Philoctetes*, xiii. 205; *Soldier's Fortune*, The, xiii. 205
- Warren, Matthew (1642-1706), x. 386
- Warren, Mrs, in *Holcroft's Road to Ruin*, xi. 277
- Warren, Samuel (1807-1877), xii. 452
- Warren, Sir Thomas Herbert, xiii. 474, 478
- Warricombe, Sidwell (Gissing's), xiii. 461
- Warrington, xi. 469
- Warrington, George, in *Pendennis*, xiii. 292
- Warrington academy, x. 385; xiv. 51, 272, 385, 399
- Warringtons, the, in *The Virginians*, xiii. 297, 298
- Wars of Cyrus King of Persia*, v. 398; vi. 283
- Warsaw, v. 283
- Warschewiczki, Stanislaus, iv. 3
- Warter, John Wood (1806-1878), xi. 422; xii. 219
- Warton, George, almanack maker, vii. 509
- Warton, Joseph (1722-1800), ix. 443 ff., 450; x. 125, 164, 224, 238, 239, 240-241 (main entry), 473, 492, 493; *Essay on Pope*, x. 240, 466
- Warton, Thomas, the elder (1688?-1745), vii. 265; x. 223, 226 ff., 492; xi. 133
- Warton, Thomas, the younger (1728-1790), i. viii, 361, 377; ii. 203, 205, 211, 225, 319; iii. 51, 77, 157, 174, 187, 192, 193, 252; v. 71, 78, 143, 253; vi. 283, 294, 295; vii. 265; ix. 69, 73, 82, 144, 479, 574; x. 137, 184, 186, 224, 233, 238 ff. (main entry), 485, 486, 492; xi. 34, 133; xii. 133; xiv. 594, 595
- History of English Poetry*, x. 239; xii. 363
- Pleasures of Melancholy*, x. 125
- Poems*, x. 239
- Progress of Discontent*, ix. 191
- Triumph of Isis*, x. 136
- Verses on Sir Joshua Reynolds's painted window*, x. 239
- Warwick, iv. 190; viii. 291
- Warwick, countesses of. *See* Rich, Mary; Rich, Penelope
- Warwick, earl of, in *Henry V*, v. 262
- Warwick, earls of. *See* Rich, Charles; Rich, Robert
- Warwick castle, viii. 110
- Warwick school, iv. 266
- Warwick's company, earl of, vi. 249
- Warwickshire, ii. 315; iv. 200; v. 56, 187; vii. 196; ix. 533; x. 112, 113, 271 ff., 275, 276, 278, 385; xii. 326, 441, 442; xiii. 382; xiv. 231
- Warwickshire Coterie, the, x. 496
- 'Washer of the Ford, the,' xiv. 320
- Washington, George, xi. 190
- Washington, George, in *The Virginians*, xiii. 297
- Waspe, in *Bartholomew Fayre*, vi. 23
- Wasse, Joseph (1672-1738), ix. 340, 528
- Wassel, in *The Masque of Christmas*, vi. 358
- Wastell, Simon (d. 1632), vii. 83
- Waster, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 14
- Wastoure*. *See* Wynne
- Wat, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 12, 16
- Wat, in shepherd carols, ii. 378
- Waterfield, William, xiv. 339, 580
- Waterford, x. 257
- Waterhouse, Edward (1619-1670), viii. 466, 469; ix. 571; *An Humble Apologie for Learning*, vii. 392, 509, 517
- Waterland, Daniel (1633-1740), ix. 509; x. 354, 358, 359, 516, 517; *Advice to a Young Student*, ix. 411; *Review of the Doctrine of the Eucharist*, x. 360; *Vindication of Christ's Divinity*, x. 359
- Waterloo, battle of, xii. 43, 381; xiv. 66, 227
- Watermen, company of, vi. 259
- Watermeyer, Egidius Benedictus (1824-1867), xiv. Add. 10; *After a Storm*, xiv. 378
- Waterson, Simon, iv. 398
- Waterton, Charles (1782-1865), xiv. 554; *Wanderings in South America*, xiv. 249
- Watkin, William Thompson (1836-1888), xii. 514; *Roman Cheshire*, xii. 347; *Roman Lancashire*, xii. 347
- Watkins, John (fl. 1792-1831), xi. 456
- Watkins, John, of Whitby, xii. 416
- Watkins, Richard, iv. 384
- Watling street, i. 178
- Watreman, W., translator of Boehme, iv. 442
- Wats, Edmond, iv. 409
- Watson, Scots poet, ii. 279
- Watson, Christopher (d. 1581), iv. 439
- Watson, David (1710-1756), ix. 528
- Watson, Emma, in Jane Austen's *The Watsons*, xii. 234
- Watson, Henry, apprentice to Wynkyn de Worde, books translated by: *Church of Evil Men and Women*, The, ii. 324

- Watson, Henry
History of Olyver of Castylle and the fayre Helayne, The, II. 324
Ship of Fools, The, II. 324; III. 59
Valentine and Orson, II. 324
- Watson, James (d. 1722), XI. 342, 470;
Choice Collection of... Scots Poems, IX. 366, 367, 556, 567; X. 226; XI. 204, 217
- Watson, James (1739?–1790), XIV. 216
- Watson, John, XIV. 478
- Watson, John (d. 1530), III. 61
- Watson, John Selby (1804–1884), XII. 491, 492; *Life of Porson*, X. 317
- Watson, Joshua (1771–1855), XII. 256, 454
- Watson, Richard (1612–1685), VII. 188
- Watson, Richard (1737–1816), bishop of Llandaff, X. 508; XI. 98, 400; XII. 279, 280; XIV. 602; *Apology for Christianity*, X. 307, 308; *Apology for the Bible*, X. 308
- Watson, Richard (1781–1833), XI. 483
- Watson, Robert (1730?–1781), X. 505; *History of Philip II*, X. 291; *History of Philip III*, X. 291
- Watson, Robert Addison, XIII. 488
- Watson, Rosamund Marriott (born Tomson) (d. 1911), XIII. 510
- Watson, Seth B., XI. 415
- Watson, Thomas (1513–1584), V. 394; VI. 490; *Absalom*, VI. 296, 480
- Watson, Thomas (1557?–1592), III. 252, 253, 256, 257, 292, 294, 524; IV. 114, 117, 121, 171, 181, 465, 472; *Amymtas*, IV. 131; ΕΚΑΤΟΜΗΑΘΙΑ, or *The Passionate Centurie of Love*, III. 252; IV. 118, 123, 196; *Tears of Fancie, or Love Disdained, The*, III. 253
- Watson, Sir William, XII. 408; XIII. 570
- Watson-Wentworth, Charles, 2nd marquis of Rockingham (1730–1782), XI. 5, 7, 52; XIV. 214
- Watt, James (1736–1819), XIV. 258, 381
- Watt, Lauchlan Maclean, IX. Add.; XIV. 525
- Watt, Robert (1774–1819), XI. 467; XII. 521, 523; *Bibliotheca Britannica*, XII. 370; *Catalogue of Medical Books*, XII. 370
- Watt, William, XI. 445; *Kate Dalrymple*, XI. 243; *Tinkler's Wadden*, XI. 243
- Watt of Harden, XII. 3
- Watteau, Antoine, VIII. 156; XIII. 52
- Watton, John, II. 319, 503
- Watts, Alarie Alexander (1797–1864), XII. 423; XIII. 510; *Lyrics of the Heart*, XIII. 207
- Watts, George Frederick, XIII. 474
- Watts, Isaac (1674–1748), IX. 177 ff., 393, 487; X. 156, 183, 274, 374, 381, 385, 475, 521, 522; XI. 373, 383, 477, 479; XII. 244
Divine and Moral Songs, XI. 184, 372
Divine Songs for Children, IX. 178
Elegy on Mr Thomas Gouge, IX. 178
Essay on Civil Power, X. 375

- Watts, Isaac
Horae Lyricae, IX. 178
Humble attempt, X. 375
‘Hush! my dear, lie still and slumber,’ XI. 186
Sapphics, XI. 179
Sluggard, The, XI. 375
‘When the fierce north wind,’ IX. 179
- Watts, John (1818–1887), XIV. 610
- Watts, William (1590?–1649), VII. 345
- Watts Duntton, Walter Theodore (1832–1914), IV. 35; X. 236; XI. 476; XII. 406, also see Add.; XIII. 137, 194, 491, 495, 510, 544, 555; XIV. 527; *Aylwin*, XIII. 207; XIV. 145; *Coming of Love, The*, XIV. 145; *Renaissance of Wonder in Poetry, The*, XIV. 144
- Waugh, Arthur, XIII. 478, 485, 486, 508, 533, 573
- Waugh, Edwin (1817–1890), XIII. 511
- Waurin, *Chroniques et istoires*, I. 236
- Waverley, in Surrey, monastery and annals of, I. 178, 193, 337
- Waverley, Edward, in Scott's novel, XII. 18, 22, 151
- Way, Albert (1805–1874), XII. 519
- Way, Arthur S., XIII. 478
- Wayland, John, III. 194
- Waymouth, George (fl. 1605), IV. 99
- Waynflete, William (1395?–1486), bishop of Winchester, II. 355, 357, 359, 489; VII. 327
- Waynour (Guinevere), in *Morte Arthure*, II. 118
- Waynright, James, VII. 438
- Wayte, William (1829–1898), XII. 495
- Weakest goeth to the Wall, The*, V. 316, 476
- Weale, John (1791–1862), XII. 523
- Weale, William Henry James, XII. 523
- Wealththeow, in *Beowulf*, I. 22, 23, 24
- Wealth and Health*, V. 60, 393
- Weare, William (d. 1823), XIV. 201, 228, 230
- Wearing of the Green, The*, XIV. 311
- Wearmouth, monastery of, I. 5, 71, 72, 78, 80, 83 ff., 89; IV. 418
- Weathercock, in *The London Prodigall*, V. 255
- Weaver, John (1673–1760), X. 440; *The Loves of Mars and Venus*, X. 70
- Webb, Alfred John (1834–1908), XIV. 572
- Webb, Daniel (1719?–1798), XI. 250
- Webb, John (1611–1672), IX. 540
- Webb, Philip, XIII. 119
- Webb, Richmond, grandfather of W. M. Thackeray, XIII. 276
- Webb, Thomas Ebenezer (1821–1903), XIV. 572
- Webbe, George, VII. 487
- Webbe, Joseph (fl. 1612–1633), IV. 435
- Webbe, William (fl. 1586–1591), III. 206, 295, 301 ff., 527; IV. 19, 21; V. 131; *A Discourse of English Poetrie*, III. 301; V. 72
- Webber, Byron, XIV. 541

WEBER

- Weber, Henry William (1783-1818), **xl** 472; **xii** 358, 375, 517, 519
- Weber, Immanuel, *De Nigello Wirekero*, **i** 192
- Weber, Wilhelm Eduard, **xiv** 268
- Webster, Augusta (1837-1894), **xiii** 180, 511
- Webster, Benjamin Nottingham (1797-1882), **xiii** 268, 515, 516, 524
- Webster, James (1658?-1720), **ix** 547
- Webster, John (1580?-1625?), **rv** 6; **v** 163, 222, 311, 319, 327, 376; **vi** 45, 46, 49, 55, 61, 69, 96, 166-187 (main entry), 195, 200, 401, 423, 424, 444 ff.; **vii** 466; **viii** 436; **xii** 68, 116; **xiii** 198, 411
- Appius and Virginia*, **vi** 168, 182, 445, also see Add.
- Cure for a Cuckold*, **A**, **vi** 69, 182, 184, 185, 445, 447
- Devil's Law-case*, *The*, **v** 364; **vi** 168, 182 ff., 445, 447
- Dutchesse of Malfy*, *The*, **iii** 355; **v** 368; **vi** 173, 175, 179 ff., 200, 445, 447, also see Add.
- Guise*, *The*, **vi** 182
- Monumental Column*, **A**, **vi** 185, 446
- Monuments of Honor*, **vi** 168, 185
- Murder of the Sonne upon the Mother*, *A Late*, **vi** 182, 195
- Thracian Wonder*, *The*, **vi** 69, 185, 445, 447
- White Diuel*, *The* (Vittoria Corombona), **vi** 173 ff., 177, 179 ff., 186, 445, 446; **viii** 443; **xii** 191
- Webster, John (1610-1682), **vii** 496, 510, 517; **ix** 384, 571; *Academiarum Examen*, **vii** 392; **ix** 386; *Displaying of supposed Witchcraft*, *The*, **vii** 396, 397, 507; **ix** 62
- Webster, Noah, **xiv** 611
- Webster, Richard, **iii** 197
- Weckherlin, Georg Rudolph (1584-1653), **vii** 309
- Wedderburn, Alexander, 1st earl of Rosslyn (1733-1805), **xii** 142, 426
- Wedderburn, Alexander Dundas O., **xiv** 524
- Wedderburn, David (1580-1646), **ix** 558
- Wedderburn, James (1495?-1553), **iii** 141, 153
- Wedderburn, John (1500?-1556), **iii** 141, 153
- Wedderburn, Robert (1510?-1557?), **iii** 141, 153
- Wedding of Sir Gawain*. See *Gawain*
- Wedgwood, Hensleigh (1803-1891), **xii** 506
- Wedgwood, Josiah (1730-1795), **xi** 121
- Wedgwood, Julia, **xiii** 471
- Wednesday Journal*, **ix** 433
- Weekes, John, **vii** 9
- Weekly Discoverer Stripp'd Naked*, *The* (1681), **viii** 412
- Weekly Dispatch*, *The*, **xiv** 192
- Weekly Journal*, **ix** 433
- Weekly Magazine*, **ix** 562

WELSH

- Weekly Pacquet of Advice from Rome* (Care's), **ix** 4
- Weekly Post*, *The*, **vii** 355
- Weekly Register*, *The*, **xii** 463
- Weekly Times*, *The*, **xiv** 192
- Weekes, Thomas (*fl.* 1602), **rv** 113, 465
- Weever, John (1576-1632), **rv** 334, 517, 519; **v** 253; **vii** 407; **ix** 350, 540
- Wegener, R., **vi** 266, 268
- Wegg, Silas, in *Our Mutual Friend*, **xiii** 336
- Weier, Johann, **iii** 112; *De Praestigiis Demonum et Incantationibus ac Beneficiis*, **iii** 112
- Weierstrass, Karl, **xiv** 264
- Weigel, Valentin, **vii** 509; **ix** 315
- Weimar, **v** 300, 306; **vii** 177; **xi** 259; **xii** 38, 158, 302; **xiii** 277, 385
- Weir, Arthur (1864-1902), **xiv** 357, 582
- Weir, William (1802-1858), **xiv** 535
- Weisse, Christian, **v** 285, 297, 298
- Weissel, Josephine, **xiii** 489
- Weland Saga*, **i** 12, 100, 218
- Weland Saga*, in *Deor*, **i** 36
- Welbeck Papers*, **ix** 99
- Welby, Thomas Earle, **xiii** 495
- Welcum to May*, **ii** 282
- Weldon, Walter Frank Raphael (1860-1906), **xiv** 564
- Wellbred, in *Every Man in His Humour*, **vi** 43
- Welldon, Sir Anthony (d. 1649?), **vii** 454, 518
- Weller, Matilda, **xiii** 107
- Weller, Sam, in *The Pickwick Papers*, **xiii** 314, 322, 387
- Wellerisms (Dickens's), **xiii** 319
- Wellesley, Sir Arthur. See Wellington, duke of
- Wellesley, Richard Colley Wellesley, marquis (1760-1842), **xi** 392; **xiv** 128, 511
- Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of (1769-1852), **xi** 167; **xii** 97, 154; **xiv** 115, 122, 127, 128, 136, 180, 187, 294, 411, 459, 511; *Despatches*, **xiv** 107
- Wellington college, **xii** 333
- Wells, Charles Jeremiah (1799?-1879), **xii** 107, 424; **xiii** 495; *Joseph and his Brethren*, **xii** 117
- Wells, dean of (William Graham), **ix** 96
- Wells, Herbert George, **xiii** 456, 573
- Wells, J. T., **xiii** 465
- Wells, Somerset, **i** 213; **rv** 422
- Wells, William Charles (1757-1817), **xiv** 298, 564
- Wellsman, W., **xiv** 532
- Wellwood. See *Wellwood*
- Welsh, Charles, **xi** 376, 468, 476, 478, 479, 482, 483; *A Bookseller of the Last Century*, *John Newbery*, **x** 210, 482, 484; **xi** 377
- Welsh, Jane. See *Carlyle*, Jane Welsh
- Welsh, the, **xiv** 303
- Welsh, the, in *Jonson's For the Honour of Wales*, **vi** 371

WELSH

Welsh academy system, x. 387
 Welsh bards, x. 487
 Welsh character, xiv. 307
 Welsh education, xiv. 433
 Welsh language, xii. 308; xiv. 458
 Welsh literature, xiii. 199; xiv. 304, 306, 307
 Welsh mountains, x. 101
 Welsh question, the, ii. 423
 Welsh Tudor court, xiv. 307
 Welshpool, viii. 106
 Welsted, Leonard (1688-1747), ix. 78, 86, 188, 449, 487
 Welton, James, xiv. 592
 Welwood or Wellwood, James (1652-1727), vii. 447; viii. 440
 Welwood, John, ix. 549
 Welwood, William (fl. 1577-1622), iv. 462
 Welwyn, x. 139
 Wem, Shropshire, xii. 165, 166
 Wemmick, in *Great Expectations*, xiii. 334
 Wemys, Schir Johne of, in *Wyntoun*, ii. 130
 Wenck, F. A. W., x. 304, 507
 Wendland, i. 94
 Wendoll, in *A Woman Kilde with Kindnesse*, vi. 83
 Wendover, xi. 5
 Wendover. *See* Roger of
 Wenley, Robert Marks, xiv. 483
 Wenlock, Sir John, baron Wenlock (d. 1471), ii. 303
 Wentworth, captain, in Jane Austen's *Persuasion*, xii. 240, 242
 Wentworth, Charles (1789-1864), xiv. 531
 Wentworth, Sir Charles (1810-1869), xiv. 531
 Wentworth, Peter (1592-1675), ix. 130
 Wentworth, Thos. (1568?-1628), viii. 470
 Wentworth, Sir Thomas, 1st earl of Strafford (1593-1641), iv. 311; vii. 140, 148, 187, 197, 206, 219, 223, 224, 435, 439, 441, 512; viii. 220; xiii. 58, 59; *Letters and Despatches*, vii. 194, 435
 Wentworth, Thomas, 3rd earl of Strafford (1672-1739), ix. 161, 216
 Wentworth, William Charles (1793-1872), xiv. 588; *Australasia*, xiv. 362; *Description of New South Wales, A*, xiv. 371
 Werferth, i. 93, 105
 Wermueller, Otto, iv. 411
 Werner, Friedrich L. Z., x. 80; xiii. 468
 Werther, x. 134, 227, 229
 Wertherism, xiii. 417
 Werwolf, the, in *William of Palerne*, i. 316
 Wesel, ix. 235
 Wesley, Charles (1707-1788), ix. 313, 324, 325; x. 364, 365, 369, 517, 518
 Wesley, John (1703-1791), iv. 229; ix. 313, 324 ff., 513; x. 1, 59, 350, 363 ff., 423, 517, 518; xi. 79, 422; xii. 259, 278; xiv. 389; *Journals*, ix. 327, 571; x. 368, 369
 Wesley, Samuel, the elder (1662-1735), ix. 393, 572; x. 374, 385, 386; *Letter from a country divine*, ix. 394

WESTMINSTER

Wesleyans, ix. 308, 328
 Wesleys, the, xi. 259
 Wessels, J. W., xiv. Add. 10
 Wessex, xiii. 320
 Wessex, West Saxons, law of, viii. 310, 311
 Wessex under Alfred, i. 88, 89
 West, Sir Edward (1782-1828), xiv. 483; *Essay on the Application of Capital to Land*, xiv. 3
 West, Gilbert (1703-1756), ix. 145, 479, 487; x. 114, 448; *Abuse of Travelling*, ix. 189; *Education*, ix. 189; *The Institution of the Order of the Garter*, x. 433
 West, H. E., xiii. 566
 West, John and West, Alice, *The severall notorious and lewd counsonages of*, iv. 530
 West, Rebecca, xiii. Add. 3
 West, Richard (fl. 1606-1619), iv. 520
 West, Richard (1716-1742), ix. 189; x. 117, 118, 120 ff., 124, 132, 243, 251
 West, William (fl. 1568-1594), viii. 467
 West Cowes, xiii. 72
 West Hythe, Kent, ii. 61
 West Indian planter, xiii. 70
 West Indies, iv. 92; vii. 453; viii. 191; ix. 260; x. 36, 392; xi. 264; xii. 420; xiii. 355, 369; xiv. 86, 251, 323, 434
West Saxon Gospels, i. 132, 133
 Westbrook, Harriet. *See* Shelley, Mrs
 Westbrook, the, xii. 62
 Westbury, near Bristol, xi. 159, 161
 Westbury, lord. *See* Bethell, Richard
 Westbury, William, vii. 327
 Westbury-on-Trym, ii. 49, 74
 Westcote, Thomas (fl. 1624-1636), *Devonshire*, iv. 308, 514
 Westcott, Brooke Foss (1825-1901), bishop of Durham, iv. 41; xii. 298, 340, 467, 470; xiii. 496
 Westeraes, Sweden, ii. 319
 Western, A., xiii. 513
 Western, Mrs, in Fielding's *Tom Jones*, x. 22
 Western, squire, in Fielding's *Tom Jones*, viii. 161; x. 22, 89, 206; xiv. 231
 Western, Sophia, in Fielding's *Tom Jones*, x. 28, 33, 34, 89
 Western isles of Scotland, x. 231, 462, 475
 Westernesse (Wirral?), in *Horn*, i. 304
 Westgarth, William (1815-1889), xiv. 588
Australia Felix, xiv. 371
Half-a-century of Australian Progress, xiv. 371
Personal Recollections, xiv. 371
Victoria and the Australian Goldmines, xiv. 371
Victoria, late Australia Felix, xiv. 371
 Westmacott, Charles Molloy (pseud. Bernard Blackmantle), xiv. 547; *English Spy, The*, xiv. 225; *Points of Misery*, xiv. 225
 Westmeath, x. 196
 Westminster, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 8, 32

WESTMINSTER

Westminster, III. 19, 69; IV. 128, 422, 544; V. 9, 350, 366; VI. 3, 261, 327; VII. 62, 160, 207, 333; VIII. 5, 255, 295, 301, 370.
See, also, under London
 Westminster, King street, III. 244
 Westminster, St Margaret's church, III. 69
 Westminster abbey, II. 158, 317; VI. 6, 113; VII. 250; VIII. 21, 55, 61
 Caxton's press at, II. 310 ff.
 Poet's corner, IV. 195
 St Benedict's chapel, II. 158
Westminster Abbey (Ackermann's), XIV. 222
 Westminster assembly, IV. 382, 434; VII. 312, 319, 340; VIII. 323; x. 373
Westminster Drooleries (1671, 1672, 1674), VII. 512; VIII. 116, 423
Westminster and Foreign Quarterly Review, The, XII. 430
 Westminster gate-house, IV. 65
Westminster Gazette, The, XIV. 195
 Westminster hall, III. 61; VI. 332; VII. 62, 347; VIII. 317
Westminster Magazine, x. 92
Westminster Quibbles (1672), VII. 512
Westminster Review, The, XI. 60, 61; XII. 152, 307, 310, 318, 351, 430; XIII. 384, 385, 465; XIV. 84, 158
 Westminster school, III. 321, 327, 425, 427 ff.; IV. 80, 164; V. 102, 104, 105, 122; VI. 3, 232, 237, 246, 288, 325; VII. 27, 62, 82, 317, 326, 328, 333, 334, 338, 341, 361; VIII. 2, 50, 185, 328, 344
 Westminster scrutiny, XI. 53
 Westmoreland (the Greyhound), in *Mum, Sothsegger*, II. 36
 Westmorland, IV. 190; VII. 440; VIII. 101; x. 386; XI. 103, 109, 111; XIV. 221
 Westmorland, earl of, in *Henry V*, v. 262
 Westmorland, earl of. *See* Fane, Mildmay
Westmorland Gazette, The, XII. 445; XIV. 203
 Weston, Elizabeth Jane (1582-1612), VII. 487
 Weston, Jessie Laidlay, I. 270, 328, *also see* Add.
 Weston, Mrs, IX. 71
 Weston, Richard, 1st earl of Portland (1577-1635), VI. 148, 149; VII. 219
 Weston, Rev. Stephen (1747-1830), XII. 490, 491
 Weston, Thomas (1737-1776), XI. 257
 Weston Favell, x. 365
 Weston Underwood, XI. 88, 404
 Westport, Wilts., VII. 282
 Westropp, Hodder M. (d. 1884), XII. 514
Westward for Smells, IV. 361, 523, 531, 532
 Westwood, John Obadiah (1805-1893), XII. 514
 Westwood, Thomas (1814?-1888), XII. 201; XIII. 511; *Quest of the Sangreall, The*, XIII. 188; *Springlets*, XIII. 188
 Wetherald, Ethelwyn, XIV. 349
 Wever, R., *Lusty Juventus*, v. 59, 392
 Wexford, XIV. 315
 Wey, William (1407?-1476), II. 499

WHETHAMSTEDE

Weymouth, 3rd viscount. *See* Thynne
 Thomas
Wha wadna fecht for Charlie, IX. 378
 Whachum, in *Hudibras*, VIII. 72, 73
Whale, The, I. 428
 Whalley, Peter (1722-1791), IX. 532; x. 505
 Whalley, Thomas Sedgwick (1746-1828), XI. 429
 Wharfe river, VII. 180
 Wharnccliffe, lord. *See* Stuart-Wortley, John
 Wharton, Anne (1632?-1685), VIII. 444
 Wharton, duke of, in Pope's *Epistles*, IX. 81
 Wharton, Sir George (1617-1681), VII. 501; *Mercurius Elencticus*, VII. 357
 Wharton, Henry (1664-1695), II. 73; VII. 483; VIII. 306, 463; IX. 489
 Wharton, Philip, 4th lord Wharton (1613-1696), VIII. 97
 Wharton, Thomas, 1st marquis of Wharton (1648-1715), VIII. 96; IX. 45, 94, 95, 455, 487; x. 117, 122, 123, 127, 131, 133, 135; XI. 30
 Wharton, William, *A New Song of the Times*, VIII. 97
 Wharton, William James Lloyd, XIV. 551
 'What bird so sings yet so dos way!' v. 125
What is Love? XIV. 304
 Whateley, Anne. *See* Hathwey, Anne
 Whateley, Thomas (d. 1772), x. 399, 523; XI. 389
 Whately, Richard (1787-1863), XI. 415; XII. 242, 243, 285 ff., 292, 447, 470, 471; XIV. 116, 483, 610
Elements of Logic, XIV. 16
Historic Doubts relative to Napoleon Buonaparte, XII. 285
Letters on the Church, XII. 285
Rhetoric, XIV. 428
 Whitley, Stephen (fl. 1725-1732), IX. 495
 Wheatley, Henry Benjamin, VI. 260; VIII. Add.; XI. 396, 467, 469; XIV. 508
 Wheatley, Oxon., VII. 104
 Wheatstone, Sir Charles (1802-1875), XIV. 261, 557
 Wheeler, George, *Journey into Greece* (1682), IV. 462
 Wheeler, Harold Felix Baker, XIV. 541
 Wheeler, James Talboys (1824-1897), XIV. 338, 339, 580
 Wheeler, John (fl. 1601-1608), IV. 310, 514
 Wheeler, mistress Elizabeth, in *Herriek's Hesperides*, VII. 13
 Wheeler, Stephen, XII. 206, 439
 Wheelock or Wheloc, Abraham (1593-1653), I. 112; VII. 319, 320, 483, 485
 Whelpdale, in *Gissing's New Grub Street*, XIII. 455
 Whetham, William Cecil Dampier, XIV. 555
 Whethamstede, John (d. 1465), IX. 535

WHETSTONE

- Whetstone, George (1544?-1587?), *III*. 189, 299, 343, 519, 536; *IV*. 443; *V*. 63, 120, 190, 220, 397, 403, 408, 409; *VI*. 499
Life of Sir Nicholas Bacon, *XII*. 357, 515
Mirour for Magistrates, *VI*. 395, 403, 499
Promos and Cassandra, *III*. 299, 527; *V*. 117, 119, 120
Rich his Farewell to the Militarie Profession, *III*. 343
Rock of Regard, The, *III*. 343
Touchstone for the Time, *VI*. 395
Whewell, William (1794-1866), *VIII*. 351; *XIV*. 207, 258, 483, 557, 565, 593, 594; *History of the Inductive Sciences*, *XIV*. 17, 259, 289; *On the principles of English university education*, *XIV*. 412; *Thoughts on the Study of Mathematics*, *XIV*. 412
Whibley, Charles, *XI*. 396; *XII*. 444; *XIII*. 489, 499, 530, 546, 547; *XIV*. 537
'Which nobody can deny,' *VIII*. 95, 97
Whicote or Whicote, Benjamin (1609-1683), *VII*. 279; *VIII*. 273 ff., 280, 288, 290, 291, 297, 457; *IX*. 300; *Aphorisms*, *VIII*. 276, 277, 281; *Sermons*, *VIII*. 277
Whig Examiner, *IX*. 151, 437, 439
Whigs of Fife, The, *IX*. 378
Whipping of the Satyre, The (1601), *IV*. 517
Whirler, Jack, in Johnson's *Idler*, *X*. 178
Whistle Binkie, *XI*. 445
'Whistlecraft,' *VII*. 79
Whistlecraft, Mr (J. H. Frere), *XII*. 52
Whistler, Anthony (1714-1754), *IX*. 412; *X*. 271 ff., 496; *The Shuttlecock*, *X*. 272
Whistler, James McNeill, *XIII*. 433, 495
Whiston, William (1667-1752), *IX*. 509; *X*. 377
Historical Preface, *X*. 379
Josephus, *IX*. 295
Primitive Christianity, *X*. 379
Primitive Christianity Revived, *IX*. 295
Whitaker, Jeremiah (1599-1654), *VII*. 317
Whitaker, John (1735-1808), *X*. 510
Course of Hannibal over the Alps, *X*. 320
Genuine History of the Britons, *X*. 320
Gibbon's History...reviewed, *X*. 310, 508
History of Manchester, *X*. 310, 320
Whitaker, Joseph (1820-1895), *XIV*. 532
Whitaker, L., *IV*. 90
Whitaker, Thomas Dunham (1759-1821), *XII*. 345, 514; *History of Richmondshire*, *XII*. 346
Whitaker, William (1548-1595), *III*. 422; *IV*. 275; *VII*. 309, 316
Whitbourne, Sir Richard (*fl.* 1579-1627), *IV*. 462
Whitbread, Samuel (1758-1815), *XIV*. 120, 406, 511
Whitbread's brewery, *XI*. 38
Whitby, *I*. 42, 96; *XI*. 429; *XII*. 10; *XIII*. 380
Whitchurch, *X*. 272, 387
Whitchurch, Edward (d. 1561), *III*. 194, 195; *IV*. 396
Whitchurch, James Wadham, *XIV*. 610
Whitchurch, T., *III*. 44

WHITEHEAD

- Whitchurch school, *VII*. 330
White, Blanco. *See* White, Joseph Blanco
White, Edward (*fl.* 1594-1603), *IV*. 384, 393
White, Gertrude, in Black's *MacLeod of Dare*, *XIII*. 432
White, Gilbert (1720-1793), *X*. 269 ff., 496, *also see* Add.; *XIII*. 429; *XIV*. 166; *Natural History of Selborne*, *X*. 269; *Naturalist's Calendar*, *X*. 270
White, Gleeson, *XI*. 476
White, Henry Kirke (1785-1806), *XI*. 172, 422; *XII*. 424; *Of in danger, of in woe*, *XII*. 136; *The Star of Bethlehem*, *XII*. 136
White, James (1775-1820), *XII*. 438; *The Falstaff Letters*, *XII*. 183, 185
White, John, *Three Letters to a Gentleman*, *X*. 375
White, Joseph (1745-1814), Bampton lectures, *X*. 309, 508
White, Joseph Blanco (1775-1841), *XII*. 471; *XIII*. 46
White, R. (1645-1703), *VII*. 402
White, Richard Grant, *V*. 279
White, Robert, printer, *VII*. 361
White, Robert (1802-1874), *XI*. 444
White, Sir Thomas (1492-1567), *III*. 420; *VII*. 332, 334
White, Thomas (1550?-1624), *VI*. 376, 386, 499
White, Thomas (1593-1676), *VII*. 475; *Sciri, sive sceptices et scepticorum a jure disputationis exclusio*, *VII*. 302
White, Thomas (*fl.* 1700), *XI*. 484; *A Little Book for Little Children*, *XI*. 369, 370
White, Thomas Pilkington, *XII*. 514
White, W. (*fl.* 1599), *V*. 158
White, Walter (1811-1893), *XIV*. 554
White, William Hale. *See* Rutherford, Mark
White Book of Rhyderch, The, *I*. 252
White Canons, *II*. 349
White Cock and Hen, of St Domingo, *III*. 106
White Harts, the, in *Mum, Sothsegger*, *II*. 36
White sea, the, *I*. 94
Whitefield, George (1714-1770), *IV*. 229; *X*. 88, 276, 363 ff., 518, 522; *XI*. 79
Whitefoord, Caleb (1734-1810), *X*. 482
Whitefoot, John, *VII*. 461
Whitefriars, his eminence of, in Scott's *Fortunes of Nigel*, *XII*. 21
Whitehall, John, *VII*. 476
Whitehall Evening Post, *IX*. 21, 433
Whitehaven, *IX*. 91
Whitehead, Charles (1804-1862), *XII*. 107, 424; *XIII*. 418
As yonder Lamp in my Vacated Room, *XII*. 119
Cavalier, The, *XII*. 119
Jack Ketch, *XII*. 119
Richard Savage, *XII*. 119
Solitary, The, *XII*. 118

WHITEHEAD

- Whitehead, George (1636?-1723), viii. 416
 Whitehead, John (1740?-1804), x. 518
 Whitehead, Paul (1710-1774), x. 525; xii. 118; xiv. 547; *The Gymnasiad*, xiv. 230
 Whitehead, William (1715-1785), x. 438; xi. 34; xii. 118; *Creusa, Queen of Athens*, x. 86; *Roman Father*, x. 86; *School for Lovers*, x. 86
 Whitehorse, Peter (*fl.* 1550-1563), iv. 3, 7, 446, 462
 Whitelocke, Bulstrode (1605-1675), vi. 408; vii. 447, 454, 460; viii. 117
Journal of his Swedish Embassy, vii. 230
Memorials of the English Affairs, vii. 229, 230; viii. 323
Monarchy asserted to be the best, most Ancient and legall form of Government, vii. 231
Notes upon the King's Writt, vii. 230
 White's Chocolate house, ix. 33
 Whiteway, Mrs., ix. 100
 Whitfield, Henry, ix. 313
 Whitford or Whytford, Richard (*fl.* 1495-1555?), iii. 470; iv. 496
 Whitford, Vernon (George Meredith's), xiii. 447
 Whitgift, John (1530-1604), archbishop of Canterbury, iii. 213, 375 ff., 380, 385, 390, 392, 397, 406, 413, 422, 424, 548; rv. 275, 382, 411, 494, 519, 545; v. 365, 482; vi. 384; ix. 496
 Whithorn, Galloway, ii. 127, 128
 Whithorne, Thomas (*fl.* 1590), rv. 112, 465
 Whiting, Lilian, xiii. 485
 Whiting, Nathaniel, *Albino and Bellama*, vii. 80, 413
 Whiting, Richard (d. 1539), iii. 49
 Whitley, William Thomas, x. 519
 Whitlock, John (1625-1709), x. 387
 Whitman, Walt, iv. 50, 246; x. 148, 368; xi. 409; xii. 404; xiii. 108, 151, 337, 489; xiv. 208
 Whitney, Geoffrey (1548?-1601), vii. 479
 Whitsun plays, v. 13, 34, 48
 Whittaker, Edmund Taylor, xiv. 555
 Whittaker, Thomas, xiv. 479; *Catalogue of Bentham's MSS.*, xi. 397
 Whittaker, William Joseph, xiv. 80
 Whittemore, T., xiii. Add. 2
 Whitten, Wilfred, xiv. 546
 Whittier, John G., viii. 113
 Whittingham, William (1524?-1579), iii. 44, 45, 46
 Whittington, Richard (d. 1423), ii. 288
 Whittington, Robert (*fl.* 1520), iii. 341, 555; iv. 435, 436; *Tully's Offices*, iv. 5; *The Forme and Rule of Honest lyvinge*, iv. 5, 439; *The Remedyes against all casuall Chances*, iv. 5, 440
 Whittlesea or Whittlesey or Whittlesay, William, archbishop of Canterbury (d. 1374), ii. 365
 Whitty, Edward Michael (1827-1860), xiv. 199
Who liveth so merry in all this land? iii. 484

WILBERFORCE

- Whole Duty of Man, The*, vii. 148, 427
 Whympier, Edward (1840-1911), xiv. 255, 554
 Whyte, E. A. and S., x. 480
 Whyte, Samuel (1733-1811), xiv. 572
 Whyte-Melville, George John (1821-1878), xiii. 434, 564; xiv. 366
 Wibourne, Nathaniel, *Machiavellus*, vi. 305, 480
 'Wickedshifts' (lord Brougham), xiv. 116
 Wickens, William (d. 1699), x. 386
Wicket, The, iii. 25
 Wicket-gate, the, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, vii. 173
 Wickfields, the, in *David Copperfield*, xiii. 327
 Wickham, Edward Charles (1834-1910), xii. 495
 Wickhambrook, Suffolk, xi. 140
 Wickham Brook academy, x. 387
 Wickins, Nathan, vii. 515
 Wicklow, xiv. 329
 Wicksteed, Clara Mabel, xiii. 545
 Wiclif. See Wyclif
 Wicquefort, A. de, *L'Ambassadeur et ses Fonctions*, vii. 191
 Widdowes, Giles (1588?-1645), *The Lawless Kneeless Schismatical Puritan*, vii. 160, 427
 Widford, Hertfordshire, xii. 182, 186
 Widia (Wudga), in *Waldhere*, i. 33
Widsith, i. 1, 3, 19 ff., 31, 34, 36, 37, 424, 428, also see Add.; v. 26
 Wieland, Christopher Martin, v. 296 ff., 301, 304, 307; vii. 177; x. 19, 422; xii. 422; *Clementina della Poretta*, x. 18
 Wier, Johann, vii. 366, 371, 396; viii. 357; *De Praestigiis demonum*, vii. 370, 506
Wife of Auchtermychty, The, ix. 361
 Wife of Bath, vii. 382
Wife of Usher's Well, i. 300; ii. 414
Wife's Complaint, The, i. 38, 39, 424, 428
 Wiggin, Kate D., xiii. 544
 Wigginton, Giles (*fl.* 1569-1592), iii. 397
 Wight, Isle of, rv. 190; x. 252; xii. 188, 509; xiii. 129
 Wight, John (*fl.* 1585), rv. 410, 411
 Wight, John, editor of *Morning Post*, xiv. 188
 Wight, O. W., xii. 371
 Wight, Willie, of Aikwood, xii. 3
 Wightman, Frances Lucy, wife of Matt. Arnold, xiii. 87
 Wiglaf, in *Beowulf*, i. 1, 24, 25
 Wigstons, the, iii. 382, 383
 Wihenoe, the Breton, i. 257
Wil Bagna's Ghost, iii. 99
Wil and Wit, i. 228, 459
 Wilberforce, Henry William (1807-1873), xii. 274, 463
 Wilberforce, Robert Isaac (1802-1857), xii. 454, 455, 463, 473; xiv. 507; *The Doctrine of the Incarnation*, xii. 274
 Wilberforce, Samuel (1805-1873), bishop of Oxford, viii. 250; xi. 490; xii. 473

WILBERFORCE

- Wilberforce, William (1759-1833), **x**. 262, 269; **xi**. 52, 259, 405; **xii**. 282, 473; **xiv**. 120, 177, 373, 403, 507, 514; *A Practical View of Christianity*, **xii**. 281
- Wilbye, John (*fl.* 1598-1614), **iv**. 113, 465
- Wilcock, William (*fl.* 1480), **ii**. 318
- Wilcox, Thomas (1549?-1608), **iii**. 403; **iv**. 518
- Wild, Jonathan, in Fielding's *Jonathan Wild*, **x**. 27, 39
- Wild, Mrs Jonathan, in Fielding's *Jonathan Wild*, **x**. 28
- Wild, Robert (1609-1679), **viii**. 409, 411
- Wildair, Sir Harry (Farquhar's), **viii**. 170, 172
- Wilde, George (1610-1665), **vi**. 326, 480; *Love's Hospitale*, **vi**. 326
- Wilde, Jane Francisca, lady (*pseud.* 'Speranza,' 1826-1896), **xiv**. 318, 572
- Wilde, Oscar F. O'F. W. (1856-1900), **xiii**. 524; **xiv**. 158, 211, 329, 527, 528, *also see* Add. 3; *Ballad of Reading Gaol*, *The*, **xiv**. 159; *De Profundis*, **xiv**. 159
- Wilde, Sir William Robert Wills (1815-1876), **xii**. 351, 514; **xiv**. 572
- Wilder, Theaker, **x**. 198
- Wilderspin, Samuel (1792?-1866), **xiv**. 405, 610
- Wilfer family, in *Our Mutual Friend*, **xiii**. 337
- Wilford, John (*fl.* 1723-1742), *Monthly Catalogue*, **xi**. 339, 471
- Wilfrid, St, bishop of York (634-709), **i**. 16, 82, 85
- Wilkes, John (1727-1797), **vi**. 7; **x**. 190, 296, 390 *ff.* (main entry), 399, 401, 402, 404, 405, 452, 474, 522 *ff.*, *also see* Add.; **xi**. 8; **xii**. 54; *Essay on Woman*, **x**. 397; *The North Briton*, **vii**. 200; **x**. 251
- Wilkes, T., **viii**. 429
- Wilkes, William, **vi**. 38
- Wilkie, Sir David (1785-1841), **xii**. 177; **xiv**. 545
- Wilkie, William (1721-1772), **ix**. 557
- Wilkin, Simon (1790-1862), **vii**. 235
- Wilkins, Augustus Samuel (1843-1905), **xii**. 337, 495
- Wilkins, Sir Charles (1749?-1836), **xii**. 343, 503
- Wilkins, David (1685-1745), **viii**. 322, 469; *Concilia*, **ix**. 350, 356, 540
- Wilkins, George (*fl.* 1607), **iv**. 527, 532; *The Miseries of Injurious Marriage*, **v**. 242; **vi**. 69, 97; **viii**. 142; *The Travails of The three English Brothers*, **vi**. 69, 455
- Wilkins, Henry Musgrave (c. 1822-1887), **xii**. 495
- Wilkins, John (1614-1672), **vii**. 466, 517; **viii**. 273, 277, 297, 364, 463, 476; **ix**. 386, 571; *Ecclesiastes or the Gift of Preaching*, **viii**. 369
- Wilkins, William Glyde, **xiii**. 532, 544
- Wilkins, William Henry (1860-1905), **xiv**. 500
- Wilkinson, Charles Allix, **xiv**. 597

WILLIAM

- Wilkinson, J., *Select Views in Cumberland*, **xi**. 408
- Wilkinson, James John Garth (1812-1899), **xi**. 433
- Wilkinson, Sir John Gardner (1797-1875), **xii**. 317, 477, 500; **xiv**. 554; *Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians*, **xii**. 342
- Wilkinson, Tate (1739-1803), **x**. 430, 446; **xi**. 449, 454
- Wilkinson, Thomas, a friend of Wordsworth, **xi**. 409
- Wilkinson, William Clever, **xiii**. 498
- Wilks, Mark (1760-1831), **xiv**. 580; *Historical Sketches of the South of India*, **xiv**. 335
- Wilks, Robert (1665?-1732), **viii**. 170, 172, 173; **x**. 21
- Will (Anima), in *Piers the Plowman*, **ii**. 27
- Will, in *Damon and Pythias*, **v**. 119
- 'Will,' in Shakespeare's sonnets, **v**. 229
- Will Stewart and John, **ii**. 410
- 'Will ye go to the coals in the morning?' **ix**. 373
- Willem, a Fleming, **i**. 366
- Willes or Willey, Richard (*fl.* 1558-1573), **iv**. 75, 456
- Willet, Andrew (1562-1621), **vii**. 406
- Willet, John, in *Barnaby Rudge*, **xiii**. 321
- Willet, B. W., **xiii**. 555
- William, in *Piers the Plowman*, **ii**. 12
- William, duke of Gloucester (1689-1700), **ix**. 200, 236
- William I (the Conqueror), king of England, **i**. 111, 141, 149, 150, 155, 256, 396; **ii**. 342; **iii**. 338; **v**. 252; **viii**. 310, 334; **ix**. 343; **x**. 110, 467; **xii**. 31; **xiii**. 366; **xiv**. 72
- William II, king of England, **i**. 162, 189; **xiv**. 111
- William III, king of Great Britain, **viii**. 49, 92, 93, 99, 122, 195, 201, 215, 220, 261, 264, 267, 268, 294, 300, 305, 306, 307, 380, 382, 452; **ix**. 7, 8, 92, 148, 155, 175, 180, 200, 202, 203, 208, 213, 223, 233, 235, 258, 271; **x**. 295, 356, 373, 389, 502; **xiv**. 64, 65, 212
- William IV, king of Great Britain, **ii**. 141
- William Augustus, duke of Cumberland (1721-1765), **ix**. 162, 563
- William de Kilkenny, **ii**. 352
- William de Mandagoto, **ii**. 364
- William de la Mare (*fl.* 1284), **i**. 210, 456
- William de Monte Lauduns (c. 1346), **ii**. 364
- William de Shreshull (*fl.* 1360), **ii**. 37
- William of Auvergne, **i**. 207
- William of Boldensele (c. 1336), **ii**. 80
- William of Champeaux, **i**. 183
- William of Drogheda (d. 1245?), **ii**. 499
- William of Durham (d. 1249), **ii**. 352
- William of Heytesbury, *Sophismata*, **ii**. 363

WILLIAM

- William of Malmesbury (d. 1143?), i. 5, 72, 90, 91, 96, 97, 101, 105, 106, 155, 157, 159, 162, 164, 168, 171, 172, 218, 243, 250, 256, 257, 262, 269, 337, 450, 451, 460; ii. 396, 398, 399, 412; iii. 368; xii. 355, 516
- William of Newburgh (1136-1198), i. 68, 160, 161, 168, 169, 171 ff., 245, 257, 450, 451; ix. 534
- William of Ockham. *See* Ockham
- William of Palerne, i. 281, 286, 292, 316, 357, 378, 472
- William of Ramsey (*fl.* 1219), ii. 499
- William of Shoreham, i. 353 ff., 476; iii. 274
- William of Tyre, *The continuation of* (1261), ii. 80
- William of Wadington, *Manuel des Pechiez*, i. 204, 344 ff., 348, 349; ii. 139, 150, 420; v. 41
- William of Worcester (1415-1482?), ii. 308; iv. 68
- William of Wychwood, ii. 35
- William of Wykeham. *See* Wykeham
- William Rufus, in *Satiro-Mastix*, vi. 44
- William the Clerk, ii. 509
- William the trouvere, ii. 507
- Williams, Alfred M., xiv. 573, 610
- Williams, Anna (1706-1783), x. 187, 458, 470, 479; xi. 350; *Miscellanies*, x. 168
- Williams, Caleb, in Godwin's novel, xi. 46, 293
- Williams, Sir Charles Hanbury (1708-1759), xi. 172 ff., 429; xii. 120; *Works*, xi. 173
- Williams, Daniel (1643?-1716), ix. 503; x. 387; *Defence*, x. 387; *Gospel Truth*, x. 377; *Peace with Truth*, x. 377
- Williams, David (1738-1816), xiv. 610
- Williams, Edward (*fl.* 1560), *Virgo Triumphans; or Virginia Really and truly valued*, iv. 96, 462
- Williams, Edward Ellerker (1793-1822), xii. 76, 383, 398
- Williams, Gardner F., xiv. Add. 10
- Williams, George (1814-1878), xii. 514
- Williams, Helen Maria (1762-1827), xi. 177, 430; xii. 124
- Williams, Isaac (1802-1865), xii. 258, 261, 265-266 (main entry), 424, 454, 455, 463; xiii. 167, 511; *Autobiography*, xii. 266; *On reserve in communicating religious knowledge*, xii. 260; *The Cathedral*, xii. 266; xiii. 171
- Williams, Jane, friend of Shelley, xii. 73, 75, 76
- Williams, John (1582-1650), archbishop of York, iv. 265, 266, 306, 422, 426; vii. 62, 154, 219, 333, 491
- Williams, John (1761-1818), xi. 472
- Williams, John (Ab Ithel) (1811-1862), xii. 514
- Williams, J. B., xiv. 535
- Williams, Mary, xiii. 544
- Williams, Oliver, vii. 362, 363, 496, 501; *An Extract Account*, vii. 361

WILLOUGHBY

- Williams, Oliver
Occurrences from Foreign parts, vii. 361
Politicus, vii. 361
Publick Intelligencer, vii. 361
- Williams, Richard D'Alton (1822-1862), xiv. Add. 3; *The Munster War Song*, xiv. 318
- Williams, Sir Roger (1540?-1595), iv. 462
- Williams, Rowland (1817-1870), xii. 295, 466, 471, 478; *Psalms and Litanies*, xii. 296
- Williams, R. A., xiii. 513
- Williams, Sarah or 'Sadie' (d. 1868), xiii. 180, 511
- Williams, T., *The Excellency and Pre-eminence of the Law of England* (1680), viii. 470
- Williams, William, *Occult Physick* (1660), vii. 510
- Williams, W. S., xiii. 407, 414
- Williams, Zachariah (1673?-1755), x. 468; *Account of an Attempt to ascertain the Longitude at Sea*, x. 176, 468
- Williams murders, the, xii. 227
- Williams's library, Dr. ix. 307, 511, 514, 520; x. 520
- Williamson, Alexander William (1824-1904), xiv. 272, 277, 558
- Williamson, Sir Joseph (1633-1701), vii. 363, 364; ix. 212, 213, 496
- Williamson, Peter (1730-1799), ix. 562
- Williamson, Richard, xiv. 598
- Williamson, William Crawford (1816-1895), xiv. 290, 565
- Willibald (700?-786), i. 435
- Willie, in *The Shepherds Calender*, iii. 222
- Willie and Earl Richard's daughter, ii. 411
- Willie's gane to Melville Castle, ix. 374
- Willie's Lyke-Wake, ii. 411
- Willikin, in *Ane Pleasant Satyre*, iii. 127
- Willing, James, xiii. 556
- Willingham, lady Maria, in Mrs Gore's *Mothers and Daughters*, xii. 246
- Willington, James (*i.e.* Oliver Goldsmith), x. 203
- Willis, Browne (1682-1760), ix. 358, 540; *History of the Mitred Abbies*, ix. 354; *Survey of the cathedrals*, ix. 354
- Willis, N. P., xii. 382
- Willis, Richard (1664-1734), ix. 572
- Willis, Robert (1800-1875), xii. 514; *Architectural History of Cambridge*, xii. 348
- Willis, Thomas (1621-1675), viii. 479; xiv. 281
- Willison, John (1680-1750), ix. 549
- Willmott, Robert Aris (1809-1863), (?) *Conversations at Cambridge* (1836), xi. 417
- Willobie his Avisa, iv. 472
- Willoughby, Francis, 5th baron of Parham (1613?-1666), vii. 453
- Willoughby, Sir Henry (*fl.* 1616-1621), iv. 165
- Willoughby, Sir Hugh (d. 1554), i. 94; iv. 69, 71, 72, 84, 88

- Will's coffee-house, ix. 33, 122, 256, 271, 348
- Wills, James (1790-1868), xiv. 312, 572
- Wills, William Gorman (1823-1891), xiii. 524, 556; xiv. 572; *Charles I.*, xiii. 268; *Marie Stuart*, xiii. 268
- Wills, William Henry (1810-1880), xiii. 542; xiv. 236
- Wills, William John (1834-1861), xiv. 364
- Wills, W. R., xiv. 588
- Willughby, Francis (1635-1672), viii. 479; xiv. 565; *History of Fishes*, xiv. 282; *History of Insects*, xiv. 282; *Ornithology*, xiv. 282
- Wilmington, earl. See Compton, Spencer
- Wilmot, Hon. Alexander, xiv. 588, also see Add. 4, 11
- Wilmot, Henry, 1st earl of Rochester (1612?-1658), viii. 206
- Wilmot, John, 2nd earl of Rochester (1647-1680), iv. 197, 214, 222, 224; vii. 180, 358; viii. 4, 25, 28, 35, 83, 86, 91, 174, 188, 193, 199, 200 ff., 206-215 (main entry), 219, 300, 373, 379, 409 ff., 423, 444 ff., 459, 461, also see Add.; ix. 18, 174, 198, 445, 489; x. 169
- Commons' Petition to the King* (1679), viii. 94
- Dispute, The*, viii. 93
- Epistolary Essay, An*, viii. 209
- History of Insipids, The*, viii. 94
- Maim'd Debauchee, The*, viii. 215
- Nothing*, viii. 213
- On the Young Statesmen*, viii. 94
- Satire against Mankind, A*, viii. 214
- Session of the Poets*, viii. 136
- Valentinian*, viii. 220
- Wilmot, Robert (fl. 1568-1608), v. 72, 73, 76
- Wilmot, in Lillo's *Fatal Curiosity*, x. 77, 78
- Wilson, Alexander (1766-1813), xi. 237, 445; *Watty and Meg*, xi. 236
- Wilson, Alexander (d. 1852), xiii. 511
- Wilson, Andrew (1831-1881), xiv. 554
- Wilson, Arthur (1595-1652), iv. 64; vii. 447, 454
- Wilson, Arthur, *History of King James I.*, ix. 233
- Wilson, Caroline (1787-1846), xii. 473
- Wilson, Charles, *Memories of Congreve* (1730), viii. 428
- Wilson, Charles Robert (1863-1904), xiv. 338, 339, 580
- Wilson, Sir Charles William (1836-1905), xii. 514
- Wilson, Daniel (1778-1858), xii. 473
- Wilson, Sir Daniel (1816-1892), xii. 514; *Archaeology and Prehistoric Annals of Scotland*, xii. 351; *Prehistoric Man*, xii. 351
- Wilson, David Alec, xiii. 471
- Wilson, David Mackay, xiv. Add. 11
- Wilson, Fred. J. F., xiv. 536

- Wilson, Henry Bristow (1803-1888), xii. 466, 471; xiv. 598; *The Communion of Saints*, xii. 284; 'The National Church,' xii. 295
- Wilson, Horace Hayman (1786-1860), xii. 343, 503; xiv. 97, 337, 495, 500, 580; *Ariana Antiqua*, xii. 352, 353
- Wilson, James Maurice, xiv. 426, 597, 606
- Wilson, John (1627?-1696), viii. 421
- A New Anatomie*, vii. 384
- Andronicus Comnenus*, viii. 124
- Belphegor*, viii. 123
- Cheats, The*, viii. 122
- Projectors, The*, viii. 123
- Trans. of *The Praise of Folly*, iii. Add.
- Wilson, John (1720-1789), ix. 557
- Wilson, John (1774-1855), xii. 173
- Wilson, John, 'Christopher North' (1785-1854), xi. 244, 411, 437, 440, 442; xii. 156 ff., 425, 445, also see Add.; xiii. 25, 26, 108, 148, 187, 479; xiv. 232; *City of the Plague, The*, xii. 158; *Isle of Palms, The*, xii. 158; *Noctes Ambrosianae*, xi. 239; xii. 159, 160; xiv. 313
- Wilson, John, of Kilmarnock, xi. 342
- Wilson, John Dover, iv. 320; v. 114; *Martin Marprelate and Shakespeare's Fluellen*, iii. Add.
- Wilson, J. G., xiii. Add. 2
- Wilson, John Mackay (1804-1835), xii. 452, 453; *Tales of the Borders*, xiv. 203
- Wilson, John Matthias (1813-1881), xiv. 472
- Wilson, Mr. in Fielding's *Joseph Andrews*, ix. 408; x. 30
- Wilson, Robert, the elder (d. 1600), v. 312, 320, 370; vi. 15, 246; *The Three Ladies of London*, v. 314, 366, 393; *The Three Lords and Three Ladies of London*, v. 314; vi. 249
- Wilson, Robert, the younger (1579-1610), v. 236, 312, 313, 319, 323, 331
- Wilson, Robert Arthur (1820?-1875), xiv. 572
- Wilson, Samuel, iv. 462
- 'Wilson, Rev. T.,' xi. 481
- Wilson, Sir Thomas (1560?-1629), iv. 447
- Wilson, Thomas (1525?-1581), iii. 21, 23, 24, 290 ff., 431, 432, 446, 447, 470, 527, 554; iv. 1, 436, 438; vii. 476, 479
- Arte of Rhetorique*, ii. 162; iii. 23, 431, 432
- Discourse uppon usury*, iv. 313, 514, 518
- The Rule of Reason, containing the arte of logique*, v. 105, 408; vii. 276
- Three Orations of Demosthenes*, iii. 24
- Wilson, Thomas (1663-1755), bishop of Sodor and Man, ix. 572; x. 351, 358, 518; xii. 268; *Maxims*, x. 359; *Parochialia*, x. 359; *Sacra Privata*, x. 359
- Wilson, Walter (1781-1847), x. 519; xii. 201
- Wilson, William (1801-1860), xii. 424; xiv. 592

- Wilton, iii. 351; iv. 124, 132; vii. 61; xii. 192
- Wilton, Ralph de, in Scott's *Marmion*, xii. 11
- Wiltshire, iv. 314; vi. 281; vii. 29, 74, 282; ix. 187, 351, 531; xi. 148, 178; xii. 345, 508, 510, 513
- Wiltshire, earls of. *See* Boleyn, Sir Thomas; Butler, James
- Wily Beguiled* (1606), v. 129; vi. 300
- Wimble, Will, in *The Spectator*, ix. 53; x. 199
- Wimborne, iv. 421; ix. 146
- Wimpole, ix. 152, 153; xi. 347
- Winch, Sir Humphrey (1555?-1625), viii. 470
- Winchcomb, John, in *Jack of Newbury*, iii. 368
- Winchelsea, sea fight off, ii. 120
- Winchester, vii. 250, 444; ix. 151, 221, 534; x. 109, 132, 139, 224, 238, 355, 492; xii. 231, 327, 348, 517; xiv. 73, 101
- Winchester, annals of, i. 178
- Winchester, library of, iv. 422
- Winchester, monastery and school of, i. 113, 114, 116, 118, 125
- Winchester, Elhanan, xii. 471
- Winchester Chronicle*, i. 104, 109, 112. *See*, also, under *Chronicle*
- Winchester college, ii. 355 ff., 359, 489; iii. 187, 418, 427 ff.; iv. 161, 163, 242, 261, 262, 265; v. 103; vii. 233, 241, 326, 328, 329, 331, 334, 493; viii. 181
- Winchester diocese, vii. 326, 327
- Winchester downs, x. 303
- Winchester school, ix. 188, 300, 405, 408 ff., 573; xiv. 386, 387, 406, 422
- Winchelsea, countess of. *See* Finch, Anne
- Winchilea, earl of. *See* Finch, Heneage
- Wind Blows Cold*, ix. 362
- Windele, John (1801-1865), xii. 519
- Windermere, lake, xii. 158
- Windham, Joseph (1739-1810), x. 260, 261
- Windham, William (1750-1810), x. 473; xi. 388, 389; xiv. 120, 507, 511
- Windisch, Wilhelm O. E., xiv. 307
- Windsor, i. 369; ii. 357; iv. 191, 420; v. 116, 348; vi. 274; vii. 16, 59, 60, 98, 254, 307, 309, 327, 459; viii. 97, 321, 358; ix. 193; x. 111, 224, 238, 260, 360; xi. 38; xii. 59
- Windsor, Maidens' tower, iii. 178
- Windsor, Nova Scotia, xiv. 346
- Windsor, St George's chapel, ii. 158; vi. 288
- Windsor castle, xii. 345
- Windsor forest, ix. 67; xiii. 355
- Wine-god, the, in Hawes's *A Joyful Meditation*, etc., ii. 226
- Winestead, in Holderness, vii. 178
- Wing, Vincent (1619-1668), vii. 509
- Wingate, David (1828-1892), xiii. 511
- Wingate, Edmund (1596-1656), viii. 465, 470
- Wingfield, Anthony (1550?-1615?), vi. 306, 327, 480
- Wingfield, Henry, iii. 81; *Contra Expugnatores Missae* (six dialogues), iii. 81
- Wingfield, Lewis Strange (1842-1891), xiv. 554, 572; *Lady Grizel*, xiv. 328; *My Lords of Strogue*, xiv. 328; *Slippery Ground*, xiv. 328
- Winkle, Nathaniel, in *The Pickwick Papers*, xiii. 314
- Winkworth, Catherine (1827-1878), xiii. 511; xiv. 600
- Winkworth, Susanna (1820-1884), xiv. 600
- Winstanley, Gerrard (*fl.* 1648-1652), ix. 307
- Winstanley, Lilian, xii. 405
- Winstanley, William (1628?-1698), vii. 15, 25, 91, 92
- Winteneys, nuns of, i. 230, 458, 459
- Winter, in folk-plays, v. 31
- Winter, John Strange, *pseud.* *See* Stannard, Henrietta E. V.
- Winter, R., v. 71
- Winter Dreame*, A, vii. 386
- Winter Evening Entertainments*, xi. 370
- Winterslow, Wiltshire, xii. 167, 192, 432
- Winterton, Ralph (1600-1636), vii. 489
- Winthrop, Dolly, in George Eliot's *Silas Marner*, xiii. 393
- Winthrop, John (1588-1649), vii. 353
- Winton, earl of. *See* Seton, George
- Winwood, Sir Ralph (1563?-1617), v. 480; vii. 438; x. 504
- Winworth, lord, in Kelly's *False Delicacy*, xi. 263
- Winzet, Ninian (1518-1592), iii. 505; iv. 412; *Certain Tractatus for Reformation*, ii. 285; iii. 154
- Wireker, Nigel (*fl.* 1190), i. 173, 176, 192, 455; iii. 102
- Wirgman, Augustus Theodore, xiv. Add. 11
- Wirksworth, xiii. 389
- Wirral, i. 304
- Wirtenberg, Journals of two dukes of, v. 479
- Wisbech, x. 377
- Wisbech school, vii. 330
- Wisconsin, v. 85
- Wisdom, in Carew's *Coelum Britannicum*, vii. 19
- Wisdom, in *The Example of Virtue*, ii. 227, 228, 230
- Wisdom, in *The Passetyme of Pleasure*, ii. 228
- Wisdom, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 10
- Wisdom, who is Christ*, v. 392
- Wisdom of Doctor Dodypoll, The*, vi. 459
- Wise, Andrew, iv. 393
- Wise, Thomas J., xi. 412, 414, 419; xii. 400, 401, 406, 407, 418, 423, 424, also *see* Add.; xiii. 474, 476, 478, 481 ff., 485, 486, 493, 495, 555, 569, 570, also *see* Add. 2; xiv. 528, also *see* Add. 3

- Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen (1802-1865), *xii*. 259, 260, 264, 274-5 (main entry), 352, 461, 463; *xiv*. 54; *Fabiola, or the Church of the Catacombs*, *xii*. 275, 277; 'High Church Claims,' *xii*. 275
- Wiseman, Sir Robert, *The Law of Laws* (1686), *viii*. 470
- Wiseman of West Chester, The*, *v*. 316
- Wishart, George (1513-1546), *iii*. 147
- Wishart, George (1599-1671), bishop of Edinburgh, *ix*. 550
- Wishfort, lady, in Congreve's *Way of the World*, *viii*. 153
- Wissembourg, battle of, *xiv*. 328
- Wit, in *Piers the Plowman*, *ii*. 10, 19, 20
- Wit, in Tudor moralities, *v*. 57
- Wit and Drollery* (1656), *vii*. 512
- Wit Restor'd* (1658), *vii*. 413, 512
- Witch being overtaken, A most certain true and strange discovery of a*, *vii*. 375
- Witch controversy, *iv*. 534; *v*. 377; *vii*. 366 ff.
- Witch controversy, post-classical sources, 503 ff.
- Witch of Edmonton, The*, *iv*. 535
- Witchcraft, *v*. 482
- Witchcraft, illustrations of, *iii*. 495
- Witchcraft literature of Scotland, *xii*. 519
- Witches, *vi*. 104
- Withals, John (*fl.* 1556), *iii*. 555
- Witham, Essex, *iii*. 183
- Witham, Henry Thomas Moire, *xiv*. 290, 565
- Wither or Withers, George (1588-1667), *iv*. 121, 150, 154 ff. (main entry), 166, 333, 434, 479, 482 ff., 518, 520, 534; *v*. 371; *vii*. 30, 72, 112, 180, 351, 406, 466, 502; *viii*. 67, 227; *xii*. 434, 438
- Abuses Stript and Whipt, or Satirical Poems*, *iv*. 155; *vi*. 401, 499; *vii*. 433
- Faire Virtue, the Mistress of Phil' Arete*, *iv*. 155
- Fidelia*, *iv*. 155
- Great Assises holden in Parnassus*, *vii*. 274
- Haleluiah*, *iv*. 156
- Hymnes and Songs of the Church*, *iv*. 155, 395
- Motto*, *iv*. 155
- Nuptial Poems*, *iv*. 154
- Rocking Hymn, A*, *iv*. 156
- Scholars Purgatory, The*, *iv*. 156, 396, 546
- Shepherd's Hunting, The*, *iv*. 155
- Witherow, Thomas (1824-1890), *xiv*. 572
- Withers, Hartley, *xiv*. 515
- Witherspoon, John (1723-1794), *ix*. 549
- Withies, The*, *ii*. 408
- Wittiterlys, the, in *Nicholas Nickleby*, *xiii*. 317
- Witness, The*, *xiv*. 160, 203
- Wits, or Sport upon Sport, The* (1672), *vii*. 512; *viii*. 116
- Wits Commonwealth*, *iv*. 348, 526
- Wits Theatre of the Little World*, *iv*. 526
- Wits Treasury* (1655), *vii*. 512
- Wittenberg, *iii*. 418; *vi*. 374; *viii*. 29
- Wittenberg, in *The Unfortunate Traveller*, *iii*. 363
- Wittie, Robert, *vii*. 511
- Wittol, in Congreve's *Old Bachelor*, *viii*. 147
- Wits Recreations*, *vii*. 7, 401, 402, 411, 413
- Witwoud, in Congreve's *Way of the World*, *viii*. 153
- Wode, Thomas, *iii*. 131
- Wodeford or Wadford, William of (*fl.* 1381-1390), *ii*. 54, 443
- Woden, *i*. 40, 218; *v*. 35
- Wodrow, Robert (1679-1734), *vii*. 452; *ix*. 369, 554; *History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland*, *xii*. 359
- Wodrow society, *xii*. 359
- Woeful Treaty, The*, *ix*. 502
- Woerth, battle of, *xiv*. 328
- Woffington, Margaret, *x*. 87
- Wohunge of ure Louerde, The*, *i*. 233, 459
- Wokey, Somerset, *iii*. 57
- Wolcot, John, 'Peter Pindar' (1738-1819), *vi*. 102; *x*. 479; *xi*. 391, 393, 439; *xii*. 7, 120
- Bozzy and Piozzi*, *xi*. 38
- Instructions to a celebrated Laureat*, *xi*. 38
- Ode upon Ode*, *xi*. 37
- The Lousiad*, *xi*. 37
- Wolf, Friedrich August, *xii*. 28, 300; *Prolegomena ad Homerum*, *xii*. 301
- Wolf, L., *xiii*. 545
- Wolfe, Charles (1791-1823), *xii*. 424; *Remains*, *xii*. 138; *The Burial of Sir John Moore*, *xii*. 122, 138; *To Mary*, *xii*. 138
- Wolfe, Jer., *iv*. 437
- Wolfe, John (d. 1601), *iv*. 386; *ix*. 362
- Wolfe, lieut.-gen., in *The Virginians*, *xiii*. 297
- Wolfe, Reyner or Reginald (d. 1573), *iii*. 318, 319; *iv*. 400
- Wolfenbüttel, *iv*. 429
- Wolfram, Beddoes's *Dirge* for, *xii*. 116
- Wolfram von Eschenbach, *i*. 268, 269, 271, 289, 294
- Wollaston, Sir John (d. 1596), *vii*. 354
- Wollaston, William (1660-1724), *ix*. 294, 505, 509; *Religion of Nature Delineated*, *ix*. 299
- Wollaston, William Hyde (1766-1828), *xiv*. 557, 558
- Wollstonecraft, Mary. *See* Godwin, Mrs Mary Wollstonecraft
- Wolseley, Sir Charles (1630?-1714), *viii*. 210
- Wolseley, Garnet Joseph Wolseley, viscount (1833-1913), *xiv*. 507; *Life of Marlborough*, *xiv*. 89
- Wolseley, Robert (1649-1697), *viii*. 163
- Wolsey, in *Henry VIII*, *v*. 195
- Wolsey, in *When you see me, You know me*, *v*. 333

WOLSEY

- Wolsey, Thomas (1475?-1530), cardinal, II. 358; III. 7, 26, 28, 37, 41, 52, 53, 57, 69, 75, 76 ff., 80, 197, 316, 317, 368, 429; IV. 227, 314, 428; V. 58, 102; VI. 256, 298; VII. 4; VIII. 65; X. 169; XIV. 100, 487
- Wolston, near Coventry, III. 382
- Wolter, Charlotte, V. 306
- Wolverhampton, viscount. *See* Fowler, Sir H. H.
- Wolzogen, E. L. von, XIII. 561
- Woman, A Song on*, I. 362
- Woman Loved not Loving, the, in Heywood's *Love*, V. 93
- Woman of Samaria*, I. 225, 226, 458
- Women, controversy on, VII. 513
- Women, satires on, Medieval, English and French, III. 88 ff., 485 ff.
- Wonderful News from the North*, VII. 375
- Wonders of Creation, The*, I. 428
- Wonders of the East*, I. 135
- Wood, Adam, VII. 513
- Wood, Anthony à (1632-1695), I. 199; II. 224; III. 51, 176, 199, 318, 328, 330, 419; IV. 19, 51, 198, 244, 247, 251, 427; V. 256; VI. 29, 38, 50, 196, 197, 294; VII. 15, 16, 23, 24, 38, 42, 43, 84, 160, 317, 345, 359, 363 ff., *also see* Add.; VIII. 39, 292, 301, 360; IX. 267, 341, 342, 344 ff. (main entry), 381 ff., 391, 411, 413, 530, 535, 538, 541, 573
- Antiquities of the City of Oxford*, IX. 346, 354
- Athenae Oxonienses*, IX. 345, 347, 350, 351, 353, 356
- Fasts*, IX. 342, 344, 345
- Historia... Universitatis Oxoniensis*, IX. 346 ff.; XI. 341
- Life and Times (Autobiography)*, IX. 341, 345, 348
- Wood, Butler, XIII. 554, *also see* Add. 3
- Wood, Charles W., XIII. 567
- Wood, Mrs Henry (1814-1887), XIII. 430, 567
- Wood, John Turtle (d. c. 1888), XII. 514
- Wood, Lucky, IX. 366
- Wood, Mary Anne Everett. *See* Green, Mary Anne Everett
- Wood, Robert (1717?-1771), XIV. 554
- Wood, Robin à, V. 35
- Wood, T. M., XIII. 562
- Wood, William (1671-1730), IX. 98, 115, 123, 457, 459, 463
- Wood and Married and a'*, XI. 231
- Woodberry, George Edward, XII. 399, 400, 405; XIII. 495
- Woodbridge, Suffolk, XI. 140; XII. 198; XIII. 142, 143
- Woodcock, captain, VII. 105
- Woodcock, Catherine (d. 1658), VII. 105
- Woodes, Nathaniel, V. 393
- Woodfall, George (1767-1844), XIV. 535
- Woodfall, Henry Sampson (1739-1805), X. 400, 401, 407, 408, 525, 526; XIV. 186, 535

WORCESTER

- Woodfall, William (1746-1803), XIV. 186, 535
- Woodford, Samuel (1636-1700), VII. 109; VIII. 238, 447
- Woodford Bridge, Essex, X. 386
- Woodhouse, Emma, in Jane Austen's *Emma*, XII. 239, 243
- Woodhouse, James (1735-1820), XII. 424
- Woodhouse, John (fl. 1676), X. 386
- Woodhouse, Mr, in Jane Austen's *Emma*, XII. 240
- Woodhouse, Peter (fl. 1605), IV. 519
- Woodhouse, Robert (1773-1827), XIV. 258
- Woodhouselee, lord. *See* Tytler, A. F.
- Woodlarke, Robert (d. 1479), II. 358
- Woodroffe, Thomas (fl. 1678), VIII. 269
- Woods, Benjamin (d. 1596), IV. 98
- Woods, Julian Edmund Tenison (1832-1889), XIV. 588; *A History of the Discovery and Exploration of Australia*, XIV. 371
- Woodside, David, XIV. 470
- Woodstock, II. 159; VI. 299, 323
- Woodville or Wodville or Wydville, Anthony, baron Seales and 2nd earl Rivers (1442?-1483), II. 303, 499
- Books translated by: *Cordyle, or the Four last things*, II. 313; *Dices and Sayings of the Philosophers*, II. 313, 427; III. 289, 290; *Moral Proverbs of Christine de Pisan, The*, II. 313
- Woodville, Elizabeth (1437?-1492), II. 358
- Woodward, *Account of the sickness and death of Dr*, IX. 132
- Woodward, George Moutard (1760?-1809), XI. 453
- Woodward, Henry (1714-1777), X. 212; XI. 257
- Woodward, Joan (married Edward Al-leyn), VI. 250
- Woodward, John (1665-1728), VIII. 479; IX. 129, 132, 467, 470; XIV. 284, 291, 565
- Woodward, Josiah, IX. 523
- Woodward family, the, IV. 216
- Wooing of Robin and Joan*, IX. 364
- Wooler, Miss, XIII. 405
- Wooley, Francis, IV. 202
- Wooll, John, *Memoirs of Warton*, X. 164, 493
- Woolman, John (1720-1772), VIII. 14; X. 520
- Woolner, Thomas (1825-1892), XIII. 38, 110, 511; *My Beautiful Lady*, XIII. 111, 189; *Of my Lady in Death*, XIII. 111
- Woolnoth, *The Coffee Scuffle*, VII. 516
- Woolsey, Mr, in Thackeray's *The Ravenswing*, XIII. 281
- Woolston, Thomas (1670-1733), IX. 288, 509; X. 358; *Discourses*, IX. 294
- Woolwich, II. 158; VII. 23; XIV. 415
- Wootton, IX. 243
- Wootton, John (1668?-1765), IX. 162
- Worcester, II. 2, 49, 57; IV. 409, 418; V. 168; VI. 241; VII. 45, 254, 255; VIII. 60; IX. 194, 196, 329, 330, 530, 540; XI. 344; XIII. 430; XIV. 100

WORCESTER

- Worcester. *See* Florence of
 Worcester, annals of, I. 178
 Worcester, battle of, VII. 225, 250, 254;
 VIII. 206, 246
 Worcester, earls of. *See* Somerset, Ed-
 ward; Tiptoft, John
 Worcester, marquises of. *See* Somerset,
 Edward; Somerset, Henry
 Worcester, or Botoner, William (1415-
 1482?), II. 499
 Worcester copy of *Pastoral Care*, I. 93
 Worcester or Evesham Chronicle, I. 109 ff.
See, also, under Chronicle
 Worcester's company, earl of, VI. 97, 100,
 250, 254
 Worcestershire, IV. 547; VI. 316; X. 113,
 149; XII. 350
 Word to the Wise, play, X. 465
 Worde, Wynkyn de (d. 1534?), II. 224,
 300, 311, 312, 315, 319, 322 ff., 329,
 393, 428; III. 56, 95, 98, 482, 483, 486,
 489, 491; IV. 226, 227, 369, 400, 427
 Wordsworth, Anne (born Cookson), XI. 95
 Wordsworth, Charles, XIV. 598
 Wordsworth, Christopher (1774-1846),
 XII. 329; XIV. 508, 593
 Wordsworth, Christopher (1807-1885),
 bishop of Lincoln, XI. 95, 411; XII. 340,
 495; *Scholae Academicæ*, IX. 411, 573,
 574
 Wordsworth, Dorothy (1804-1847), XI.
 95, 99, 102, 103, 409 ff., 416, 442; XII.
 193, 194
 Wordsworth, John, brother of the poet,
 XI. 95, 103, 105
 Wordsworth, John (1843-1911), XII. 496
 Wordsworth, Mary, XI. 103
 Wordsworth, William (1770-1850), I. 170,
 246, 358; II. 208; III. 221, 297; IV. 45,
 49, 132, 136, 195; VII. 42, 115, 137, 181,
 185, *also see* Add.; IX. 69, 163, 169, 277,
 450; X. 125, 133, 145, 186, 217, 234;
 XI. 26 ff., 31, 77, 83, 86, 93 ff. (main
 entry), 117, 120 ff., 126, 129, 131, 135,
 149, 150, 152, 162, 198, 201, 202, 248,
 309, 341, 405, 413, 416, 417, 420, 432,
 442, *also see* Add.; XII. 39, 44, 57 ff.,
 61, 63, 77, 81, 93, 94, 100, 101, 106, 107,
 110, 112 ff., 118, 119, 126, 139, 147,
 158, 162, 166, 170, 174, 176, 177, 179,
 181, 188, 192, 200, 201, 205, 208, 213,
 214, 218, 219, 255, 266, 392, 397, 402,
 403, 407, 433, 524, 527; XIII. 7, 9,
 23 ff., 29, 34, 38, 43, 44, 46, 49, 50, 52,
 57, 63, 69, 71, 91, 93, 94, 97, 136, 158,
 168, 169, 171, 173, 186, 188, 191 ff.,
 195, 196, 198, 200, 219, 228, 230, 232,
 236, 250, 258, 429, 431, 442; XIV. 15,
 184, 187, 255, 278, 327, 346, 350, 363,
 373, 399, 404
 Affliction of Margaret, XI. 110
 Apology for the French Revolution, XI. 24
 Borderers, *The*, XI. 98, 100; XIII. 418
 Cintra, tract on, XI. Add.
 Composed after a journey across the
 Hambleton hills, X. 102

WORLD

- Wordsworth, William
Composed upon an Evening, XI. 108
Convention of Cintra, XI. 27, 103
Descriptive Sketches, XI. 97
Ecclesiastical Sonnets, XI. 108
Essay, X. 97
Evening Walk, An, XI. 97
Excursion, The, III. 178; IV. 137, 191;
 XI. 85, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105, 106, 113,
 116; XII. 59, 79, 146, 193; XIV. 382,
 395, 403
Extempore Effusion on the Death of
James Hogg, XII. 95
Fountain, The, XI. 110
Goody Blake, XI. 101
Green Linnet, The, XI. 110
Guilt or Sorrow, XI. 98
Incidents on Salisbury Plain, XI. 98,
 100
Laodamia, XI. 107, 116; XIII. 90
Leech-Gatherer, XI. 104
Lucy, XI. 110, 113
Lyrical Ballads, XI. 86, 101, 123, 150,
 151; XII. 40, 42
Michael, XI. 105, 113, 116
Nutting, XI. 112
Ode on Intimations of Immortality, III.
 221; VII. 41; XI. 102; XII. 84; XIII.
 230
Ode to Duty, XI. 104, 105
Peter Bell, X. 129; XI. 132; XII. 70
Prelude, The, XI. 85, 95 ff., 100, 102,
 104, 113, 116, 123; XII. 83; XIV. 351,
 394, 395, 403
Recluse, The, XI. 100 ff.
River Duddon, XI. 108
Ruined Cottage, The, XI. 99, 105, 109,
 116
Simon Lee, XI. 101, 114
Skating-scene, XI. 112
Story of Margaret, XI. 99
There was a Boy, XI. 111
Thorn, The, XI. 132
Tintern Abbey, X. 102; XI. 85, 101, 113;
 XII. 80; XIV. 351
Two April Mornings, XI. 110
Venetian Republic, On the extinction of
the, XII. 46
White Doe of Rylstone, XI. 106
Yew-trees, XI. 110
 Wordsworth, William, Jnr, XI. 405
 Wordsworth society, XI. 406
 Wordsworths, the, XII. 445
Work for Chimney-sweepers, IV. 530
Work for Cutlers, VI. 457
 Workers' Educational association, XIV.
 409
 Working Men's association, XIII. 357
 Working Men's college, XIV. 408, 409
 Working Parson, A (Charles Kingsley),
 XIII. 358
Works of the Learned, IX. 83, 136
 Work-well, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 19
World, The, X. 171, 173, 253; XI. 324;
 XIV. 200, 231
 World, the, in *Mirour de l'Homme*, II. 140

- World, the (Mydlerd, a mirror called), in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 25
World and the Child, The, II. 233; v. 54, 392
World Displayed, The, XIV. 554
World in Miniature, The, XIV. 221
 'World is full of care...', *The*, VII. 460
 Worldly Shame, in *Nice Wanton*, v. 110
 Worldly Wiseman, in Bunyan's *Pilgrim's Progress*, VII. 173
 Wormius, Olaus, x. 223, 238; *Literatura Runica*, x. 224
 Worms, I. 33; II. 330; III. 7, 42
 Worrall, John, *Bibliotheca Legum* (1736), VIII. Add.
 Worseley, Ralph (*fl.* 1553), VI. 481
 Worsfold, William Basil, XIII. 488
 Worsley, Philip Stanhope (1835-1866), XII. 334, 482; XIII. 175, 511
 Worth, Richard Nicholls (1837-1896), XII. 514
 Worthies, the Nine, in *The Parlement of the Thre Ages*, II. 37
 Worthington, John (1618-1671), VII. 310, 477, 478, 490; VIII. 273, 281, 285, 286, 288, 455, 457, 458
 Worthy, in Vanbrugh's *Relapse*, XI. 268
 Wortley, Anne, IX. 248
 Wortley, lady Emmeline Stuart (1806-1855), XIII. 511
 Wortley, Sir Francis (1591-1652), VII. 495, 499; *A Loyall Song*, VII. 388
 Wotton, Surrey, VIII. 242, 244, 245, 354
 Wotton, Sir Henry (1568-1639), III. 425, 426, 428, 554; IV. 119, 124, 163, 198 ff., 215, 216, 218, 265, 297, 484; v. 432; VI. 219, 256, 269; VII. 99, 113, 188, 191, 205, 250, 252, 308, 343, 437, 442, 463; IX. 167, 170, 187; XIV. 178
Characters of Essex and Buckingham, VII. 192
Courlikie Controversie of Cupid's Cautels, v. 161
History of Venice, VII. 192
 'How happy is he born and taught,' IV. 126
Life and Death of Essex, VII. 192
Panegyrick of King Charles (in Latin), VII. 192, 513
Reliquiae Wottonianae, IV. 164; VII. 192
Some Observations by Way of Parallel, VII. 192
State of Christendom, The, VII. 192
Tancredo, IV. 164
 'You meaner beauties,' IV. 163
 Wotton, Henry, *Essay on the Education of Children* (1672), IX. 382, 569
 Wotton, John, IV. 117; *Damaetas Jig in praise of his love*, IV. 119; 'Jolly Shepherd,' IV. 119
 Wotton, Thomas, IV. 406
 Wotton, William (1666-1727), IX. 93, 103, 332, 382, 465, 524, 530, 572; *Reflections*, IX. 391
 Wotton-under-edge, VIII. 83

- Woty, William (1731?-1791), x. 183, 469; XI. 172, 426, 431
 Would Be, lady, in *Volpone*, VI. 9; VII. 274
Wowing of Jok and Jynny, The, II. 273, 274
 Wrage, E., XIII. 570
 Wragge, captain, in Wilkie Collins's *No Name*, XIII. 437
 Wrath, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 12, 23
 Wratislaw, Albert Henry, XIV. 598
 Wratislaw, Theodore, XIII. 495
 Wraxall, Sir Frederick Charles Lascelles, 3rd baronet (1828-1865), XIII. 567
 Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel William, 1st baronet (1751-1831), XI. 396; XIV. 508
 Wrayburne, Eugene, in *Our Mutual Friend*, XIII. 336
 Wreittoun, John, IV. 413
 Wrekin, the, IV. 190; VIII. 171
 Wren, Sir Christopher (1632-1723), IV. 427; v. 481; VIII. 250, 364; IX. 331; XIV. 281
 Wren, Matthew (1629-1672), VII. 476
 Wrenn, Christopher, VI. 481
 Wrest, Beds., VIII. 60
Wretchedness of this World, Of the, III. 181
 Wright, Abraham (1611-1690), *Five Sermons*, VII. 160, 427
 Wright, Edward (1558?-1615), IV. 462
 Wright, James (1643-1713), *Historia Histronica*, VI. 408, 499; VIII. 115, 424; *History of Ruiland*, IX. 353, 533, 541
 Wright, John (*fl.* 1609), IV. 394
 Wright, John (1805-1843?), XII. 424
 Wright, John Martin Frederick, XIV. 595
 Wright, Joseph, *Country Conversations* (1694), VII. 163, 434
 Wright, Leonard (*fl.* 1591), *Friendly Admonition to Martin Marprelate*, III. 397, 539
 Wright, Thomas (1810-1877), I. viii, 351, 361; II. 35 ff., 39, 40, 47, 166, 420 ff., 424, 426; III. 91; XII. 347, 353, 365, 514; XIII. 366; XIV. 523, 541
Anecdota Literaria, XII. 354
Biographia Literaria of the Anglo-Saxon period, XII. 354
Early English Poetry, XII. 354
Original Letters, XII. 354
The Glory of God's Revenge against Murther and Adultery, VIII. 194
 Wright, William (1830-1889), XII. 342, 499
 Wright, William, D.D., XIII. 559
 Wright, William Aldis (1831-1914), I. 337; v. 280; XII. 331, 341, 493, 502; XIII. 497
Wright's Chaste Wife, The, II. 504
 Wrington, Somerset, VIII. 328
 Wriothesley, Charles (1503?-1562), III. 478, 532
 Wriothesley, Henry, 3rd earl of Southampton (1573-1624), IV. 390; v. 169, 171, 174, 223, 225, 229, 346, 347, 370; VI. 272; VII. 447
 Wrong, in *Piers the Plowman*, II. 4, 32
 Wroth, lady Mary (*fl.* 1621), *Urania*, III. 355
 Wroth, Sir Thomas (1584-1672), IV. 520

WROXETER

- Wroxeter, **xii**. 347
 Wudga, in *Widsith*, **i**. 35
 Wulff, Peter, **v**. 307
 Wulfgeat, Aelfric's English letter to, **i**. 126
 Wulfmaer, **i**. 144
 Wulfsige, **i**. 124, 127
 Wulfstan, archbishop of York (d. 1023),
i. 5, 124, 125, 127, 128 ff., 134, 145
 Wulfstan, St (1012?-1095), bishop of
 Worcester, **i**. 164
 Wulfstan, voyage of, **i**. 94
 Wulfstan of Winchester (*fl.* 1000), **i**. 125,
 441, 442
 Wülker, R., **i**. ix, 50, 102, 106
 Wünn, A., **xiii**. 546
 Würzburg, **vii**. 20
 Wyatt, Alfred John, **i**. Add.; **xiii**. 127, 492
 Wyatt, Sir Francis (1575?-1644), **vii**. 50
 Wyatt, Sir Thomas (1503?-1542), **ii**. 213,
 218, 389; **iii**. 23, 24, 166 ff., 201, 210,
 212, 227, 247 ff., 281 ff., 235, 287, 297,
 298, 302, 303, 447, 511, *also see* Add.;
iv. 24, 25, 108, 110, 116, 118, 196, 197,
 329; **vii**. 1; **viii**. 222; **x**. 131; **xiii**. 253
Comparison of love to a streame, **iii**. 172
Complaint upon Love to Reason, **iii**. 187
Courtiers life, Of the, **iii**. 173
Forget not yet the tried intent, **iii**. 172
Furious goone, The, **iii**. 187
Galley charged with forgetfulness, My,
iii. 171
How by a kisse he found both his life and
death, **iii**. 172
How oft have I, **iii**. 169
How to use the court and him selfe therin,
iii. 173
Love called Anna, Of his, **iii**. 168
Love, Fortune, and my minde, **iii**. 170
Love to Skorn, My, **iii**. 171
Lover compareth his hart to the over-
charged gonne, The, **iii**. 172
Lover professeth himself constant, The,
iii. 173
Madame, withouten many wordes, **iii**. 172
Meane and sure estate, Of the, **iii**. 173
Psalm 37, **iii**. 174
Some Fowles there be, **iii**. 169
Though I myself be bridled of my mind,
iii. 168
Unstable dream, **iii**. 170
Was never file, **iii**. 169
What should I say! **iii**. 172
Whoso list to hunt, **iii**. 167
Wiat, being in prison, to Brian, **iii**. 173
Yet was I never of your love agreved,
iii. 171
 Wyche, Sir Peter (d. 1643), **viii**. 369
 Wycherley, William (1640?-1716), **viii**.
 133, 142 ff. (main entry), 165, 214, 215,
 386, 421, 423, 427; **ix**. 68, 84, 443, 473;
x. 67, 89, 425, 433; **xi**. 319; **xii**. 443
Country Wife, The, **viii**. 134, 144, 145,
 168; **xi**. 268
Gentleman Dancing-master, The, **viii**.
 131, 144
Love in a Wood, **viii**. 143, 144

WYNNE

- Wycherley, William
Plain Dealer, The, **viii**. 134, 143, 145,
 422; **xi**. 269
 Wychwood, **xiii**. 93
 Wyclif, John (1320?-1384), **i**. 204, 211,
 213, 332, 367, 371, 400; **ii**. 41, 43 ff.,
 73, 74, 77, 85, 285, 287, 299, 351, 355,
 358, 439 ff.; **iii**. 25, 39, 69, 105, 441,
 442; **iv**. 38, 39, 46, 273, 428; **v**. 51; **vi**.
 374; **xii**. 517
Cruciata, **ii**. 56
De Benedicat Incarnacione, **ii**. 53, 64, 66
De Civili Dominio, **ii**. 49, 54
De Compositione Hominis, **ii**. 53
De Ecclesia, **ii**. 54
De Ente Predicamentali, **ii**. 53
De Logica, **ii**. 53
De Materia et Forma, **ii**. 53
De Veritate Sacrae Scripturae, **ii**. 56, 58,
 59
Determinatio, **ii**. 54
Dialogus, **ii**. 65
Opus Evangelicum, **ii**. 61, 65
Triologus, **ii**. 65, 66
 Wyclif society, **ii**. 49; **xii**. 355, 504
 Wycliffe-on-Tees, **ii**. 49
 Wycliffite versions, *Old Testament*, **ii**. 300,
 335, 430, 431, 440
 Wye, river, **viii**. 140; **ix**. 258; **x**. 134, 277;
xii. 414
 Wyer, Robert (*fl.* 1529-1556), **iv**. 546
 Wyeth, Joseph (1663-1731), **viii**. 415
Wyf of Auchtermuchty, The, **ii**. 273; **xi**. 243
 Wygar, the smith, maker of Arthur's
 corslet, in Layamon, **i**. 236, 265
 Wykeham, William of (1324-1404), bishop
 of Winchester, **ii**. 355 ff., 506; **vii**.
 326
Wykehamist, The, **xiv**. 539
 Wykes, Thomas, of Osney (*fl.* 1258-1293),
i. 182, 451
Wyl Bucke his testament, **iii**. 482, 483
 Wyld, Henry Cecil, **xiv**. 611
 Wylie, James Hamilton (1844-1914), **xiv**.
 500; *History of the Reign of Henry V*,
xiv. 83
 Wylie, William Howie, **xiii**. 473
Wylie Beguylie, **vi**. 300
Wylie Wife of the Hie Toun Hie, The, **ii**.
 413
 Wylkin, John, **iv**. 435
 Wylkinson, John, **iv**. 5
Wyll of the Deryll, The, **iii**. 86, 484; **vii**.
 382
 Wyman, Charles William Henry, **xiv**. 535
 Wymond, in *Rauf Coilyear*, **ii**. 125, 126
 Wyndham, George, **xiii**. Add. 2
 Wyndham, Henry Penruddocke (1736-
 1819), **ix**. 254, 497
 Wyndham, Henry Saxe, **xiii**. 515
 Wyndham, Sir William, 3rd baronet (1687-
 1740), **ix**. 252
 Wynken, in Drayton's *Idea*, **iv**. 172
 Wynn, Charles Watkin Williams (1775-
 1850), **xi**. 154, 170; **xiii**. 226, 227, 232
 Wynne, Arnold, **xiii**. 515

WYNNE

- Wynne, John (1667-1743), viii. 331, 476
 Wynne, Luttrell, viii. 241
 Wynne, Sir Richard (d. 1649), vii. 455
Wynne and Wastoure, i. 333, 334; ii. 35 ff., 432, 434
 Wynnstey, x. 115
 Wyntoun, Andrew of (1350?-1420?), ii. 103, 104, 117, 121, 122, 129-132 (main entry), 452; *Orygynale Cronykil*, i. 333; ii. 91, 115, 239, 280, 452; xii. 517
 Wyrd, i. 41
 Wyrley, William (1565-1618), iv. 376, 543
 Wyse, Henry T., xiv. 536
 Wyse, Sir Thomas (1791-1862), xiv. 610
 Wyss, J. D., *The Swiss Family Robinson*, xi. 492
 Wytfliet, iv. 101

Xanthian marbles, xii. 339

- Xenophon, iii. 426, 429; iv. 5, 259, 440, 441, 543; ix. 204, 529; xi. 358; xii. 313, 332, 339, 484, 485; *Cyropædia*, iii. 426; iv. 4; vii. 316
 Xylander Gulielmus, iv. 249
 Xystus, Betuleius, vi. 486

Yagoube, xiv. 248

- Yahoos, in *Gulliver's Travels*, ix. 105
 Yalden, Thomas (1670-1737), ix. 174, 176, 188, 487; x. 183; *Hymn to Darkness*, ix. 176
 Yarico, in Colman's *Inkle and Yarico*, xi. 280
 Yarrington, Robert (fl. 1601), v. 325, 476; vi. 96; *Two Lamentable Tragedies*, v. 324 ff., 328, 332; vi. 96
 Yarmouth, iii. 363; iv. 327; vi. 241; vii. 91; xii. 362
 Yarranton, Andrew (1616-1684?), iv. 462
 Yarrow, ii. 284; ix. 371; xi. 239, 445
 Yarrow ballads, ix. 364
 Yates, Edmund Hodgson (1831-1894), xiii. 301, 567; xiv. 200, 535
 Yates, James (fl. 1582), iv. 472
 Yates, James (1789-1871), xii. 515; xiv. 610; *Textrinum Antiquum*, xii. 348
 Yates, Mary Ann (1728-1787), x. 264
 Yates, Mr., in Jane Austen's *Mansfield Park*, xii. 239
 Yates, Richard (1706?-1796), xi. 257
 Yates, William Walsh, xiii. 557, 559
 Yaxley, John, vi. 307
 Ydgrunites, in Butler's *Erewhon*, xiii. 452
Ye Jacobites by Name, ix. 376
Ye Mariners of England, ii. 226
Year Books, viii. 313, 314, 316, 317, 320, 466
Year Books of Edward II, xiv. 81
 Yeats, Jack Butler, xiii. 573, and see Add. 1
 Yeats, William Butler, xi. 433, 434; xii. 405; xiv. 329, 573
 Yeddo, iv. 100

YORKSHIRE

- Yedingham, ii. 45, 48
 Yeldham, Walter (*pseud.* Aliph Cheem), xiv. 580; *Lays of Ind*, xiv. 340
 Yellowplush, Charles James, *pseud.* of W. M. Thackeray, xiii. 278 ff., 284
 Yelverton, Sir Christopher (1535?-1612), v. 70, 77
 Yeo, H., xiv. 532
 Ylmandun (Ilmington), i. 126
 Yloop, M. (? Pooley), iii. 189
Ynglinga Saga, i. 3, 25, 94
Ynglingatal, i. 25, 26
 Yong or Young, Bartholomew (fl. 1577-1598), iv. 7, 9, 117, 121, 122, 441, 445, 447, 472
 Yonge, Charlotte Mary (1823-1901), xi. 387, 475, 476, 484, 491; xii. 451; xiii. 567; *Heir of Redclyffe*, *The*, xii. 277; xiii. 120, 435; *Lances of Lynwood*, xiii. 434; *Little Duke*, *The*, xii. 277
 Yonge, James (fl. 1423), ii. 301
 Yonge, Nicholas (d. 1619), *Musica Transalpina*, iv. 113, 114
 Yonge, Philip, bishop of Norwich, xi. 143
 Yonge, Walter (1581?-1649), vii. 455
 'Yonge Harton' = Houghton, v. 328
 Yorick, xiv. 327
 Yorick, in *Hamlet*, iii. 456
 Yorick, in Sterne's *Tristram Shandy*, x. 50
 York, i. 59, 79, 84, 86, 111, 127, 129; ii. 49, 72, 325, 399, 422, 423; iii. 28; iv. 310, 408, 409; vii. 49, 197, 453; ix. 386, 532, 565; x. 47, 360, 362, 421, 425, 450; xi. 312, 341, 347, 351, 366, 373, 469; xii. 510; xiv. 9, 288
 York, the Ainsty of, vii. 180
 York, Anne Hyde, duchess of (1637-1671), viii. 46, 402
 York, cardinal of. See Stewart, H. B. M. C.
 York, duke of, company of players of, viii. 119, 182
 York, duke of, in *Henry VI*, v. 186
 York, Edward, 2nd duke of (1373?-1415), *The Master of Game*, ii. 286, 479; iv. 541
 York, house of, ii. 297, 298
 York, James, duke of. See James II
 York, school of, i. 5, 84, 87
York Herald, *The*, xiv. 203
York Manuale (1390), ii. 325; (1509), iii. 442
York Mercury, *The*, xiv. 169
 York minster library, iv. 421
York Plays, v. 13, 15, 18, 20, 42, 45 ff., 51, 52, 56, 389, 390, 391
 York press, xi. 468
 York printers, iv. 547
 Yorke, Philip, 1st earl of Hardwicke (1690-1764), ix. 209; x. 295
 Yorke, Philip, 2nd earl of Hardwicke (1720-1790), x. 295, 502; *Miscellaneous State Papers*, x. 295
 Yorkshire, i. 344, 357; ii. 88, 396, 420; iv. 190; v. 242, 243; vii. 178, 180, 224,

- Yorkshire
227, 233, 246, 373; viii. 220, 271; ix.
91, 140, 330, 393; x. 47, 101, 131, 262,
385, 386; xii. 12, 246, 281, 507, 516;
xiii. 275; xiv. 185, 233, 249
- Yorkshire dales, xi. 168
- Yorkshire dialect, xii. 415
- Yorkshire Library, the, xii. 519
- Yorkshire Tragedy, A, iv. 394; v. 236, 238,
242, 243, 332, 442, 444; vi. 95; x. 73
- Yorkshire United college, x. 385
- Youghal, ii. 303; iv. 60; viii. 146
- Youll, Henry (fl. 1608), iv. 465
- Young, Arthur (1741-1820), xi. 400; xiv.
554, 565
Annals of Agriculture, xi. 72, 397
Political Arithmetic, xi. 73
Tour in Ireland, xi. 73
Travels in France, xi. 73
War in North America, The, xi. 72
- Young, A. B., xi. 462
- Young, Bartholomew (fl. 1577-1598), vi.
365; *Amorous Fiammetta* (trans. from
Boccaccio), iv. 7
- Young, Edward (1683-1765), v. 297;
ix. 82, 188, 190, 250, 254, 439, 449, 460,
481; x. 1, 138 ff. (main entry), 156, 183,
458, also see Add.; xi. 140, 250, 251;
xiii. 552
Brothers, The, x. 140
Burris, x. 73, 83, 139
Complaint (The), or Night Thoughts.
See *Night Thoughts*
Imperium Pelagi, x. 140, 141
Job, x. 139, 142
Last Day, The, x. 142
Letters to Tickell, x. 139
Night Thoughts, viii. 380; x. 124,
141 ff., 147; xi. 323
Ocean, x. 140, 141
Resignation, x. 140, 142
Revenge, The, x. 73, 139
Universal Passion, The, x. 139, 140, 142
- Young, Elizabeth, x. 95
- Young, George (1777-1848), xi. 429
- Young, James (1811-1883), xii. 519
- Young, John (1534?-1605), bishop of
Rochester, iii. 214
- Young, John (1750?-1820), x. 475; A
*Criticism on the Elegy written in a
Country Churchyard*, x. 188
- Young, Patrick (1584-1652), vii. 316,
482, 483, 485, 489; ix. 530
- Young, Sir Peter (1544-1628), ix. 530
- Young, Richard, A short and sure way to
Grace, xi. 334; *The Seduced Soul re-
duced*, xi. 334
- Young, Robert (fl. 1663), ix. 547
- Young, Thomas (1587-1655), vii. 96, 98,
416
- Young, Thomas (1773-1829), xiv. 259, 557
- Young, William, x. 25
- Young, William Thomas, xii. Add. 2
- Young Beichan, ii. 411
- Young England' movement, ix. 231
- Young Hunting, ii. 412
- Young Ireland party, xiv. 311, 317, 320,
321, 324, 357
- Young Lochinvar, ii. 411
- Young Man's Calling, xi. 369
- Younge, Richard (fl. 1637-1671), vii. 514
- Younger, John (1785-1860), xii. 424
- Younger, W., A brief View, etc., vii. 355
- Youth, in *Confessio Amantis*, ii. 148
- Youth, in Henryson, ii. 249
- Youth, in Lydgate's *Pilgrimage*, ii. 201
- Youth, in *Piers the Plowman*, ii. 22
- Youth (renamed Virtue), in *The Example
of Virtue*, ii. 227, 234
- Youth, in *The Parlement of the Thre Ages*,
ii. 37
- Youth (interlude), v. 54, 393
- Ypocras, daughter of, ii. 79
- Ypotis, *Meditations of Chylde*, i. 286, 472;
ii. 308
- Ysopet, viii. 59
- Yspadaden Pen Kawr, i. 254
- Ystoria Brenhined y Brytanyeyt, i. 263
- Yucatan, xiv. 241
- Yule, xiv. 574
- Yule, Alfred, in Gissing's *New Grub Street*,
xiii. 460
- Yuletide carols, ii. 379
- Yuste, x. 289
- Yver, Jacques, *Le Printemps d'Iver*, v.
161, 252
- Ywain and Gauvain, and Sir Ywain, i. 279,
280, 282, 284, 288, 312, 468
- Zabeta, iii. 207
- Zacher, J., 425
- Zadkiel, vii. 511
- Zama, xii. 303
- Zampini-Salazar, F., xiii. 485
- Zanga, in Young's *The Revenge*, x. 73
- Zanoni (lord Lytton's), xiii. 419
- Zanzibar, iv. 85
- Zara, in Congreve's *Mourning Bride*, viii.
152
- Zarate, Augustin de, iv. 448
- Zarina, in Byron's *Sardanapalus*, xii. 49
- Zaripha, in *The Travailes of The three
English Brothers*, vi. 69
- Zeal, in *The Playe of Playes and Pastimes*,
vi. 391
- Zeal-of-the-land Busy, in *Bartholomew
Fayre*, vi. 23, 28; viii. 147
- Zechariah, v. 48
- Zedlitz, K. A. von, xiv. 382
- Zelauto (Munday's), iii. 349
- Zelmane, in Sidney's *Arcadia*, iii. 352
- Zelotypus, vi. 487
- Zend language, xii. 343
- Zenocia, in *The Custome of the Countrey*,
vi. 131
- Zenocrate, in *Tamburlaine*, v. 150
- Zepheria, iii. 256, 266, 524
- Zerbst, v. 48
- Zermat, U., i. 443
- Zetha, in *Jacob and Esau*, v. 111
- Zeuner, R., i. 444
- Zeuss, J. C., i. 34, 421

ZIEGLER

- Ziegler, H., I. 429
 Zimmer, Heinrich, I. 65, 68, 70, 269, 464;
 XIV. 302; *Nemius Vindicatus*, I. 246, 464
 Zimmermann, O., I. 439
 Zimri (Buckingham), in Dryden's *Ab-
 salom*, VIII. 39, 41
 Zinzendorf, Nicolaus Ludwig, count von,
 I. 350, 364
 Zipangu, IV. 86
 Zittau, V. 285
 Zoas, the, in Blake's *Vala*, XI. 195
 Zoilus, IX. 481
 Zoilus, in *Wisdom of Solomon Paraphrased*,
 VI. 59
 Zola, Émile, XI. 152; XII. 55; XIII. 427;
L'Assommoir, XIII. 425, 522; *Thérèse
 Raquin*, XIII. 456
Zoological Journal, The, XIV. 565

ZWINGLI

- Zoological Miscellany, The*, XIV. 565
Zoological society of London, XIV. 287
Zoologist, The, XIV. 289, 566
 Zosimus, IX. 337
 Zouch, Henry (1725?-1795), X. 252, 495
 Zouche, lord. See Curzon, Robert
 Zouche, Richard (1590-1661), VI. 481;
 VII. 317, 470
 Zozimus, XIV. 327
 Zulkais, in Beckford's *Episodes*, XI. 292
 Zupitza, J., I. ix, I. 426, 429, 432, 442,
 445
 Zurich, III. 44, 53; IV. 402
 Zurich letters, the, III. 415
 Zutphen, battle of, III. 351
 Zwingli, Huldreich (1484-1531), II. 69;
 III. 37, 39, 413; IV. 448; VII. 306

